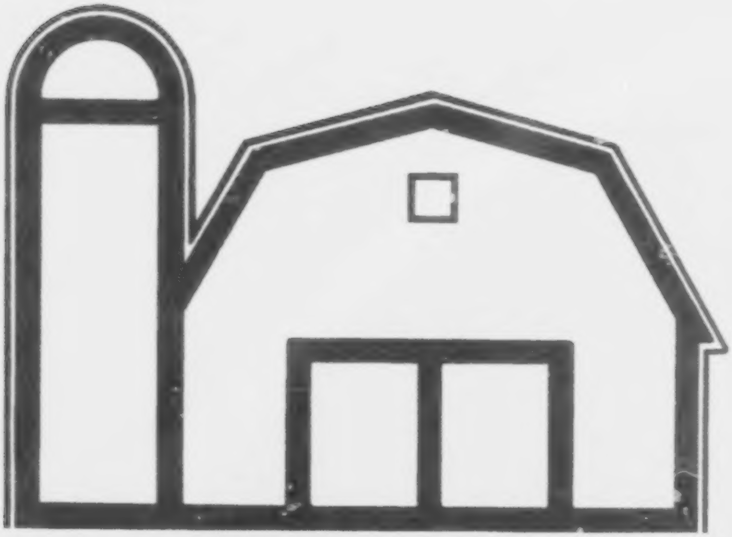
987/v.1/pt.51

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-51

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 51
United States
Summary and State Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-51

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 51

United States

Summary and State Data

Issued November 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page
Introduction VII
Highlights of the Nation's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 1

FIGURES

1. United States Map 2
2. Profile of the Nation's Agriculture: 1987 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 4
5. Land Use: 1987 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. United States Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 39
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 41
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 43
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 44
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 54
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 64
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 84
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 104
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 124

CHAPTER 2. State Data

1. State Summary Highlights: 1987 144
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 151
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 165
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 172
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 179
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 193
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 200
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 207
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 214
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 218
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 232
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 246
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 253
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 257
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 264
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 278
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 313
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 314
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 315
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 315
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 316
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 318
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 323
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 327
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 334
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 340
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 353
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 377
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 392
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 396
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 405
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 410
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 411
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 412
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 414
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 415

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet D–1

Index Index 1
Publication Program Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

U.S. data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed U.S.-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 U.S. data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

State data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by State. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all States. Tables 17 through 36 include only States reporting the data item. States not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other States."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the Nation's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

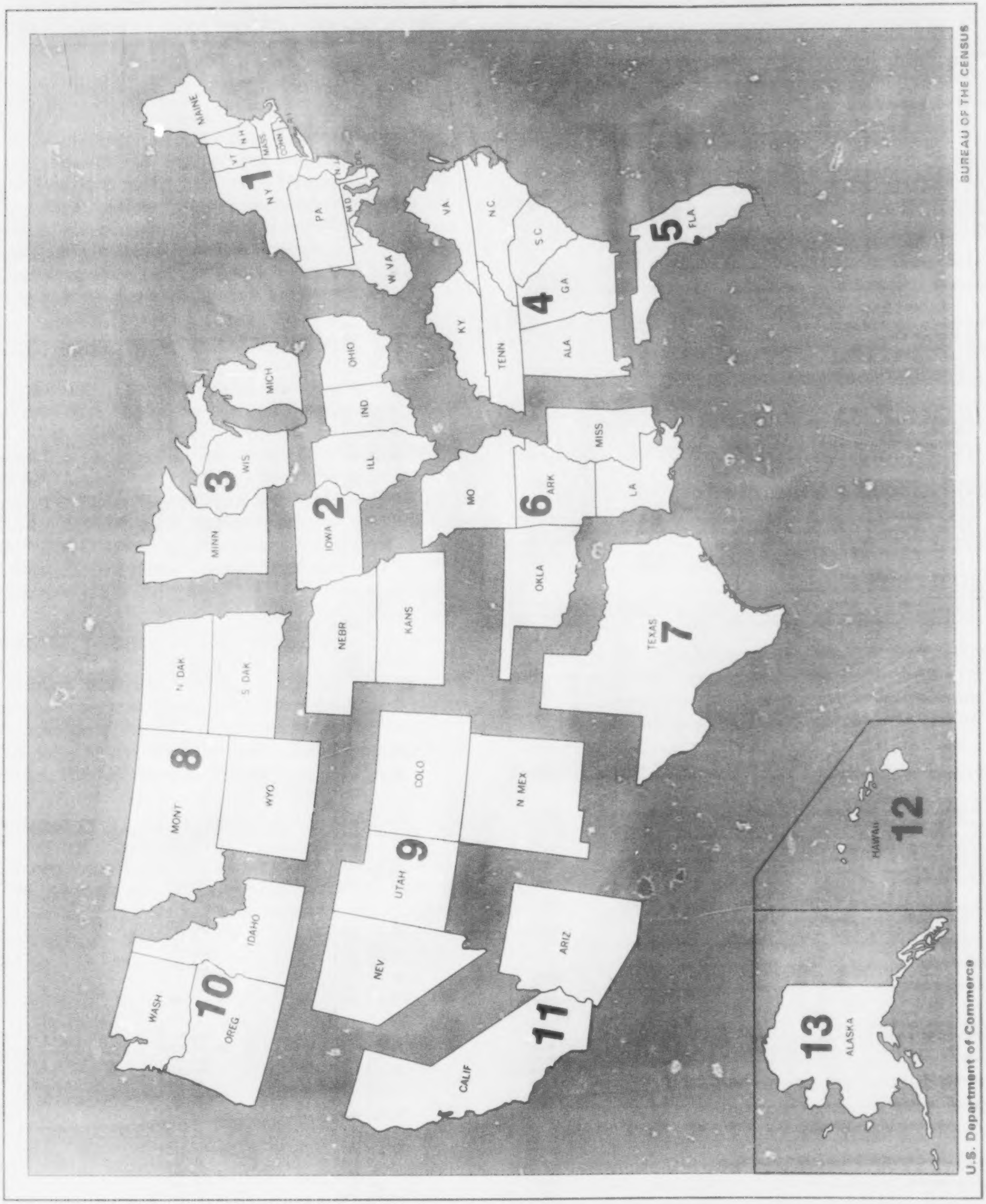
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	2 087 759	2 240 976	-6.8
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	986 796 579	-2.3
Average size of farm	acres	462	440	5.0
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	345 869	-16.3
Average per acre	dollars	627	784	-20.0
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		183 257	187 665	-2.3
10 to 49 acres		412 437	449 252	-8.2
50 to 179 acres		644 849	711 652	-9.4
180 to 499 acres		478 294	526 510	-9.2
500 to 999 acres		200 058	203 925	-1.9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		102 078	97 395	4.8
2,000 acres or more		66 786	64 577	3.4
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	1 809 756	-9.2
	acres	282 223 880	326 306 462	-13.5
Irrigated land	farms	291 628	278 277	4.8
	acres	46 386 201	49 002 433	-5.3
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	136 048 516	131 900 223	3.1
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	58 858	10.7
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	58 931 085	62 256 087	-5.3
Grains	$1,000	28 340 524	36 409 105	-22.2
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	4 207 891	3 232 615	30.2
Tobacco	$1,000	1 745 417	2 773 835	-37.1
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	2 598 615	2 312 006	12.4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	4 698 083	4 145 446	13.3
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	7 084 018	5 846 095	21.2
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	5 774 391	3 821 196	51.1
Other crops	$1,000	4 482 146	3 715 789	20.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	77 117 431	69 644 136	10.7
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	12 758 270	9 796 927	30.2
Dairy products	$1,000	16 029 195	16 320 417	-1.8
Cattle and calves	$1,000	35 876 720	31 635 157	13.4
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	9 890 644	9 867 741	.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	791 219	608 048	30.1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	1 771 383	1 415 845	25.1
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		1 809 324	1 945 639	-7.0
Partnership		199 559	223 274	-10.6
Corporation		66 969	59 792	12.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		11 907	12 271	-3.0
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		1 138 179	1 234 787	-7.8
Other		949 580	1 006 189	-5.6
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		1 115 560	1 187 374	-6.0
200 days or more		737 206	774 844	-4.9
Average age of operator	years	52.0	50.5	3.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	108 138 053	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	19 344 645	17 174 334	12.6
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	19 163 364	18 591 984	3.1
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	6 684 944	7 689 365	-13.1
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	4 690 243	4 282 213	9.5
Petroleum products	$1,000	5 277 227	7 888 052	-33.1
Hired farm labor	$1,000	10 866 236	8 441 180	28.7
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	8 158 268	11 668 942	-30.1
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	1 176 346	1 354 992	-13.2
	number	95 847 299	104 475 827	-8.3
Milk cows	farms	202 068	277 762	-27.3
	number	10 084 697	10 849 890	-7.1
Hogs and pigs	farms	243 398	329 833	-26.2
	number	52 271 120	55 366 205	-5.6
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	144 438	215 812	-33.1
	number	373 577 186	362 464 997	3.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	715 171	-12.2
	acres	58 701 505	69 857 993	-16.0
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	446 075	-21.0
	acres	53 224 174	70 910 293	-24.9
Cotton	farms	43 046	38 266	12.5
	acres	9 826 061	9 781 404	.5
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 899	511 229	-13.6
	acres	55 291 205	64 832 842	-14.7
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	1 050 992	-5.4
	acres	57 967 530	56 743 836	2.2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	69 109	-12.0
	acres	3 467 563	3 330 637	4.1
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	123 663	-2.6
	acres	4 560 163	4 750 667	-4.0

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **United States**

REPORT FORM REGIONS FOR THE 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE


1
MAINE
VT
N H
MASS
CONN
R I
N Y
N J
PA
MD
DEL
W VA
2
OHIO
IND
ILL
IOWA
3
MICH
WIS
MINN
4
VA
N C
S C
GA
KY
TENN
ALA
5
FLA
6
MO
ARK
MISS
LA
OKLA
7
TEXAS
8
N DAK
S DAK
MONT
WYO
NEBR
KANS
9
COLO
N MEX
UTAH
NEV
10
WASH
OREG
IDAHO
11
ARIZ
CALIF
12
HAWAII
13
ALASKA

U.S. Department of Commerce

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of the Nation's Agriculture: 1987**

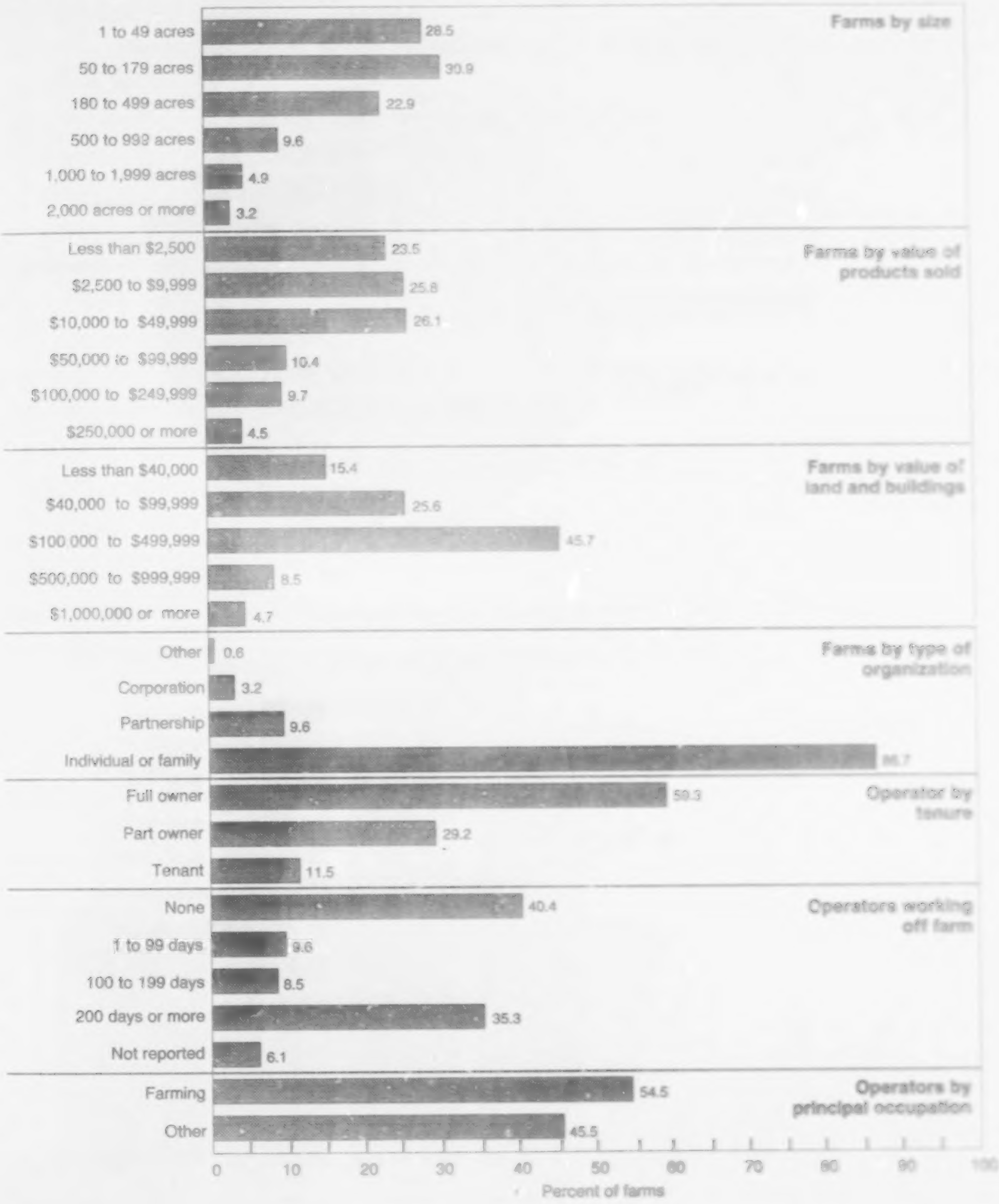


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

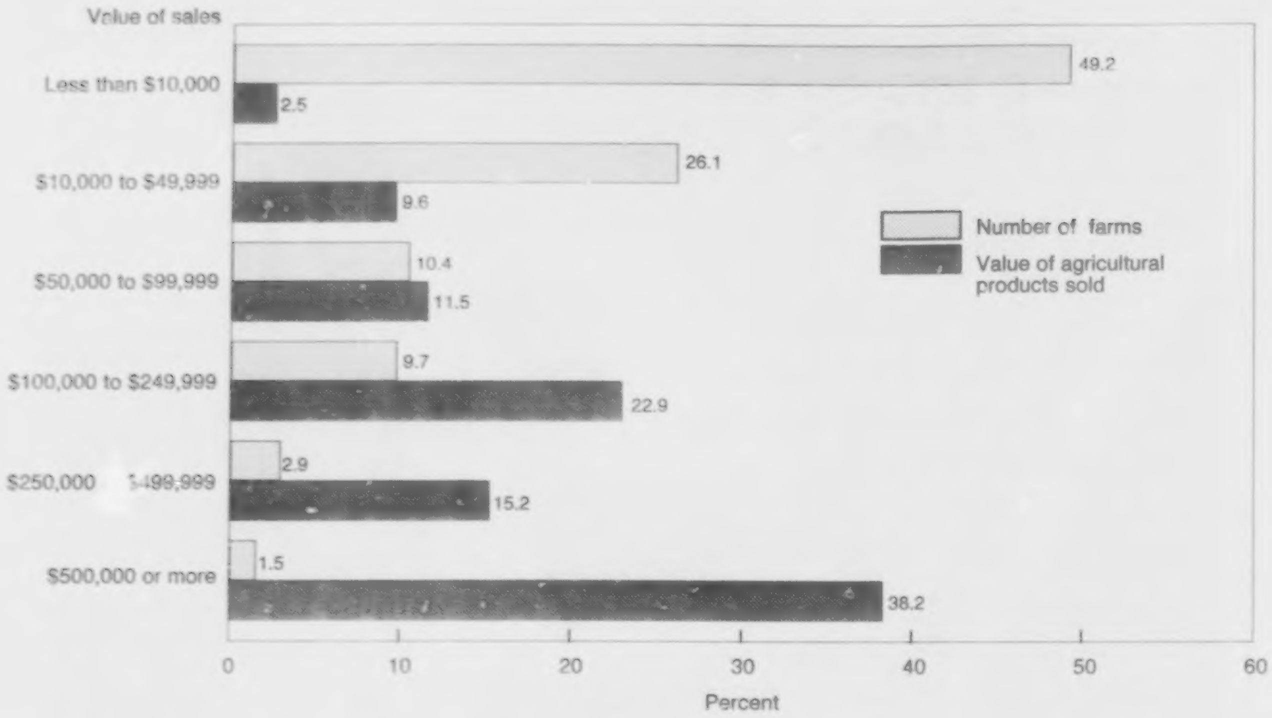


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

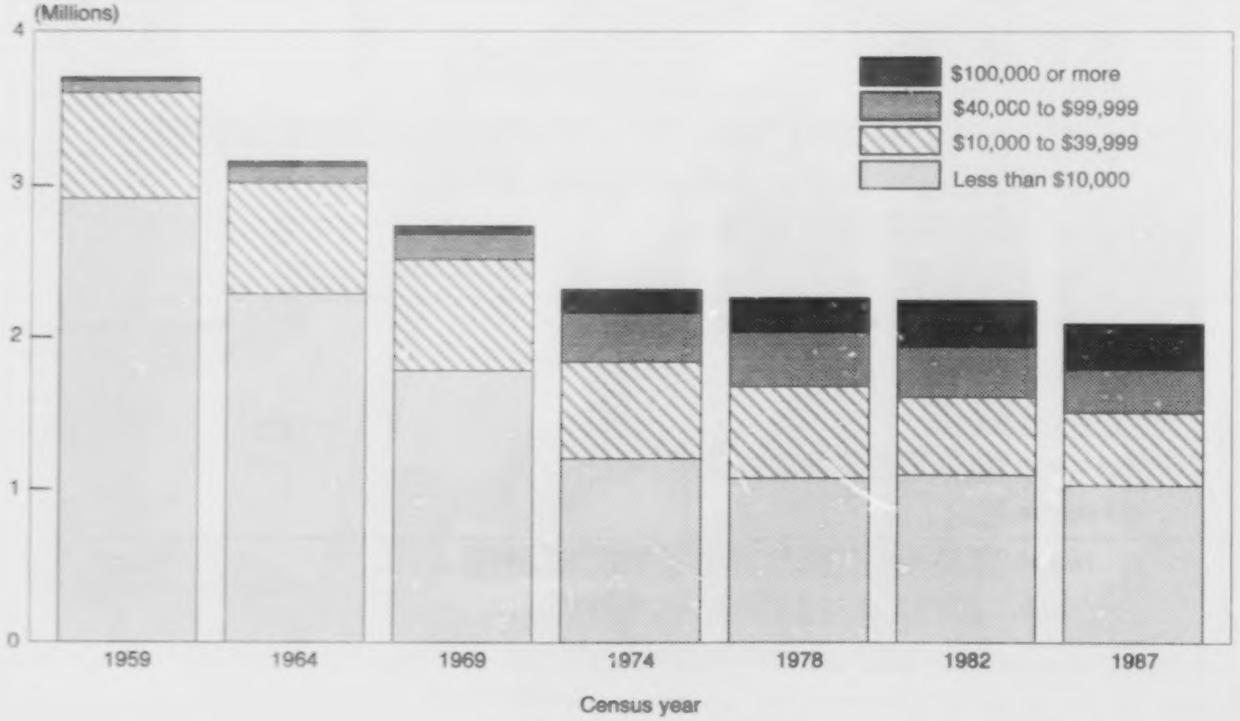


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

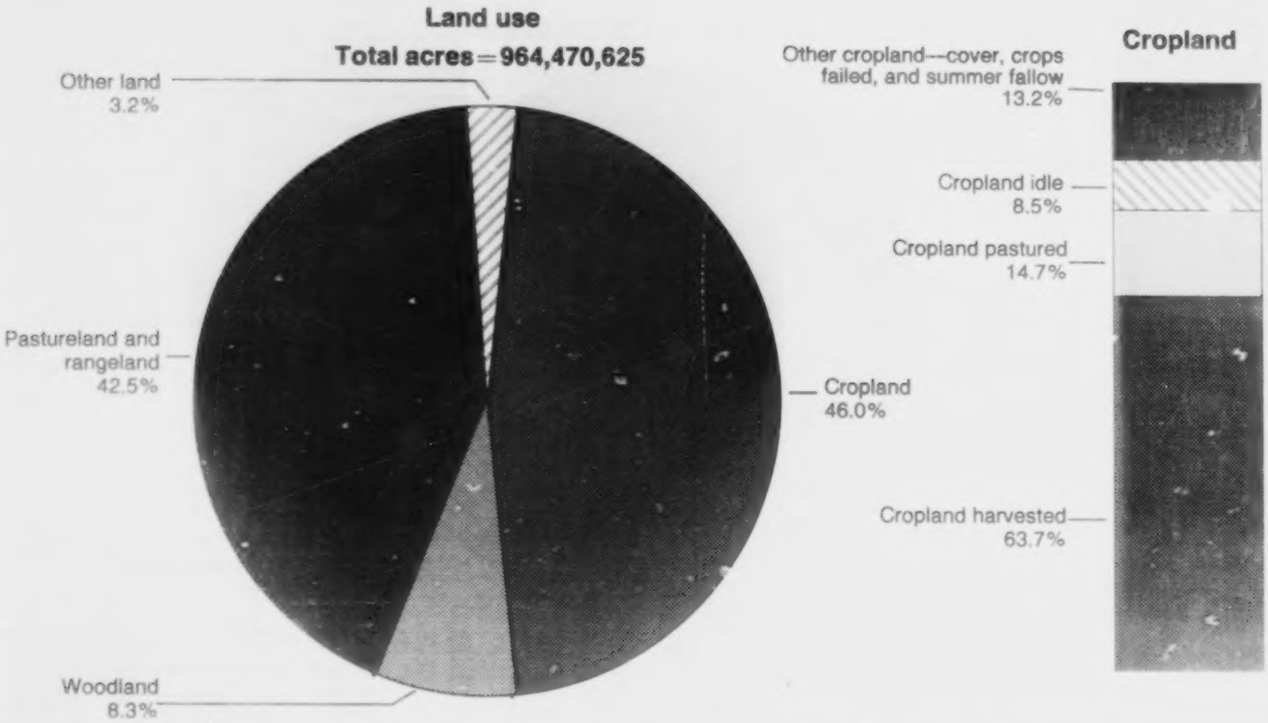


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

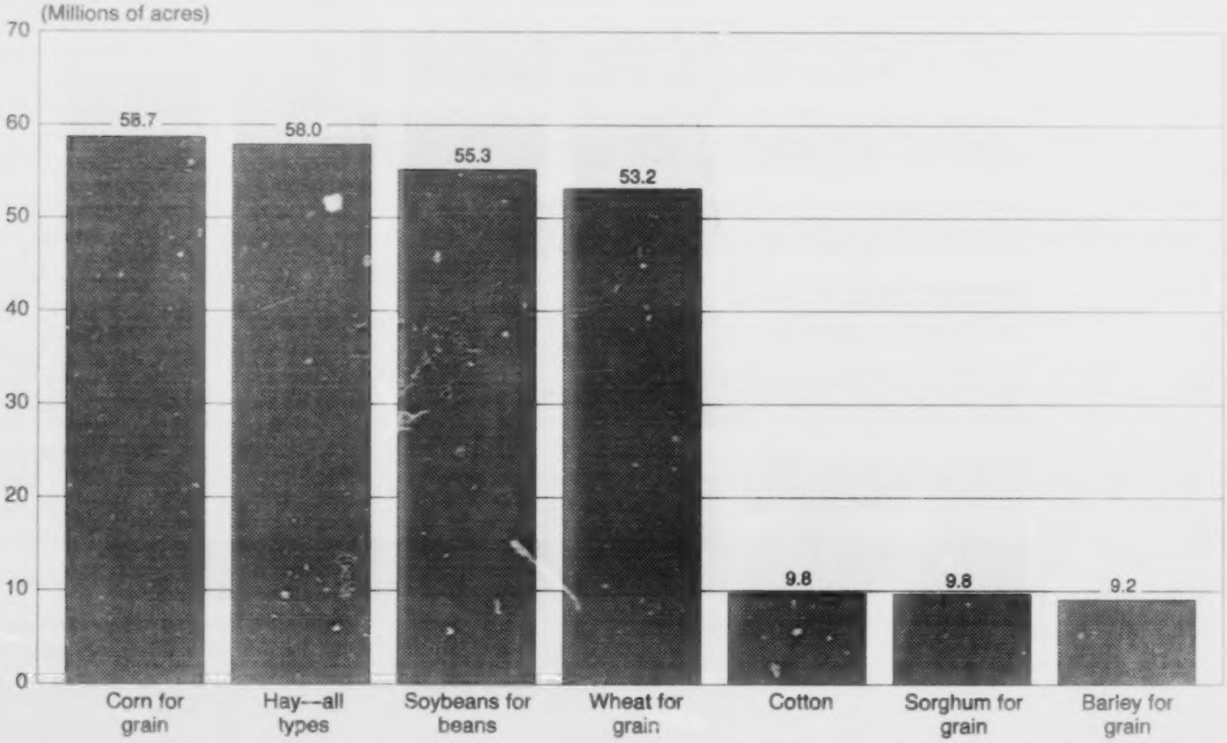


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

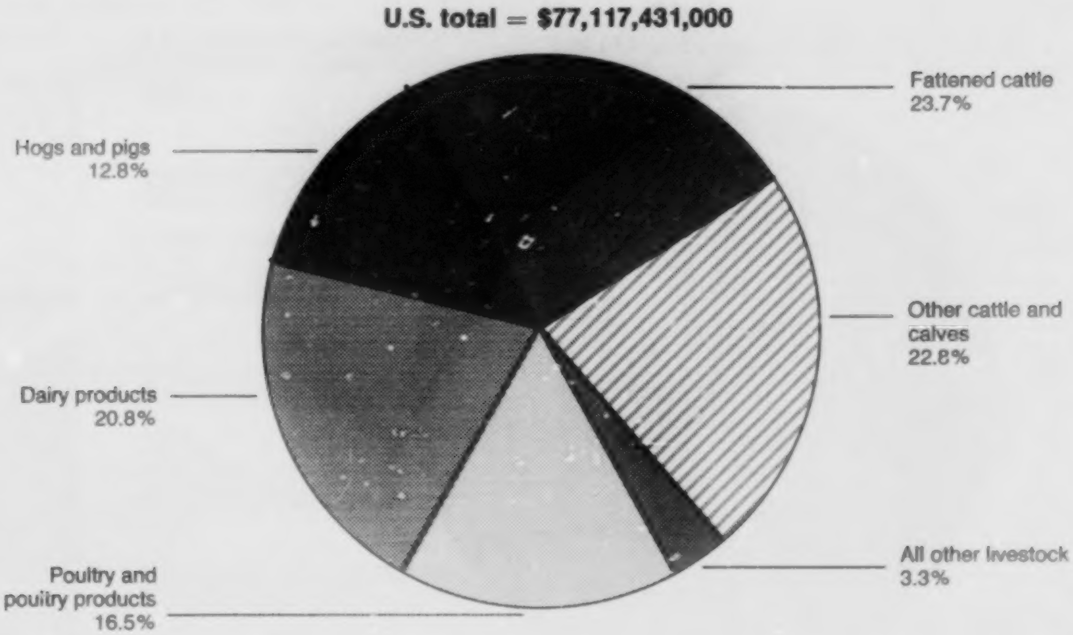


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

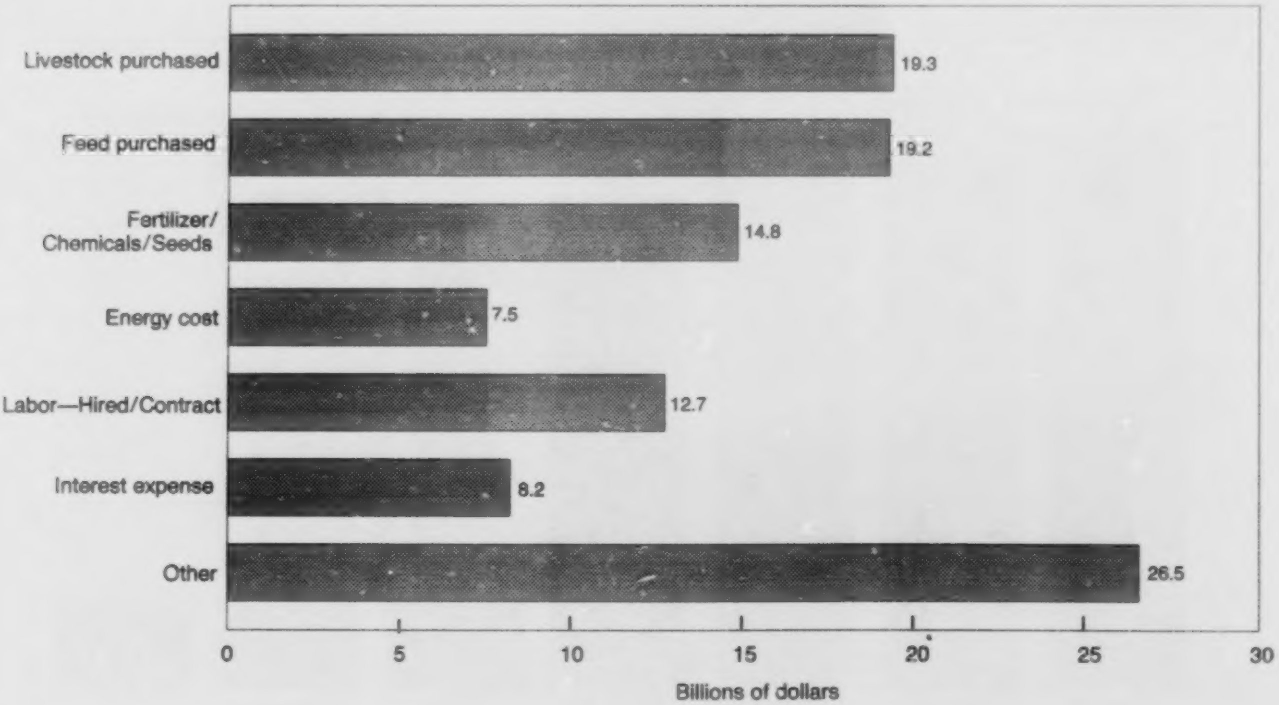


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954[1]
Farms	number	2 087 759	2 240 976	2 257 775	2 314 013	2 730 250	3 157 857	3 710 503	4 782 416
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	986 796 579	1 014 777 234	1 017 030 357	1 062 892 501	1 110 187 000	1 123 507 574	1 158 191 511
Average size of farm	acres	462	440	449	440	389	352	303	242
Value of land and buildings[2]:									
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	345 869	279 672	147 838	75 714	50 646	34 825	20 405
Average per acre	dollars	627	784	619	336	194	144	115	84
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2]	$1,000	85 801 360	93 662 947	77 600 689	48 402 624	25 343 077	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	41 227	41 919	34 471	22 303	9 770	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		183 257	187 665	151 233	128 254	162 111	182 581	244 328	484 291
10 to 49 acres		412 437	449 252	391 554	379 543	473 465	637 434	813 216	1 212 831
50 to 179 acres		644 849	711 652	759 047	827 884	1 001 706	1 175 370	1 430 498	1 817 172
180 to 499 acres		478 294	526 510	581 631	616 098	726 363	806 743	886 022	945 944
500 to 999 acres		200 058	203 925	213 209	207 297	215 659	210 437	200 012	191 697
1,000 to 1,999 acres		102 078	97 395	97 800	92 712	91 039	84 999	136 427	130 481
2,000 acres or more		66 786	64 577	63 301	62 225	59 907	60 293		
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	2 010 609	2 081 604	2 157 511	2 521 659	2 907 265	3 431 544	4 418 915
	acres	443 318 233	445 362 028	453 874 133	440 039 087	458 989 605	434 232 200	448 087 341	459 648 961
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	1 809 756	1 904 602	1 954 700	2 219 631	2 701 694	3 201 315	4 104 241
	acres	282 223 860	326 306 462	317 145 955	303 001 943	273 016 000	296 891 974	311 476 141	332 870 479
Irrigated land	farms	291 628	278 277	280 779	236 733	257 147	297 387	307 783	320 236
	acres	46 386 201	49 002 433	50 349 906	41 243 023	39 121 693	37 056 083	33 162 978	29 552 155
Market value of agricultural products sold[3]	$1,000	136 048 516	131 900 223	107 073 458	81 526 126	45 563 691	35 292 431	30 492 801	24 644 727
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	58 858	47 424	35 231	16 689	11 176	8 218	5 153
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	58 931 085	62 256 087	48 203 200	41 790 365	16 922 023	16 236 248	13 246 204	12 221 875
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	77 117 431	69 644 136	58 870 258	39 503 850	28 480 921	18 841 027	17 059 129	12 292 424
Farms by value of sales[4]:									
Less than $2,500		490 296	536 327	460 535	649 448	1 031 638	1 338 259	1 637 849	2 678 486
$2,500 to $4,999		262 918	278 208	300 699	257 263	357 922	443 918	617 677	811 965
$5,000 to $9,999		274 972	281 802	314 088	296 373	390 425	504 614	653 881	706 929
$10,000 to $24,999[5]		326 166	340 254	394 876	956 092	896 159	837 507	795 505	446 945
$25,000 to $49,999[6]		219 636	246 828	300 515				–	134 003
$50,000 to $99,999		218 050	251 501	263 092				–	–
$100,000 to $499,999		263 698	274 580	203 695	141 187	47 916	31 401	–	–
$500,000 or more		32 023	27 800	17 973	11 412	4 079		–	–
Farms by type of organization:									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		1 809 324	1 945 639	1 965 860	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership		199 559	223 274	232 538	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation		66 969	59 792	50 231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		11 907	12 271	9 146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[7]:									
None		844 476	861 796	942 803	829 843	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 560 019
Any		1 115 560	1 187 374	1 203 286	1 011 476	1 482 292	1 462 163	1 663 841	2 153 737
200 days or more		737 206	774 844	770 045	657 971	870 815	824 173	877 819	1 027 348
Operators by principal occupation[7]:									
Farming		1 138 179	1 234 787	1 269 305	1 427 368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other		949 580	1 006 189	988 470	851 902	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[7]	years	52.0	50.5	50.3	51.7	51.2	51.3	50.5	48.6
Total farm production expenses[2]	$1,000	108 138 053	(NA)	(NA)	61 007 649	37 559 615	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[2]:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	19 344 645	17 174 334	16 039 244	9 953 946	8 077 779	4 177 785	3 856 777	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	19 163 364	18 591 984	15 785 995	13 647 816	7 082 274	5 511 813	4 755 471	3 906 048
Commercial fertilizer[8]	$1,000	6 684 944	7 689 365	6 330 581	5 137 361	2 209 185	1 771 617	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products	$1,000	5 277 227	7 888 052	4 691 425	3 087 606	1 906 579	1 786 796	1 554 367	1 386 244
Hired farm labor	$1,000	10 866 236	8 441 180	6 814 428	4 652 075	3 375 203	2 798 571	2 621 651	2 279 347
Interest expense[8]	$1,000	8 158 268	11 668 942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[8]	$1,000	4 690 243	4 282 213	2 889 503	1 757 779	908 036	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 176 346	1 354 992	1 346 106	1 503 244	1 719 403	2 283 881	2 674 176	3 650 714
	number	95 847 299	104 475 827	103 865 109	113 174 700	106 345 741	105 557 830	92 534 082	95 027 041
Beef cows	farms	841 778	957 698	954 380	1 024 935	(NA)	1 323 912	(NA)	(NA)
	number	31 652 593	34 202 607	34 326 274	41 257 898	34 337 320	32 719 198	24 751 452	25 026 574
Milk cows	farms	202 068	277 762	312 095	403 754	568 237	1 133 912	1 792 393	2 935 842
	number	10 084 697	10 849 890	10 221 692	10 654 516	11 174 036	14 622 604	16 522 026	20 182 603
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 150 523	1 278 609	1 320 163	1 437 101	1 645 518	1 990 968	2 303 737	2 611 031
	number	72 603 841	71 216 727	78 020 351	70 019 180	74 616 155	62 952 104	51 251 240	44 350 808
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	243 398	329 833	445 117	470 258	686 097	1 081 438	1 848 784	2 365 708
	number	52 271 120	55 366 205	57 697 318	45 503 604	55 454 828	54 080 194	67 949 259	57 092 919
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238 819	315 095	423 578	449 841	645 129	802 620	1 273 293	1 423 943
	number	86 589 359	94 783 598	90 757 143	79 897 397	89 313 449	83 537 060	80 899 553	57 418 588
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[10]	farms	144 438	215 812	240 891	316 243	471 284	1 210 669	2 172 264	3 418 204
	number	373 577 186	362 464 997	354 357 427	335 740 245	371 008 459	343 161 807	351 029 294	375 800 447
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	27 645	30 100	31 743	34 340	33 753	35 128	41 743	50 094
	number	4 361 975 630	3 516 622 889	3 062 154 490	2 518 513 032	2 429 773 426	1 915 373 928	1 414 259 366	796 207 023

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954[1]
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	627 602	715 171	810 577	883 300	865 629	1 382 773	1 969 622	(NA)
acres..	58 701 505	69 857 993	70 043 480	61 653 842	52 540 249	53 751 095	70 064 959	(NA)
bushels..	6 725 001 837	7 508 721 493	6 805 185 861	4 396 912 922	4 441 808 244	3 361 141 669	3 697 190 984	(NA)
Wheat for grain .... farms..	352 237	446 075	378 574	533 520	583 605	739 662	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	53 224 174	70 910 293	54 155 168	62 957 215	45 372 868	47 958 362	49 566 924	51 361 684
bushels..	1 887 103 984	2 373 246 659	1 607 540 430	1 691 553 354	1 328 003 477	1 217 791 875	1 055 924 506	908 927 557
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	441 899	511 229	537 037	542 020	529 798	560 156	499 710	(NA)
acres..	55 291 205	64 832 842	61 339 849	46 118 849	38 549 663	29 843 540	22 079 845	(NA)
bushels..	1 838 053 979	1 989 993 158	1 722 154 229	1 146 788 470	1 041 489 049	669 664 562	515 627 957	(NA)
Cotton .... farms..	43 046	38 266	52 828	89 536	199 785	324 361	509 540	864 136
acres..	9 826 081	9 781 404	12 693 772	12 223 500	11 496 220	13 916 648	14 649 264	16 858 145
bales..	13 280 143	11 375 524	10 686 447	10 867 205	10 380 171	14 734 217	13 913 505	12 921 376
Tobacco .... farms..	136 682	179 141	186 849	197 764	276 188	331 365	415 315	511 503
acres..	633 310	931 655	963 224	877 113	676 927	1 025 240	1 108 274	1 557 239
pounds..	1 215 221 360	1 871 309 459	1 918 189 782	1 733 365 121	1 643 934 800	1 087 526 982	1 846 512 924	1 921 525 672
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	994 551	1 050 902	1 132 997	1 145 540	1 229 877	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	57 957 530	56 743 836	60 241 391	56 236 381	53 203 606	65 294 703	63 548 557	69 940 058
tons, dry..	128 816 064	128 474 661	130 713 695	115 026 236	111 613 581	115 760 894	106 589 630	103 567 282
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[11] .... farms..	60 819	69 109	73 183	78 586	101 760	131 653	162 397	279 606
acres..	3 467 563	3 330 637	3 534 142	3 124 257	3 352 385	3 333 772	3 490 763	3 739 904
Land in orchards .... farms..	120 434	123 663	121 852	105 997	133 311	224 568	319 461	424 747
acres..	4 560 163	4 750 667	4 463 627	4 190 340	4 233 897	4 251 130	4 119 826	4 003 426

---

[1] Data for 1954 exclude Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[4] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[5] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[7] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[8] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[9] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[10] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[11] Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 087 759	100.0	2 240 976	2 257 775
	$1,000	136 048 516	100.0	131 900 223	107 073 458
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	(X)	58 858	47 424
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	235 562	11.3	253 147	157 930
	$1,000	72 306	.1	86 131	67 041
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	254 734	12.2	283 180	302 605
	$1,000	425 651	.3	471 975	506 004
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	262 918	12.6	278 208	300 699
	$1,000	945 667	.7	999 220	1 083 378
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	274 972	13.2	281 802	314 088
	$1,000	1 960 036	1.4	2 008 512	2 244 634
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	250 594	12.0	259 007	299 215
	$1,000	3 562 711	2.6	3 694 306	4 280 433
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	75 572	3.6	81 247	95 661
	$1,000	1 681 705	1.2	1 809 932	2 130 553
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	150 099	7.2	167 578	203 514
	$1,000	4 766 354	3.5	5 332 180	6 468 308
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	69 537	3.3	81 250	97 001
	$1,000	3 102 304	2.3	3 627 352	4 325 836
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	218 050	10.4	251 501	263 092
	$1,000	15 861 379	11.5	18 014 444	18 543 153
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	202 550	9.7	215 912	165 493
	$1,000	31 178 245	22.9	32 930 351	24 771 984
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	61 148	2.9	58 668	38 202
	$1,000	20 739 679	15.2	19 851 024	12 848 610
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	20 930	1.0	27 800	17 973
	$1,000	14 076 325	10.3	42 764 189	29 558 723
$1,000,000 or more	farms	11 093	.5	-	-
	$1,000	37 875 953	27.8	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 223 929	58.6	1 357 443	1 487 087
	$1,000	58 931 085	43.3	62 256 087	48 203 200
Grains	farms	802 553	38.4	951 266	1 023 594
	$1,000	28 340 524	20.8	36 409 105	26 747 307
Corn for grain	farms	474 146	22.7	505 763	(NA)
	$1,000	10 671 890	7.8	13 516 266	(NA)
Wheat	farms	343 283	16.4	436 247	(NA)
	$1,000	4 827 887	3.5	7 754 417	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	439 093	21.0	507 868	(NA)
	$1,000	9 125 434	6.7	10 381 966	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	77 624	3.7	75 746	(NA)
	$1,000	943 684	.7	1 403 459	(NA)
Barley	farms	66 505	3.2	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	711 241	.5	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	90 637	4.3	113 277	(NA)
	$1,000	223 134	.2	320 897	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	62 180	3.0	108 207	(NA)
	$1,000	1 837 254	1.4	3 032 102	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	42 971	2.1	38 145	52 457
	$1,000	4 207 891	3.1	3 232 615	3 101 232
Tobacco	farms	136 207	6.5	178 623	188 082
	$1,000	1 745 417	1.3	2 773 835	2 319 428
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	332 505	15.9	299 847	406 872
	$1,000	2 598 615	1.9	2 312 006	2 275 068
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	60 753	2.9	68 725	72 869
	$1,000	4 698 083	3.5	4 145 446	3 238 826
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	96 908	4.6	90 291	94 094
	$1,000	7 084 018	5.2	5 846 095	4 601 397
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	37 298	1.8	35 507	34 650
	$1,000	5 774 391	4.2	3 821 196	2 835 732
Other crops	farms	45 597	2.2	54 207	60 627
	$1,000	4 482 146	3.3	3 715 789	3 084 210
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 379 070	66.1	1 516 853	1 568 699
	$1,000	77 117 431	56.7	69 644 136	58 870 258
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	4.1	114 071	122 370
	$1,000	12 758 270	9.4	9 796 927	8 463 486
Dairy products	farms	162 555	7.8	199 602	216 833
	$1,000	16 029 195	11.8	16 320 417	11 228 899
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	55.1	1 278 609	1 320 163
	$1,000	35 876 720	26.4	31 635 157	29 610 751
Hogs and pigs	farms	238 819	11.4	315 095	423 578
	$1,000	9 890 644	7.3	9 867 741	8 071 766
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	91 280	4.4	99 396	88 892
	$1,000	791 219	.6	608 048	644 574
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	131 771	6.3	121 552	108 602
	$1,000	1 771 383	1.3	1 415 845	850 783

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ... farms	2 087 734	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	108 138 053	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	51 797	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	687 105	1 703 924	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	359 256	2 582 019	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	391 195	6 277 647	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	237 194	8 496 781	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	205 340	14 609 021	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	144 921	22 003 422	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	40 163	13 625 963	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	22 560	38 839 276	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	675 677	(X)	755 431	823 998
$1,000	(X)	19 344 645	17 174 334	16 039 244
percent of total	(X)	17.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	188 418	65 292	269 832	320 567
$1,000 to $4,999	234 920	562 883	234 582	236 783
$5,000 to $9,999	83 221	572 308	78 370	88 276
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	80 114	1 241 434	127 888	178 372
$25,000 to $49,999	42 406	1 475 021		-
$50,000 to $99,999	25 637	1 749 269	44 759	-
$100,000 to $249,999	13 914	2 064 967		-
$250,000 or more	7 047	11 593 470		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 180 744	(X)	1 360 243	1 447 725
$1,000	(X)	19 163 364	18 591 984	15 785 995
percent of total	(X)	17.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	460 045	197 239	574 867	641 037
$1,000 to $4,999	391 661	844 947	417 914	452 293
$5,000 to $9,999	103 444	712 355	119 117	134 741
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	112 328	1 748 508	212 243	219 654
$25,000 to $49,999	53 148	1 822 955		-
$50,000 to $79,999	22 005	1 355 510		-
$80,000 to $99,999	6 692	591 881	36 102	-
$100,000 or more	31 421	11 889 968		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	544 265	(X)	603 502	623 405
$1,000	(X)	11 325 096	10 415 511	8 793 653
percent of total	(X)	10.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	210 473	77 070	209 651	226 525
$1,000 to $4,999	149 126	344 482	178 858	200 284
$5,000 to $9,999	55 716	388 663	67 896	67 741
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	61 508	956 113	106 782	128 855
$25,000 to $49,999	27 813	955 456		-
$50,000 to $79,999	12 606	779 049	40 315	-
$80,000 or more	27 023	7 824 263		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	1 176 932	(X)	1 267 129	1 344 217
$1,000	(X)	3 390 762	3 171 752	2 607 118
percent of total	(X)	3.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	431 649	84 336	473 827	586 548
$500 to $999	183 135	127 645	194 276	227 338
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	922 219	438 658	439 158
$5,000 to $9,999	102 065	689 602	102 620	73 489
$10,000 to $19,999	45 735	599 124	41 794	26 237
$20,000 to $24,999	6 336	136 527	15 954	11 447
$25,000 or more	12 241	831 309		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	1 379 441	(X)	1 443 766	1 628 090
$1,000	(X)	6 684 944	7 689 365	6 330 581
percent of total	(X)	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	347 152	32 605	406 308	464 117
$500 to $999	211 152	146 230	212 360	250 258
$1,000 to $4,999	491 290	1 144 600	462 511	580 440
$5,000 to $9,999	156 676	1 074 484	159 982	179 023
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	126 394	1 877 258	156 663	154 252
$25,000 to $29,999	12 732	338 340		-
$30,000 to $49,999	21 694	794 828	45 944	-
$50,000 to $99,999	9 340	604 654		-
$100,000 or more	3 011	621 946		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	1 262 660	(X)	1 125 436	1 439 040
$1,000	(X)	4 690 243	4 282 213	2 869 503
percent of total	(X)	4.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	477 801	87 121	408 360	675 269
$500 to $999	174 467	120 241	153 165	235 022
$1,000 to $4,999	391 760	910 043	363 998	405 306
$5,000 to $9,999	113 617	771 613	106 956	74 621
$10,000 to $24,999	78 229	1 139 434	92 957	48 732
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	598 360		
$50,000 or more	8 704	1 063 431		
Petroleum products ... farms	1 964 062	(X)	2 221 443	2 238 884
$1,000	(X)	5 277 227	7 868 052	4 691 425
percent of total	(X)	4.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 035 444	370 016	1 129 293	1 265 309
$1,000 to $4,999	652 225	1 533 044	658 683	754 903
$5,000 to $9,999	170 877	1 176 064	241 871	147 830
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	87 199	1 255 654	177 137	70 842
$25,000 to $39,999	11 195	340 880		-
$40,000 to $49,999	2 512	110 448	14 456	-
$50,000 or more	4 610	491 121		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity farms	1 436 732	(X)	1 482 482	1 474 830
$1,000	(X)	2 225 206	2 041 384	1 308 290
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	725 614	146 290	750 846	904 803
$500 to $999	258 412	175 421	279 421	286 474
$1,000 to $1,999	209 619	283 238	226 437	172 857
$2,000 to $4,999	172 324	510 953	164 943	80 332
$5,000 to $9,999	43 682	287 871		
$10,000 to $24,999	19 371	281 516	60 835	30 364
$25,000 or more	7 710	539 917		
Hired farm labor farms	818 347	(X)	869 837	951 905
$1,000	(X)	10 866 236	8 441 180	6 814 428
percent of total	(X)	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	380 204	129 677	352 223	439 307
$1,000 to $4,999	194 308	442 133	282 189	292 774
$5,000 to $9,999	73 551	513 292	90 135	96 458
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	94 179	1 454 409	120 049	123 366
$25,000 to $49,999	40 616	1 384 606		-
$50,000 to $79,999	15 796	971 743		-
$80,000 to $99,999	4 543	400 349	25 241	-
$100,000 or more	15 150	5 570 028		-
Contract labor farms	272 094	(X)	139 336	169 779
$1,000	(X)	1 842 984	1 103 773	898 959
percent of total	(X)	1.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	123 427	52 436	60 291	83 087
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	200 920	50 892	58 222
$5,000 to $9,999	25 488	170 771	12 430	14 216
$10,000 to $24,999	17 590	260 962		
$25,000 to $49,999	5 488	187 651	15 723	14 254
$50,000 or more	4 944	961 245		
Repair and maintenance farms	1 699 949	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	6 361 980	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	721 521	287 300	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	642 470	1 449 819	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	188 909	1 263 773	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	117 595	1 677 210	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	685 248	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	8 376	998 631	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms	767 414	(X)	786 529	980 139
$1,000	(X)	2 176 467	2 024 693	1 750 875
percent of total	(X)	2.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	413 971	161 655	427 683	615 436
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	569 669	276 982	299 467
$5,000 to $9,999	50 386	337 907	50 249	42 201
$10,000 to $24,999	28 545	417 962		
$25,000 to $49,999	6 599	218 597	31 615	23 035
$50,000 or more	3 691	470 677		
Interest[4] farms	1 014 945	(X)	1 050 104	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	8 158 268	11 668 942	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	7.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	250 189	108 584	223 921	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	386 598	972 932	365 026	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	164 956	1 139 214	166 294	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	145 584	2 202 369		
$25,000 to $49,999	47 313	1 582 827	294 863	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	15 071	991 966		
$100,000 or more	5 234	1 160 377		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	721 736	5 601 350	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	534 648	2 556 918	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent farms	564 136	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	4 689 455	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	99 578	22 973	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	65 589	45 335	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	193 945	475 581	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	557 914	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	1 268 580	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	29 909	1 009 453	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	13 044	1 309 620	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid farms	1 906 813	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	3 120 405	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	735 555	169 241	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	393 676	277 307	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	654 951	1 412 669	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	585 927	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	403 855	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	5 064	271 406	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987		1982	1978
		Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
All other farm production expenses	farms	1 902 916	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	10 145 866	(NA)	(NA)
	percent of total	(X)	9.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		915 257	352 310	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999		635 426	1 409 462	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		167 399	1 123 735	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		124 283	1 833 178	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		36 482	1 218 978	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999		14 295	945 439	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more		9 774	3 262 764	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	2 087 750	1 058 090	1 029 660
	$1,000	26 430 535	28 199 560	-1 769 026
Average per farm	dollars	12 660	26 651	-1 718
Farms with net gains[1]	number	1 185 467	817 378	368 089
	$1,000	32 130 850	31 410 548	720 302
Average per farm	dollars	27 104	38 428	1 957
Gain of—				
Less than $1,000		167 116	28 857	138 259
$1,000 to $4,999		324 884	121 465	203 419
$5,000 to $9,999		172 009	145 598	26 411
$10,000 to $24,999		219 786	219 786	-
$25,000 to $49,999		150 691	150 691	-
$50,000 or more		150 981	150 981	-
Farms with net losses	number	902 283	240 712	661 571
	$1,000	5 700 315	3 210 987	2 489 328
Average per farm	dollars	6 318	13 340	3 763
Loss of—				
Less than $1,000		189 861	23 308	166 553
$1,000 to $4,999		412 877	72 084	340 793
$5,000 to $9,999		163 400	54 955	108 445
$10,000 to $24,999		104 371	62 660	41 711
$25,000 to $49,999		22 524	19 296	3 228
$50,000 or more		9 250	8 409	841

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	699 010	9 646 573	559 637	9 270 244
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	13 800	(X)	16 565
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	94 213	45 371	36 692	19 469
$1,000 to $4,999	209 786	562 541	148 004	414 326
$5,000 to $9,999	127 073	909 407	114 721	825 337
$10,000 to $24,999	153 309	2 427 712	148 854	2 362 832
$25,000 to $49,999	76 513	2 678 231	75 500	2 643 596
$50,000 or more	38 116	3 023 311	37 866	3 004 685
Amount received in cash 1987	607 377	4 678 917	504 743	4 528 615
Value of certificates received 1987	620 269	4 967 656	511 731	4 741 629
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	457 004	1 942 227	275 479	1 476 319
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 250	(X)	5 359
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	177 771	67 055	96 609	35 699
$1,000 to $4,999	178 596	420 183	103 242	247 062
$5,000 to $9,999	53 199	362 275	34 643	238 381
$10,000 to $24,999	35 394	520 487	30 127	445 337
$25,000 to $49,999	9 796	326 018	8 872	295 045
$50,000 or more	2 248	246 210	1 986	216 795
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	177 310	765 071	126 001	657 740
1982	165 406	687 496	134 395	647 916
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 315	(X)	5 220
1982	(X)	4 156	(X)	4 821
1987 farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	58 035	24 802	35 707	16 218
$1,000 to $4,999	74 407	173 149	52 243	121 835
$5,000 to $9,999	24 090	161 969	17 352	116 571
$10,000 to $24,999	15 994	231 601	15 934	230 748
$25,000 to $49,999	4 709	155 476	4 692	154 766
$50,000 or more	75	18 074	73	17 602
Rental of farmland 1987	164 457	735 961	71 540	493 744
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 475	(X)	6 902
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	57 873	26 769	16 091	7 880
$1,000 to $4,999	74 773	175 702	34 057	85 144
$5,000 to $9,999	15 885	108 815	9 724	67 068
$10,000 to $24,999	11 566	169 886	8 147	121 296
$25,000 or more	4 358	254 788	3 521	212 357
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	44 052	194 591	19 566	124 803
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 417	(X)	6 379
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	17 201	6 377	5 804	2 356
$1,000 to $4,999	16 14[illegible]	36 894	7 368	17 087
$5,000 to $9,999	5 974	40 025	3 056	20 468
$10,000 to $24,999	3 581	52 682	2 441	35 564
$25,000 or more	1 147	58 613	897	49 328
Other farm-related income sources 1987	147 633	246 604	114 745	200 032
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	1 668	(X)	1 743
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	102 679	25 976	80 054	21 890
$1,000 to $4,999	32 904	70 131	25 215	52 566
$5,000 to $9,999	7 763	52 317	5 090	34 285
$10,000 to $24,999	3 327	49 246	3 263	48 268
$25,000 or more	1 160	48 934	1 123	43 023

[1] Data are in whole dollars.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**300 909**	**8 333 195**	**188 765**	**6 611 471**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	27 693	(X)	35 025
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	12 943	6 677	12 213	5 397
$1,000 to $4,999	55 315	157 753	27 693	77 486
$5,000 to $9,999	49 033	353 328	25 754	187 699
$10,000 to $19,999	61 670	881 401	36 813	526 422
$20,000 to $24,999	20 486	452 790		
$25,000 to $49,999	54 352	1 913 661	86 292	5 814 466
$50,000 or more	47 110	4 567 585		
Corn	221 807	5 438 467	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	24 519	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	8 816	4 437	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	80 083	398 109	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	65 157	1 052 868	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	67 751	3 983 054	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	61 795	859 590	59 929	1 389 750
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 910	(X)	23 190
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	6 354	3 165	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	30 567	135 293	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	15 059	236 767	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	9 815	484 364	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	45 802	977 869	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	21 350	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	1 393	647	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	14 837	81 406	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	16 603	267 414	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	12 969	628 403	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	42 190	444 137	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	10 527	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	3 984	2 090	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	24 305	106 123	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	9 826	150 651	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	4 075	185 273	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	10 898	327 628	13 262	407 200
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 063	(X)	30 704
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	880	432	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	3 730	16 582	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 452	39 847	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	3 836	270 767	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	10 843	285 505	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	26 331	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	1 286	659	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	4 492	17 646	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 893	30 399	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	3 192	236 800	(NA)	(NA)

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	2 087 759	100.0	2 240 976	2 257 775
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	100.0	986 796 579	1 014 777 234
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	88.5	2 010 609	2 081 604
	acres	443 318 233	46.0	445 362 028	453 874 133
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	78.7	1 809 756	1 904 602
	acres	282 223 880	29.3	326 306 462	317 145 955
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		767 229	36.7	829 155	847 124
1 to 9 acres		251 578	12.1	287 987	259 376
10 to 19 acres		191 912	9.2	204 851	212 915
20 to 29 acres		140 651	6.7	145 424	159 265
30 to 49 acres		183 088	8.8	190 893	215 568
50 to 99 acres		240 572	11.5	258 249	292 102
100 to 199 acres		236 389	11.3	262 378	297 310
200 to 499 acres		253 322	12.1	293 902	319 150
500 to 999 acres		104 993	5.0	118 633	109 393
1,000 acres or more		41 128	2.0	49 439	39 523
1,000 to 1,999 acres		33 935	1.6	39 642	32 074
2,000 acres or more		7 193	.3	9 797	7 449
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	818 137	39.2	869 702	949 206
	acres	64 979 914	6.7	65 027 715	73 204 828
Other cropland	farms	794 743	38.1	537 005	699 464
	acres	96 114 439	10.0	54 027 851	63 523 350
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	268 803	12.9	138 133	200 361
	acres	19 633 855	2.0	5 070 965	7 086 787
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	77 246	3.7	82 278	99 610
	acres	3 638 244	.4	4 885 737	6 398 762
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	160 477	7.7	139 315	183 034
	acres	35 322 271	3.7	30 335 723	33 736 210
Cropland idle	farms	476 260	22.8	286 689	375 833
	acres	37 520 069	3.9	13 735 426	16 301 611
Total woodland	farms	813 594	39.0	916 962	939 563
	acres	79 894 498	8.3	87 088 255	91 815 487
Woodland pastured	farms	427 861	20.5	480 423	499 208
	acres	40 549 421	4.2	43 420 212	47 022 313
Woodland not pastured	farms	547 077	26.2	612 336	614 511
	acres	39 345 077	4.1	43 668 043	44 793 174
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	611 665	29.3	595 226	585 446
	acres	410 329 126	42.5	418 264 264	433 316 586
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 319 669	63.2	1 496 621	1 478 319
	acres	30 928 768	3.2	36 082 032	35 770 928
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	557 726	(X)	182 886	420 869
	acres	43 152 685	(X)	6 413 553	16 116 763
Conservation reserve program	farms	66 105	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	9 870 869	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	2 087 759	2 240 976	964 470 625	986 796 579	282 223 880	326 306 462	46 386 201	49 002 433
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	183 257	187 665	673 676	728 391	232 674	271 293	118 354	116 432
10 to 49 acres	412 437	449 252	11 060 844	12 095 265	3 866 360	4 476 554	991 168	972 694
50 to 69 acres	129 410	142 545	7 525 783	8 286 437	2 521 851	2 976 699	406 972	403 330
70 to 99 acres	181 457	201 230	14 935 061	16 550 846	5 329 229	6 509 546	683 221	714 892
100 to 139 acres	177 245	195 336	20 630 762	22 730 777	7 338 678	8 952 510	813 554	824 666
140 to 179 acres	156 737	172 541	24 702 448	27 203 904	9 791 351	12 204 934	1 082 214	1 179 906
180 to 219 acres	104 662	114 392	20 697 122	22 614 564	8 246 569	10 237 665	820 503	854 120
220 to 259 acres	87 426	97 093	20 806 626	23 103 089	8 956 076	11 491 919	907 818	985 001
260 to 499 acres	286 206	315 025	102 916 730	113 073 882	47 288 400	60 480 234	5 293 356	5 822 167
500 to 999 acres	200 058	203 925	138 540 671	140 505 269	67 356 953	77 556 520	9 535 810	9 405 023
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	97 395	136 809 554	132 440 136	61 089 200	64 507 620	10 152 853	10 060 116
2,000 acres or more	66 786	64 577	463 171 328	467 464 019	60 206 539	66 640 968	15 580 378	17 664 086
5,000 acres or more	19 349	19 456	324 976 092	335 059 655	18 290 466	21 881 303	7 314 870	8 526 604
Farms with harvested cropland	1 643 633	1 809 756	758 047 894	789 600 979	282 223 880	326 306 462	45 229 289	48 048 440
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	76 850	89 327	349 633	409 113	232 674	271 293	101 145	97 584
10 to 49 acres	274 975	311 445	7 622 186	8 620 549	3 866 360	4 476 554	886 311	871 579
50 to 69 acres	98 566	111 406	5 746 812	6 489 534	2 521 851	2 976 699	376 746	375 767
70 to 99 acres	146 741	166 550	12 093 906	13 713 416	5 329 229	6 509 546	645 016	680 276
100 to 139 acres	147 066	164 804	17 154 138	19 210 906	7 338 678	8 952 510	773 870	794 123
140 to 179 acres	134 662	150 241	21 234 591	23 695 732	9 791 351	12 204 934	1 040 402	1 141 313
180 to 219 acres	91 557	101 373	18 110 910	20 044 505	8 246 569	10 237 665	793 942	833 881
220 to 259 acres	78 296	88 326	18 634 475	21 019 717	8 956 076	11 491 919	886 704	967 634
260 to 499 acres	260 852	291 167	94 001 991	104 706 544	47 288 400	60 480 234	5 201 776	5 748 904
500 to 999 acres	185 358	190 813	128 503 225	131 557 755	67 356 953	77 556 520	9 436 675	9 318 169
1,000 to 1,999 acres	93 884	90 269	127 578 077	122 660 705	61 089 200	64 507 620	10 065 171	9 975 030
2,000 acres or more	54 826	54 035	307 017 950	317 472 503	60 206 539	66 640 968	15 021 531	17 244 180
5,000 acres or more	13 272	13 822	186 683 039	200 058 313	18 290 466	21 881 303	6 893 813	8 212 912
Farms with irrigated land	291 628	278 277	241 069 325	246 603 071	64 376 366	70 846 456	46 386 201	49 002 433
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	38 301	36 205	171 386	165 927	101 467	97 406	118 354	116 432
10 to 49 acres	67 610	64 081	1 637 473	1 540 638	897 072	877 305	991 168	972 694
50 to 69 acres	13 130	12 076	759 774	698 852	401 568	396 058	406 972	403 330
70 to 39 acres	15 969	15 346	1 307 207	1 254 417	685 633	714 171	683 221	714 892
100 to 139 acres	14 339	13 356	1 668 525	1 552 169	861 523	879 510	813 554	824 666
140 to 179 acres	13 769	13 600	2 169 029	2 144 290	1 151 714	1 277 869	1 082 214	1 179 906
180 to 219 acres	8 907	8 477	1 761 118	1 675 746	930 371	968 171	820 503	854 120
220 to 259 acres	8 090	8 025	1 926 437	1 909 919	1 049 939	1 171 964	907 818	985 001
260 to 499 acres	32 791	32 615	12 025 351	11 957 078	6 545 387	7 496 336	5 293 356	5 822 167
500 to 999 acres	34 776	32 087	24 630 652	22 675 656	13 287 560	13 873 410	9 535 810	9 405 023
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23 804	21 953	32 776 032	30 407 462	15 754 525	16 275 046	10 152 853	10 060 116
2,000 acres or more	20 142	20 456	160 236 339	170 620 917	22 709 607	26 797 210	15 580 378	17 664 086
5,000 acres or more	6 660	6 977	120 255 601	130 329 809	9 107 935	11 431 706	7 314 870	8 526 604

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	291 628	278 277	260 779
Proportion of farms	percent	14.0	12.4	12.4
Irrigated land	acres	46 386 201	49 002 433	50 349 906
Average per farm	acres	159	176	179
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	81 551	72 793	60 967
	acres	295 653	274 317	238 715
10 to 49 acres	farms	76 149	71 863	76 392
	acres	1 815 521	1 714 587	1 844 188
50 to 99 acres	farms	33 993	32 693	36 770
	acres	2 378 681	2 287 180	2 582 563
100 to 199 acres	farms	37 235	37 371	41 326
	acres	5 176 452	5 198 943	5 744 004
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	40 614	40 064	42 242
	acres	12 579 955	12 377 487	12 965 846
500 to 999 acres	farms	15 389	15 555	15 257
	acres	10 398 151	10 533 030	10 313 057
1,000 acres or more	farms	6 697	7 938	7 825
	acres	13 741 788	16 616 889	16 661 533
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	269 131	256 463	259 651
	acres	41 767 756	44 433 006	43 679 819
Pastureland and other land	farms	54 576	55 442	(NA)
	acres	4 618 445	4 569 425	6 670 087
Land in irrigated farms	acres	241 069 325	246 603 071	251 648 772
Cropland	acres	96 428 857	92 144 627	91 660 049
Harvested cropland	acres	64 376 366	70 846 456	67 888 524

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	2 087 759	2 240 976	291 628	278 277	182 286	169 850	1 796 131	1 962 699
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	986 796 579	241 069 325	246 603 071	117 346 699	118 348 223	723 401 300	740 193 508
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	345 869	546 007	716 248	502 760	653 587	247 676	280 986
Average per acre	dollars	627	784	666	806	788	933	615	[illegible]
Irrigated land	acres	46 386 201	49 002 433	46 386 201	49 002 433	29 050 304	24 702 696	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	2 010 609	284 795	272 173	182 286	169 850	1 563 779	1 738 436
	acres	443 318 233	445 362 028	96 428 657	92 144 627	38 214 496	34 101 611	346 889 576	353 217 401
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	1 809 756	272 460	259 471	182 286	169 850	1 371 173	1 550 285
	acres	282 223 880	326 306 462	64 376 366	70 848 456	26 241 371	26 763 323	217 847 514	255 458 006
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	1 255 699	1 321 739	135 180	133 266	65 965	64 516	1 120 519	1 188 473
	acres	475 309 040	483 291 979	132 177 456	141 544 683	72 619 027	17 436 312	343 131 584	341 747 296
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	584 094	(NA)	86 581	(NA)	34 150	(NA)	497 513	(NA)
	acres	53 023 354	(NA)	12 228 579	(NA)	3 737 200	(NA)	40 794 775	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	(NA)	250 999	(NA)	158 116	(NA)	1 596 560	(NA)
	acres	562 150 756	(NA)	143 632 002	(NA)	74 719 239	(NA)	418 518 754	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	91[illegible] 466	130 100	(NA)	64 062	(NA)	719 112	(NA)
	acres	402 319 869	38[illegible] 709 [illegible]63	97 437 323	(NA)	42 627 465	(NA)	304 882 546	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	136 048 516	131 900 223	44 740 702	39 713 855	27 732 476	22 785 655	91 307 814	92 186 368
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	58 858	153 417	142 713	152 137	134 152	50 836	46 969
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 223 929	1 357 443	232 761	215 658	149 979	134 103	991 168	1 141 785
	$1,000	58 931 085	62 256 087	30 017 061	26 661 106	20 215 708	18 492 098	28 914 024	35 594 981
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 379 070	1 516 853	129 465	137 158	62 703	67 187	1 249 605	1 379 695
	$1,000	77 117 431	69 644 136	14 723 640	13 052 749	7 516 770	6 323 587	62 393 791	56 591 387
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	108 138 053	(NA)	34 925 505	(NA)	21 454 508	(NA)	73 212 548	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	51 797	(NA)	119 652	(NA)	117 755	(NA)	40 758	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	675 677	755 431	72 404	(NA)	34 688	(NA)	603 273	(NA)
	$1,000	19 344 645	17 174 334	4 791 005	(NA)	2 451 685	(NA)	14 553 640	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 180 744	1 360 243	111 541	120 608	52 547	38 112	1 069 203	1 239 635
	$1,000	19 163 364	18 591 984	3 249 864	3 218 017	1 725 880	1 033 554	15 913 500	15 373 967
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1 176 932	1 267 129	169 084	154 960	90 278	79 081	1 007 848	1 112 169
	$1,000	3 390 762	3 171 752	1 222 943	954 666	709 957	488 450	2 167 819	2 217 086
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	1 379 441	1 443 766	225 220	205 698	138 548	121 274	1 154 221	1 238 068
	$1,000	6 684 944	7 689 365	2 110 457	2 150 409	1 170 947	1 083 841	4 574 487	5 538 956
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	1 262 630	1 125 436	227 753	187 419	141 936	112 989	1 034 877	938 017
	$1,000	4 690 243	4 282 213	1 689 808	1 542 209	1 136 074	895 398	3 000 435	2 740 004
Petroleum products	farms	1 964 062	2 221 443	274 966	(NA)	169 655	(NA)	1 689 096	(NA)
	$1,000	5 277 227	7 888 052	1 676 286	(NA)	924 073	(NA)	3 600 941	(NA)
Electricity	farms	1 436 732	1 482 482	227 987	(NA)	136 900	(NA)	1 208 745	(NA)
	$1,000	2 225 206	2 041 384	898 445	(NA)	618 724	(NA)	1 326 761	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	818 347	869 837	161 080	152 667	96 841	90 203	657 267	717 170
	$1,000	10 866 236	8 441 180	6 224 407	4 485 363	4 442 380	3 067 498	4 641 829	3 955 817
Contract labor	farms	272 094	139 336	78 927	44 446	56 294	37 605	193 167	94 890
	$1,000	1 842 984	1 103 773	1 284 471	636 230	1 053 321	592 873	558 513	467 543
Repairs and maintenance	farms	1 699 949	(NA)	251 043	(NA)	152 619	(NA)	1 448 906	(NA)
	$1,000	6 361 980	(NA)	1 929 282	(NA)	1 106 955	(NA)	4 432 698	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	767 414	786 529	128 803	(NA)	77 155	(NA)	638 611	(NA)
	$1,000	2 176 467	2 024 693	919 130	(NA)	610 396	(NA)	1 257 337	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	1 014 945	1 050 104	167 267	164 404	97 568	82 774	847 678	885 700
	$1,000	8 158 268	11 668 942	2 484 911	3 439 081	1 502 212	1 877 257	5 673 357	8 229 861
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	564 136	(NA)	88 989	(NA)	43 196	(NA)	475 147	(NA)
	$1,000	4 689 455	(NA)	1 353 083	(NA)	723 963	(NA)	3 336 372	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	1 906 813	(NA)	264 910	(NA)	165 269	(NA)	1 641 903	(NA)
	$1,000	3 120 405	(NA)	799 720	(NA)	486 953	(NA)	2 320 685	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	1 902 916	(NA)	278 392	(NA)	172 397	(NA)	1 624 524	(NA)
	$1,000	10 145 866	(NA)	4 091 688	(NA)	2 789 235	(NA)	6 054 178	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	300 909	188 765	43 702	(NA)	13 760	(NA)	257 207	(NA)
	$1,000	8 333 195	6 611 471	1 895 328	(NA)	570 000	(NA)	6 437 867	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	699 010	(NA)	97 650	(NA)	40 394	(NA)	601 360	(NA)
	$1,000	9 646 573	(NA)	2 503 739	(NA)	937 523	(NA)	7 142 834	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	457 004	(NA)	62 469	(NA)	33 062	(NA)	394 535	(NA)
	$1,000	1 942 227	(NA)	488 758	(NA)	282 425	(NA)	1 453 469	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	2 061 218	2 234 365	290 695	274 957	181 114	167 782	1 770 523	1 959 408
	$1,000	85 801 360	93 662 947	19 996 772	19 894 205	10 796 389	8 349 858	65 804 588	73 768 742
Average per farm	dollars	41 227	41 919	68 790	72 354	59 611	59 302	36 752	37 648
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	1 176 346	1 354 992	110 886	124 401	54 087	51 392	1 065 460	1 230 591
	number	95 847 299	104 475 827	21 401 574	22 777 998	11 049 229	11 268 915	74 445 725	81 697 829
Milk cows	farms	202 068	277 762	16 217	22 908	8 418	12 538	185 851	254 854
	number	10 084 697	10 849 890	1 612 305	1 586 447	934 301	951 305	8 472 392	9 263 443
Hogs and pigs	farms	243 398	329 833	17 812	22 681	8 360	8 758	225 586	307 152
	number	52 271 120	55 366 205	4 377 596	4 193 459	966 438	884 790	47 893 524	51 172 746
Sheep and lambs	farms	92 489	101 582	14 776	16 782	8 496	9 918	77 713	84 800
	number	11 059 397	12 438 011	3 583 590	4 177 856	2 271 025	2 689 578	7 475 807	8 260 155

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ... farms	2 087 750	(X)	2 238 301	2 257 761
$1,000	(X)	604 167 607	774 158 465	631 433 625
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	289 387	345 869	279 672
Average per acre ... dollars	(X)	627	704	619
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	322 300	6 274 114	328 039	397 294
$40,000 to $69,999	293 607	15 522 394	305 344	355 904
$70,000 to $99,999	241 456	19 829 260	241 346	251 093
$100,000 to $149,999	296 623	33 971 907	282 627	279 536
$150,000 to $199,999	200 876	33 717 362	196 252	187 573
$200,000 to $499,999	465 531	141 536 593	503 756	476 108
$500,000 to $999,999	177 945	120 442 263	227 264	197 375
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69 035	91 709 646	151 673	112 878
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23 992	68 023 006		
$5,000,000 or more	6 085	73 140 983		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	2 081 218	85 801 360	2 234 365	93 662 947
Average per farm[1]	(X)	41 227	(X)	41 919
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	218 269	595 818	209 848	623 639
$5,000 to $9,999	456 902	3 055 017	551 413	3 692 241
$10,000 to $19,999	389 031	5 150 955	413 797	5 438 321
$20,000 to $29,999	255 033	5 831 552	248 420	5 670 140
$30,000 to $49,999	246 819	9 017 970	242 315	8 684 862
$50,000 to $69,999	158 208	8 780 014	165 245	9 175 399
$70,000 to $99,999	117 902	9 491 712	122 590	10 419 830
$100,000 to $199,999	168 409	21 595 177	189 785	24 484 447
$200,000 to $499,999	64 283	16 560 236	77 207	19 857 464
$500,000 to $999,999	5 100	3 091 308	6 745	5 416 604
$1,000,000 or more	1 262	2 631 600		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	1 808 431	3 437 042	613 773	746 736	1 506 644	2 690 306	1 914 101	3 435 194	1 000 344
2 or 3	619 174	1 415 940	76 406	165 937	479 720	1 096 469	612 981	1 395 269	276 091
4 or more	185 037	1 016 862	8 637	52 069	131 195	698 108	163 564	902 369	89 077
Wheel tractors	1 842 654	4 609 386	302 412	426 837	1 731 062	4 182 551	1 919 714	4 523 849	718 263
2 or 3	757 236	1 806 587	65 987	145 297	716 477	1 714 177	811 374	1 942 612	263 313
4 or more	404 410	2 119 796	10 186	55 303	351 394	1 807 163	361 203	1 834 100	87 656
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	1 071 604	1 641 681	106 719	125 662	962 667	1 516 009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 333 317	2 967 697	221 092	301 155	1 245 927	2 666 542	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	568 846	667 128	62 542	67 192	514 431	599 936	580 977	644 311	148 721
Cottonpickers and strippers	27 748	42 914	5 805	7 783	23 858	35 131	31 894	49 563	13 579
Mower conditioners	585 603	652 193	116 259	124 736	479 572	527 457	543 629	594 480	173 768
Pickup balers	702 477	822 927	113 477	121 956	618 300	700 971	712 614	799 714	184 740

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Petroleum products	farms	1 964 062	(X)	2 221 443	2 238 884
	$1,000	(X)	5 277 227	7 888 052	4 691 425
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	2 687	3 551	2 095
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	1 630 834	(X)	1 997 303	2 080 593
	$1,000	(X)	1 965 289	2 987 134	2 054 818
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	1 205	1 496	988
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		748 737	151 008	865 448	1 029 886
$500 to $999		318 118	212 341	328 121	416 379
$1,000 to $1,999		282 875	372 635	317 864	357 084
$2,000 to $4,999		217 112	614 830	343 413	230 203
$5,000 to $9,999		47 254	301 318	95 669	36 587
$10,000 to $24,999		14 347	193 041	31 788	10 454
$25,000 or more		2 391	120 118		
Diesel fuel	farms	1 281 013	(X)	1 320 404	1 194 066
	$1,000	(X)	2 260 987	3 150 091	1 469 392
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	1 765	2 386	1 231
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		564 343	109 963	500 658	597 222
$500 to $999		208 723	139 512	203 826	218 662
$1,000 to $1,999		191 994	256 292	199 062	178 632
$2,000 to $4,999		205 469	610 606	244 809	146 390
$5,000 to $9,999		77 391	508 080	110 635	37 921
$10,000 to $24,999		28 255	365 815	81 418	15 238
$25,000 or more		4 838	250 738		
Natural gas	farms	81 746	(X)	72 179	76 629
	$1,000	(X)	257 496	336 590	234 705
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	3 150	4 663	3 063
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $99		6 998	316	7 267	8 198
$100 to $499		22 035	5 921	18 400	25 876
$500 to $999		14 888	9 945	11 196	12 516
$1,000 to $1,999		13 524	17 511	10 948	9 865
$2,000 to $4,999		13 606	40 090	11 802	9 916
$5,000 to $9,999		5 673	38 041	12 567	10 258
$10,000 or more		5 022	145 671		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 400 604	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	793 455	1 414 229	932 510
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	566	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $99		480 713	22 831	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499		555 818	124 143	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999		170 365	111 154	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999		100 729	137 124	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999		66 761	188 127	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		14 903	95 333	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more		5 495	114 743	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used	farms	1 538 342	1 596 011	1 803 796
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms	1 379 441	1 443 788	1 626 090
	acres on which used	211 072 699	224 635 378	226 347 510
	$1,000	6 684 944	7 669 365	6 330 581
Lime	farms	264 234	289 960	338 447
	acres on which used	12 585 961	11 607 206	16 493 592
	tons	23 503 795	19 966 509	26 490 969
Farms by tons used:				
1 to 49 tons		142 964	184 683	192 474
50 to 99 tons		50 675	48 182	64 260
100 to 199 tons		39 906	33 263	46 805
200 to 499 tons		24 771	19 384	27 745
500 to 999 tons		4 621	3 324	5 263
1,000 tons or more		1 297	1 124	1 900
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms	1 262 680	1 125 436	1 439 040
	$1,000	4 690 243	4 282 213	2 889 503
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.				
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—				
insects on hay and other crops	farms	554 240	529 595	584 007
	acres on which used	68 823 002	72 843 009	75 868 060
Nematodes in crops	farms	85 714	76 678	103 836
	acres on which used	5 931 201	7 532 516	8 604 521
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	129 247	127 677	129 026
	acres on which used	10 467 053	11 665 466	11 414 860
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	913 914	871 967	959 567
	acres on which used	171 287 984	178 871 096	164 617 114
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	75 158	73 967	82 152
	acres on which used	9 497 102	9 322 028	9 267 485

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	2 087 759	2 240 976	2 257 775	44 640	54 367	57 988
	acres	964 470 625	986 796 579	1 014 777 234	51 974 575	52 910 625	53 624 951
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	1 809 758	1 904 602	30 940	40 294	45 891
	acres	282 223 880	326 306 462	317 145 965	2 256 492	2 861 367	3 102 963
Full owners	farms	1 238 547	1 325 773	1 297 902	28 407	33 965	34 150
	acres	317 767 149	342 448 434	331 920 878	43 553 565	42 175 419	42 924 391
Harvested cropland	farms	891 288	985 976	1 021 644	18 108	23 243	25 161
	acres	67 278 104	86 861 630	8 064 028	780 986	966 351	931 890
Part owners	farms	609 012	656 249	681 112	9 996	13 093	15 026
	acres	519 814 523	530 703 476	561 138 719	6 375 531	9 350 836	8 539 689
Harvested cropland	farms	552 372	603 083	637 146	8 050	11 164	13 307
	acres	168 718 930	193 219 486	187 442 844	1 017 704	1 407 216	1 579 289
Tenants	farms	240 200	258 954	278 761	6 237	7 309	8 812
	acres	126 888 953	113 644 669	121 717 637	2 045 479	1 384 370	2 160 871
Harvested cropland	farms	199 973	220 697	245 812	4 782	5 887	7 423
	acres	46 226 848	48 225 344	49 062 683	457 792	487 780	591 784
Percent of tenancy	percent	11.5	11.[illegible]	12.3	14.0	13.4	15.2
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		1 487 937	1 581 101	1 585 704	26 412	31 597	33 906
Not on farm operated		442 613	429 322	421 790	13 382	14 132	13 749
Not reported		157 209	230 553	250 281	4 846	8 638	10 333
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 138 179	1 234 787	1 269 305	21 376	26 387	30 054
Other		949 580	1 006 189	988 470	23 264	27 980	27 934
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		844 476	861 798	942 803	16 329	19 077	22 388
Any		1 115 560	1 187 374	1 203 286	25 002	29 487	31 403
1 to 49 days		135 116	156 421	181 471	3 086	3 458	4 500
50 to 99 days		64 915	67 312	71 000	1 987	2 327	2 711
100 to 149 days		70 622	74 300	72 852	2 072	2 519	2 597
150 to 199 days		107 701	114 497	107 918	2 824	3 427	3 663
200 days or more		737 206	774 844	770 045	15 033	17 756	17 932
Not reported		127 723	191 804	111 686	3 309	5 803	4 197
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		113 554	127 176	(NA)	3 130	3 350	(NA)
3 or 4 years		135 473	192 714	(NA)	3 225	4 398	(NA)
5 to 9 years		303 875	380 458	(NA)	6 326	7 036	(NA)
10 years or more		1 163 336	1 087 660	(NA)	19 132	20 150	(NA)
Average years on present farm		18.8	17.3	(NA)	17.1	16.6	(NA)
Not reported		371 521	452 968	(NA)	12 827	19 433	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		35 851	62 336	66 575	426	629	787
25 to 34 years		242 688	293 810	285 420	3 591	4 713	4 912
35 to 44 years		411 153	443 420	433 900	7 928	8 786	8 754
45 to 49 years		223 275	505 412	549 159	4 306	11 636	12 953
50 to 54 years		231 635			4 815		
55 to 59 years		247 908	536 402	552 175	5 084	14 292	15 880
60 to 64 years		247 908			5 734		
65 to 69 years		191 435	399 596	370 546	4 977	14 311	14 702
70 years and over		255 906			7 797		
Average age		52.0	50.5	50.3	56.0	54.6	54.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	1 956 118	2 119 377	2 144 976	40 480	49 348	52 425
	acres	924 579 864	951 437 904	978 434 374	51 138 089	52 149 157	52 823 823
Female	farms	131 641	121 599	112 799	4 160	5 019	5 563
	acres	39 890 761	35 358 675	36 342 860	836 486	761 468	801 128
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	17 476	16 183	17 572	5 535	4 239	3 576
	acres	8 340 701	8 872 066	11 426 343	1 832 337	1 265 780	1 874 214
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	1 453 364	(NA)	(NA)	21 820	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	616 919	(NA)	(NA)	17 285	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	1 945 639	1 965 860	38 903	47 919	51 249
	acres	627 559 205	642 380 423	673 187 925	6 945 311	7 550 982	8 445 504
Partnership	farms	199 559	223 274	232 538	3 546	4 224	4 785
	acres	153 283 239	151 860 157	158 078 005	1 332 931	1 180 719	1 278 489
Corporation	farms	66 969	59 792	50 231	1 460	1 387	1 380
	acres	119 375 386	127 308 766	120 120 499	1 045 953	1 028 877	1 071 340
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	1 810	1 275	19	42	32
	acres	7 730 867	12 193 725	11 068 496	44 902	89 857	155 217
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	50 842	43 138	1 282	1 126	1 205
	acres	98 215 437	100 664 435	92 933 845	677 797	591 933	704 225
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	1 143	1 130	25	34	30
	acres	4 714 651	5 979 237	5 537 275	251 636	276 555	135 672
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	5 997	4 688	134	185	113
	acres	8 714 431	8 471 369	10 580 884	71 618	68 532	76 026
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	12 271	9 146	731	837	574
	acres	64 252 795	65 247 233	63 390 805	42 650 360	43 150 047	42 829 618

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	131 641	17 476	44 640	22 954	7 134	7 900	6 652
1982	121 599	16 183	54 367	33 250	7 211	8 000	5 906
Land in farms acres, 1987	39 890 761	8 340 701	51 974 575	2 636 896	45 674 158	1 270 473	2 393 048
1982	35 358 675	8 872 066	52 910 625	3 474 573	46 151 992	1 378 641	1 905 419
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	84 022	11 141	30 940	15 284	4 298	7 073	4 285
1982	82 052	10 584	40 294	24 495	4 727	7 112	3 960
acres, 1987	6 506 984	1 148 619	2 256 492	794 377	630 597	523 546	307 972
1982	6 113 269	1 266 975	2 861 357	1 251 468	705 378	580 439	324 072
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	20 227	3 177	8 587	3 182	902	3 097	1 406
10 to 49 acres	35 200	4 871	14 470	7 993	1 751	2 710	2 016
50 to 139 acres	33 632	3 251	10 988	7 263	1 502	1 027	1 196
140 to 219 acres	15 003	1 474	3 701	2 137	766	269	529
220 to 499 acres	15 615	2 006	3 658	1 647	905	414	692
500 acres or more	11 964	2 697	3 236	732	1 308	383	813
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms farms	122 313	15 010	38 403	20 648	6 325	5 895	5 535
acres	28 883 068	4 467 647	46 557 573	1 668 576	42 909 654	718 179	1 261 164
Rented or leased land in farms farms	27 296	6 294	16 233	8 000	2 527	3 244	2 462
acres	11 007 693	3 873 054	5 417 002	968 320	2 764 504	552 294	1 131 884
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	104 345	11 182	28 407	14 954	4 607	4 656	4 190
1982	96 816	10 032	33 965	20 695	4 701	4 769	3 800
acres, 1987	19 843 957	2 745 808	43 553 565	1 207 980	41 202 404	341 642	801 539
1982	17 529 211	2 564 499	42 175 419	1 637 799	39 475 354	345 612	716 654
Part owners farms, 1987	17 968	3 828	9 996	5 694	1 718	1 239	1 345
1982	18 251	3 877	13 093	8 788	1 761	1 322	1 222
acres, 1987	16 594 843	3 999 069	6 375 531	1 143 323	3 410 055	689 970	1 132 183
1982	15 049 433	5 101 923	9 350 836	1 420 338	6 195 390	800 914	934 194
Tenants farms, 1987	9 328	2 466	6 237	2 306	809	2 005	1 117
1982	6 532	2 274	7 309	3 767	749	1 909	884
acres, 1987	3 451 961	1 595 824	2 045 479	285 593	1 061 699	238 861	459 326
1982	2 780 031	1 205 644	1 384 370	416 436	481 248	232 115	254 571
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	115 300	15 026	38 903	20 981	6 226	5 954	5 742
Partnership	11 275	1 602	3 546	1 508	432	968	638
Family held corporation	3 353	600	1 301	211	90	814	186
Other than family held corporation	317	111	159	29	11	89	30
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	1 396	137	731	225	375	75	56
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales farms	131 641	17 476	44 640	22 954	7 134	7 900	6 652
$1,000	3 683 183	1 060 544	2 281 232	332 444	273 498	1 341 276	334 014
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	56 473	8 040	22 985	10 549	2 606	6 679	3 151
$1,000	1 373 575	732 944	1 750 846	182 371	109 821	1 222 623	236 031
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	85 967	10 387	25 017	15 073	5 084	1 188	3 672
$1,000	2 309 608	327 600	530 386	150 073	163 677	118 653	97 983
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	47 883	6 225	17 223	10 662	2 674	1 383	2 504
$2,500 to $9,999	41 456	4 978	13 672	7 866	2 171	1 669	1 966
$10,000 to $19,999	14 847	1 828	4 300	1 943	759	940	658
$20,000 to $24,999	3 899	479	1 166	469	197	325	175
$25,000 or more	23 556	3 966	8 279	2 014	1 333	3 583	1 349
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	14 526	1 002	4 380	3 150	731	204	295
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	15 900	2 126	6 545	4 311	811	604	819
Cotton (0131)	959	616	949	627	31	24	267
Tobacco (0132)	6 995	130	2 742	2 460	264	12	6
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7 946	1 380	2 854	1 224	516	568	546
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 550	785	2 418	703	72	1 230	413
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7 934	2 613	4 921	298	225	3 214	1 184
Horticultural specialties (018)	3 483	461	1 792	110	54	1 477	151
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3 599	428	1 126	666	210	92	158
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	58 831	8 416	20 636	12 593	4 197	750	3 096
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	46 278	7 048	15 073	8 539	3 458	457	2 619
Dairy farms (024)	4 662	381	487	246	85	49	107
Poultry and eggs (025)	4 246	193	546	285	95	106	60
Animal specialties (027)	15 256	918	1 335	368	531	150	286
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 654	193	454	224	123	24	83

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	96 800	10 381	26 412	13 255	5 033	4 510	3 614
Not on farm operated	24 880	6 663	13 382	6 468	1 452	2 794	2 668
Not reported	9 961	432	4 846	3 231	649	596	370
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	67 488	7 998	21 376	10 071	3 103	5 265	2 937
Other	64 153	9 478	23 264	12 883	4 031	2 635	3 715
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	64 308	5 616	16 329	8 668	2 189	3 542	1 930
Any	58 187	11 080	25 002	12 333	4 505	3 722	4 442
1 to 99 days	10 405	2 308	5 073	2 426	704	912	1 031
100 to 199 days	11 748	2 149	4 896	2 348	880	800	868
200 days or more	36 034	6 623	15 033	7 559	2 921	2 010	2 543
Not reported	9 146	780	3 309	1 953	440	636	280
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	9 343	1 586	3 130	1 195	490	721	724
3 or 4 years	11 263	1 801	3 225	1 221	537	728	739
5 to 9 years	21 783	3 460	6 326	2 458	1 105	1 445	1 318
10 years or more	62 561	8 100	19 132	9 671	3 181	3 599	2 681
Average years on present farm	18.1	14.5	17.1	19.6	16.0	16.1	13.0
Not reported	26 691	2 529	12 827	8 409	1 821	1 407	1 190
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 583	202	428	172	99	68	89
25 to 34 years	10 162	1 742	3 591	1 261	764	731	835
35 to 44 years	21 656	3 622	7 928	3 309	1 553	1 483	1 583
45 to 54 years	23 272	4 302	9 121	4 285	1 762	1 394	1 680
55 to 59 years	14 527	2 264	5 064	2 574	807	910	773
60 to 64 years	15 775	2 096	5 734	3 000	776	1 279	679
65 to 69 years	14 511	1 416	4 977	2 985	580	997	415
70 years and over	30 155	1 832	7 797	5 368	793	1 038	598
Average age	56.6	51.9	55.0	57.9	51.5	54.1	49.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	16 131	40 480	20 901	6 328	7 058	6 193
Female	131 641	1 345	4 160	2 053	806	842	459
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	1 345	17 476	5 536	99	150	125	5 162
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	6 087	859	1 589	1 065	245	109	170
$1,000	118 506	15 336	19 120	8 465	3 126	3 149	4 380
Government payments received ... farms	23 170	2 223	6 187	4 115	966	486	620
$1,000	184 109	31 444	43 061	16 533	8 771	8 705	9 052

---

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**2 087 759**	**964 470 625**	**282 223 880**	**289 387**	**41 227**	**136 048 516**	**58 931 085**	77 117 431
Crops (01)	908 505	356 439 189	190 321 786	335 893	51 642	56 727 223	53 029 024	3 698 199
Cash grains (011)	458 396	247 333 797	141 867 717	376 358	62 286	24 918 521	22 339 450	2 579 071
Wheat (0111)	65 126	68 222 889	29 086 138	394 945	65 923	2 674 058	2 482 044	192 014
Rice (0112)	7 396	5 442 539	3 048 400	662 997	102 194	914 876	900 023	14 854
Corn (0115)	125 557	47 375 761	30 074 582	372 657	59 794	6 738 844	6 393 749	345 095
Soybeans (0116)	125 533	38 857 950	27 991 061	292 262	49 030	4 978 673	4 840 430	138 243
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	134 784	87 434 638	51 667 536	433 147	72 932	9 612 069	7 723 204	1 888 865
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	73 141 922	31 333 835	259 632	39 827	11 858 090	11 415 512	442 578
Cotton (0131)	27 674	22 993 670	12 561 280	627 534	93 911	4 281 902	4 185 745	96 157
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	10 297 137	2 688 232	117 099	20 552	1 640 510	1 515 672	124 838
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	4 625	4 104 614	2 761 886	945 755	163 791	1 601 770	1 588 354	13 416
Irish potatoes (0134)	5 168	3 516 015	2 323 927	676 842	161 619	1 541 907	1 519 970	21 937
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	118 385	32 230 486	10 998 530	234 244	31 112	2 792 001	2 605 770	186 231
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	5 691 806	3 379 101	378 665	57 121	4 459 459	4 418 932	40 527
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	9 713 039	4 624 843	351 004	35 193	7 000 780	6 946 685	54 095
Berry crops (0171)	7 905	769 218	185 522	235 575	39 631	731 461	729 313	2 149
Grapes (0172)	11 375	1 229 165	795 196	455 380	40 451	1 192 926	1 189 303	3 623
Tree nuts (0173)	14 364	1 659 299	900 914	351 561	33 704	910 852	902 872	7 980
Citrus fruits (0174)	14 163	2 100 878	1 063 242	609 320	38 924	1 722 299	1 705 242	17 057
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	21 547	2 326 564	1 223 427	304 662	46 330	1 881 474	1 870 481	10 393
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	18 969	1 627 905	456 542	215 554	18 383	561 768	549 475	12 293
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	1 976 364	712 557	325 036	49 151	5 746 350	5 733 167	13 183
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	30 573	1 923 184	702 854	315 073	46 178	5 158 499	5 145 921	12 578
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	896	53 180	9 703	646 752	145 003	587 851	587 246	605
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 888	20 522 262	8 400 733	291 934	38 738	2 744 023	2 175 277	568 745
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	1 179 254	608 031 436	91 902 094	253 449	33 186	79 321 293	5 902 061	73 419 232
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	520 675 461	64 105 485	251 989	27 490	45 447 384	4 436 749	41 010 635
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	72 515	29 851 402	8 855 762	286 884	45 473	17 715 534	803 342	16 912 191
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 631	414 030 801	34 885 030	254 037	22 241	15 040 256	1 433 795	13 606 461
Hogs (0213)	107 929	22 507 192	11 929 498	189 663	41 898	9 217 380	1 372 777	7 844 603
Sheep and goats (0214)	32 385	29 488 500	752 767	270 948	16 508	699 747	29 359	670 388
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	35 807	24 797 586	7 702 378	350 482	54 335	2 774 466	707 475	1 976 991
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	44 006 857	22 969 467	298 672	74 531	17 993 994	904 307	17 089 687
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	4 941 114	1 348 951	232 303	52 725	13 059 915	191 537	12 868 378
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	19 264	2 380 978	625 583	214 572	44 040	5 642 154	80 111	5 562 043
Chicken eggs (0252)	13 343	1 498 580	420 497	221 192	55 509	4 153 675	60 873	4 092 802
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	3 236	775 472	250 926	394 019	64 969	2 085 980	44 007	2 041 873
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	385	32 395	2 576	377 364	291 202	994 452	347	994 105
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	2 263	253 679	48 369	194 803	22 475	183 754	6 199	177 555
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	8 917 131	467 706	161 548	15 968	1 658 660	28 929	1 629 730
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	2 652	129 507	14 596	94 753	24 257	190 115	1 290	188 824
Horses and other equines (0272)	75 393	7 627 846	350 635	167 544	14 042	789 472	12 513	776 960
Animal aquaculture (0273)	2 089	489 515	61 731	281 904	54 449	329 587	12 696	316 891
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	7 721	670 283	40 744	95 932	21 208	349 486	2 430	347 056
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	27 490 873	3 010 475	424 483	41 792	1 161 341	340 539	820 801

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	1 696	1 676
Land in farms	acres	54 499 809	54 702 020
Average size of farm	acres	32 134	32 638
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	11 490 582	10 956 004
Average per farm	dollars	6 780 414	6 536 399
Average per acre	dollars	211	200
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	251 247	211 577
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	1 237	1 199
	acres	951 514	834 998
Harvested cropland	farms	1 1[illegible]	1 130
	acres	550 906	544 600
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	580	527
	acres	165 046	150 416
Other cropland	farms	659	(NA)
	acres	235 562	139 980
Total woodland	farms	679	675
	acres	9 437 693	8 404 765
Woodland pastured	farms	327	320
	acres	8 581 889	7 645 723
Woodland not pastured	farms	501	505
	acres	855 804	759 042
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	987	992
	acres	42 546 869	43 750 338
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 121	1 091
	acres	1 563 734	1 711 919
Irrigated land	farms	613	564
	acres	415 905	354 704
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	314 670	310 608
Average per farm	dollars	185 537	185 326
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	99 973	81 814
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	214 697	228 794
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	277 808	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	163 684	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		1 143	1 106
Part owners		387	409
Tenants		166	161
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		171	179
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		163	160
Cotton (0131)		30	32
Tobacco (0132)		14	11
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		119	117
Vegetables and melons (016)		37	39
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		84	67
Horticultural specialties (018)		29	21
General farms, primarily crop (019)		64	58
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		532	523
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		310	285
Dairy farms (024)		142	156
Poultry and eggs (025)		32	18
Animal specialties (027)		32	36
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		410	419

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	1 474 684	(X)	59 005 414	1 379 070	(X)	77 117 431
	1982	1 627 148	(X)	51 090 353	1 516 853	(X)	69 644 136
	1978	1 628 406	(X)	49 276 657	1 568 699	(X)	58 870 258
Poultry	1987	184 071	(X)	1 578 879	86 005	(X)	12 758 270
	1982	256 014	(X)	1 273 807	114 071	(X)	9 796 927
	1978	28[illegible] 710	(X)	1 191 041	122 370	(X)	8 463 486
Livestock	1987	1 449 102	(X)	57 426 535	1 352 083	(X)	64 359 161
	1982	1 599 157	(X)	49 816 543	1 486 710	(X)	59 847 208
	1978	1 594 255	(X)	48 085 620	1 538 018	(X)	50 406 772
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	1 302 038	(X)	55 477 645	1 286 461	(X)	46 558 583
	1982	1 488 030	(X)	48 734 521	1 432 077	(X)	42 110 946
	1978	1 506 605	(X)	47 719 464	1 493 863	(X)	38 327 090
Cattle and calves	1987	1 176 346	95 847 299	50 499 086	1 150 523	72 603 841	35 876 720
	1982	1 354 962	104 475 827	43 110 000	1 278 609	71 216 727	31 635 157
	1978	1 346 106	103 865 109	42 018 166	1 320 163	78 020 351	29 610 751
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	997 879	41 737 290	27 095 132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1 153 892	45 052 497	24 011 310	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	1 163 064	44 547 966	22 414 412	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	841 778	31 652 593	17 289 410	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	957 698	34 202 607	12 808 825	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	954 360	34 326 274	14 678 565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	202 068	10 084 697	9 805 722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	277 762	10 849 890	11 402 485	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	312 095	10 221 692	7 735 845	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	243 398	52 271 120	3 985 194	238 819	96 569 359	9 890 644
	1982	329 833	55 366 205	4 978 206	315 095	94 783 598	9 867 741
	1978	445 117	57 697 318	4 818 168	423 578	90 757 143	8 071 766
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	66 376	20 321 767	904 875
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	90 372	20 042 797	934 156
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	128 060	19 491 098	823 962
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	92 489	11 059 397	993 365	87 856	9 965 563	791 219
	1982	101 582	12 438 011	646 315	94 967	10 766 037	608 048
	1978	90 437	12 243 476	683 124	85 718	10 260 539	644 574
Horses and ponies	1987	415 565	2 456 951	1 948 630	88 400	338 152	833 646
	1982	417 042	2 260 791	1 082 022	83 379	299 708	791 611
	1978	399 335	1 957 028	366 155	75 804	258 411	416 520
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	144 438	373 577 186	699 660	21 665	390 689 912	(NA)
	1982	215 812	362 464 997	669 585	36 110	385 484 348	(NA)
	1978	240 891	354 357 427	631 044	43 690	377 271 106	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	141 880	316 503 065	585 256	18 831	249 608 086	(NA)
	1982	212 608	310 515 367	575 219	33 336	249 151 354	(NA)
	1978	237 070	300 283 286	547 235	40 275	231 671 363	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	37 885	766 486 340	547 702	27 645	4 361 975 630	(NA)
	1982	52 824	621 547 081	377 136	30 100	3 516 622 889	(NA)
	1978	54 578	627 146 882	370 661	31 743	3 062 154 490	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	19 031	73 815 292	331 517	7 347	243 336 202	(NA)
	1982	25 366	46 522 838	227 087	7 498	172 034 935	(NA)
	1978	18 936	36 024 035	189 329	6 033	141 276 176	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	144 438	373 577 186	215 812	362 464 997	Hens and pullets[1]	21 665	390 689 912	36 110	385 484 348
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	136 386	6 008 602	205 783	10 369 827	1 to 3,199	12 176	1 737 320	24 566	4 731 405
3,200 to 9,999	1 993	14 085 051	2 830	19 506 154	3,200 to 9,999	2 740	18 828 984	3 707	25 059 377
10,000 or more	6 059	353 483 533	7 199	332 589 016	10,000 or more	6 749	370 123 608	7 837	355 693 566
Hens and pullets of laying age	141 880	316 503 065	212 608	310 515 367	Hens and pullets of laying age	18 831	249 608 086	33 336	249 151 354
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	125 193	2 647 988	185 914	4 197 124	1 to 99	8 893	227 855	15 222	436 495
100 to 399	8 118	1 338 320	14 570	2 442 624	100 to 399	1 807	322 914	6 476	1 247 908
400 to 3,199	1 616	1 542 177	3 185	3 002 624	400 to 3,199	768	1 008 569	2 461	2 978 218
3,200 to 9,999	1 900	13 428 569	2 694	18 531 318	3,200 to 9,999	2 604	17 840 716	3 540	23 858 420
10,000 to 19,999	2 193	29 667 907	2 784	37 343 212	10,000 to 19,999	2 108	28 731 743	2 643	36 125 648
20,000 to 49,999	1 547	46 617 850	2 133	64 319 559	20,000 to 49,999	1 543	47 301 005	1 967	59 941 733
50,000 to 99,999	752	50 387 700	854	55 825 764	50,000 to 99,999	700	47 794 428	673	44 618 307
100,000 or more	561	170 872 554	474	124 853 142	100,000 or more	408	106 380 856	354	79 944 625
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	37 885	766 486 340	52 824	621 547 081	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	27 645	4 361 975 630	30 100	3 516 622 889
Turkeys	19 031	73 815 292	25 366	46 522 838	Turkeys	7 347	243 336 202	7 498	172 034 935
For slaughter	12 855	70 060 967	16 333	43 060 671	For slaughter	6 813	238 176 199	6 838	167 540 306
Hens kept for breeding	9 020	3 754 325	14 079	3 462 167	Hens kept for breeding	761	5 160 003	1 040	4 494 629
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	39 605	(X)	51 462	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	8 567	(X)	10 551	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**27 845**	**4 361 975 630**	**30 100**	**3 516 622 889**	**3 724**	**141 081 826**	**3 760**	**136 332 994**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	7 876	1 226 304	10 353	1 284 445	1 381	131 515	1 158	90 758
2,000 to 15,999	544	4 276 796	589	5 064 817	504	5 062 808	621	6 238 488
16,000 to 29,999	374	8 468 862	451	10 158 887	521	11 546 045	637	13 987 125
30,000 to 59,999	1 442	65 066 471	1 816	81 790 880	663	27 149 630	849	26 409 576
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	226 557 907	3 677	283 476 965	341	24 484 134	388	27 062 542
100,000 to 199,999	6 344	929 169 257	7 087	1 011 761 217	200	26 183 351	242	31 784 160
200,000 to 499,999	6 992	2 066 777 454	5 509	1 569 476 822	90	26 113 005	70	19 124 345
200,000 to 299,999	3 848	911 999 380	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	3 144	1 154 778 074	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	1 137	1 060 432 559	618	553 611 256	24	20 411 538	15	11 636 000

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	144 438	373 577 186	141 880	316 503 065	19 639	57 074 121	5 653	25 526 147	17 227	31 085 996
Farms with—										
1 to 99	125 800	2 811 094	124 435	2 602 781	15 850	208 313	4 562	90 382	15 503	2 204 026
100 to 399	8 796	1 466 432	8 715	1 344 586	1 720	121 846	494	51 994	1 233	147 206
400 to 1,599	1 483	1 012 546	1 465	912 558	312	99 988	69	59 453	193	110 003
1,600 to 3,199	307	718 530	292	634 357	77	84 173	27	27 624	28	142 399
3,200 to 9,999	1 993	14 085 051	1 851	12 961 534	201	1 123 517	63	341 641	85	1 379 379
10,000 to 19,999	2 527	34 533 809	2 172	29 048 959	439	5 484 850	82	952 892	87	4 694 480
20,000 to 49,999	1 977	59 362 658	1 568	45 385 706	563	13 976 952	111	2 380 762	59	2 267 980
50,000 to 99,999	911	60 909 549	775	49 380 216	241	11 529 333	79	2 710 045	16	4 562 200
100.000 or more	644	196 677 517	607	174 232 368	236	24 445 149	166	15 911 354	23	15 578 323
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 100	21 883 651	20 658	735 400 344

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	18 357	313 097 165	16 732	231 712 036	2 419	81 385 129	4 474	170 741 482	50 805	4 393 604
Farms with—										
1 to 99	7 232	465 008	6 784	390 088	869	74 920	3 362	8 130 739	32 479	23 541
100 to 399	2 273	375 885	2 188	346 956	221	28 929	656	549 175	8 504	16 612
400 to 1,599	657	787 073	637	325 724	54	461 349	148	333 365	1 472	13 620
1,600 to 3,199	179	554 977	167	489 136	18	65 841	29	2 205 829	302	12 753
3,200 to 9,999	1 982	14 036 286	1 849	11 947 539	153	2 088 747	83	8 934 153	1 990	197 709
10,000 to 19,999	2 517	35 289 311	2 167	26 088 845	375	9 200 466	81	15 761 129	2 527	428 671
20,000 to 49,999	1 971	60 572 866	1 568	39 203 848	459	21 369 018	69	11 361 581	1 976	660 253
50,000 to 99,999	907	60 414 737	771	40 141 184	179	20 273 553	20	21 970 000	911	763 405
100,000 or more	639	140 601 022	601	112 778 716	91	27 822 306	24	101 495 511	644	2 277 040
No inventory	3 308	77 592 747	2 099	17 896 050	1 305	59 696 697	23 171	4 191 234 148	35 200	8 364 665

Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	7 347	243 336 202	6 813	238 176 199	761	5 160 003
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	4 007	237 968	3 673	218 795	456	21 173
2,000 to 7,999	295	1 411 234	195	938 598	109	472 636
8,000 to 15,999	316	3 673 111	260	2 955 058	74	715 053
16,000 to 29,999	495	10 903 420	475	10 338 718	36	564 702
30,000 to 59,999	1 002	42 564 470	988	41 803 757	34	760 713
60,000 to 99,999	594	44 137 770	590	43 723 588	12	414 182
100,000 or more	638	140 408 229	632	138 196 685	40	2 211 544

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 176 346	95 847 299	1 354 992	104 475 827
Farms with—				
1 to 9	212 947	1 132 157	254 421	1 350 733
10 to 19	209 553	2 899 513	241 480	3 341 516
20 to 49	326 788	10 275 635	373 306	11 754 283
50 to 99	208 610	14 412 582	242 418	16 754 831
100 to 199	130 137	17 497 300	147 714	19 768 970
200 to 499	66 023	19 121 471	72 272	20 797 810
500 to 999	14 904	9 881 986	15 750	10 427 720
1,000 to 2,499	5 648	8 043 581	5 892	8 335 715
2,500 or more	1 736	12 583 094	1 739	11 944 249
Cows and heifers that had calved	997 879	41 737 290	1 153 892	45 052 497
Farms with—				
1 to 9	282 585	1 365 749	354 435	1 635 066
10 to 19	207 753	2 836 482	233 872	3 183 213
20 to 49	286 960	8 893 980	327 159	10 121 245
50 to 99	135 744	9 002 077	150 177	9 914 566
100 to 199	55 483	7 218 251	56 258	7 545 198
200 to 499	23 293	6 560 417	23 785	6 659 158
500 to 999	4 426	2 884 009	4 576	2 958 008
1,000 or more	1 615	2 976 325	1 630	3 036 041
Beef cows	841 778	31 652 593	957 698	34 202 607
Farms with—				
1 to 9	268 980	1 318 423	330 440	1 554 530
10 to 19	195 899	2 661 281	216 515	2 926 970
20 to 49	225 996	6 782 562	247 492	7 414 029
50 to 99	87 763	5 823 407	96 408	6 377 956
100 to 199	39 754	5 188 789	42 375	5 505 907
200 to 499	18 677	5 259 836	19 405	5 431 807
500 to 999	3 463	2 241 057	3 679	2 372 883
1,000 or more	1 246	2 377 218	1 384	2 618 525
Milk cows	202 088	10 084 697	277 762	10 849 890
Farms with—				
1 to 4	42 394	70 288	81 563	129 609
5 to 9	7 488	49 904	11 128	74 813
10 to 29	35 902	707 300	52 636	1 030 447
30 to 49	47 628	1 821 675	59 420	2 252 255
50 to 99	48 317	3 173 173	53 341	3 474 899
100 to 199	14 838	1 895 618	14 606	1 851 516
200 to 499	4 253	1 187 307	4 014	1 114 460
500 or more	1 268	1 179 432	1 052	921 891
Heifers and heifer calves	905 535	26 379 481	1 073 631	28 684 283
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	963 988	27 730 528	1 150 443	30 739 047

Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	1 150 523	72 603 841	35 876 720	1 278 609	71 216 727	31 635 157
Farms with—						
1 to 9	382 044	1 650 300	685 418	459 316	2 151 551	683 703
10 to 19	252 468	3 453 825	1 250 619	281 629	3 846 930	1 186 806
20 to 49	295 814	9 048 801	3 350 926	315 766	9 566 840	3 074 911
50 to 99	119 309	8 045 518	3 230 180	120 353	8 099 731	2 865 449
100 to 199	54 843	7 351 348	3 212 585	55 593	7 441 113	2 893 163
200 to 499	31 485	9 242 939	4 307 107	31 865	9 317 375	3 911 359
500 to 999	8 885	5 911 563	2 921 749	8 723	5 772 153	2 803 615
1,000 to 2,499	3 965	5 686 696	2 959 110	3 787	5 442 142	2 594 302
2,500 or more	1 710	22 010 851	13 959 027	1 587	19 554 892	11 821 847
Cattle sold	906 598	55 966 272	31 568 699	997 877	53 584 123	27 876 240
Farms with—						
1 to 9	417 451	1 736 126	782 173	493 574	2 001 101	803 162
10 to 19	177 182	2 369 964	1 090 853	191 355	2 551 536	1 055 464
20 to 49	170 979	5 129 226	2 445 171	173 655	5 192 183	2 231 905
50 to 99	69 150	4 672 886	2 320 627	68 493	4 614 022	2 070 093
100 to 199	36 962	4 958 012	2 529 242	36 600	4 897 501	2 279 293
200 to 499	23 245	6 833 606	3 603 806	23 034	6 736 257	3 272 605
500 to 999	6 884	4 556 741	2 514 432	6 706	4 427 961	2 264 224
1,000 or more	4 745	25 705 709	16 282 394	4 458	23 161 562	13 899 493
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	190 006	27 817 762	18 296 304	240 015	27 674 400	17 104 945
Farms with—						
1 to 9	85 557	332 236	179 474	116 219	433 165	208 186
10 to 19	33 060	443 404	247 518	40 073	535 722	269 992
20 to 49	35 542	1 073 326	632 008	41 090	1 236 496	660 969
50 to 99	15 752	1 067 116	659 694	18 104	1 229 652	691 529
100 to 199	9 066	1 222 519	776 128	11 315	1 521 597	886 649
200 to 499	6 513	1 937 333	1 259 265	8 149	2 407 626	1 447 867
500 to 999	2 252	1 503 799	1 007 709	2 740	1 611 097	1 120 066
1,000 to 2,499	1 250	1 817 770	1 225 503	1 359	1 992 236	1 246 525
2,500 or more	1 014	16 420 255	12 309 006	966	16 504 806	10 572 562
Calves sold	695 145	16 637 569	4 308 021	773 267	17 632 604	3 758 917
Farms with—						
1 to 9	318 298	1 404 888	363 782	363 954	1 581 005	320 604
10 to 19	164 007	2 181 663	540 945	182 069	2 424 022	471 538
20 to 49	150 748	4 366 532	1 039 544	160 013	4 621 562	904 349
50 to 99	38 766	2 528 313	650 207	42 026	2 763 060	597 078
100 to 199	14 507	1 660 912	517 616	15 905	2 074 926	475 069
200 to 499	6 648	1 [illegible]37 303	506 514	7 247	2 053 241	469 539
500 or more	2 171	2 367 958	689 214	2 073	2 124 788	520 740

Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 176 346	95 847 299	997 879	41 737 290	905 535	26 379 481	963 968	27 730 526	1 098 634	69 772 441	34 488 993
Farms with—											
1 to 9	212 947	1 132 157	146 821	523 013	117 289	266 855	142 657	342 289	135 361	948 639	370 240
10 to 19	209 553	2 899 513	175 355	1 461 302	151 686	687 834	173 106	730 377	209 520	1 923 665	709 460
20 to 49	326 788	10 275 635	290 368	5 513 372	262 554	2 455 237	281 951	2 307 026	326 758	5 999 982	2 232 213
50 to 99	208 610	14 412 562	192 021	7 609 729	181 893	3 778 693	176 825	3 024 140	208 573	7 600 242	2 948 387
100 to 199	130 137	17 497 300	119 107	8 750 671	116 086	4 948 497	111 001	3 798 132	130 120	9 102 167	3 824 115
200 to 499	66 023	19 121 471	57 160	8 821 421	57 198	5 330 872	58 176	4 969 178	66 003	11 365 325	5 250 939
500 to 999	14 904	9 881 986	11 789	4 051 209	12 514	2 774 980	13 438	3 055 797	14 899	6 836 282	3 387 830
1,000 to 2,499	5 648	8 043 581	4 285	2 999 901	4 812	2 327 021	5 179	2 716 659	5 645	6 008 633	3 075 240
2,500 or more	1 736	12 583 094	973	1 986 672	1 543	3 809 492	1 655	6 786 930	1 735	19 987 486	12 710 569
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	51 889	2 831 400	1 387 727

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	997 879	77 049 330	997 879	41 737 290	795 436	19 807 912	819 236	15 504 128	947 980	41 356 526	17 287 836
Farms with—											
1 to 4	131 830	1 169 131	131 830	342 470	90 468	385 101	96 481	441 560	88 005	891 528	385 760
5 to 9	150 755	2 115 329	150 755	1 023 279	110 067	536 394	122 049	555 656	144 767	1 271 144	479 500
10 to 19	207 753	5 382 062	207 753	2 836 482	161 168	1 285 531	176 898	1 260 049	207 735	3 007 255	1 138 856
20 to 29	131 795	5 729 169	131 795	3 090 311	106 919	1 378 790	111 998	1 260 068	131 783	3 116 359	1 222 607
30 to 49	155 186	10 703 542	155 186	5 803 669	132 708	2 800 260	127 379	2 099 613	155 165	5 391 093	2 082 890
50 to 99	135 744	16 764 128	135 744	9 002 077	120 146	4 567 510	112 022	3 194 541	135 724	8 326 074	3 381 412
100 to 199	55 483	13 216 353	55 483	7 218 251	48 800	3 452 860	47 242	2 545 242	55 474	6 756 086	2 874 523
200 to 499	23 293	11 708 235	23 293	6 560 417	19 950	2 872 609	20 026	2 275 209	23 288	6 668 673	3 012 200
500 to 999	4 426	5 054 946	4 426	2 884 009	3 785	1 253 470	3 737	917 467	4 424	2 767 846	1 238 003
1,000 or more	1 615	5 206 435	1 615	2 976 325	1 425	1 275 387	1 404	954 723	1 615	3 160 468	1 472 085
No inventory	178 467	18 797 969	(X)	(X)	110 099	6 571 569	144 752	12 226 400	202 543	31 247 315	18 588 883

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	841 778	60 575 283	841 778	32 720 906	841 778	31 652 593	655 337	13 796 575	720 745	14 057 802
Farms with—										
1 to 4	122 529	1 343 937	122 529	520 623	122 529	324 864	86 000	436 558	91 021	386 756
5 to 9	146 451	2 215 201	146 451	1 095 557	146 451	993 559	107 135	561 673	119 630	557 971
10 to 19	195 899	5 292 126	195 899	2 810 311	195 899	2 661 281	151 198	1 232 962	169 697	1 248 853
20 to 29	115 015	6 206 303	115 015	2 811 533	115 015	2 681 743	91 796	1 182 389	102 097	1 212 381
30 to 49	110 981	7 815 165	110 981	4 254 952	110 981	4 100 839	90 951	1 722 688	100 445	1 837 525
50 to 99	87 763	11 082 349	87 763	5 978 857	87 763	5 823 407	74 423	2 461 020	80 480	2 642 472
100 to 199	39 754	9 694 718	39 754	5 261 040	39 754	5 188 789	33 996	2 177 964	36 337	2 235 714
200 to 499	18 677	9 613 865	18 677	5 315 028	18 677	5 259 836	15 796	2 157 767	16 810	2 141 070
500 to 999	3 463	4 046 352	3 463	2 259 615	3 463	2 241 057	2 938	912 059	3 074	874 678
1,000 or more	1 246	4 235 267	1 246	2 393 390	1 246	2 377 218	1 104	951 495	1 154	920 382
No inventory	334 568	35 272 016	156 101	9 016 384	(X)	(X)	250 198	12 582 906	243 243	13 672 726

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	798 105	35 170 748	15 350 922	608 983	24 232 713	12 139 911	112 057	6 574 448	4 106 920	499 084	10 938 035	3 211 011
Farms with—												
1 to 4	83 917	863 878	350 238	64 962	574 897	285 263	15 198	181 155	106 296	46 454	288 981	64 975
5 to 9	141 446	1 279 462	478 789	101 749	740 441	339 733	19 206	150 983	83 540	92 258	539 021	139 055
10 to 19	195 882	2 925 576	1 114 990	142 305	1 660 808	768 567	25 289	378 271	218 334	131 862	1 264 768	346 423
20 to 29	115 005	2 872 658	1 153 461	85 962	1 726 428	831 699	15 352	477 980	293 580	75 619	1 146 230	321 762
30 to 49	110 968	4 274 160	1 754 753	86 858	2 647 510	1 283 122	15 591	697 188	429 457	69 875	1 626 650	471 630
50 to 99	87 756	6 313 468	2 746 749	72 334	4 324 535	2 151 492	12 735	1 186 557	747 229	50 541	1 988 933	595 257
100 to 199	39 751	5 538 330	2 477 194	34 000	3 986 229	1 992 264	5 655	958 070	597 849	20 840	1 552 101	484 930
200 to 499	18 672	5 926 599	2 786 662	16 512	4 526 927	2 343 165	2 409	1 296 769	826 376	9 310	1 399 672	443 497
500 to 999	3 462	2 386 491	1 126 129	3 146	1 866 857	961 913	449	439 107	280 155	1 662	519 634	164 216
1,000 or more	1 246	2 790 126	1 361 956	1 155	2 178 081	1 182 691	173	808 368	524 105	663	612 045	179 265
No inventory	352 418	37 433 093	20 525 798	297 615	31 733 559	19 428 788	77 951	21 243 314	14 189 384	196 061	5 699 534	1 097 010

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	202 068	21 671 526	202 068	11 942 358	202 068	10 084 697	178 154	7 302 809	137 403	2 426 359
Farms with—										
1 to 4	42 394	2 297 058	42 394	1 161 382	42 394	70 288	30 669	569 749	32 482	565 927
5 to 9	7 468	319 268	7 468	165 268	7 468	49 904	5 768	83 035	5 329	70 965
10 to 19	15 906	608 351	15 906	328 287	15 906	227 380	13 634	179 123	10 664	100 961
20 to 29	19 996	1 008 346	19 996	557 571	19 996	479 920	18 093	314 181	12 901	134 594
30 to 49	47 628	3 600 561	47 628	1 955 064	47 628	1 621 675	44 989	1 247 960	30 142	397 537
50 to 99	48 317	6 218 034	48 317	3 340 186	48 317	3 173 173	46 097	2 234 268	31 863	643 600
100 to 199	14 838	3 616 634	14 838	1 999 289	14 838	1 895 618	13 982	1 299 005	10 089	318 340
200 to 499	4 253	2 064 114	4 253	1 235 886	4 253	1 187 307	3 811	707 410	2 881	120 818
500 or more	1 268	1 941 160	1 268	1 199 465	1 268	1 179 432	1 111	668 078	852	73 617
No inventory	974 278	74 175 773	795 811	29 794 932	(X)	(X)	727 381	19 076 672	826 585	25 304 169

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	193 486	8 505 078	2 903 971	165 086	4 529 189	146 122	3 975 889	158 410	15 853 688
Farms with—									
1 to 4	34 371	1 270 843	553 968	26 785	877 462	21 073	393 381	3 817	7 552
5 to 9	6 942	169 178	67 059	5 257	103 282	4 783	65 896	3 338	23 292
10 to 19	15 905	285 431	104 816	12 714	160 793	11 778	124 638	14 967	237 315
20 to 29	19 994	430 368	144 612	16 878	224 048	15 485	206 320	19 993	587 790
30 to 49	47 620	1 378 069	440 531	41 831	684 733	38 346	693 336	47 027	2 637 906
50 to 99	48 304	2 217 717	725 074	43 309	1 127 899	38 433	1 089 818	48 313	5 003 527
100 to 199	14 832	1 267 896	428 187	13 392	661 779	11 685	606 117	14 837	3 143 515
200 to 499	4 253	738 524	223 763	3 794	355 679	3 450	382 845	4 253	2 033 487
500 or more	1 267	747 052	215 984	1 126	333 514	1 069	413 538	1 267	2 179 304
No inventory	957 035	64 098 763	32 972 748	741 512	51 437 083	549 023	12 661 680	4 145	175 507

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	1 150 523	72 603 841	35 876 720	906 598	55 966 272	31 568 699	190 008	27 817 762	18 296 304	695 145	16 637 569	4 308 021
Farms with—												
1 to 4	177 950	467 138	182 333	123 413	273 900	131 580	32 620	73 414	40 378	85 772	193 238	50 753
5 to 9	204 094	1 383 162	503 084	147 146	722 731	328 980	29 308	151 664	81 639	131 954	660 431	174 097
10 to 19	252 468	3 453 825	1 250 619	192 192	1 798 283	824 052	34 564	348 820	194 260	169 088	1 655 542	426 567
20 to 49	295 814	9 048 801	3 350 926	245 485	5 028 500	2 384 106	45 679	1 003 851	588 974	195 032	4 020 301	966 820
50 to 99	119 309	8 045 518	3 230 180	105 968	5 086 680	2 503 877	22 352	1 102 776	676 345	70 157	2 958 838	726 303
100 to 199	54 843	7 351 348	3 212 585	49 851	5 226 511	2 646 741	12 097	1 263 918	797 962	26 361	2 124 837	565 844
200 to 499	31 485	9 242 939	4 307 107	29 006	7 088 653	3 722 957	8 065	1 964 404	1 272 588	12 358	2 154 286	584 151
500 to 999	8 885	5 911 563	2 921 749	8 218	4 765 544	2 611 481	2 779	1 566 405	1 046 907	2 942	1 146 019	310 268
1,000 or more	5 675	27 699 547	16 918 137	5 319	25 975 470	16 414 919	2 544	20 342 510	13 597 251	1 481	1 724 077	503 218

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	243 398	52 271 120	329 833	55 366 205
Farms with—				
1 to 24	86 621	743 251	135 747	1 088 796
25 to 49	26 895	939 637	36 292	1 265 240
50 to 99	29 881	2 058 524	39 454	2 726 354
100 to 199	32 293	4 426 492	41 253	5 613 644
200 to 499	40 156	12 334 432	48 024	14 510 775
500 to 999	17 878	11 924 290	19 853	13 113 396
1,000 to 1,999	6 865	8 870 231	6 923	8 878 415
2,000 to 4,999	2 403	6 733 228	1 969	5 432 777
5,000 or more	406	4 241 035	298	2 733 808
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	167 826	6 900 268	223 671	6 947 861
Farms with—				
1 to 24	98 396	913 587	149 768	1 267 304
25 to 49	29 865	1 017 857	34 803	1 178 123
50 to 99	23 191	1 536 963	24 116	1 575 618
100 to 199	11 446	1 455 033	10 773	1 355 414
200 or more	4 928	1 976 808	4 209	1 571 402
Other hogs and pigs	225 618	45 370 852	304 102	48 418 344

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	238 819	96 569 359	9 890 644	315 096	94 783 598	10 167 741
Farms with—						
1 to 24	52 848	533 154	55 873	82 808	630 119	69 180
25 to 49	26 731	938 548	91 998	37 773	1 328 217	132 676
50 to 99	30 232	2 117 341	208 824	42 682	2 989 648	302 640
100 to 199	32 667	4 521 525	449 198	44 400	6 148 628	732 448
200 to 499	44 901	13 983 047	1 432 397	55 954	17 284 580	1 798 347
500 to 999	27 515	18 935 196	1 987 090	30 030	20 570 887	2 172 421
1,000 to 1,999	15 941	21 155 543	2 226 130	15 216	20 009 879	2 131 373
2,000 to 4,999	6 354	17 778 534	1 650 862	5 233	14 436 341	1 532 285
5,000 or more	1 630	16 608 471	1 590 472	1 199	11 187 320	1 276 769
Feeder pigs sold	66 376	20 321 767	904 875	90 372	20 042 787	934 155
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 984	27 989	1 144	9 150	52 521	3 166
10 to 49	19 141	496 055	20 196	29 585	747 013	31 869
50 to 99	11 016	761 889	32 201	15 260	1 053 311	47 133
100 to 199	10 527	1 435 541	62 037	13 512	1 836 888	64 110
200 to 499	11 453	3 500 136	156 797	13 644	4 158 318	132 281
500 to 999	5 228	3 564 748	164 478	5 748	3 864 337	152 842
1,000 or more	4 027	10 535 409	468 022	3 475	8 329 411	503 711
Other hogs and pigs sold	219 061	76 247 592	8 985 769	255 840	74 740 811	9 233 586
Farms with—						
1 to 24	64 044	584 647	74 800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	24 157	839 829	101 152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	25 165	1 750 189	208 895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	26 986	3 722 025	440 263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	36 909	11 496 256	1 356 920	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	22 748	15 671 586	1 847 983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	12 936	17 148 761	2 019 319	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	5 043	14 091 220	1 647 254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	1 073	10 943 079	1 289 183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	175 248	10 446 090	235 368	10 356 871
Farms with—				
1 to 9	55 812	221 333	91 089	339 823
10 to 19	27 031	360 620	37 137	495 585
20 to 49	39 826	1 229 212	51 552	1 576 893
50 to 99	24 601	1 688 835	28 534	1 936 820
100 to 199	17 274	2 304 719	17 594	2 313 424
200 to 499	8 567	2 405 895	7 817	2 104 431
500 or more	2 137	2 235 476	1 645	1 590 205
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	160 809	5 246 699	210 660	5 213 989
June 1 and Nov. 30	155 921	5 199 391	198 435	5 142 882

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	243 398	52 271 120	167 826	6 900 268	225 618	45 370 852	220 897	94 217 111	9 633 101	64 572	20 037 667	893 344
Farms with—												
1 to 9	52 953	218 397	22 606	76 826	42 723	141 569	30 474	701 591	62 086	8 622	273 161	10 739
10 to 24	33 668	524 854	23 871	183 392	28 850	341 462	33 666	1 762 798	152 660	11 238	708 088	28 873
25 to 99	56 776	2 998 161	42 432	650 451	54 333	2 347 710	56 764	7 001 499	635 158	18 711	2 488 130	106 483
100 to 199	32 293	4 426 492	24 883	704 726	32 084	3 721 766	32 292	8 525 504	821 382	8 992	2 435 114	108 702
200 to 499	40 156	12 334 432	31 177	1 576 054	40 089	10 758 378	40 153	21 848 338	2 250 337	9 780	4 485 [illegible]	206 650
500 to 999	17 878	11 924 290	14 433	1 378 625	17 871	10 545 665	17 876	20 042 789	2 153 740	4 157	2 916 033	134 695
1,000 or more	9 674	19 844 494	8 425	2 330 192	9 668	17 514 302	9 672	34 334 614	3 557 532	2 998	6 758 440	298 921
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 922	2 352 248	257 543	1 804	284 100	11 532

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	220 897	52 194 618	162 750	6 888 281	205 268	45 306 337	238 819	96 569 359	9 890 644	66 376	20 321 767	904 875
Farms with—												
1 to 9	21 353	214 248	9 026	38 063	19 700	178 185	26 632	114 860	13 665	2 420	12 845	501
10 to 49	47 382	1 227 045	32 595	210 583	41 878	1 016 462	52 947	1 354 822	134 007	14 618	319 666	12 524
50 to 99	27 998	1 537 796	21 823	260 046	24 843	1 277 750	30 232	2 117 341	206 824	10 003	549 388	22 311
100 to 199	30 686	2 968 457	24 261	456 186	28 202	2 512 271	32 667	4 521 525	449 198	10 232	1 082 166	45 494
200 to 499	43 063	8 328 089	34 461	1 156 834	41 047	7 171 255	44 901	13 983 047	1 432 397	13 287	2 944 190	129 664
500 to 999	26 879	10 319 604	21 423	1 326 454	26 325	8 993 150	27 515	18 935 196	1 987 090	7 953	3 426 010	156 996
1,000 or more	23 534	27 599 379	19 141	3 442 115	23 273	24 157 264	23 925	55 542 546	5 667 263	7 863	11 985 500	537 355
None sold	22 501	76 502	5 076	11 987	20 350	64 515	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	171 992	43 453 638	167 794	6 898 126	154 228	36 555 512	169 937	78 250 518	7 767 063	66 307	20 297 793	903 584
Farms with—												
1	8 612	79 963	8 022	18 618	6 662	61 345	6 355	96 895	10 382	2 082	14 790	598
2 to 4	25 791	456 415	24 428	94 727	20 458	361 688	24 053	716 749	70 790	9 382	170 799	6 692
5 to 9	19 505	712 522	18 610	150 620	16 465	561 902	20 096	1 153 162	108 471	8 718	344 204	13 741
10 to 19	26 444	1 717 801	25 951	347 228	23 107	1 370 573	27 030	2 916 544	278 561	11 046	837 020	34 617
20 to 49	39 335	5 559 931	38 801	982 045	36 402	4 577 886	39 825	9 518 660	933 104	14 992	2 513 529	109 007
50 to 99	24 439	7 190 533	24 256	1 171 174	23 863	6 019 359	24 600	12 606 970	1 268 247	9 099	3 101 480	140 410
100 to 199	17 199	9 559 234	17 106	1 472 921	16 906	8 086 313	17 274	17 047 856	1 737 934	6 480	3 916 386	181 729
200 or more	10 667	18 177 239	10 620	2 660 793	10 550	15 516 446	10 704	34 191 673	3 359 574	4 496	9 399 586	416 769
No litters farrowed	71 406	8 817 482	32	2 142	71 390	8 815 340	68 882	18 318 841	2 123 581	69	23 974	1 291

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	175 248	10 446 090	160 809	5 246 699	155 921	5 199 391
Farms with—						
1	9 036	9 036	6 392	6 392	2 644	2 644
2 to 4	26 676	76 092	22 532	39 007	21 980	37 085
5 to 9	20 086	136 205	17 086	68 061	17 260	68 144
10 to 19	27 031	360 620	24 547	182 755	24 224	177 865
20 to 49	39 826	1 229 212	38 223	620 490	38 012	608 722
50 to 99	24 601	1 688 835	24 232	848 335	24 102	840 500
100 to 199	17 274	2 304 719	17 127	1 155 886	17 076	1 148 833
200 or more	10 704	4 641 371	10 660	2 325 773	10 614	2 315 598

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	92 489	11 059 397	101 582	12 438 011
Farms with—				
1 to 24	45 827	486 463	50 987	520 550
25 to 99	31 254	1 490 070	33 254	1 591 492
100 to 299	9 740	1 553 213	11 091	1 769 066
300 to 999	3 713	1 851 447	4 046	2 015 667
1,000 to 2,499	1 270	1 696 380	1 306	2 090 425
2,500 or more	685	3 779 824	807	4 450 811
Ewes 1 year old or older	83 552	6 862 048	90 500	7 665 674
Sheep and lambs shorn	81 019	9 459 034	86 133	11 284 463
Pounds of wool	(X)	74 262 053	(X)	87 197 381
Sheep and lambs sold	87 856	9 985 563	94 967	10 766 037
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	91 260	791 219	99 396	608 048

Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	92 489	11 059 397	83 552	6 882 048	78 634	9 283 060	72 926 898	82 433	9 605 540	85 837	765 213
Farms with—											
1 to 24	45 827	486 463	38 253	325 738	33 370	407 215	3 038 602	35 885	429 839	39 209	30 055
25 to 99	31 254	1 490 070	30 422	1 043 538	30 379	1 280 813	9 616 386	31 187	1 165 040	31 238	85 939
100 to 299	9 740	1 553 213	9 515	1 049 323	9 517	1 303 300	10 024 631	9 712	1 154 177	9 729	89 455
300 to 999	3 713	1 851 447	3 585	1 192 681	3 568	1 545 694	12 342 188	3 702	1 373 523	3 710	109 789
1,000 to 2,499	1 270	1 898 380	1 155	1 168 694	1 164	1 569 538	13 148 737	1 265	1 415 041	1 269	114 879
2,500 to 4,999	447	1 486 234	401	879 482	408	1 279 075	10 515 135	446	1 304 571	446	104 958
5,000 or more	238	2 293 590	221	1 222 612	228	1 897 425	14 241 219	238	2 763 349	238	230 138
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 385	175 974	1 335 155	5 423	360 023	5 423	26 006

Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	83 552	10 386 740	83 552	6 882 048	76 766	9 095 949	72 412 143	77 066	8 620 359	79 869	695 525
Farms with—											
1 to 24	48 011	836 590	48 011	495 199	41 247	678 502	5 049 779	41 594	661 938	44 344	47 866
25 to 99	25 031	1 733 637	25 031	1 168 236	25 017	1 500 975	11 204 166	24 992	1 297 538	25 021	97 578
100 to 199	5 093	1 035 731	5 093	673 049	5 090	889 447	6 808 177	5 077	792 993	5 092	62 663
200 to 499	3 177	1 534 520	3 177	925 229	3 173	1 271 744	9 984 302	3 167	1 585 392	3 173	134 301
500 to 999	1 104	1 116 428	1 104	750 184	1 103	979 631	8 013 490	1 100	849 274	1 103	66 850
1,000 to 2,499	789	1 708 070	789	1 199 535	789	1 629 020	13 535 254	789	1 319 037	789	110 743
2,500 to 4,999	250	1 187 406	250	840 334	250	1 048 918	9 087 894	250	1 039 236	250	86 026
5,000 or more	97	1 234 358	97	830 282	97	1 097 712	8 729 081	97	1 074 953	97	89 498
No inventory	8 937	672 657	(X)	(X)	4 253	353 085	1 849 910	10 790	1 345 204	11 391	95 694

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	415 565	417 042	80 400	83 379
	number	2 456 951	2 260 791	338 152	289 706
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	833 646	791 611
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	23 311	10 431	2 657	1 129
	number	56 620	27 430	7 147	3 592
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 245	1 288
Colonies of bees	farms	38 625	46 833	2 185	1 935
	number	2 835 043	2 751 020	619 481	590 882
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	14 733	10 858
	pounds	(X)	(X)	190 285 568	151 706 372
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	15 629	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	130 776	107 146
Goats	farms	45 032	42 711	16 022	16 286
	number	2 246 587	1 718 549	576 680	401 061
Angora goats	farms	5 352	3 247	2 158	1 395
	number	1 702 166	1 240 738	328 219	180 547
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	4 691	2 841
	pounds	(X)	(X)	13 180 543	8 668 217
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	4 892	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	45 832	32 301
Milk goats	farms	15 443	25 263	4 770	9 171
	number	129 225	166 018	49 795	67 666
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	2 378	1 957
	gallons	(X)	(X)	4 369 866	2 879 379
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	5 830	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	12 845	9 722
Other goats	farms	29 354	16 725	10 251	6 355
	number	415 196	311 793	198 675	152 848
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	5 720	3 685
Mink and their pelts	farms	1 382	1 336	1 436	1 380
	number	2 189 903	1 741 519	4 431 143	4 069 118
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	177 724	116 603
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	14 206	11 450	5 682	6 648
	number	671 722	726 449	2 192 306	2 036 840
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	11 632	10 061
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	3 896	2 770
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	333 155	167 819
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	4 288	(NA)	2 729	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	217 759	175 610

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	1 643 633	282 223 880	(X)	68 849 918	1 809 756	326 306 462	(X)	76 043 727
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	627 602	58 701 505	6 725 001 837	11 554 522	715 171	69 857 993	7 508 721 493	17 288 276
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	160 724	5 789 769	(X)	1 220 682	222 533	8 025 332	(X)	2 277 736
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	89 642	9 760 574	633 174 972	998 425	93 696	12 678 843	725 959 104	1 602 535
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	14 238	721 491	(X)	71 511	20 643	834 858	(X)	155 001
Wheat for grain (bushels)	352 237	53 224 174	1 887 103 964	4 824 126	446 075	70 910 293	2 373 246 659	8 053 318
Barley for grain (bushels)	[illegible]9 948	9 178 410	458 025 465	813 556	79 303	8 650 370	468 278 157	973 327
Oats for grain (bushels)	2[illegible]6 192	5 981 247	312 727 716	486 980	280 884	9 131 444	505 854 912	741 337
Rye for grain (bushels)	12 534	545 868	15 105 951	21 024	12 443	449 325	12 828 407	26 078
Rice (cwt)	12 013	2 424 864	131 716 332	932 654	11 445	3 232 987	154 953 434	1 219 217
Flaxseed (bushels)	5 963	429 690	6 324 278	20 291	8 022	633 089	8 195 923	42 827
Sunflower seed (pounds)	11 741	1 982 357	2 618 499 248	181 504	19 039	4 357 017	4 529 370 449	457 831
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	441 899	55 291 205	1 838 053 979	10 007 455	511 229	64 832 842	1 989 993 158	10 912 122
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	15 914	1 670 097	25 366 636	382 332	17 930	1 711 195	24 651 387	397 266
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	18 905	1 436 034	3 404 041 401	914 089	23 046	1 237 606	3 245 107 287	802 211
Cotton (bales)	43 046	9 826 081	13 280 143	4 786 974	38 266	9 781 404	11 375 524	3 167 273
Tobacco (pounds)	135 682	633 310	1 215 221 360	1 929 763	179 141	931 655	1 871 309 459	2 545 141
Irish potatoes (cwt)	14 782	1 309 963	367 198 793	1 634 325	26 928	1 268 213	334 620 565	1 509 830
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	3 164	72 950	15 953 067	119 686	6 127	95 240	20 439 694	92 376
Pineapples harvested (tons)	18	22 262	683 182	105 896	15	23 141	626 860	58 298
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	8 360	1 249 200	27 159 270	916 364	8 329	1 033 722	21 179 035	588 070
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	989	779 249	29 448 045	779 123	1 102	713 061	27 902 460	496 883
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	994 551	57 967 530	128 816 054	7 566 760	1 050 992	56 743 836	128 474 661	8 039 833
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	60 819	3 467 563	(X)	4 698 083	69 109	3 330 637	(X)	4 145 446
Land in orchards	120 434	4 560 163	(X)	6 322 460	123 663	4 750 667	(X)	5 440 110
Berries harvested for sale	17 623	163 424	(X)	815 797	18 121	135 867	(X)	484 475
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	37 298	596 382	(X)	5 774 391	35 507	466 231	(X)	3 821 196
Other crops	37 613	3 585 656	(X)	971 143	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	705 714

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	36 251	6 295 321	138.6	11 752	1 707 842	1 478 789	113.8	579 599	49 219 553	111.5
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	11 838	763 801	20.1	930	44 948	50 477	13.8	147 776	4 926 134	12.9
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	6 880	862 573	82.2	4 092	443 133	532 744	70.5	78 670	7 922 124	62.3
Wheat for grain (bushels)	21 626	2 777 761	63.1	6 134	953 457	1 872 479	37.3	324 477	47 620 477	33.7
Oats for grain (bushels)	4 913	161 488	67.0	389	12 995	17 517	53.8	200 890	5 789 247	51.9
Barley for grain (bushels)	15 490	1 185 802	78.9	1 432	154 962	210 684	55.6	73 026	7 626 962	45.1
Rice (cwt)	12 013	2 424 864	54.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	10 419	1 268 897	34.2	9 765	1 322 668	1 826 846	28.6	421 715	50 872 794	33.5
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	2 732	277 672	2 864.6	1 462	138 535	132 019	2 455.2	14 711	887 808	2 190.1
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	7 336	711 935	18.3	231	29 700	25 680	14.1	8 347	902 782	12.8
Cotton (bales)	10 537	2 692 105	2.0	4 001	851 721	947 814	1.3	28 508	5 334 441	1.1
Tobacco (pounds)	8 743	94 335	2 126.5	2 311	27 500	22 827	2 028.8	125 628	488 649	1 867.4
Irish potatoes (cwt)	5 206	851 727	319.3	342	35 236	36 668	238.4	9 234	386 331	202.2
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	4 649	641 554	24.2	41	3 362	6 611	20.2	3 670	597 673	19.2
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	207	409 695	40.0	10	16 325	18 093	86.9	772	335 136	30.0
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	58 108	5 096 020	4.2	5 899	420 125	462 228	2.7	415 892	17 651 419	2.6
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	8 445	349 357	2.4	563	19 939	25 567	1.8	104 884	3 101 303	1.6
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	15 250	1 056 605	2.0	2 123	97 392	109 147	1.9	482 023	18 115 746	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry)	5 710	1 093 493	1.3	671	81 324	70 231	1.2	116 759	5 584 626	1.2
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	3 847	338 387	9.2	610	42 059	46 318	8.4	75 405	4 206 244	5.9
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	1 139	154 272	522.5	59	6 328	5 903	149.9	2 776	184 833	85.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	19 518	2 039 334	(X)	3 689	165 342	189 541	(X)	37 612	1 073 346	(X)
Land in orchards	61 538	3 106 759	(X)	3 453	252 066	192 254	(X)	55 443	1 009 085	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	4 837	41 843	21 721.2	183	740	1 596	7 298.8	4 378	8 905	3 682.8

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	627 602	58 701 505	8 725 001 837	48 003	8 003 163	715 171	69 857 993	7 508 721 493	44 957	8 465 530
1 to 14 acres	138 218	1 011 355	83 589 302	3 386	23 289	169 322	1 158 821	91 068 740	3 003	18 699
15 to 24 acres	72 214	1 367 622	124 810 934	2 154	39 774	75 385	1 416 865	122 763 425	1 759	32 605
25 to 49 acres	113 204	3 986 986	396 078 870	5 091	176 415	118 291	4 134 611	386 453 265	4 393	151 323
50 to 99 acres	119 784	8 339 230	892 464 003	9 058	597 990	131 659	9 142 636	906 617 087	8 085	533 210
100 to 249 acres	127 984	19 618 465	2 252 050 416	15 842	2 202 961	152 232	23 325 409	2 478 691 697	15 076	2 086 578
250 to 499 acres	42 464	14 154 102	1 709 829 407	8 577	2 453 055	50 896	16 934 524	1 915 689 336	8 197	2 366 323
500 to 999 acres	11 867	7 552 002	936 527 965	3 266	1 722 817	14 470	9 313 729	1 082 357 006	3 406	1 854 015
1,000 acres or more	1 867	2 671 743	329 650 940	849	786 862	2 916	4 431 398	523 060 937	1 038	1 422 777
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 659	(X)	(X)	548	(X)	2 512	(X)	(X)	833	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	150	(X)	(X)	67	(X)	404	(X)	(X)	205	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	46	(X)	(X)	25	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	12	(X)	(X)	9	(X)					
Corn fur silage or green chop (tons, green)	160 544	5 785 360	80 394 261	12 768	808 749	222 340	8 019 270	110 733 566	16 753	1 066 345
1 to 14 acres	54 392	438 618	5 977 535	2 462	20 271	73 284	584 198	7 897 497	3 250	25 894
15 to 24 acres	34 286	638 686	8 852 311	2 056	37 917	47 200	877 055	12 079 489	2 750	50 936
25 to 49 acres	38 364	1 286 153	17 470 982	3 028	100 679	55 051	1 845 454	25 016 712	4 028	134 149
50 to 99 acres	21 943	1 418 669	19 063 115	2 686	171 232	30 953	1 966 040	26 774 432	3 455	219 485
100 to 249 acres	9 908	1 351 103	19 096 555	2 013	268 701	13 658	1 843 991	25 657 882	2 569	343 456
250 to 499 acres	1 338	421 602	5 372 038	400	119 678	1 785	569 707	8 481 666	524	158 441
500 to 999 acres	272	169 462	2 599 816	107	62 303	343	214 027	3 315 155	143	82 535
1,000 acres or more	41	61 067	961 909	16	27 968	66	96 798	1 510 711	34	51 445
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	89 642	9 760 574	633 174 972	10 972	1 305 706	93 696	12 678 843	725 959 104	14 076	2 186 499
1 to 14 acres	11 289	96 909	5 524 246	664	5 483	9 726	80 535	4 113 243	569	4 844
15 to 24 acres	10 300	196 308	11 589 979	658	12 023	9 269	175 118	9 229 234	675	11 975
25 to 49 acres	18 406	649 505	40 593 386	1 506	49 203	17 744	623 374	34 439 139	1 604	53 212
50 to 99 acres	19 996	1 384 447	90 018 079	2 382	141 819	21 010	1 447 559	84 120 615	2 709	163 250
100 to 249 acres	20 410	3 091 296	206 240 050	3 484	399 870	23 045	3 493 935	210 229 992	4 716	583 355
250 to 499 acres	6 706	2 231 091	148 899 890	1 593	376 594	8 513	2 867 726	168 749 049	2 423	604 311
500 to 999 acres	2 070	1 335 981	85 242 165	585	244 342	3 324	2 188 647	119 696 377	1 047	468 287
1,000 acres or more	465	775 037	45 067 177	100	76 372	1 065	1 801 949	95 381 455	333	297 265
1,000 to 1,999 acres	395	(X)	(X)	93	(X)	873	(X)	(X)	298	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	45	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	192	(X)	(X)	35	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	14	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	11	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	13 294	507 417	5 857 925	1 438	68 760	17 781	669 262	7 627 178	1 739	98 856
Wheat for grain (bushels)	352 237	53 224 174	1 887 103 964	27 760	3 731 218	446 075	70 910 293	2 373 246 659	27 933	4 649 935
1 to 14 acres	65 359	543 653	22 227 519	3 356	26 288	73 594	616 374	21 342 125	2 575	20 252
15 to 24 acres	43 104	815 221	33 992 612	2 475	46 701	54 452	1 024 174	36 533 103	2 147	40 201
25 to 49 acres	59 066	2 054 511	84 005 542	4 211	145 179	77 877	2 698 496	96 254 325	3 849	132 407
50 to 99 acres	56 980	3 911 976	152 426 277	4 937	322 043	74 189	5 081 441	179 540 446	4 771	312 728
100 to 249 acres	65 041	10 169 936	365 017 228	6 227	829 608	85 276	13 247 809	444 375 614	6 497	876 686
250 to 499 acres	36 471	12 638 042	435 897 148	3 570	874 585	45 977	15 862 773	521 036 124	3 929	955 154
500 to 999 acres	19 915	13 273 490	457 393 896	2 159	804 142	25 076	16 736 527	554 364 718	2 720	1 056 139
1,000 acres or more	6 281	9 817 345	336 143 742	825	682 672	9 634	15 622 697	519 800 204	1 445	1 256 366
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 284	(X)	(X)	662	(X)	7 822	(X)	(X)	1 130	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	678	(X)	(X)	104	(X)	1 812	(X)	(X)	315	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	223	(X)	(X)	39	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	96	(X)	(X)	20	(X)					
Barley for grain (bushels)	89 946	9 178 410	458 025 465	16 922	1 340 764	79 303	8 650 370	468 278 157	20 658	1 651 501
1 to 14 acres	16 946	134 707	7 039 650	3 584	29 078	16 139	122 582	6 439 185	3 887	31 508
15 to 24 acres	10 503	198 510	10 151 791	2 390	44 673	9 170	172 013	9 260 879	2 868	53 012
25 to 49 acres	16 623	585 202	29 439 480	3 539	121 230	13 842	482 977	26 444 668	4 280	146 370
50 to 99 acres	17 764	1 225 780	61 034 965	3 246	211 298	15 405	1 058 388	57 760 866	4 156	272 206
100 to 249 acres	19 109	2 919 009	144 174 126	2 812	382 670	16 371	2 487 283	134 783 510	3 628	501 002
250 to 499 acres	6 744	2 255 784	113 362 026	929	263 463	5 767	1 933 026	105 378 520	1 175	341 465
500 to 999 acres	1 809	1 157 334	58 599 659	306	149 323	1 950	1 253 689	69 510 100	459	245 281
1,000 acres or more	450	702 084	34 223 868	116	139 029	659	1 140 412	58 700 429	207	260 657
1,000 to 1,999 acres	365	(X)	(X)	82	(X)	500	(X)	(X)	143	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	60	(X)	(X)	24	(X)	159	(X)	(X)	64	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	19	(X)	(X)	8	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
Oats for grain (bushels)	206 192	5 981 247	312 727 716	5 302	174 483	260 884	9 131 444	505 854 912	7 228	246 878
1 to 14 acres	84 480	685 953	38 962 282	2 145	16 019	106 272	862 506	47 148 842	2 868	20 283
15 to 24 acres	47 241	881 885	48 073 882	986	17 922	63 224	1 176 593	65 784 066	1 357	24 638
25 to 49 acres	43 978	1 469 602	79 436 586	1 139	36 740	61 723	2 061 793	117 275 960	1 397	45 313
50 to 99 acres	20 807	1 344 930	69 959 809	625	37 753	31 875	2 081 781	116 201 582	968	58 284
100 to 249 acres	8 533	1 157 699	57 191 596	331	39 779	15 793	2 175 229	118 073 530	550	66 166
250 to 499 acres	989	311 470	15 160 380	58	16 210	1 666	529 297	29 092 412	65	17 308
500 to 999 acres	160	95 039	4 361 868	12	6 768	261	172 313	8 857 353	20	9 335
1,000 acres or more	24	34 869	1 581 313	4	3 292	50	71 932	3 421 147	3	5 571
Flaxseed (bushels)	5 963	429 690	6 324 278	14	1 146	8 022	633 089	8 195 923	15	1 529
Rice (cwt)	12 013	2 424 864	131 716 332	12 013	2 424 864	11 445	3 232 987	154 953 434	11 445	3 232 987
1 to 14 acres	355	3 349	154 785	355	3 349	237	1 950	86 165	237	1 950
15 to 24 acres	454	8 860	412 823	454	8 860	305	5 834	262 916	305	5 834
25 to 49 acres	1 099	39 745	1 985 923	1 099	39 745	997	35 854	1 646 353	997	35 854
50 to 99 acres	2 020	145 987	7 580 030	2 020	145 987	1 603	115 297	5 212 797	1 603	115 297
100 to 249 acres	4 825	796 122	43 231 986	4 825	796 122	3 880	636 007	26 929 833	3 880	636 007
250 to 499 acres	2 472	822 462	44 148 267	2 472	822 462	2 775	952 967	44 444 912	2 775	952 967
500 to 999 acres	660	426 504	24 007 336	660	426 504	1 244	836 450	40 666 477	1 244	836 450
1,000 acres or more	128	179 835	10 195 182	128	179 835	404	648 628	33 701 979	404	648 628
1,000 to 1,999 acres	117	(X)	(X)	117	(X)	332	(X)	(X)	332	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	7	(X)	72	(X)	(X)	72	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	3	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Sunflower seed (pounds)	11 741	1 982 357	2 618 499 248	393	41 614	19 039	4 357 017	4 529 370 440	768	108 006
1 to 14 acres	517	3 939	4 066 902	42	261	534	3 811	3 419 058	47	275
15 to 24 acres	595	11 494	13 639 112	32	600	540	10 310	10 254 918	33	635
25 to 49 acres	1 618	58 293	70 581 720	56	1 884	1 793	65 644	65 581 479	105	3 609
50 to 99 acres	2 736	192 945	252 865 423	92	5 515	3 594	256 185	258 136 618	161	10 258
100 to 249 acres	3 975	624 606	821 017 257	125	15 169	6 873	1 069 149	1 103 936 081	242	31 706
250 to 499 acres	1 610	536 080	711 701 680	32	8 158	3 689	1 254 619	1 286 158 242	120	27 880
500 to 999 acres	542	345 903	466 372 260	7	3 814	1 574	1 013 655	1 070 497 472	44	16 013
1,000 acres or more	148	209 097	278 254 894	7	6 213	442	663 644	731 386 581	16	17 632
1,000 to 1,999 acres	131	(X)	(X)	6	(X)	373	(X)	(X)	10	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	12	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	69	(X)	(X)	6	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Cotton (bales)	43 046	9 826 081	13 280 143	14 538	3 543 826	38 266	9 781 404	11 375 524	11 658	3 422 834
1 to 14 acres	3 774	31 861	34 801	615	5 063	2 651	22 071	23 367	565	4 625
15 to 24 acres	2 947	56 246	62 463	557	10 489	2 446	46 482	45 827	485	8 870
25 to 49 acres	5 450	192 156	216 994	1 311	45 313	4 716	167 950	162 141	1 041	36 102
50 to 99 acres	6 774	476 863	573 745	2 101	141 327	6 447	456 768	445 515	1 678	113 314
100 to 249 acres	11 196	1 816 294	2 362 055	4 192	609 240	10 140	1 638 538	1 662 142	3 161	459 825
250 to 499 acres	7 894	2 741 509	3 589 054	3 310	924 616	6 613	2 298 769	2 427 291	2 397	686 311
500 to 999 acres	3 942	2 626 133	3 374 252	1 860	888 834	3 842	2 576 409	2 877 873	1 597	825 330
1,000 acres or more	1 069	1 884 999	3 066 779	592	918 924	1 411	2 574 417	3 731 368	734	1 288 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres	877	(X)	(X)	467	(X)	1 121	(X)	(X)	542	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	111	(X)	(X)	65	(X)	290	(X)	(X)	192	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	55	(X)	(X)	37	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	26	(X)	(X)	23	(X)					
Tobacco (pounds)	136 682	633 310	1 215 221 360	11 054	121 835	179 141	931 655	1 871 309 459	8 579	94 584
0.1 to 0.9 acres	30 952	16 826	30 230 638	569	292	33 446	18 786	39 068 715	565	317
1.0 to 1.9 acres	35 103	43 064	75 722 894	1 089	1 350	42 546	52 913	104 730 256	733	884
2.0 to 2.9 acres	20 138	44 220	78 544 206	1 074	2 339	26 094	57 596	112 728 457	708	1 522
3.0 to 4.9 acres	19 436	69 138	126 887 307	1 714	5 906	28 040	99 994	196 713 024	1 154	3 949
5.0 to 9.9 acres	16 746	109 005	198 301 652	2 362	14 374	25 803	169 389	331 541 148	1 891	11 693
10.0 to 24.9 acres	9 602	140 390	277 028 036	2 523	32 861	16 474	241 353	490 834 606	2 250	29 915
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3 386	113 334	229 350 775	1 187	33 189	5 044	166 248	340 051 356	930	26 372
50.0 to 74.9 acres	869	51 152	104 831 478	355	16 683	1 694	125 375	255 641 897	348	19 933
75.0 to 99.9 acres	236	19 404	38 904 718	97	5 857					
100.0 acres or more	196	26 777	55 419 656	84	8 985					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	441 899	55 291 205	1 838 053 979	20 184	2 591 565	511 229	64 832 842	1 989 993 158	16 176	2 321 138
1 to 14 acres	50 320	435 079	13 215 846	1 395	11 457	56 552	488 967	13 509 529	612	5 022
15 to 24 acres	45 282	860 224	26 818 935	1 467	25 868	51 790	981 366	28 242 249	756	13 311
25 to 49 acres	81 797	2 886 582	93 413 932	2 959	91 395	97 209	3 425 371	101 912 202	1 928	60 948
50 to 99 acres	94 361	6 562 704	223 115 889	3 880	213 230	110 872	7 701 309	241 343 378	3 131	179 978
100 to 249 acres	111 378	17 235 923	600 372 240	5 253	560 615	129 171	19 792 386	640 000 622	4 827	546 945
250 to 499 acres	42 744	14 279 651	489 327 021	2 967	625 223	45 711	15 261 501	480 484 411	2 757	587 096
500 to 999 acres	12 981	8 342 060	263 105 020	1 606	602 163	15 345	9 944 791	288 910 734	1 479	509 472
1,000 acres or more	3 036	4 688 982	128 685 096	657	461 614	4 579	7 237 151	195 590 033	686	418 366
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 529	(X)	(X)	522	(X)	3 760	(X)	(X)	552	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	362	(X)	(X)	93	(X)	819	(X)	(X)	134	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	111	(X)	(X)	29	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	34	(X)	(X)	13	(X)					
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	15 914	1 670 097	25 366 638	7 567	741 635	17 930	1 711 195	24 651 387	8 015	748 518
1 to 14 acres	1 568	12 740	191 305	683	5 665	1 959	15 292	233 557	731	5 636
15 to 24 acres	1 691	32 398	506 099	764	14 643	1 949	37 334	602 247	872	16 816
25 to 49 acres	3 272	116 000	1 895 212	1 672	59 271	3 933	140 238	2 261 400	1 829	65 856
50 to 99 acres	3 950	273 396	4 327 502	1 971	134 818	4 633	320 561	4 979 920	2 224	152 706
100 to 249 acres	3 925	590 457	9 074 013	1 864	271 644	4 043	593 174	8 507 586	1 788	255 094
250 to 499 acres	1 164	385 067	5 609 273	468	143 368	1 079	352 633	4 684 595	425	132 073
500 to 999 acres	298	191 257	2 659 489	118	68 053	289	181 597	2 338 770	118	73 149
1,000 acres or more	46	68 782	1 103 743	27	44 173	45	70 366	1 043 312	28	47 188
Irish potatoes (cwt)	14 782	1 309 963	367 198 793	5 548	886 964	26 928	1 268 213	334 620 565	6 048	811 618
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 339	1 118	169 031	427	130	13 729	3 336	461 415	702	204
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 804	5 521	874 511	521	1 057	4 590	8 732	1 317 496	642	1 277
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 049	8 395	1 543 816	312	2 613	1 496	12 111	2 072 214	342	2 996
15.0 to 24.9 acres	520	9 734	2 241 453	266	4 889	655	12 233	2 570 752	324	6 031
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 025	35 965	8 997 876	615	21 071	1 167	41 546	10 275 970	694	24 008
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 419	97 395	25 563 732	925	61 606	1 676	116 785	29 851 675	995	67 886
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2 034	316 294	84 550 030	1 324	198 024	2 153	329 791	84 612 727	1 330	195 312
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 061	358 764	100 231 674	771	249 805	999	339 782	89 923 322	694	226 653
500.0 to 749.9 acres	309	182 589	52 182 182	223	127 639	368	236 301	63 270 480	252	157 019
750.0 to 999.9 acres	93	78 224	22 721 939	67	53 515					
1,000.0 acres or more	129	215 944	68 122 549	97	166 617	95	(X)	(X)	73	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	104	(X)	(X)	77	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	15	(X)	(X)	10	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)					
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	8 360	1 249 200	27 159 270	4 690	644 916	8 329	1 033 722	21 179 035	4 969	544 811
1 to 14 acres	306	2 900	65 656	197	1 828	368	3 621	73 558	218	2 214
15 to 24 acres	502	9 797	213 744	271	5 234	775	14 984	310 782	527	10 301
25 to 49 acres	1 267	45 622	1 005 885	758	27 489	1 676	59 963	1 259 949	1 194	42 763
50 to 99 acres	2 041	143 520	3 133 227	1 304	91 050	1 954	136 687	2 842 172	1 336	91 907
100 to 249 acres	2 855	448 860	9 686 325	1 538	232 022	2 585	396 638	7 863 362	1 254	185 356
250 to 499 acres	1 060	363 657	7 722 395	454	150 848	747	249 603	5 035 815	312	103 869
500 to 999 acres	234	167 107	3 702 629	133	84 378	191	118 887	2 517 194	99	61 852
1,000 acres or more	45	67 737	1 629 409	35	52 067	33	53 339	1 276 203	29	46 549
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	989	779 249	29 448 045	217	426 020	1 102	713 061	27 902 460	184	272 294
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	13 905	1 436 034	3 404 041 401	4 194	416 207	23 046	1 237 606	3 245 107 287	3 628	296 316
1 to 14 acres	4 877	34 737	77 569 472	330	2 556	8 089	49 499	122 977 279	432	3 105
15 to 24 acres	2 407	45 572	102 583 282	297	5 438	3 062	58 071	147 573 567	369	6 842
25 to 49 acres	3 518	122 822	283 878 677	695	22 358	4 201	146 008	380 557 000	677	22 788
50 to 99 acres	3 567	244 813	579 549 124	1 056	62 551	3 981	271 857	722 928 086	920	55 971
100 to 249 acres	3 348	502 616	1 201 300 127	1 236	145 398	2 990	437 761	1 143 974 713	898	106 891
250 to 499 acres	949	311 677	737 109 371	435	100 268	601	192 926	502 253 309	247	62 821
500 to 999 acres	206	128 093	303 758 319	122	54 191	110	66 828	186 587 326	58	26 345
1,000 acres or more	33	45 704	118 293 029	23	23 447	12	14 656	38 256 007	10	10 924
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	994 551	57 967 530	128 816 054	84 946	8 594 701	1 050 992	56 743 836	128 474 661	88 357	8 507 097
1 to 14 acres	268 386	2 141 112	4 350 826	19 520	141 143	309 896	2 427 679	5 000 008	21 263	151 742
15 to 24 acres	175 044	3 257 288	6 559 206	10 233	182 903	188 743	3 506 022	7 360 236	10 784	193 400
25 to 49 acres	224 188	7 656 109	16 247 924	14 925	484 761	233 053	7 972 953	17 849 932	15 350	497 052
50 to 99 acres	172 253	11 526 090	26 419 921	14 790	914 012	174 175	11 614 740	27 741 593	15 600	961 776
100 to 249 acres	120 686	17 394 430	39 880 922	15 965	2 080 121	113 539	16 220 868	37 925 263	16 072	2 079 704
250 to 499 acres	25 355	8 285 068	18 197 706	5 986	1 694 510	22 533	7 377 140	16 318 897	5 820	1 630 913
500 to 999 acres	6 687	4 257 978	9 337 651	2 494	1 377 660	6 095	3 921 794	8 583 535	2 394	1 306 468
1,000 acres or more	1 952	3 449 435	7 821 898	1 033	1 719 591	2 058	3 702 640	7 695 197	1 074	1 686 042
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 481	(X)	(X)	740	(X)	1 573	(X)	(X)	785	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	285	(X)	(X)	162	(X)	485	(X)	(X)	289	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	125	(X)	(X)	81	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	61	(X)	(X)	50	(X)					

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	479 899	23 629 792	70 259 966	64 007	5 516 145	508 289	23 916 744	71 676 848	68 393	5 530 813
1 to 14 acres	148 508	1 152 104	3 038 578	15 036	111 427	157 737	1 225 580	3 361 491	16 634	121 646
15 to 24 acres	83 360	1 555 445	4 286 186	8 033	146 398	90 756	1 693 062	4 869 265	8 861	161 752
25 to 49 acres	108 044	3 691 069	10 646 127	12 138	405 494	117 744	4 022 588	11 969 298	12 902	428 834
50 to 99 acres	80 996	5 334 974	16 070 972	11 942	766 752	84 897	5 560 487	16 877 964	12 799	813 476
100 to 249 acres	47 430	6 608 282	19 431 730	11 540	1 574 614	46 246	6 408 306	18 965 248	11 993	1 623 821
250 to 499 acres	8 661	2 814 181	8 139 951	3 664	1 097 909	8 112	2 626 041	7 699 629	3 634	1 076 594
500 to 999 acres	2 299	1 446 271	4 594 230	1 250	723 711	2 186	1 382 262	4 338 231	1 155	668 754
1,000 acres or more	601	1 027 466	4 052 212	404	689 640	611	998 418	3 575 722	415	035 936
1,000 to 1,999 acres	462	(X)	(X)	295	(X)	491	(X)	(X)	325	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	93	(X)	(X)	71	(X)	120	(X)	(X)	90	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	32	(X)	(X)	24	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	14	(X)	(X)	14	(X)					
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	113 892	3 496 166	5 921 063	9 008	369 296	93 915	2 585 634	4 675 040	8 924	328 804
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	499 396	19 378 890	34 846 168	17 373	1 153 997	542 810	19 100 343	34 817 835	17 167	1 075 158
1 to 14 acres	162 262	1 285 494	2 281 576	5 945	40 989	197 349	1 529 435	2 717 488	6 385	42 841
15 to 24 acres	103 932	1 920 067	3 340 956	2 711	47 538	114 711	2 112 426	3 722 494	2 645	46 305
25 to 49 acres	118 837	3 982 959	7 115 030	3 265	102 137	122 866	4 097 581	7 486 181	2 996	94 271
50 to 99 acres	71 976	4 610 905	8 467 075	2 380	139 832	69 439	4 430 852	8 315 315	2 268	134 575
100 to 249 acres	36 155	4 904 187	8 943 328	2 039	260 918	32 941	4 445 428	8 254 899	1 954	247 924
250 to 499 acres	4 900	1 555 574	2 781 684	689	206 741	4 221	1 341 791	2 394 842	572	165 026
500 to 999 acres	1 041	630 534	1 067 201	234	136 641	965	591 080	1 034 265	248	144 237
1,000 acres or more	293	489 150	849 318	130	219 201	298	551 750	912 341	99	199 979
Wild hay (tons, dry)	123 140	6 829 674	8 273 292	6 381	1 174 817	114 525	6 746 127	8 326 005	5 966	1 238 313
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	79 862	4 633 008	28 546 680	4 457	380 448	87 058	4 394 988	26 036 876	4 580	334 009
Field seed and grass seed crops	20 111	1 725 743	(X)	2 430	300 977	15 039	1 175 293	(X)	2 060	255 276
1 to 14 acres	4 386	36 433	(X)	325	2 694	4 615	36 991	(X)	326	2 593
15 to 24 acres	3 402	63 182	(X)	277	5 156	2 672	49 561	(X)	273	5 121
25 to 49 acres	4 366	148 888	(X)	458	15 401	2 961	100 478	(X)	398	13 622
50 to 99 acres	3 652	243 130	(X)	509	33 239	2 178	144 772	(X)	409	26 855
100 to 249 acres	2 954	433 507	(X)	518	72 167	1 724	253 745	(X)	404	56 792
250 to 499 acres	865	294 582	(X)	206	57 543	542	180 383	(X)	152	45 773
500 to 999 acres	330	214 140	(X)	85	45 542	221	145 613	(X)	60	33 441
1,000 acres or more	156	291 881	(X)	52	69 235	126	263 750	(X)	38	71 079
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	3 974	351 336	98 257 821	1 198	160 600	2 976	252 348	88 522 855	1 244	165 357
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	60 819	3 467 563	(X)	23 207	2 204 676	69 109	3 330 637	(X)	21 957	2 028 844
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 741	2 019	(X)	1 550	646	6 401	2 752	(X)	1 773	755
1.0 to 4.9 acres	18 459	43 305	(X)	5 231	11 496	23 137	54 239	(X)	4 982	11 114
5.0 to 14.9 acres	12 481	102 342	(X)	4 279	32 029	13 816	113 189	(X)	3 860	29 305
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5 291	99 200	(X)	2 145	35 852	6 129	115 207	(X)	1 971	33 441
25.0 to 49.9 acres	7 037	242 575	(X)	2 867	89 423	7 614	261 087	(X)	2 767	87 402
50.0 to 99.9 acres	5 814	395 157	(X)	2 593	160 884	5 597	377 305	(X)	2 376	147 430
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4 341	651 722	(X)	2 515	351 730	3 982	590 320	(X)	2 332	323 486
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 487	502 677	(X)	1 043	327 023	1 339	460 490	(X)	989	319 656
500.0 to 749.9 acres	501	298 223	(X)	400	224 646	672	453 584	(X)	536	345 898
750.0 to 999.9 acres	204	175 259	(X)	182	145 828					
1,000.0 acres or more	463	955 084	(X)	422	825 120	422	(X)	(X)	371	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	301	(X)	(X)	269	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	80	(X)	(X)	75	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	82	(X)	(X)	78	(X)					
Cantaloups	7 322	129 810	(X)	3 053	115 597	8 167	113 981	(X)	2 842	97 713
Snap beans	9 640	289 213	(X)	3 602	151 367	12 260	277 538	(X)	3 722	138 253
Sweet corn	26 004	671 187	(X)	6 798	260 118	29 472	642 168	(X)	6 613	240 935
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 797	1 432	(X)	983	346	5 816	2 116	(X)	1 324	444
1.0 to 4.9 acres	9 468	20 371	(X)	2 062	4 237	11 306	24 063	(X)	1 890	3 907
5.0 to 14.9 acres	4 535	35 295	(X)	1 202	8 806	4 627	36 279	(X)	1 067	7 990
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 854	34 635	(X)	564	9 415	2 064	38 596	(X)	469	8 015
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 948	101 848	(X)	720	22 360	2 750	94 184	(X)	661	21 056
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 977	130 972	(X)	611	38 404	1 675	110 372	(X)	557	35 300
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 091	155 220	(X)	458	63 810	925	126 845	(X)	457	60 810
250.0 to 499.9 acres	215	70 241	(X)	113	36 021	191	64 544	(X)	111	36 198
500.0 acres or more	119	121 172	(X)	85	76 716	118	143 169	(X)	77	67 214
Cucumbers and pickles	7 820	129 940	(X)	3 260	85 734	9 935	113 849	(X)	3 364	66 843
Lettuce and romaine	2 200	250 207	(X)	1 706	247 733	2 452	229 867	(X)	1 792	226 036
Dry onions	3 250	115 601	(X)	2 159	97 604	3 516	117 453	(X)	2 130	96 770
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas	7 394	290 753	(X)	1 516	55 022	8 204	281 350	(X)	1 442	42 471
Tomatoes	14 542	375 470	(X)	6 147	318 070	17 290	403 469	(X)	6 103	391 522
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6 055	1 879	(X)	2 089	646	7 575	2 280	(X)	2 033	591
1.0 to 4.9 acres	5 078	9 444	(X)	1 999	3 712	5 777	10 918	(X)	1 866	3 604
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 398	10 344	(X)	670	4 864	1 516	11 329	(X)	622	4 494
15.0 to 24.9 acres	369	6 830	(X)	207	3 626	443	8 087	(X)	223	3 945
25.0 to 49.9 acres	425	14 322	(X)	243	7 620	549	18 700	(X)	285	9 395
50.0 to 99.9 acres	410	27 656	(X)	236	15 410	499	33 537	(X)	266	18 159
100.0 to 249.9 acres	428	64 910	(X)	345	51 569	529	79 729	(X)	402	59 915
250.0 to 499.9 acres	213	73 220	(X)	195	66 318	220	75 039	(X)	207	70 188
500.0 acres or more	166	166 866	(X)	163	164 306	182	163 849	(X)	179	161 230
Watermelons	10 234	193 127	(X)	3 333	96 990	11 888	184 043	(X)	2 704	76 308
Berries harvested for sale	17 623	163 424	(X)	9 219	102 870	18 121	135 887	(X)	7 665	79 393
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 290	1 717	(X)	1 687	577	7 106	2 152	(X)	1 881	603
1.0 to 4.9 acres	7 094	15 165	(X)	3 894	8 671	8 359	13 315	(X)	2 870	6 301
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 110	25 143	(X)	2 050	15 833	2 715	21 905	(X)	1 618	12 664
15.0 to 24.9 acres	858	15 834	(X)	602	10 569	842	15 443	(X)	547	9 586
25.0 to 49.9 acres	705	23 611	(X)	500	15 855	600	19 846	(X)	399	12 402
50.0 to 99.9 acres	394	26 274	(X)	304	18 684	310	20 126	(X)	212	12 541
100.0 acres or more	232	55 680	(X)	182	32 661	189	43 080	(X)	138	25 296
Strawberries (pounds)	9 398	53 085	958 738 694	5 020	42 384	11 049	49 262	763 719 189	4 686	36 600

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Land in orchards	120 434	4 560 163	(X)	64 991	3 358 824	123 663	4 750 667	(X)	60 526	3 347 435
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6 027	2 830	(X)	1 905	898	6 704	3 256	(X)	1 849	893
1.0 to 4.9 acres	39 148	93 283	(X)	16 749	41 576	41 788	98 822	(X)	15 759	38 860
5.0 to 14.9 acres	30 846	254 744	(X)	15 649	129 519	30 701	253 664	(X)	13 945	116 139
15.0 to 24.9 acres	13 856	258 652	(X)	6 643	158 814	13 707	256 383	(X)	7 937	145 859
25.0 to 49.9 acres	13 179	456 455	(X)	8 983	305 897	13 159	455 913	(X)	8 298	283 670
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8 537	580 416	(X)	6 095	401 687	8 699	593 766	(X)	5 947	393 813
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 009	895 179	(X)	4 592	653 283	6 001	892 368	(X)	4 399	623 377
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 663	560 428	(X)	1 347	426 408	1 697	570 130	(X)	1 362	422 533
500.0 to 749.9 acres	527	315 264	(X)	456	250 795	742	505 671	(X)	610	379 622
750.0 to 999.9 acres	210	178 582	(X)	184	142 172					
1,000.0 acres or more	430	964 329	(X)	388	847 777	465	(X)	(X)	420	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	293	(X)	(X)	257	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	69	(X)	(X)	65	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	68	(X)	(X)	66	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1987	36 718	601 021	69 427 725	21 351	14 549 135	32 872	54 878 590	24 691	9 290 943 663
1982	41 187	590 541	59 004 156	26 023	17 424 391	34 626	41 579 767	23 897	7 535 824 544
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 746	3 330	210 935	5 572	78 706	7 899	132 227	4 579	8 553 814
1.0 to 4.9 acres	12 665	26 308	2 122 022	7 028	598 198	11 184	1 523 824	7 812	139 679 716
5.0 to 14.9 acres	6 455	53 017	5 694 037	3 603	1 263 637	6 127	4 430 400	5 005	524 503 530
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 460	45 727	5 139 660	1 488	1 040 022	2 381	4 099 638	2 150	658 093 058
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 524	86 351	10 004 006	1 630	1 960 687	2 462	8 043 319	2 349	1 422 321 717
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 607	106 381	12 413 179	1 098	2 179 794	1 581	10 233 385	1 560	1 863 066 365
100.0 to 249.9 acres	962	138 776	16 617 729	697	3 367 469	944	13 250 260	943	2 337 658 370
250.0 to 499.9 acres	217	71 356	9 054 975	169	2 325 366	212	6 729 609	211	1 158 165 519
500.0 acres or more	82	67 174	8 171 162	66	1 735 254	82	6 435 928	82	1 178 901 574
500.0 to 749.9 acres	53	(X)	(X)	43	(X)	53	(X)	53	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	10	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	10	(X)	10	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	19	(X)	(X)	14	(X)	19	(X)	19	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	12 682	4 371	232 369	8 176	100 026	9 195	132 343	4 867	7 558 825
1.0 to 4.9 acres	14 128	29 815	2 022 288	8 302	744 620	11 864	1 277 668	7 181	106 397 735
5.0 to 14.9 acres	6 589	53 775	5 102 199	3 994	1 587 292	6 041	3 514 907	4 779	448 865 436
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 546	47 449	4 894 969	1 689	1 383 249	2 428	3 511 720	2 152	536 768 256
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 489	84 962	8 749 535	1 740	2 361 888	2 406	6 387 647	2 282	1 123 271 952
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 561	104 978	10 824 283	1 167	2 974 996	1 520	7 849 267	1 480	1 465 393 452
100.0 to 249.9 acres	900	129 323	12 979 382	697	3 567 141	869	9 412 241	676	1 652 226 467
250.0 to 499.9 acres	209	68 360	7 659 749	180	2 704 259	203	4 955 490	201	974 811 044
500.0 acres or more	83	(X)	(X)	78	(X)	80	(X)	79	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres									
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more									
Avocados 1987	6 902	87 700	8 505 366	2 040	830 475	6 665	7 674 891	5 727	540 503 777
1982	7 173	87 390	8 377 222	2 612	1 482 542	6 691	6 894 680	5 789	298 020 369
Cherries, total (see text) 1987	10 757	131 064	12 282 334	5 732	2 822 157	9 359	9 460 177	6 821	632 028 060
1982	14 078	134 194	11 517 140	8 394	3 726 449	11 188	7 790 691	7 600	505 890 024
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1987	23 236	833 293	424 252 516	7 820	22 991 506	22 068	401 261 010	17 773	9 911 497 522
1982	24 982	874 996	442 625 374	10 631	46 903 327	23 001	395 722 047	17 419	10 861 963 865
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6 390	1 578	589 738	3 295	90 793	5 788	498 945	2 932	1 557 256
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 103	9 300	4 425 971	1 718	735 077	3 728	3 690 894	2 877	40 430 052
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 974	34 645	17 949 198	990	1 597 284	3 850	16 351 914	3 481	269 134 681
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 597	48 697	24 999 969	531	1 669 425	2 560	23 330 544	2 415	482 836 767
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 666	92 962	46 528 610	537	2 765 885	2 646	45 762 725	2 587	1 036 274 460
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 793	123 338	63 693 923	332	3 028 972	1 786	60 664 951	1 774	1 543 470 716
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 191	177 175	91 507 052	280	4 697 625	1 190	86 809 427	1 189	2 227 590 140
250.0 to 499.9 acres	315	106 989	53 633 330	82	2 898 890	313	50 734 440	312	1 407 291 841
500.0 acres or more	207	238 611	118 924 725	55	5 507 555	207	113 417 170	206	2 902 911 609
500.0 to 749.9 acres	88	(X)	(X)	25	(X)	88	(X)	88	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	44	(X)	(X)	12	(X)	44	(X)	44	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	75	(X)	(X)	18	(X)	75	(X)	74	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8 256	2 037	767 153	4 981	138 935	7 164	628 218	3 633	1 632 192
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 218	9 767	4 538 994	1 955	821 511	3 753	3 717 483	2 655	39 702 970
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 909	34 205	17 736 830	1 118	2 050 615	3 701	15 686 215	3 221	271 177 551
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 602	48 890	25 156 804	664	2 364 635	2 506	22 792 169	2 259	513 137 938
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 576	90 226	46 473 494	725	4 069 560	2 512	42 383 934	2 379	1 063 066 603
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 739	120 424	61 474 349	536	5 018 591	1 713	56 455 758	1 647	1 501 750 379
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 167	175 032	88 651 484	409	6 051 911	1 150	80 599 573	1 126	2 345 367 796
250.0 to 499.9 acres	296	101 326	50 659 957	135	6 001 834	267	44 658 123	264	1 360 242 447
500.0 acres or more	219	(X)	(X)	108	(X)	215	(X)	215	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres									
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more									

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches	1987	20 995	239 698	25 035 841	10 930	4 183 158	18 085	20 852 683	11 056	2 144 792 435
	1982	24 121	247 561	25 194 492	14 483	4 652 300	18 684	20 542 192	9 981	1 948 778 701
1987 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		8 260	2 526	147 619	4 449	47 077	6 484	100 542	3 027	3 712 308
1.0 to 4.9 acres		6 762	14 242	1 193 867	3 502	295 902	5 949	897 965	3 514	43 146 877
5.0 to 14.9 acres		3 149	25 341	2 554 990	1 525	513 180	2 945	2 041 810	2 151	135 691 801
15.0 to 24.9 acres		1 001	18 428	1 899 633	470	353 169	949	1 546 464	781	132 179 997
25.0 to 49.9 acres		878	29 892	3 251 781	434	558 576	849	2 693 205	733	283 454 452
50.0 to 99.9 acres		479	32 031	3 445 130	269	622 228	469	2 822 902	428	347 515 265
100.0 to 249.9 acres		308	44 710	4 910 185	190	633 291	303	4 076 894	288	477 322 730
250.0 to 499.9 acres		93	32 072	3 354 377	62	423 705	92	2 930 672	89	332 068 802
500.0 acres or more		45	40 457	4 278 259	29	536 030	45	3 742 229	45	389 700 203
500.0 to 749.9 acres		21	(X)	(X)	12	(X)	21	(X)	21	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres		11	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	11	(X)	11	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more		13	(X)	(X)	12	(X)	13	(X)	13	(X)
1982 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		11 621	3 385	183 710	7 409	80 873	7 790	102 837	2 061	1 969 450
1.0 to 4.9 acres		6 547	13 560	1 110 345	3 838	350 194	5 307	760 151	2 613	29 539 276
5.0 to 14.9 acres		3 137	25 307	2 448 030	1 669	635 746	2 820	1 812 284	1 960	126 009 193
15.0 to 24.9 acres		1 015	18 790	1 853 013	511	362 603	972	1 490 410	730	135 354 825
25.0 to 49.9 acres		848	28 244	2 788 200	455	486 150	833	2 302 050	682	235 177 062
50.0 to 99.9 acres		500	33 038	3 376 702	284	565 652	490	2 811 050	416	353 121 008
100.0 to 249.9 acres		294	42 517	4 541 572	178	662 048	293	3 879 524	264	464 026 165
250.0 to 499.9 acres		97	31 822	3 463 460	73	572 551	97	2 890 909	89	287 378 838
500.0 acres or more		62	(X)	(X)	46	(X)	62	(X)	56	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres										
750.0 to 999.9 acres										
1,000.0 acres or more										
Pears	1987	10 092	84 247	11 754 403	4 804	1 961 824	8 593	9 772 579	6 087	1 740 917 597
	1982	13 244	84 915	10 195 846	6 994	1 510 849	10 532	8 684 997	6 969	1 435 213 771
Plums and prunes (see text) (fresh weight)	1987	8 789	151 183	17 351 225	3 760	2 187 205	7 659	15 164 020	5 569	1 884 099 141
	1982	11 186	140 413	14 709 257	5 616	2 771 234	8 967	11 938 023	6 078	1 006 728 592
All citrus fruit	1987	17 796	1 084 504	101 146 966	7 662	20 148 018	16 784	80 998 948	(X)	(X)
	1982	19 391	1 287 665	109 231 824	6 611	11 393 752	18 912	97 838 072	(X)	(X)
1987 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1 070	421	37 472	353	6 777	955	30 695	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		4 050	10 144	912 594	1 488	160 615	3 730	751 979	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		4 956	42 221	3 932 533	2 081	690 736	4 675	3 241 797	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		2 335	43 991	4 031 445	1 052	705 432	2 216	3 326 013	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		2 363	82 311	7 504 210	1 097	1 242 586	2 271	6 261 624	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1 416	97 144	8 954 821	670	1 297 476	1 374	7 657 345	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres		967	145 556	13 627 550	487	2 076 460	946	11 551 090	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		302	103 606	9 836 679	185	2 003 779	291	7 832 900	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more		337	559 110	52 309 662	249	11 964 157	326	40 345 505	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres		110	(X)	(X)	69	(X)	105	(X)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres		54	(X)	(X)	36	(X)	53	(X)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more		173	(X)	(X)	144	(X)	168	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1 192	451	37 937	408	6 031	1 036	31 906	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		4 075	10 542	886 561	1 098	71 527	3 938	815 034	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		5 330	45 894	3 988 433	1 613	308 810	5 237	3 679 623	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		2 652	49 991	4 377 707	910	338 682	2 619	4 039 025	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		2 656	93 050	8 105 066	1 002	654 041	2 629	7 451 025	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1 616	110 105	9 517 946	653	804 702	1 604	8 713 244	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1 105	165 650	14 222 003	494	1 251 406	1 096	12 970 597	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		357	120 695	10 360 427	187	1 051 403	354	9 309 024	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more		408	691 288	57 735 744	246	6 907 150	401	50 828 594	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres		206	(X)	(X)	106	(X)	201	(X)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres										
1,000.0 acres or more		202	(X)	(X)	140	(X)	200	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grapefruit	1987	4 998	189 416	16 237 343	1 747	2 758 998	4 707	13 478 345	3 997	4 592 428 404
	1982	6 584	241 182	19 697 116	1 569	1 703 028	6 407	17 994 088	5 179	5 299 584 251
Lemons	1987	1 915	68 837	6 423 425	349	358 889	1 860	6 064 536	1 657	1 795 067 638
	1982	2 124	76 880	7 663 363	404	747 659	2 063	6 915 704	1 739	1 770 042 001
Oranges	1987	14 312	791 248	75 007 612	6 236	16 349 093	13 383	58 658 519	11 806	14 775 541 436
	1982	15 796	918 714	77 146 598	5 295	8 544 286	15 411	68 602 312	13 129	15 527 235 024
1987 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		860	312	25 978	288	5 035	745	20 943	541	3 296 153
1.0 to 4.9 acres		3 109	7 911	685 626	1 215	139 469	2 811	546 157	2 261	88 617 292
5.0 to 14.9 acres		4 206	35 761	3 287 034	1 790	606 352	3 951	2 680 682	3 399	497 179 330
15.0 to 24.9 acres		1 958	36 660	3 355 395	856	581 045	1 854	2 774 350	1 689	610 958 357
25.0 to 49.9 acres		1 889	65 538	5 981 361	877	1 064 697	1 805	4 916 664	1 724	1 165 241 124
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1 092	74 138	6 914 239	529	1 102 056	1 060	5 812 183	1 040	1 407 387 471
100.0 to 249.9 acres		752	112 960	10 581 502	379	1 847 876	730	8 733 626	726	2 216 418 301
250.0 to 499.9 acres		209	72 414	7 074 665	124	1 445 607	201	5 629 058	200	1 322 954 810
500.0 acres or more		237	365 534	37 101 812	178	9 556 956	226	27 544 856	226	7 463 488 600
500.0 to 749.9 acres		75	(X)	(X)	42	(X)	69	(X)	69	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres		41	(X)	(X)	33	(X)	40	(X)	40	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more		121	(X)	(X)	103	(X)	117	(X)	117	(X)
1982 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1 065	362	27 685	337	4 584	917	23 121	577	2 653 960
1.0 to 4.9 acres		3 317	8 656	701 759	866	54 119	3 222	647 640	2 395	80 156 539
5.0 to 14.9 acres		4 488	38 401	3 282 542	1 337	252 307	4 416	3 030 235	3 665	465 097 646
15.0 to 24.9 acres		2 186	41 136	3 492 834	801	309 877	2 157	3 182 957	1 928	587 582 488
25.0 to 49.9 acres		2 101	73 164	6 228 928	785	536 402	2 084	5 692 526	1 994	1 184 127 189
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1 284	87 535	7 444 698	509	564 701	1 276	6 879 997	1 239	1 486 332 813
100.0 to 249.9 acres		802	121 184	10 298 610	349	919 684	796	9 378 926	790	2 156 394 055
250.0 to 499.9 acres		261	90 643	7 563 271	133	709 690	257	6 853 581	255	1 437 775 786
500.0 acres or more		290	(X)	(X)	178	(X)	286	(X)	286	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres										
750.0 to 999.9 acres										
1,000.0 acres or more										
Almonds (meats)	1987	6 749	427 705	34 791 289	2 407	2 613 742	6 542	32 177 547	6 014	611 007 152
	1982	6 971	439 668	34 477 755	3 313	7 166 076	6 239	27 311 679	5 302	356 560 279

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell) 1987	21 431	453 243	9 658 779	10 532	2 052 554	18 568	7 606 225	12 082	173 870 873
1982	21 276	435 961	12 950 575	10 679	2 420 851	17 835	10 529 724	8 516	141 084 582
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 635	832	22 719	1 465	9 901	1 829	12 818	779	163 263
1.0 to 4.9 acres	7 221	17 239	329 558	3 626	111 058	6 101	218 500	3 903	3 128 895
5.0 to 14.9 acres	6 271	50 155	885 322	2 893	254 330	5 622	630 992	3 507	7 905 459
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 153	39 454	700 997	997	187 176	2 020	513 821	1 322	5 686 610
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 511	50 315	955 763	776	291 647	1 415	664 116	1 135	10 854 510
50.0 to 99.9 acres	851	55 379	1 099 423	414	266 954	809	832 469	704	15 764 654
100.0 to 249.9 acres	516	75 161	1 625 078	232	359 410	501	1 265 668	466	27 605 361
250.0 to 499.9 acres	162	54 296	1 241 846	77	326 268	161	915 578	157	25 260 045
500.0 acres or more	111	110 413	2 798 073	50	245 810	110	2 552 263	109	77 302 076
500.0 to 749.9 acres	57	(X)	(X)	23	(X)	57	(X)	56	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	21	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	20	(X)	20	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	33	(X)	(X)	15	(X)	33	(X)	33	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 196	973	28 445	1 997	13 336	1 953	13 109	698	112 480
1.0 to 4.9 acres	6 995	16 762	300 643	3 513	114 620	5 764	186 023	2 779	1 858 684
5.0 to 14.9 acres	6 005	48 199	782 970	2 724	243 849	5 387	539 121	2 383	4 823 507
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 997	36 523	608 317	962	186 324	1 628	421 993	845	3 380 844
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 460	48 303	838 957	688	265 812	1 362	573 145	718	6 525 866
50.0 to 99.9 acres	828	53 824	1 002 194	384	301 212	778	700 982	498	10 612 753
100.0 to 249.9 acres	534	76 206	1 447 861	280	431 265	508	1 016 596	362	19 997 519
250.0 to 499.9 acres	159	52 540	1 071 466	89	279 543	157	791 923	142	21 731 322
500.0 acres or more	102	(X)	(X)	59	(X)	98	(X)	93	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres									
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more									
English walnuts (in shell) 1987	8 154	213 628	9 027 456	3 073	1 255 392	7 768	7 772 066	7 027	437 507 427
1982	9 020	204 960	8 447 983	3 446	1 254 075	8 492	7 193 908	7 635	397 280 133

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	21 055	761 998 452	23 769	578 955	37 298	5 774 391
1982	21 181	637 388 163	21 210	451 607	35 507	3 821 196
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	2 905	4 107 832	3 862	6 960	6 157	7 682
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	4 458	15 274 966	5 822	17 197	8 890	47 416
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	5 361	47 433 637	6 069	50 514	9 509	194 693
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	2 980	56 910 053	2 962	60 293	4 764	297 934
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	1 951	73 346 730	1 606	62 819	2 939	403 249
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1 805	132 897 266	1 728	97 869	2 735	632 148
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	792	110 036 570	769	87 918	1 187	809 984
$1,000,000 sales or more	803	321 991 398	731	195 366	1 117	3 181 285
Bedding plants 1987	10 314	157 172 776	2 186	13 315	11 148	817 960
1982	10 260	117 428 316	1 706	12 709	10 959	477 188
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	1 936	1 896 553	473	260	2 255	2 546
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	2 571	6 919 295	480	629	2 783	14 996
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	3 030	21 534 669	522	1 252	3 175	64 403
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	1 406	23 206 215	278	1 276	1 471	89 113
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	656	21 001 351	139	932	680	90 314
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	460	29 052 218	145	2 179	489	141 419
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	148	17 919 462	85	2 557	172	113 640
$1,000,000 sales or more	107	35 643 013	64	4 231	123	301 530
Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1987	2 213	131 259 189	2 937	26 955	4 561	594 478
1982	2 503	127 121 179	2 351	21 336	4 325	417 695
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	354	841 636	912	753	1 195	1 286
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	467	2 325 605	738	1 369	1 090	5 527
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	494	7 090 872	560	2 450	929	18 438
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	259	7 949 381	248	2 733	434	26 990
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	184	11 259 476	154	2 578	284	38 911
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	236	27 748 541	179	5 381	343	104 923
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	108	23 020 624	76	4 094	151	106 086
$1,000,000 sales or more	111	51 023 054	68	7 598	135	292 317
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	8 323	269 442 699	3 252	15 966	10 118	1 251 414
1982	8 694	223 171 600	3 770	16 730	10 916	983 011
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	1 285	1 637 115	804	620	1 927	2 356
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	1 920	5 535 559	814	1 221	2 442	12 587
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	2 166	18 607 958	679	2 165	2 494	49 960
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	1 123	21 848 825	333	1 482	1 254	77 664
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	727	29 328 518	232	1 617	797	107 232
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	597	50 919 933	206	2 665	686	199 755
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	271	44 764 115	93	2 178	292	195 996
$1,000,000 sales or more	234	96 800 676	91	4 020	246	605 885

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con.						
1987 value of sales—Con.						
Foliage plants 1987	4 081	151 991 947	1 866	11 664	5 155	603 174
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	670	976 319	439	431	1 020	1 277
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	919	2 700 967	435	765	1 212	6 271
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 030	9 304 408	396	1 625	1 245	24 681
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	522	10 872 221	200	1 072	621	37 794
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	369	16 469 526	152	1 249	422	57 815
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	326	32 373 181	135	1 653	370	108 943
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	123	24 258 969	52	1 529	136	91 173
$1,000,000 sales or more	122	55 036 356	57	3 341	129	275 220
Potted flowering plants 1987	5 522	117 450 752	1 565	4 302	6 405	648 240
$1 to $2,499 sales	951	944 186	459	227	1 322	1 535
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	1 359	3 609 521	416	460	1 625	8 318
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 489	11 064 227	315	590	1 630	32 249
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	734	12 796 624	147	449	776	47 551
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	418	14 176 020	81	365	439	57 656
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	318	20 467 767	77	935	345	105 437
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	150	18 554 673	39	673	158	107 372
$1,000,000 sales or more	103	35 837 734	31	602	110	288 122
Nursery crops 1987	4 120	110 846 905	14 217	260 656	15 352	1 991 009
1982	3 469	72 156 844	12 223	205 382	13 217	1 155 422
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	540	871 550	2 396	4 972	2 708	3 537
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	893	3 044 260	3 884	11 321	4 213	22 071
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 019	8 270 213	3 832	23 950	4 100	80 434
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	570	7 963 054	1 589	24 011	1 700	104 330
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	392	10 996 772	932	22 290	987	132 929
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	360	14 557 018	856	41 792	898	267 961
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	150	9 999 109	355	35 052	367	248 350
$1,000,000 sales or more	196	55 144 929	373	97 268	379	1 131 397

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	2 087 759	469	7 648	75 682	277 891
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.4	3.6	13.3
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	3 549 764	46 758 996	211 318 962	447 758 889
Average size of farm	acres	462	7 569	6 114	2 792	1 611
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	2 087 750	469	7 648	74 035	270 755
	$1,000	604 167 607	5 165 902	35 466 851	125 198 101	259 259 493
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	11 014 716	4 637 402	1 691 066	957 543
Average per acre	dollars	627	1 455	759	596	584
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	85 801 360	890 000	3 985 897	15 171 649	36 558 274
	percent	100.0	1.0	4.6	17.7	42.6
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	443 318 233	1 582 501	11 567 384	72 246 071	195 014 477
Harvested cropland	acres	282 223 880	1 247 573	9 187 383	54 523 365	141 921 692
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	475 309 040	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	136 048 516	13 615 631	34 013 379	68 024 364	102 040 640
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	29 031 196	4 447 356	898 818	367 197
Grains	farms	602 553	100	2 513	40 904	176 584
	$1,000	28 340 524	45 322	669 127	6 271 873	16 911 325
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	42 971	26	629	6 330	17 862
	$1,000	4 207 891	188 069	754 885	2 333 607	3 572 454
Tobacco	farms	136 207	-	79	1 885	8 444
	$1,000	1 745 417	-	29 470	270 087	715 002
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	332 505	59	1 168	12 413	44 858
	$1,000	2 596 615	32 449	290 715	855 550	1 401 554
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	60 753	43	1 106	6 192	14 679
	$1,000	4 698 083	538 030	2 508 250	3 700 835	4 207 080
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	96 908	51	1 128	6 348	15 443
	$1,000	7 084 018	606 061	2 626 092	4 628 344	5 816 898
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	37 298	40	924	4 396	8 959
	$1,000	5 774 391	625 465	2 862 743	4 571 818	5 227 594
Other crops	farms	45 597	33	767	7 211	17 580
	$1,000	4 482 146	599 989	1 410 719	3 074 060	3 990 873
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	47	1 323	12 776	28 860
	$1,000	12 758 270	1 122 593	4 675 922	9 915 645	12 289 817
Dairy products	farms	162 555	8	951	11 828	60 661
	$1,000	16 029 195	83 418	1 827 696	5 745 924	11 834 509
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	314	3 574	39 879	158 894
	$1,000	35 876 720	9 450 818	14 688 936	21 277 759	26 846 228
Hogs and pigs	farms	238 819	13	720	15 017	61 174
	$1,000	9 890 644	132 722	866 184	3 982 514	7 448 774
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	91 280	5	175	2 477	10 189
	$1,000	791 219	46 023	176 906	356 082	512 939
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	131 771	33	455	3 143	9 672
	$1,000	1 771 383	144 672	625 734	1 040 265	1 265 592
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	2 087 734	469	7 648	74 032	270 752
	$1,000	108 138 053	11 786 053	28 289 668	54 125 529	78 568 257
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	675 677	355	4 385	44 209	141 487
	$1,000	19 344 645	6 155 171	10 138 388	14 220 772	16 751 949
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 180 744	357	4 682	50 660	185 191
	$1,000	19 163 364	2 540 253	6 000 977	11 976 262	15 975 516
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 379 441	219	5 340	58 739	231 237
	$1,000	6 684 944	97 564	545 677	1 948 612	4 036 815
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 262 680	243	5 528	59 476	231 784
	$1,000	4 690 243	109 470	603 639	1 680 909	3 035 161
Petroleum products	farms	1 964 062	465	7 490	72 790	266 812
	$1,000	5 277 227	100 384	448 856	1 429 803	2 888 441
Electricity	farms	1 436 732	460	7 421	71 607	257 742
	$1,000	2 225 206	90 189	395 096	895 970	1 446 321
Hired farm labor	farms	818 347	466	7 492	69 018	218 258
	$1,000	10 866 236	1 143 861	3 927 318	7 322 495	9 442 958
Interest	farms	1 014 945	399	6 537	64 290	225 027
	$1,000	8 158 268	207 364	923 579	2 694 011	5 007 341
Payments from government programs	farms	699 010	86	2 427	39 633	171 384
	$1,000	9 646 573	16 804	211 692	1 935 793	5 351 051
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1 176 346	306	3 495	38 990	155 761
	number	95 847 299	5 965 816	12 958 206	28 540 996	49 605 238
Milk cows	farms	202 068	7	959	12 066	61 740
	number	10 084 697	40 985	929 651	3 088 833	6 719 739
Hogs and pigs	farms	243 398	14	695	14 744	59 778
	number	52 271 120	649 251	4 007 796	18 890 294	36 922 416

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	2 087 759	1 238 547	609 012	240 200	1 059 573	444 843	453 887	160 843
percent	100.0	59.3	29.2	11.5	50.8	21.3	21.7	7.7
Land in farms acres	964 470 625	317 787 149	519 814 523	126 868 953	829 021 612	228 380 626	486 557 442	114 083 544
Average size of farm acres	462	257	854	528	782	513	1 072	709
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	2 087 759	1 238 547	609 012	240 200	1 059 573	444 843	453 887	160 843
$1,000	136 048 516	52 243 775	64 277 171	19 527 569	132 644 656	49 774 070	63 651 000	19 219 586
Average per farm dollars	65 165	42 182	105 543	81 297	125 187	111 891	140 236	119 493
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	235 562	198 498	23 883	13 181	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	254 734	204 847	32 192	17 695	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	262 918	198 698	42 967	21 253	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	274 972	191 661	56 083	27 228	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	250 594	151 852	66 963	31 779	250 594	151 852	66 963	31 779
$20,000 to $24,999	75 572	40 052	24 075	11 445	75 572	40 052	24 075	11 445
$25,000 to $39,999	150 099	69 323	55 880	24 896	150 099	69 323	55 880	24 896
$40,000 to $49,999	69 537	27 785	29 540	12 212	69 537	27 785	29 540	12 212
$50,000 to $99,999	218 050	71 016	108 854	38 180	218 050	71 016	108 854	38 180
$100,000 to $249,999	202 550	54 682	117 623	30 245	202 550	54 682	117 623	30 245
$250,000 to $499,999	61 148	18 263	35 331	7 554	61 148	18 263	35 331	7 554
$500,000 to $999,999	20 930	7 214	10 904	2 812	20 930	7 214	10 904	2 812
$1,000,000 or more	11 093	4 656	4 717	1 720	11 093	4 656	4 717	1 720
Grains farms	802 563	313 488	351 661	137 414	614 270	183 596	317 398	113 276
$1,000	28 340 524	5 043 055	17 751 217	5 546 252	27 732 246	4 646 893	17 635 580	5 449 773
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	167 924	21 196	113 070	33 658	167 924	21 196	113 070	33 658
$1,000	20 022 492	2 356 158	13 773 992	3 892 343	20 022 492	2 356 158	13 773 992	3 892 343
Corn for grain farms	474 146	179 208	212 231	82 707	380 391	112 166	195 997	72 228
$1,000	10 671 890	1 925 332	6 740 860	2 005 698	10 466 826	1 781 516	6 706 420	1 978 891
Wheat farms	343 263	110 920	176 055	56 288	286 185	74 289	164 596	47 300
$1,000	4 827 887	911 552	3 101 615	814 720	4 706 425	840 357	3 075 913	790 155
Soybeans farms	439 093	152 162	204 155	82 776	359 743	98 423	189 480	71 840
$1,000	9 125 434	1 565 121	5 740 339	1 819 974	8 908 491	1 423 253	5 698 276	1 786 962
Sorghum for grain farms	77 624	19 821	41 099	16 704	64 988	12 543	38 337	14 108
$1,000	943 684	142 533	596 071	205 080	917 966	128 268	590 470	199 228
Barley farms	66 505	18 444	36 479	11 582	59 361	14 074	34 981	10 306
$1,000	711 241	142 474	454 792	113 976	700 947	136 116	452 681	112 149
Oats farms	90 637	34 273	42 585	13 779	71 651	21 257	38 721	11 673
$1,000	223 134	64 003	127 663	31 468	204 679	61 542	123 889	20 247
Other grains farms	62 180	14 660	33 970	13 550	57 168	11 626	32 961	12 581
$1,000	1 837 254	292 041	989 878	555 335	1 826 912	285 839	987 932	553 141
Cotton and cottonseed farms	42 971	11 195	20 303	11 473	38 348	8 283	19 433	10 632
$1,000	4 207 891	642 473	2 264 141	1 301 277	4 190 452	631 841	2 260 838	1 297 773
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	19 001	2 595	10 395	6 011	19 001	2 595	10 395	6 011
$1,000	3 797 514	527 726	2 072 892	1 196 896	3 797 514	527 726	2 072 892	1 196 896
Tobacco farms	136 207	85 625	36 554	14 028	60 979	28 604	25 224	7 151
$1,000	1 745 417	566 621	954 381	224 415	1 531 902	416 283	915 457	200 162
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7 323	1 132	5 188	1 003	7 323	1 132	5 188	1 003
$1,000	830 418	115 488	611 049	103 881	830 418	115 488	611 049	103 881
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	332 505	183 315	116 215	32 975	180 993	68 072	88 610	24 311
$1,000	2 598 615	898 701	1 309 801	390 114	2 320 199	689 828	1 258 576	371 795
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7 578	1 904	4 358	1 316	7 578	1 904	4 358	1 316
$1,000	1 159 891	264 958	682 097	212 836	1 159 891	264 958	682 097	212 836
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	60 753	28 595	23 483	8 675	39 864	13 328	19 837	6 699
$1,000	4 698 083	716 370	2 634 245	1 347 468	4 646 363	680 324	2 625 005	1 341 034
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	10 017	1 882	5 966	2 169	10 017	1 882	5 966	2 169
$1,000	4 229 444	534 119	2 424 588	1 270 736	4 229 444	534 119	2 424 588	1 270 736
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	96 908	75 736	15 181	5 991	53 964	37 465	12 295	4 204
$1,000	7 084 018	4 514 350	1 938 352	631 316	6 969 093	4 411 807	1 931 754	625 533
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20 674	13 919	5 037	1 718	20 674	13 919	5 037	1 718
$1,000	6 370 747	3 953 856	1 836 363	580 528	6 370 747	3 953 856	1 836 363	580 528
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	37 298	27 009	5 706	4 583	24 726	16 527	4 749	3 450
$1,000	5 774 391	3 206 853	1 593 490	974 048	5 729 148	3 166 974	1 590 495	969 679
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	11 501	7 390	2 282	1 829	11 501	7 390	2 282	1 829
$1,000	5 470 428	2 984 624	1 549 358	936 446	5 470 428	2 984 624	1 549 358	936 446
Other crops farms	45 597	15 228	22 375	7 994	38 362	10 205	21 016	7 141
$1,000	4 482 146	710 664	3 058 625	712 856	4 464 217	699 263	3 055 150	709 804
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	16 223	2 663	10 542	3 018	16 223	2 663	10 542	3 018
$1,000	4 076 892	587 685	2 860 023	629 183	4 076 892	587 685	2 860 023	629 183
Poultry and poultry products farms	86 005	59 458	21 224	5 323	53 385	33 920	15 781	3 684
$1,000	12 758 270	9 359 162	2 788 047	611 061	12 742 735	9 346 373	2 786 157	610 205
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	30 033	22 651	6 360	1 022	30 033	22 651	6 360	1 022
$1,000	12 623 361	9 262 316	2 758 155	602 890	12 623 361	9 262 316	2 758 155	602 890
Dairy products farms	162 565	65 296	78 509	18 760	157 048	61 215	77 560	18 273
$1,000	16 029 195	5 369 396	8 814 690	1 845 109	16 013 249	5 357 702	8 812 022	1 843 525
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	96 480	30 143	55 644	10 693	96 480	30 143	55 644	10 693
$1,000	14 420 125	4 589 906	8 189 055	1 641 164	14 420 125	4 589 906	8 189 055	1 641 164
Cattle and calves farms	1 150 523	661 096	384 122	105 305	618 274	259 273	287 323	71 678
$1,000	35 876 720	16 100 363	15 395 144	4 381 213	34 192 002	14 867 229	15 058 006	4 266 767
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	83 836	26 037	48 040	9 759	83 836	26 037	48 040	9 759
$1,000	26 916 663	11 895 543	11 567 258	3 453 861	26 916 663	11 895 543	11 567 258	3 453 861

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms	238 819	111 497	95 096	32 226	177 586	65 800	84 700	27 086
$1,000	9 890 644	3 530 860	5 073 749	1 286 036	9 749 261	3 423 323	5 053 449	1 272 489
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	51 343	15 210	28 847	7 286	51 343	15 210	28 847	7 286
$1,000	7 764 929	2 664 040	4 157 952	942 937	7 764 929	2 664 040	4 157 952	942 937
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	91 260	52 558	28 629	10 073	45 312	17 596	21 231	6 485
$1,000	791 219	342 157	331 667	117 396	724 709	293 151	320 606	110 953
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	2 238	694	1 181	363	2 238	694	1 181	363
$1,000	500 747	209 138	214 443	77 167	500 747	209 138	214 443	77 167
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	131 771	88 063	32 178	11 530	47 927	25 035	17 681	5 211
$1,000	1 771 383	1 242 751	369 623	159 009	1 639 080	1 141 081	349 905	148 094
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	4 230	3 015	770	445	4 230	3 015	770	445
$1,000	1 369 098	960 822	285 680	122 596	1 369 098	960 822	285 680	122 596
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	2 087 734	1 244 516	605 008	238 210	1 058 087	443 522	454 321	160 244
$1,000	108 138 053	42 756 828	50 738 167	14 643 058	102 949 351	38 935 842	49 743 128	14 270 380
Average per farm .... dollars	51 797	34 356	83 864	61 471	97 297	87 788	109 490	89 054
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	675 677	360 761	242 186	72 730	429 049	179 742	195 000	54 307
$1,000	19 344 645	9 732 392	7 219 073	2 393 180	18 917 000	9 431 715	7 131 731	2 353 555
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	423 338	249 629	132 122	41 587	192 199	79 204	88 221	24 774
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	74 900	67 758	20 677	148 290	64 628	64 542	19 120
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	28 654	31 279	8 110	67 646	28 354	31 230	8 062
$100,000 or more	20 961	7 578	11 027	2 356	20 914	7 556	11 007	2 351
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	1 180 744	677 148	390 640	112 956	651 414	277 524	296 278	77 612
$1,000	19 163 364	10 195 648	7 111 934	1 855 781	18 650 075	9 820 909	7 012 549	1 816 617
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	851 706	544 315	232 568	74 823	329 011	149 468	139 392	40 151
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	85 273	102 945	27 554	209 340	80 623	101 812	26 905
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	29 519	43 916	8 410	81 650	29 398	43 865	8 387
$100,000 or more	31 421	18 041	11 211	2 169	31 413	18 035	11 209	2 169
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	544 265	289 754	198 280	56 231	361 070	153 611	164 366	43 093
$1,000	11 325 096	6 589 391	3 850 578	885 128	11 204 026	6 500 797	3 827 000	876 229
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 599	213 943	109 629	36 027	177 601	78 663	75 923	23 015
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	42 704	59 479	15 041	116 040	41 848	59 275	14 917
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	15 947	20 874	3 598	40 409	15 941	20 872	3 596
$80,000 or more	27 023	17 160	8 298	1 565	27 020	17 159	8 296	1 565
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	1 176 932	548 391	458 410	170 131	800 331	276 476	389 953	133 902
$1,000	3 390 762	839 965	1 931 758	619 038	3 287 478	757 161	1 905 917	624 397
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	614 784	389 985	157 339	67 460	259 003	130 428	94 308	34 267
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	131 492	191 881	72 398	375 201	119 299	186 484	69 418
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	24 206	101 753	28 177	153 897	24 052	101 724	28 121
$25,000 or more	12 241	2 708	7 437	2 096	12 230	2 697	7 437	2 096
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	1 379 441	713 934	491 747	173 760	850 176	316 201	400 136	133 839
$1,000	6 684 944	1 680 466	3 954 909	1 049 569	6 317 661	1 422 638	3 675 890	1 219 134
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	643 057	287 701	118 836	522 767	246 716	196 918	79 133
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	63 664	171 488	47 918	280 658	62 289	170 669	47 700
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	5 040	24 345	5 041	34 404	5 026	24 337	5 041
$50,000 or more	12 351	2 173	8 213	1 965	12 347	2 170	8 212	1 965
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	1 262 680	631 240	458 021	173 419	833 838	309 697	388 266	135 875
$1,000	4 690 243	1 224 386	2 601 198	864 659	4 505 094	1 094 032	2 565 433	845 629
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	585 772	324 719	133 537	617 257	265 661	255 452	96 144
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	40 002	117 202	34 642	189 801	38 589	116 718	34 494
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	3 460	11 323	3 319	18 082	3 445	11 320	3 317
$50,000 or more	8 704	2 006	4 777	1 921	8 698	2 002	4 776	1 920
Petroleum products .... farms	1 964 062	1 141 940	592 758	229 364	1 035 938	428 360	449 834	157 744
$1,000	5 277 227	1 713 013	2 748 762	815 452	4 822 678	1 388 381	2 659 142	775 155
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 687 669	1 079 428	423 083	185 158	760 346	366 357	280 348	113 641
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	57 785	159 267	41 024	257 280	57 280	159 079	40 921
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	3 167	8 174	2 366	13 703	3 164	8 173	2 366
$50,000 or more	4 610	1 560	2 234	816	4 609	1 559	2 234	816
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	1 630 834	929 511	512 011	189 312	898 281	364 158	398 266	135 857
$1,000	1 965 289	732 616	959 492	273 181	1 798 820	639 517	908 708	250 595
Diesel fuel .... farms	1 281 013	634 166	475 608	171 239	833 202	404 945	304 913	123 344
$1,000	2 260 987	586 760	1 291 717	382 510	2 139 231	500 580	1 265 195	373 456
Natural gas .... farms	81 746	36 597	32 454	12 695	66 049	24 351	30 644	11 054
$1,000	257 496	110 281	100 771	46 444	252 113	106 127	99 981	46 005
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	1 400 804	709 801	509 917	181 086	932 320	381 742	425 056	125 522
$1,000	793 455	283 356	396 782	113 317	732 514	229 157	395 287	108 070

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	1 436 732	799 491	484 820	152 421	895 430	372 631	402 787	120 012
$1,000	2 225 206	916 556	1 019 189	289 461	2 066 448	791 827	994 649	279 972
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	984 026	624 890	263 080	96 056	466 731	217 082	184 636	65 013
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	150 568	184 246	47 129	358 109	131 658	160 683	45 768
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	20 824	34 276	7 953	62 888	20 685	34 255	7 948
$25,000 or more	7 710	3 209	3 218	1 283	7 702	3 206	3 213	1 283
Hired farm labor farms	818 347	389 480	327 711	101 156	584 161	217 385	283 049	83 727
$1,000	10 866 236	4 222 839	5 039 429	1 603 969	10 711 299	4 109 684	5 009 623	1 591 992
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	574 512	305 377	199 657	69 478	342 635	135 018	155 385	52 232
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	56 831	89 668	21 231	165 622	55 233	89 317	21 072
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	20 923	32 120	7 912	60 775	20 795	32 086	7 894
$100,000 or more	15 150	6 349	6 266	2 535	15 129	6 339	6 261	2 529
Contract labor farms	272 094	147 716	92 786	31 592	180 434	78 183	77 203	25 048
$1,000	1 842 984	817 364	737 692	287 928	1 767 730	759 577	725 747	282 407
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	123 427	76 133	34 802	12 492	55 501	24 622	23 154	7 725
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	47 180	36 209	11 768	72 276	29 846	32 370	10 060
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	19 404	17 866	5 806	42 237	18 725	17 771	5 741
$25,000 or more	10 432	4 999	3 909	1 524	10 420	4 990	3 908	1 522
Repair and maintenance farms	1 699 949	954 468	550 589	194 892	959 854	388 140	429 436	142 278
$1,000	6 361 980	2 168 528	3 319 800	873 652	5 754 376	1 719 269	3 203 726	831 379
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	860 733	355 394	147 864	634 019	301 681	236 456	95 882
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	86 210	177 618	42 676	296 505	79 027	175 429	42 049
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	4 941	13 193	2 944	20 968	4 857	13 171	2 940
$50,000 or more	8 376	2 584	4 384	1 408	8 362	2 575	4 380	1 407
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	767 414	377 805	288 386	101 229	518 400	192 283	244 805	81 312
$1,000	2 176 467	724 384	1 022 112	429 971	2 033 646	620 932	995 643	417 070
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	413 971	245 109	123 209	45 659	206 425	88 832	87 873	29 720
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	108 273	118 112	37 837	223 217	79 366	109 915	33 936
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	21 573	42 255	15 103	78 470	21 236	42 208	15 026
$25,000 or more	10 290	2 850	4 810	2 630	10 288	2 849	4 809	2 630
Interest expense farms	1 014 945	497 074	408 674	109 197	691 815	251 034	349 001	91 780
$1,000	8 158 268	2 996 530	4 607 406	554 332	7 462 028	2 438 576	4 485 062	538 390
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	636 787	355 102	200 325	81 360	349 257	138 384	146 785	64 088
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	122 572	163 256	24 712	275 154	93 414	157 172	24 568
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	17 473	42 108	2 803	62 180	17 318	42 060	2 802
$100,000 or more	5 234	1 927	2 985	322	5 224	1 918	2 984	322
Secured by real estate farms	721 736	398 961	322 775	-	478 305	199 123	279 182	-
$1,000	5 601 350	2 329 628	3 271 722	-	5 009 256	1 835 184	3 174 072	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	144 098	97 987	46 111	-	62 271	32 119	30 152	-
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	182 867	113 059	-	164 761	74 554	90 207	-
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	104 258	134 225	-	208 237	78 757	129 480	-
$25,000 or more	43 229	13 849	29 380	-	43 036	13 693	29 343	-
Not secured by real estate farms	534 646	201 808	223 643	109 197	406 065	118 294	195 991	91 780
$1,000	2 556 918	666 902	1 335 684	554 332	2 452 772	603 392	1 310 990	538 390
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	202 484	104 160	63 658	34 666	111 026	42 846	44 975	23 205
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	70 313	87 945	46 694	168 739	48 605	79 251	40 883
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	23 897	63 445	24 712	111 149	23 410	63 171	24 568
$25,000 or more	15 156	3 438	8 595	3 125	15 151	3 433	8 594	3 124
Cash rent farms	564 136	-	416 729	147 407	444 278	-	335 877	108 401
$1,000	4 689 455	-	3 200 424	1 489 032	4 570 135	-	3 134 057	1 436 078
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 112	-	273 151	85 961	241 588	-	193 442	48 146
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	-	57 021	22 850	77 968	-	56 144	21 824
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	-	57 181	25 019	81 814	-	56 935	24 879
$25,000 or more	42 953	-	29 376	13 577	42 908	-	29 356	13 552
Property taxes farms	1 906 813	1 231 940	603 259	71 614	949 762	442 400	454 055	53 307
$1,000	3 120 405	1 663 229	1 381 387	75 789	2 467 724	1 105 889	1 291 701	70 134
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	1 178 480	536 733	68 969	833 382	394 459	388 258	50 665
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	38 693	47 750	2 072	83 121	33 939	47 113	2 069
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	12 275	16 267	510	28 281	11 593	16 178	510
$25,000 or more	5 064	2 492	2 509	63	4 978	2 409	2 506	63
All other farm production expenses farms	1 902 916	1 101 790	583 672	217 454	1 057 580	443 353	454 073	160 154
$1,000	10 145 866	3 861 524	4 843 095	1 441 247	9 635 981	3 475 254	4 752 257	1 408 470
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	992 493	390 456	167 734	706 985	335 156	261 316	110 513
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	90 614	159 720	41 348	290 127	89 571	159 279	41 277
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	10 382	21 386	4 714	36 417	10 339	21 371	4 707
$50,000 or more	24 069	8 301	12 110	3 658	24 051	8 287	12 107	3 657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	2 087 750	1 244 528	605 010	238 212	1 058 090	443 624	454 221	160 245
	$1,000	26 430 535	8 904 100	12 967 871	4 558 564	28 199 560	10 230 793	13 344 400	4 624 368
Average per farm	dollars	12 660	7 155	21 434	19 137	26 651	23 062	29 379	28 858
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 185 467	626 002	391 913	167 552	817 378	343 149	343 698	130 531
Average net gain	dollars	27 104	19 062	38 519	30 448	38 428	33 188	43 645	38 469
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		167 116	122 920	27 953	16 243	28 857	14 364	10 474	4 019
$1,000 to $9,999		496 893	312 617	120 527	63 749	267 063	138 320	89 791	38 952
$10,000 to $49,999		370 477	145 900	161 921	62 656	370 477	145 900	161 921	62 656
$50,000 or more		150 981	44 565	81 512	24 904	150 981	44 565	81 512	24 904
Farms with net losses	number	902 283	618 526	213 097	70 660	240 712	100 475	110 523	29 714
Average net loss	dollars	6 318	4 897	9 968	7 685	13 340	11 521	14 987	13 363
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		189 861	145 653	29 153	15 055	23 308	11 437	8 576	3 295
$1,000 to $9,999		576 277	408 860	124 980	42 437	127 039	58 112	53 318	15 609
$10,000 to $49,999		126 895	60 868	53 902	12 125	81 956	28 346	43 773	9 837
$50,000 or more		9 250	3 145	5 062	1 043	8 409	2 580	4 856	973
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	699 010	264 439	320 625	113 946	559 637	163 277	296 508	99 852
	$1,000	9 646 573	1 989 596	5 937 153	1 719 823	9 270 244	1 725 743	5 862 310	1 682 192
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	457 004	237 803	167 855	51 346	275 479	93 445	141 094	40 940
	$1,000	1 942 227	920 557	788 947	232 722	1 476 319	547 495	724 746	204 077
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	177 310	58 431	88 112	30 767	126 001	25 251	75 328	25 422
	$1,000	765 071	219 610	407 665	137 796	657 740	149 423	382 583	125 733
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	164 457	120 981	34 586	8 890	71 540	39 527	26 252	5 761
	$1,000	735 961	486 521	189 493	59 946	493 744	275 569	169 996	48 179
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	44 052	29 420	13 339	1 293	19 566	9 370	9 487	709
	$1,000	194 591	114 253	74 847	5 492	124 803	58 834	61 904	4 066
Other farm-related income sources	farms	147 833	59 778	69 842	18 213	114 745	34 635	64 249	15 861
	$1,000	246 604	100 172	116 943	29 488	200 032	63 669	110 263	26 100
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	300 909	75 943	164 432	60 534	279 943	62 163	160 689	57 091
	$1,000	8 333 195	1 190 738	5 558 306	1 584 151	8 278 413	1 155 761	5 548 331	1 574 321
Corn	farms	221 807	55 629	122 083	44 095	209 665	47 343	119 986	42 336
	$1,000	5 438 467	789 883	3 671 741	976 843	5 407 727	769 287	3 666 490	971 950
Wheat	farms	61 795	13 937	36 699	11 159	57 001	11 088	35 774	10 139
	$1,000	859 590	122 356	598 374	138 860	849 791	116 975	596 307	136 509
Soybeans	farms	45 802	8 702	27 181	9 919	44 355	7 776	26 893	9 686
	$1,000	977 869	114 115	683 459	180 235	974 717	112 195	682 746	179 777
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	42 190	7 694	25 783	8 713	39 578	6 231	25 259	8 088
	$1,000	444 137	52 721	306 668	84 748	439 616	50 309	305 763	83 544
Cotton	farms	10 898	2 267	5 552	3 079	9 968	1 733	5 344	2 891
	$1,000	327 628	37 376	186 921	103 331	326 025	36 553	186 508	102 964
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	10 843	3 780	4 419	2 644	8 988	2 335	4 183	2 470
	$1,000	285 505	74 287	111 142	100 075	280 537	70 442	110 517	99 578
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	1 050 046	581 983	216 545	990 696	394 627	443 757	152 312
	acres	443 318 233	122 670 609	252 735 909	67 911 715	393 245 402	88 922 664	240 985 649	63 337 089
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	891 288	552 372	199 973	950 974	367 830	435 331	147 813
	acres	282 223 880	67 278 104	168 718 930	46 226 846	263 656 877	54 934 086	164 439 807	44 282 984
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		767 229	578 797	131 518	56 914	181 461	120 622	42 456	18 383
50 to 99 acres		240 572	139 883	70 100	30 589	158 577	87 185	50 302	21 090
100 to 199 acres		236 389	97 911	97 562	40 916	215 253	86 921	90 850	37 482
200 to 499 acres		253 322	56 287	149 266	47 769	249 733	54 760	147 870	47 103
500 to 999 acres		104 993	13 464	74 019	17 510	104 844	13 409	73 952	17 483
1,000 to 1,999 acres		33 935	3 834	24 988	5 113	33 917	3 824	24 983	5 110
2,000 acres or more		7 193	1 112	4 919	1 162	7 189	1 109	4 918	1 162
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	818 137	492 594	258 883	66 660	392 238	167 026	181 967	43 245
	acres	64 979 914	30 082 532	28 690 805	6 206 577	44 273 810	15 888 094	23 715 623	4 670 093
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	268 893	122 429	111 388	35 076	189 996	61 411	98 398	30 187
	acres	19 633 855	5 962 528	10 834 576	2 836 751	16 688 721	3 910 481	10 161 888	2 616 352
On which all crops failed	farms	77 246	36 579	31 620	9 047	41 709	12 423	23 263	6 023
	acres	3 638 244	1 156 448	1 928 523	553 273	2 744 052	638 735	1 673 773	431 544
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	160 477	54 855	79 663	25 959	127 394	32 879	72 795	21 720
	acres	35 322 271	6 865 560	22 424 202	6 032 509	33 371 419	5 826 345	21 865 940	5 679 134
Idle	farms	476 260	217 527	191 010	67 723	329 631	104 700	167 489	57 442
	acres	37 520 069	11 325 437	20 138 873	6 055 759	32 510 523	7 724 923	19 128 618	5 656 982
Total woodland	farms	813 594	518 090	249 222	46 282	387 366	176 524	180 289	30 553
	acres	79 894 498	46 506 512	29 005 433	4 382 553	53 575 022	26 159 476	24 150 726	3 264 820
Woodland pastured	farms	427 861	272 417	130 544	24 900	193 216	89 839	88 334	15 043
	acres	40 549 421	23 340 139	14 730 292	2 478 990	28 620 505	14 735 386	12 114 807	1 770 312
Woodland not pastured	farms	547 077	344 705	173 352	29 020	275 105	122 507	131 755	20 843
	acres	39 345 077	23 166 373	14 275 141	1 903 563	24 954 517	11 424 090	12 035 919	1 494 508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	611 665	339 962	211 958	59 745	322 646	124 647	159 797	38 202
acres..	410 329 126	133 650 027	224 923 623	51 755 476	359 217 107	104 507 943	209 601 128	45 028 126
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	1 319 669	818 979	397 329	103 361	684 203	304 062	303 808	76 533
acres..	30 928 768	14 960 001	13 149 558	2 819 209	22 983 991	8 710 543	11 819 939	2 453 509
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	557 726	176 500	279 453	101 773	487 565	128 942	266 504	92 119
acres..	43 152 685	7 382 904	27 503 448	8 266 333	42 081 703	6 761 416	27 256 694	8 063 593
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	66 105	32 521	28 409	5 175	44 854	15 327	25 211	4 316
acres..	9 870 669	3 808 797	5 197 699	864 173	7 683 340	2 254 531	4 694 377	734 432
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	2 087 750	1 244 528	605 010	238 212	1 058 090	443 624	454 221	160 245
$1,000..	604 167 607	238 902 258	288 306 621	76 958 728	481 982 810	149 127 464	263 895 938	68 959 408
Average per farm .... dollars..	289 387	191 962	476 532	323 068	455 522	336 157	580 986	430 337
Average per acre .... dollars..	627	749	557	607	583	652	544	606
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	322 300	252 059	26 264	43 977	57 213	42 368	4 689	10 156
$40,000 to $69,999	293 607	226 586	39 846	27 175	68 786	44 216	12 496	12 074
$70,000 to $99,999	241 456	175 521	44 779	21 156	82 560	49 488	20 104	12 968
$100,000 to $149,999	286 823	187 136	72 346	27 341	134 192	71 066	43 739	19 387
$150,000 to $199,999	200 976	118 530	61 372	21 074	117 643	55 725	45 072	16 846
$200,000 to $499,999	465 531	207 335	199 588	58 608	347 866	121 515	174 213	52 138
$500,000 to $999,999	177 945	51 441	101 631	24 873	157 207	37 512	96 385	23 310
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69 035	16 826	42 564	9 645	64 184	13 681	41 306	9 197
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23 992	6 923	13 563	3 506	22 637	6 076	13 214	3 347
$5,000,000 or more	6 085	2 171	3 057	857	5 802	1 977	3 003	822
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	2 081 218	1 239 270	604 573	237 375	1 056 937	442 852	454 094	159 991
$1,000..	85 801 360	32 689 110	41 611 149	11 501 101	71 613 289	22 199 394	39 068 388	10 345 507
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	218 269	171 172	27 865	19 232	35 650	23 054	6 882	5 714
$5,000 to $9,999	456 902	358 695	60 400	37 807	67 477	42 034	15 649	9 794
$10,000 to $19,999	389 031	261 344	86 848	40 839	155 802	87 043	45 732	23 027
$20,000 to $49,999	501 852	278 360	158 326	65 166	324 382	149 723	123 531	51 128
$50,000 to $99,999	276 110	106 249	128 805	41 056	242 380	82 756	121 710	37 914
$100,000 to $199,999	168 409	47 041	97 565	23 803	161 690	42 619	96 038	23 033
$200,000 to $499,999	64 283	14 674	41 003	8 606	63 238	13 918	40 797	8 523
$500,000 or more	6 362	1 735	3 761	866	6 318	1 705	3 755	858
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	1 808 431	1 033 512	564 194	210 725	980 421	398 545	434 105	147 771
number..	3 437 042	1 649 528	1 363 784	423 730	2 306 758	801 499	1 171 071	334 188
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 842 654	1 073 161	565 067	204 426	981 889	403 356	434 275	144 258
number..	4 609 388	2 242 406	1 818 815	548 167	3 172 274	1 146 352	1 581 701	444 221
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	1 071 604	682 678	292 349	96 577	493 065	222 409	209 112	61 544
number..	1 641 691	1 000 379	490 065	151 247	854 774	378 435	372 480	103 859
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	1 333 317	675 984	485 804	171 529	866 538	329 777	404 090	132 671
number..	2 967 697	1 242 027	1 328 750	396 920	2 317 500	767 917	1 209 221	340 362
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	568 846	200 140	279 038	89 668	465 610	130 702	257 272	77 636
number..	667 128	225 971	335 730	105 427	553 108	149 787	311 361	91 960
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	27 748	5 775	14 416	7 557	25 216	4 341	13 848	7 027
number..	42 914	7 901	23 285	11 728	40 039	6 250	22 656	11 133
Mower conditioners .... farms..	585 603	305 164	225 390	55 049	373 633	148 608	183 000	42 025
number..	652 193	336 728	254 133	61 332	420 268	166 269	207 032	46 967
Pickup balers .... farms..	702 477	359 009	276 617	66 851	452 235	176 804	224 326	51 105
number..	822 927	407 308	337 371	78 248	545 413	207 841	277 151	60 421
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	1 379 259	713 819	491 698	173 742	850 062	316 153	400 088	133 821
acres on which used..	211 072 699	49 895 868	127 413 689	33 763 142	197 568 309	40 836 167	124 269 067	32 463 075
Lime .... farms..	264 234	128 849	108 633	26 752	173 773	60 970	91 291	21 512
acres on which used..	12 585 961	4 137 303	6 968 296	1 480 362	10 902 608	2 886 029	6 633 078	1 383 501
tons..	23 503 799	7 814 416	12 871 681	2 817 702	20 538 652	5 569 631	12 305 435	2 663 586
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	554 240	251 233	217 812	85 195	418 131	150 014	196 301	71 816
acres on which used..	68 823 002	15 544 197	40 503 612	12 774 993	66 812 191	14 205 351	40 101 624	12 505 216
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	65 714	27 313	27 111	11 290	52 961	18 070	25 031	9 860
acres on which used..	5 931 201	1 350 196	3 319 521	1 261 484	5 763 562	1 237 792	3 289 574	1 236 196
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	129 247	75 942	37 409	15 896	82 059	38 382	31 301	12 376
acres on which used..	10 467 053	3 180 212	5 430 004	1 856 837	10 060 492	2 875 241	5 363 183	1 822 068
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	913 914	411 753	366 498	135 663	658 318	227 509	319 896	110 913
acres on which used..	171 287 964	35 098 792	105 602 563	30 586 609	163 816 603	30 325 042	103 823 717	29 667 844
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	75 158	31 748	29 435	13 975	57 644	18 995	26 565	12 084
acres on which used..	9 497 102	1 752 604	5 272 779	2 471 719	9 324 424	1 633 649	5 241 611	2 449 164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		2 087 759	1 238 547	609 012	240 200	1 059 573	444 843	453 887	160 843
Full owners		1 238 547	1 238 547	-	-	444 843	444 843	-	-
Part owners		609 012	-	609 012	-	453 887	-	453 887	-
Tenants		240 200	-	-	240 200	160 843	-	-	160 843
White		2 043 119	1 210 140	599 016	233 963	1 045 828	438 419	449 502	157 907
Full owners		1 210 140	1 210 140	-	-	438 419	438 419	-	-
Part owners		599 016	-	599 016	-	449 502	-	449 502	-
Tenants		233 963	-	-	233 963	157 907	-	-	157 907
Black and other races		44 640	28 407	9 996	6 237	13 745	6 424	4 385	2 936
Full owners		28 407	28 407	-	-	6 424	6 424	-	-
Part owners		9 996	-	9 996	-	4 385	-	4 385	-
Tenants		6 237	-	-	6 237	2 936	-	-	2 936
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	1 238 547	609 012	8 538	904 371	444 843	453 887	5 641
	acres	613 655 204	357 130 316	253 882 517	2 642 371	490 780 080	251 116 099	237 714 980	1 949 001
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	1 238 547	609 012	-	898 730	444 843	453 887	-
	acres	562 150 756	317 787 149	244 363 607	-	457 582 964	228 380 626	229 202 338	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	5 768	609 012	240 200	617 884	3 154	453 887	160 843
	acres	409 644 152	1 935 381	278 823 318	128 885 453	377 563 346	1 367 907	260 431 047	115 756 472
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	-	609 012	240 200	614 730	-	453 887	160 843
	acres	402 319 869	-	275 450 916	126 868 953	371 438 648	-	257 355 104	114 083 544
Land rented or leased to others	farms	236 778	177 479	45 341	13 958	110 927	66 372	35 208	9 347
	acres	58 828 731	41 277 440	12 889 573	4 658 680	39 321 814	24 099 296	11 596 505	3 621 699
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		1 487 937	878 444	489 286	120 207	776 260	314 041	373 521	88 698
Not on farm operated		442 613	246 240	90 042	106 331	214 667	90 624	59 904	64 139
Not reported		157 209	113 863	29 684	13 662	68 646	40 178	20 462	8 006
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 138 179	567 542	422 181	148 456	811 303	309 108	377 114	125 081
Other		949 580	671 005	186 831	91 744	248 270	135 735	76 773	35 762
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		844 476	462 237	290 717	91 522	560 659	223 789	260 078	76 792
Any		1 115 560	692 260	285 144	138 156	422 984	181 042	165 962	75 960
1 to 99 days		200 031	94 562	70 862	34 607	123 951	38 302	58 796	26 853
100 to 199 days		178 323	104 645	50 368	23 310	80 092	33 152	32 419	14 521
200 days or more		737 206	493 053	163 914	80 239	218 941	109 588	74 767	34 586
Not reported		127 723	84 050	33 151	10 522	75 930	40 012	27 827	8 091
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		113 554	59 620	19 648	34 286	49 465	18 528	10 363	20 574
3 or 4 years		135 473	75 757	27 449	32 267	56 482	21 696	14 603	20 183
5 to 9 years		303 875	170 767	79 125	53 983	137 998	51 952	49 285	36 761
10 years or more		1 163 336	681 039	398 772	83 525	653 306	270 333	320 275	62 698
Average years on present farm		18.8	19.5	20.4	11.2	20.4	21.9	22.1	12.0
Not reported		371 521	251 364	84 018	36 139	162 322	82 334	59 361	20 627
Operators by age group.									
Under 25 years		35 851	11 017	5 816	19 018	20 996	4 504	4 380	12 112
25 to 34 years		242 688	91 042	75 810	75 836	147 379	36 241	57 398	53 740
35 to 44 years		411 153	209 490	143 422	58 241	212 156	69 442	103 602	39 112
45 to 49 years		223 275	129 449	74 825	19 001	110 473	43 674	54 639	12 160
50 to 54 years		231 635	139 775	75 415	16 445	117 672	50 077	57 017	10 578
55 to 59 years		247 908	153 752	78 464	15 692	131 162	59 027	61 525	10 610
60 to 64 years		247 908	160 928	72 320	14 660	131 445	64 329	57 001	10 115
65 to 69 years		191 435	138 129	43 128	10 178	88 363	50 325	31 575	6 463
70 years and over		255 906	204 965	39 812	11 129	99 927	67 224	26 750	5 953
Average age		52.0	55.0	49.8	41.6	50.6	54.8	49.8	41.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		1 956 118	1 134 202	591 044	230 872	1 017 271	415 928	444 023	157 320
Female		131 641	104 345	17 968	9 328	42 302	28 915	9 864	3 523
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	11 182	3 828	2 466	6 273	2 991	1 940	1 342
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	1 102 077	517 821	189 426	861 293	364 848	374 519	121 926
	acres	627 559 205	198 584 544	352 245 009	76 729 652	524 553 455	129 826 054	326 810 383	67 917 018
Partnership	farms	199 559	96 036	66 227	37 296	135 901	52 034	56 106	27 761
	acres	153 283 239	36 583 978	85 094 699	31 604 562	143 085 735	30 589 347	82 585 948	29 910 440
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	60 771	28 287	21 941	10 543	51 370	21 291	20 956	9 123
	acres	105 946 304	28 251 435	64 798 049	12 896 820	102 794 884	26 164 018	63 950 653	12 680 213
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	668	431	73	1 082	592	423	67
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	27 619	21 510	10 470	50 288	20 699	20 533	9 056
Other than family held	farms	6 198	3 628	1 116	1 454	4 984	2 741	1 000	1 243
	acres	13 429 082	5 275 299	6 271 528	1 882 255	12 866 904	4 828 120	6 186 299	1 852 485
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	545	168	106	693	455	146	92
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	3 083	948	1 348	4 291	2 286	854	1 151
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	8 519	1 907	1 481	6 025	3 929	1 306	790
	acres	64 252 795	49 091 893	11 405 238	3 755 664	45 720 634	36 973 087	7 024 159	1 723 388

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	183 257	154 708	9 211	19 338	44 642	37 467	1 559	5 616
10 to 49 acres	412 437	328 417	49 951	34 069	73 465	54 746	9 537	9 182
50 to 69 acres	129 410	95 753	22 385	11 272	29 377	19 016	6 132	4 229
70 to 99 acres	181 457	133 657	31 123	16 677	56 557	36 393	11 857	8 307
100 to 139 acres	177 245	119 971	39 023	18 251	73 598	42 325	20 065	11 208
140 to 179 acres	156 737	99 416	37 348	19 973	84 536	46 463	23 835	14 208
180 to 219 acres	104 662	58 439	33 074	13 149	65 047	30 761	23 981	10 305
220 to 259 acres	87 426	44 462	31 144	11 820	61 561	26 785	24 825	9 951
260 to 499 acres	286 206	113 789	130 717	41 700	229 842	77 074	115 842	36 926
500 to 999 acres	200 058	52 581	116 613	30 864	181 018	41 046	110 991	28 981
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	21 901	65 584	14 593	96 399	18 747	63 720	13 932
2,000 acres or more	66 786	15 453	42 839	8 494	63 531	13 990	41 543	7 998
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	458 396	182 918	185 104	90 374	323 368	89 862	162 725	70 781
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	149 703	63 427	30 498	96 322	35 304	42 088	18 930
Cotton (0131)	27 674	7 528	11 932	8 214	24 213	5 295	11 367	7 551
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	56 073	21 328	10 375	29 765	12 789	12 658	4 318
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	86 102	30 167	11 909	42 344	17 220	18 063	7 061
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	15 296	8 718	4 787	16 212	6 067	6 785	3 360
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	74 959	8 440	4 924	41 499	31 897	6 476	3 126
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	23 990	3 537	3 942	20 710	14 913	2 872	2 925
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 888	36 971	16 267	4 650	22 186	7 359	11 795	3 032
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	585 752	231 895	74 620	350 061	168 972	141 286	39 803
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 831	438 189	158 139	47 503	207 772	104 620	82 843	20 309
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	55 324	67 301	15 686	135 087	52 824	66 846	15 417
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	30 357	6 740	1 397	32 085	24 796	6 188	1 101
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	69 519	10 885	7 451	12 544	9 660	1 770	1 114
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	13 758	6 698	1 871	9 499	3 189	5 056	1 254
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1 176 346	685 553	385 514	105 279	604 650	251 100	283 509	70 041
number	95 847 299	39 035 178	46 507 534	10 304 587	84 103 391	30 734 622	43 852 501	9 516 268
Farms with–								
1 to 9	212 947	163 369	35 487	14 091	30 423	14 787	11 656	3 980
10 to 49	536 341	354 775	136 459	45 107	189 538	95 742	70 750	23 046
50 to 99	208 610	97 194	88 372	23 044	171 112	73 131	77 602	20 379
100 to 199	130 137	44 376	71 774	13 987	125 983	42 047	70 291	13 645
200 to 499	66 023	18 809	40 588	6 626	65 405	18 447	40 381	6 577
500 or more	22 288	7 010	12 856	2 422	22 189	6 946	12 829	2 414
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	997 879	574 092	336 385	87 402	517 223	213 005	246 527	57 691
number	41 737 290	17 175 846	20 464 605	4 096 839	35 467 141	12 759 730	19 028 914	3 678 497
Beef cows farms	841 778	505 728	266 494	69 556	378 254	158 161	179 102	40 991
number	31 652 593	13 652 758	15 061 517	2 938 318	25 489 686	9 315 390	13 645 800	2 528 496
Farms with–								
1 to 9	268 980	197 650	53 098	18 232	45 660	21 038	19 045	5 577
10 to 49	421 895	252 209	132 931	36 755	190 940	86 734	82 625	21 581
50 to 99	87 763	35 228	43 923	8 612	79 722	30 448	41 305	7 969
100 to 199	39 754	13 097	22 848	3 809	38 759	12 519	22 511	3 729
200 to 499	18 677	5 906	11 078	1 693	18 480	5 797	11 002	1 681
500 or more	4 709	1 638	2 616	455	4 693	1 625	2 614	454
Milk cows farms	202 068	91 694	88 797	21 577	168 068	65 980	82 641	19 447
number	10 084 697	3 523 090	5 403 086	1 158 521	9 977 455	3 444 340	5 383 114	1 150 001
Farms with–								
1 to 4	42 394	27 685	11 604	3 105	14 722	6 662	6 572	1 488
5 to 9	7 466	5 049	1 693	726	3 350	1 903	1 000	447
10 to 49	83 530	39 251	33 560	10 719	81 333	37 715	33 133	10 485
50 to 99	48 317	14 250	28 949	5 118	48 305	14 242	28 945	5 118
100 to 199	14 838	3 577	10 061	1 200	14 837	3 576	10 061	1 200
200 to 499	4 253	1 270	2 493	490	4 253	1 270	2 493	490
500 or more	1 268	612	437	219	1 268	612	437	219
Heifers and heifer calves farms	905 535	508 039	315 491	82 005	491 212	198 276	236 834	56 102
number	26 379 481	10 294 820	13 225 882	2 858 779	23 598 081	8 332 022	12 591 289	2 674 770
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	963 988	552 440	326 098	85 450	501 353	204 731	239 433	57 189
number	27 730 528	11 564 510	12 817 049	3 348 969	25 036 169	9 642 870	12 232 298	3 163 001
Cattle and calves sold farms	1 150 523	661 096	384 122	105 305	618 274	269 273	287 323	71 678
number	72 603 841	32 334 546	31 655 258	8 614 037	67 359 378	28 501 098	30 585 405	8 272 875
$1,000	35 876 720	16 100 363	15 395 144	4 381 213	34 192 002	14 867 229	15 056 008	4 268 766
Calves farms	695 145	417 167	219 862	58 116	338 167	149 889	152 496	35 782
number	16 637 569	8 059 271	6 910 850	1 667 448	13 667 763	5 905 785	6 284 385	1 477 593
$1,000	4 308 021	2 122 575	1 759 961	425 485	3 546 541	1 570 989	1 600 222	375 329
Cattle farms	906 598	499 377	321 836	85 385	532 440	218 608	251 778	62 054
number	55 966 272	24 275 275	24 744 408	6 946 589	53 691 615	22 595 313	24 301 020	6 795 282
$1,000	31 568 699	13 977 787	13 635 183	3 955 729	30 645 461	13 296 239	13 455 783	3 893 436
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	190 008	94 172	75 877	19 959	127 795	46 923	64 212	16 660
number	27 817 762	14 183 779	9 977 503	3 656 480	27 519 301	13 957 185	9 921 836	3 640 280
$1,000	18 296 304	9 309 702	6 586 429	2 398 173	18 154 111	9 201 695	6 561 924	2 390 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	243 398	115 981	95 609	31 808	172 903	63 634	83 070	26 199
	number	52 271 120	18 563 212	26 746 762	6 961 146	50 989 702	17 617 115	26 543 711	6 828 876
Farms with—									
1 to 24		86 621	54 767	23 919	7 935	31 489	13 663	13 948	3 978
25 to 49		26 895	14 326	9 103	3 466	17 684	7 628	7 517	2 539
50 to 99		29 881	13 749	11 578	4 554	25 196	10 307	10 871	4 018
100 to 199		32 293	12 475	14 282	5 536	31 116	11 592	14 138	5 386
200 to 499		40 156	12 459	20 930	6 767	39 909	12 274	20 903	6 732
500 or more		27 552	8 205	15 797	3 550	27 509	8 170	15 793	3 546
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	167 826	76 547	68 666	22 613	127 294	46 708	61 557	19 029
	number	6 900 268	2 587 086	3 401 059	912 123	6 620 373	2 382 337	3 355 923	882 113
Other	farms	225 618	105 275	90 508	29 835	163 516	59 270	79 340	24 906
	number	45 370 852	15 976 126	23 345 703	6 049 023	44 369 329	15 234 778	23 187 788	5 946 763
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238 819	111 497	95 096	32 226	177 586	65 830	84 700	27 056
	number	96 589 359	36 408 968	47 695 980	12 484 411	94 669 837	34 971 330	47 418 313	12 280 194
	$1,000	9 890 644	3 530 860	5 073 749	1 286 036	9 749 261	3 423 323	5 053 449	1 272 489
Feeder pigs	farms	66 376	34 035	23 289	9 052	45 345	18 556	19 684	7 105
	number	20 321 767	10 169 227	7 608 950	2 543 590	19 318 303	9 413 488	7 460 207	2 444 608
	$1,000	904 875	442 340	348 680	113 847	866 793	413 476	343 192	110 125
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	175 248	80 621	71 064	23 563	132 067	48 732	63 574	19 761
	number	10 446 090	3 916 515	5 180 124	1 349 451	10 154 749	3 700 503	5 134 608	1 319 638
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	160 809	73 099	66 060	21 650	123 436	45 517	59 600	18 319
	number	5 246 699	1 973 954	2 601 793	670 952	5 100 804	1 665 362	2 579 010	656 432
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	155 921	69 373	64 962	21 586	121 654	44 172	59 062	18 420
	number	5 199 391	1 942 561	2 578 331	678 499	5 053 945	1 835 141	2 555 598	663 206
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	92 489	53 639	28 879	9 971	44 944	17 496	21 052	6 396
	number	11 059 397	4 397 700	4 997 646	1 664 051	9 646 324	3 377 733	4 748 786	1 519 805
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	83 552	47 903	26 505	9 144	41 373	15 935	19 550	5 888
	number	6 882 048	2 617 847	3 253 147	1 011 054	5 955 906	1 953 965	3 086 598	915 343
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	87 856	50 202	27 823	9 831	44 263	17 111	20 790	6 362
	number	9 965 563	4 339 673	4 071 926	1 553 964	9 010 504	3 634 180	3 913 198	1 463 126
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	81 019	46 249	25 757	9 013	40 961	15 808	19 312	5 841
	number	9 459 034	3 622 478	4 326 782	1 509 774	9 324 665	2 602 334	4 126 827	1 395 504
	pounds of wool	74 262 053	27 916 460	35 583 069	10 762 524	65 894 124	21 868 387	34 105 953	9 919 784
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	415 565	257 226	122 669	35 670	161 015	67 043	75 656	18 316
	number	2 456 951	1 534 061	706 741	216 149	1 102 283	544 424	449 158	108 701
Horses and ponies sold	farms	88 400	57 514	22 854	8 032	31 315	15 635	12 327	3 353
	number	338 152	209 876	94 604	33 672	193 217	105 448	66 637	21 132
Goats inventory	farms	45 032	29 999	11 491	3 542	14 063	6 411	6 024	1 628
	number	2 246 587	981 276	963 644	301 667	1 846 022	684 230	894 972	266 820
Goats sold	farms	16 022	10 656	3 977	1 389	5 137	2 384	2 088	665
	number	576 689	290 475	205 014	81 200	439 757	185 215	185 052	69 490
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	144 438	98 195	36 669	9 574	53 006	26 043	21 680	5 283
	number	373 577 186	261 305 497	84 602 803	27 668 886	370 923 388	259 178 421	84 203 093	27 541 874
Farms with—									
1 to 399		134 596	91 287	34 213	9 096	43 457	19 388	19 250	4 819
400 to 3,199		1 790	1 066	605	119	1 504	820	579	105
3,200 to 9,999		1 993	1 451	457	85	1 988	1 446	457	85
10,000 to 19,999		2 527	1 940	501	86	2 527	1 940	501	86
20,000 to 49,999		1 977	1 372	530	75	1 975	1 370	530	75
50,000 to 99,999		911	620	230	61	911	620	230	61
100,000 or more		644	459	133	52	644	459	133	52
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	141 880	96 331	36 096	9 453	51 537	25 048	21 278	5 211
	number	316 503 065	222 241 959	70 894 639	23 366 467	314 186 809	220 397 185	70 538 371	23 253 253
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	19 639	13 579	4 776	1 284	6 379	3 374	2 437	568
	number	57 074 121	39 063 538	13 708 164	4 302 419	56 734 579	38 781 236	13 664 722	4 288 621
Hens and pullets sold	farms	21 665	15 090	5 301	1 274	14 065	9 109	4 074	882
	number	390 689 912	270 253 528	93 678 341	26 758 043	369 424 808	269 278 941	93 571 857	26 574 010
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	27 645	19 851	6 336	1 458	23 382	16 632	5 575	1 175
	number	4 361 975 630	3 278 165 725	977 136 908	106 672 997	4 361 037 533	3 277 362 413	977 051 214	106 623 906
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		7 876	4 475	2 455	946	3 705	1 340	1 699	666
2,000 to 59,999		2 360	1 871	389	100	2 269	1 788	384	97
60,000 to 99,999		2 936	2 449	436	51	2 935	2 448	436	51
100,000 or more		14 473	11 056	3 056	361	14 473	11 056	3 056	361
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	9 020	5 883	2 421	716	2 994	1 372	1 256	366
	number	3 754 325	2 482 091	770 140	502 094	3 727 340	2 461 800	765 108	500 432
Turkeys sold	farms	7 347	4 766	2 015	566	4 732	2 790	1 517	425
	number	243 336 202	167 624 317	62 629 436	13 082 450	243 270 680	167 571 413	62 619 611	13 079 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed[1]	farms	627 602	257 638	273 004	96 960	487 801	157 326	246 559	83 916
	acres	58 701 505	12 110 009	36 464 725	10 126 771	56 701 959	10 759 076	36 064 552	9 878 331
	bushels	6 725 001 837	1 314 445 462	4 207 915 389	1 202 640 986	6 570 214 669	1 207 139 247	4 179 868 256	1 183 207 166
Irrigated	farms	48 003	13 193	24 804	10 006	45 043	11 121	24 323	9 599
	acres	8 003 163	1 554 365	4 768 656	1 680 142	7 951 640	1 520 497	4 761 325	1 669 818
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		210 432	134 117	55 310	21 005	93 606	48 513	33 643	11 450
25 to 99 acres		232 988	94 002	97 296	41 690	210 403	79 479	92 640	38 284
100 to 249 acres		127 984	23 407	79 027	25 550	127 610	23 225	78 915	25 470
250 to 499 acres		42 464	4 656	30 981	6 827	42 448	4 653	30 971	6 824
500 acres or more		13 734	1 456	10 390	1 888	13 734	1 456	10 390	1 888
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	160 544	58 054	85 102	17 388	146 126	48 199	81 558	16 369
	acres	5 785 360	1 556 547	3 662 678	566 135	5 616 751	1 445 541	3 618 892	552 318
	tons, green	80 394 261	21 558 454	50 373 325	8 462 482	78 530 213	20 315 736	49 904 672	8 309 805
Irrigated	farms	12 768	4 203	6 755	1 810	11 929	3 642	6 576	1 711
	acres	808 749	231 305	451 216	126 228	796 735	223 274	448 957	124 504
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	89 642	23 977	47 715	17 950	74 790	15 321	44 309	15 160
	acres	9 760 574	1 552 172	6 202 054	2 006 348	9 355 929	1 339 932	6 101 750	1 914 247
	bushels	633 174 972	96 436 423	407 041 497	129 697 052	613 452 427	85 627 249	402 537 732	125 287 446
Irrigated	farms	10 972	2 279	5 882	2 811	10 452	1 963	5 777	2 712
	acres	1 305 706	226 133	759 069	320 504	1 291 867	218 642	755 972	317 253
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		21 589	9 530	8 410	3 649	12 759	4 022	6 476	2 261
25 to 99 acres		38 402	10 615	19 661	8 126	32 744	7 618	18 307	6 819
100 to 249 acres		20 410	2 853	13 233	4 324	20 068	2 708	13 117	4 243
250 to 499 acres		6 706	681	4 689	1 336	6 665	675	4 667	1 323
500 acres or more		2 535	298	1 722	515	2 534	298	1 722	514
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	116 338	178 846	57 053	290 499	76 221	166 506	47 772
	acres	53 224 174	10 027 183	34 400 527	8 796 464	51 065 276	8 848 902	33 877 692	8 338 682
	bushels	1 887 103 964	353 368 223	1 210 997 565	322 738 176	1 831 284 430	321 068 209	1 198 758 939	311 457 282
Irrigated	farms	27 760	8 927	13 149	5 684	25 460	7 279	12 746	5 435
	acres	3 731 218	890 347	1 996 310	844 561	3 680 344	856 324	1 986 389	837 631
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		108 463	53 451	40 444	14 568	71 906	27 574	33 632	10 700
25 to 99 acres		116 066	38 027	58 164	19 875	95 989	26 049	54 152	15 788
100 to 249 acres		65 041	15 526	37 210	12 305	60 306	13 378	35 856	11 072
250 to 499 acres		36 471	5 916	24 080	6 475	36 126	5 805	23 935	6 386
500 acres or more		26 196	3 418	18 948	3 830	26 170	3 415	18 929	3 826
Barley for grain	farms	89 948	26 737	49 338	13 873	80 033	20 557	47 117	12 359
	acres	9 178 410	1 808 496	5 991 045	1 378 869	8 978 823	1 693 504	5 944 492	1 340 827
	bushels	458 025 465	91 770 339	297 415 582	68 839 544	450 193 670	87 020 939	295 668 659	67 504 072
Irrigated	farms	16 922	6 912	7 599	2 411	14 610	5 295	7 130	2 185
	acres	1 340 764	409 648	738 718	192 398	1 302 670	384 294	730 400	187 976
Oats for grain	farms	206 192	83 418	96 605	26 169	167 916	56 826	88 194	22 896
	acres	5 981 247	1 869 564	3 384 134	727 549	5 474 032	1 534 556	3 266 388	673 088
	bushels	312 727 716	98 222 004	178 138 032	36 367 680	290 767 997	81 411 647	173 241 613	36 114 737
Irrigated	farms	5 302	2 301	2 403	598	4 175	1 537	2 129	509
	acres	174 483	65 283	88 373	20 827	159 731	55 773	84 610	19 348
Rice	farms	12 013	2 559	5 022	4 432	11 425	2 188	4 917	4 320
	acres	2 424 864	383 498	1 080 817	960 549	2 410 973	375 603	1 078 531	956 839
	cwt	131 716 332	21 104 930	57 911 078	52 700 324	131 256 289	20 817 192	57 839 239	52 599 858
Irrigated	farms	12 013	2 559	5 022	4 432	11 425	2 188	4 917	4 320
	acres	2 424 864	383 498	1 080 817	960 549	2 410 973	375 603	1 078 531	956 839
Cotton	farms	43 046	11 241	20 327	11 478	38 371	8 293	19 445	10 633
	acres	9 826 081	1 397 657	5 458 696	2 969 728	9 731 859	1 344 180	5 439 675	2 948 004
	bales	13 280 143	1 951 808	7 185 784	4 142 551	13 214 862	1 912 517	7 173 246	4 129 099
Irrigated	farms	14 538	3 542	6 403	4 593	13 966	3 157	6 302	4 507
	acres	3 543 826	597 900	1 797 830	1 148 096	3 534 581	591 759	1 796 329	1 146 493
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 721	3 534	2 036	1 151	3 264	1 224	1 414	626
25 to 99 acres		12 224	4 189	5 059	2 976	11 057	3 576	4 812	2 669
100 to 249 acres		11 196	2 098	5 868	3 230	11 149	2 077	5 855	3 217
250 to 499 acres		7 894	918	4 423	2 553	7 892	916	4 423	2 553
500 acres or more		5 011	502	2 941	1 568	5 009	500	2 941	1 568
Tobacco	farms	136 682	86 011	36 633	14 038	61 026	28 626	25 248	7 152
	acres	633 310	224 726	327 052	81 532	523 980	148 791	306 202	68 987
	pounds	1 215 221 360	403 716 193	652 517 043	158 988 124	1 051 042 187	290 428 935	621 442 036	139 171 216
Irrigated	farms	11 054	4 533	5 036	1 485	8 551	2 851	4 539	1 161
	acres	121 835	26 671	81 130	14 034	116 894	23 615	80 024	13 255
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		30 952	25 544	3 706	1 702	2 939	1 868	903	168
1.0 to 1.9 acres		35 103	25 836	6 231	3 036	7 487	4 796	2 162	529
2.0 to 2.9 acres		20 136	12 901	4 985	2 250	8 542	5 247	2 617	678
3.0 to 4.9 acres		19 436	10 711	6 282	2 443	13 338	7 175	4 665	1 498
5.0 to 9.9 acres		16 746	7 831	6 427	2 488	14 563	6 432	5 950	2 181
10.0 to 24.9 acres		9 602	2 524	5 563	1 515	9 458	2 451	5 513	1 494
25.0 acres or more		4 707	664	3 439	604	4 699	657	3 438	604

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 899	153 980	204 855	83 064	360 626	98 838	189 822	71 966
	acres	55 291 205	9 647 296	34 488 085	11 155 824	53 318 294	8 445 839	34 037 783	10 834 672
	bushels	1 838 053 979	314 981 623	1 153 774 323	369 298 033	1 790 124 759	284 076 754	1 144 332 971	361 715 034
Irrigated	farms	20 184	4 140	10 890	5 154	19 407	3 624	10 766	5 017
	acres	2 591 565	388 343	1 391 772	811 450	2 575 417	377 920	1 389 219	808 278
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		95 602	57 177	25 176	13 249	44 536	20 208	17 036	7 292
25 to 99 acres		176 158	71 848	69 661	34 649	147 001	53 994	63 229	29 778
100 to 249 acres		111 378	19 721	67 563	24 094	110 353	19 406	67 112	23 835
250 to 499 acres		42 744	3 858	30 960	7 926	42 720	3 854	30 951	7 915
500 acres or more		16 017	1 376	11 495	3 146	16 016	1 376	11 494	3 148
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	15 914	4 070	8 560	3 284	14 560	3 194	8 314	3 052
	acres	1 670 097	249 932	1 093 648	326 517	1 642 366	233 680	1 087 328	321 358
	cwt	25 366 636	3 899 420	16 287 009	5 180 207	25 075 853	3 717 475	16 231 448	5 126 930
Irrigated	farms	7 567	1 974	3 578	2 015	7 203	1 728	3 529	1 946
	acres	741 635	129 142	415 410	197 083	736 218	125 701	414 649	195 868
Irish potatoes	farms	14 782	6 733	6 245	1 804	10 338	3 336	5 454	1 548
	acres	1 309 963	251 455	841 970	216 537	1 304 021	247 388	840 952	215 681
	cwt	367 198 793	69 539 584	231 012 863	66 646 346	366 440 932	69 019 396	230 887 314	66 534 222
Irrigated	farms	5 548	1 643	2 880	1 025	5 047	1 298	2 787	962
	acres	886 964	178 794	547 432	160 738	885 437	177 849	547 266	160 322
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		7 143	4 675	1 995	473	2 971	1 443	1 259	269
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 569	662	648	259	1 318	513	595	210
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 444	716	1 231	497	2 423	700	1 229	494
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2 034	413	1 284	337	2 034	413	1 284	337
250.0 acres or more		1 592	267	1 087	238	1 592	267	1 087	238
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	8 360	1 510	4 750	2 100	8 235	1 457	4 732	2 046
	acres	1 249 200	158 320	832 593	258 287	1 247 682	157 791	832 260	257 631
	tons	27 159 270	3 443 044	18 034 877	5 681 349	27 133 725	3 432 931	18 030 149	5 670 645
Irrigated	farms	4 690	1 003	2 280	1 407	4 616	974	2 272	1 370
	acres	644 916	102 158	378 623	164 135	644 048	101 887	378 474	163 687
Peanuts for nuts	farms	18 905	6 674	9 449	2 782	15 874	4 604	8 851	2 419
	acres	1 436 034	272 521	963 936	199 577	1 408 884	255 697	957 689	195 498
	pounds	3 404 041 401	638 379 535	2 299 005 275	466 656 591	3 362 440 283	611 890 460	2 290 432 625	460 117 198
Irrigated	farms	4 194	1 184	2 396	614	4 039	1 067	2 376	596
	acres	416 207	87 767	272 760	55 680	414 658	86 645	272 537	55 476
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	554 691	354 139	85 721	549 943	217 703	269 334	62 906
	acres	57 967 530	22 273 854	30 163 782	5 529 894	47 466 354	14 970 814	27 613 601	4 881 939
	tons, dry	128 816 054	46 533 512	68 863 026	13 419 516	112 416 337	35 004 483	64 984 060	12 427 794
Irrigated	farms	84 946	44 610	31 318	9 018	54 686	21 937	25 544	7 205
	acres	8 594 701	3 288 422	4 256 561	1 049 718	7 938 675	2 843 864	4 104 587	990 244
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		443 430	303 143	107 047	33 240	143 997	66 823	57 934	19 240
25 to 99 acres		396 441	204 910	153 894	37 637	261 226	109 657	121 831	29 738
100 to 249 acres		120 686	38 228	70 786	11 672	111 438	33 131	67 466	10 841
250 to 499 acres		25 355	6 230	16 803	2 322	24 744	5 960	16 530	2 254
500 acres or more		8 639	2 180	5 609	850	8 536	2 132	5 573	833
Alfalfa hay	farms	479 899	234 451	195 117	50 331	334 287	122 622	169 241	42 424
	acres	23 629 792	8 537 382	12 565 979	2 526 431	20 913 943	6 560 837	11 995 689	2 357 417
	tons, dry	70 259 986	23 911 534	37 970 006	8 378 446	64 815 333	19 926 579	36 853 801	8 034 953
Irrigated	farms	64 007	32 593	24 489	6 925	43 483	17 193	20 587	5 703
	acres	5 516 145	2 092 247	2 721 376	702 522	5 119 559	1 813 969	2 633 588	671 982
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	28 641	23 499	8 679	39 884	13 338	19 845	6 701
	acres	3 467 563	595 980	2 089 990	781 592	3 385 892	541 505	2 073 926	770 462
Irrigated	farms	23 207	9 439	9 460	4 308	17 556	5 321	8 601	3 634
	acres	2 204 676	316 217	1 288 184	600 275	2 188 459	305 737	1 285 030	597 692
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23 200	15 365	5 661	2 174	7 486	3 440	3 129	917
5.0 to 24.9 acres		17 772	8 543	6 495	2 734	12 870	5 365	5 430	2 075
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12 851	3 731	6 786	2 334	12 535	3 531	6 730	2 274
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4 341	697	2 858	786	4 340	697	2 857	786
250.0 acres or more		2 655	305	1 699	651	2 653	305	1 699	649
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	98 684	17 985	5 765	54 168	37 722	12 829	3 617
	acres	4 560 163	3 100 012	1 157 084	303 067	4 054 131	2 652 858	1 118 094	283 179
Irrigated	farms	64 991	54 122	7 747	3 122	34 806	26 359	6 178	2 269
	acres	3 356 824	2 362 201	766 482	230 142	3 115 304	2 138 921	754 490	221 893
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		45 175	37 624	5 977	1 574	7 822	4 536	2 776	510
5.0 to 24.9 acres		44 704	37 394	5 150	2 160	19 123	14 387	3 504	1 232
25.0 to 99.9 acres		21 716	16 311	4 058	1 347	18 611	13 633	3 774	1 204
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6 009	3 662	1 864	463	5 829	3 531	1 844	454
250.0 acres or more		2 830	1 673	936	221	2 783	1 635	931	217

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	2 087 759	1 809 324	199 559	66 969	60 771	59 599	6 198	5 379	11 907
	percent	100.0	86.7	9.6	3.2	2.9	2.9	.3	.3	.6
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	627 559 205	153 283 239	119 375 386	105 946 304	98 215 437	13 429 082	6 714 431	64 252 795
Average size of farm	acres	462	347	768	1 783	1 743	1 648	2 167	1 620	5 396
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 087 759	1 809 324	199 559	66 969	60 771	59 599	6 198	5 379	11 907
	$1,000	136 048 516	76 606 983	23 291 791	34 864 814	26 550 823	24 500 483	8 313 991	5 896 454	1 284 928
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	42 340	116 716	520 611	436 900	411 089	1 341 399	1 096 013	107 914
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		235 562	218 529	12 058	3 232	2 845	2 816	387	353	1 743
$1,000 to $2,499		254 734	238 189	13 139	2 170	1 946	1 935	224	195	1 236
$2,500 to $4,999		262 918	242 476	16 882	2 216	1 972	1 953	244	212	1 344
$5,000 to $9,999		274 972	248 837	21 579	2 997	2 638	2 607	359	328	1 559
$10,000 to $19,999		250 594	220 652	24 506	3 973	3 520	3 452	453	407	1 463
$20,000 to $24,999		75 572	65 437	8 054	1 635	1 480	1 461	155	145	446
$25,000 to $39,999		150 099	129 222	16 378	3 637	3 312	3 271	325	298	862
$40,000 to $49,999		69 537	58 905	7 998	2 270	2 087	2 060	183	160	364
$50,000 to $99,999		218 050	182 028	26 153	8 683	8 054	7 939	629	590	1 186
$100,000 to $249,999		202 550	154 357	31 603	15 689	14 646	14 438	1 043	959	901
$250,000 to $499,999		61 148	37 600	13 330	9 813	9 156	8 960	657	591	405
$500,000 to $999,999		20 930	9 968	5 261	5 489	4 938	4 800	551	446	212
$1,000,000 or more		11 093	3 124	2 618	5 165	4 177	3 907	988	895	186
Grains	farms	802 553	674 991	93 366	30 194	28 486	27 952	1 708	1 480	4 002
	$1,000	28 340 524	20 456 118	4 824 951	2 926 773	2 749 633	2 664 350	177 140	131 222	132 682
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	167 924	125 364	25 861	16 062	15 375	15 084	687	613	837
	$1,000	20 022 492	13 424 077	3 861 576	2 654 383	2 493 364	2 432 495	161 019	117 363	92 457
Corn for grain	farms	474 146	398 721	56 325	16 916	16 016	15 724	900	787	2 184
	$1,000	10 671 890	7 857 893	1 698 502	1 072 152	1 017 494	993 265	54 658	44 453	43 343
Wheat	farms	343 263	282 985	43 053	15 558	14 841	14 552	717	625	1 657
	$1,000	4 827 887	3 373 812	834 934	587 638	551 973	538 046	35 663	22 611	31 506
Soybeans	farms	439 093	369 037	52 590	15 557	14 736	14 483	821	730	1 909
	$1,000	9 125 434	6 814 211	1 494 621	781 295	741 099	725 337	40 196	35 109	35 307
Sorghum for grain	farms	77 624	65 471	8 545	3 197	2 964	2 934	233	210	411
	$1,000	943 684	697 261	150 691	90 124	80 916	78 424	9 208	7 231	5 608
Barley	farms	66 505	53 486	8 245	4 390	4 255	4 170	135	110	384
	$1,000	711 241	469 729	127 162	109 311	104 117	101 763	5 194	3 293	5 039
Oats	farms	90 637	77 250	10 401	2 569	2 473	2 418	96	82	417
	$1,000	223 134	174 296	32 275	15 343	14 736	14 336	607	553	1 219
Other grains	farms	62 180	48 812	8 705	4 326	4 077	4 002	249	213	337
	$1,000	1 837 254	1 068 917	486 766	270 912	239 297	233 156	31 614	17 972	10 659
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	42 971	33 436	6 439	2 778	2 468	2 429	310	285	318
	$1,000	4 207 891	2 112 394	1 399 944	651 323	525 310	509 925	126 013	59 672	44 229
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19 001	12 719	4 149	2 030	1 798	1 770	232	212	103
	$1,000	3 797 514	1 764 199	1 358 718	633 753	509 558	494 420	124 195	57 903	40 846
Tobacco	farms	136 207	117 516	16 967	1 103	994	985	109	95	621
	$1,000	1 745 417	1 364 005	295 429	78 916	64 661	63 355	14 255	7 137	7 066
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 323	5 656	1 316	320	294	290	26	19	31
	$1,000	830 418	603 912	155 677	68 458	55 178	53 949	13 280	6 242	2 371
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	332 505	288 773	31 887	10 040	9 386	9 173	654	571	1 805
	$1,000	2 598 615	1 692 826	486 617	386 592	348 710	338 083	37 882	26 077	32 581
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 578	4 378	1 719	1 391	1 278	1 243	113	91	90
	$1,000	1 159 891	524 230	305 505	307 627	274 769	266 070	32 858	22 701	22 530
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	60 753	49 648	6 932	3 760	3 439	3 363	321	283	413
	$1,000	4 698 083	1 553 431	1 117 509	1 984 294	1 726 866	1 574 194	257 427	234 900	42 849
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10 017	5 603	2 182	2 159	1 973	1 921	186	166	73
	$1,000	4 229 444	1 171 925	1 059 206	1 958 624	1 703 065	1 550 764	255 559	233 407	39 689
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	96 908	76 850	12 089	6 945	6 153	5 997	792	647	1 024
	$1,000	7 084 018	2 612 599	1 569 540	2 768 804	2 026 885	1 850 020	741 919	405 152	133 074
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20 674	11 689	4 517	4 196	3 698	3 590	498	390	272
	$1,000	6 370 747	2 047 711	1 470 739	2 727 428	1 989 825	1 813 571	737 603	401 500	124 868
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	37 298	25 648	3 893	7 372	6 418	6 324	954	854	385
	$1,000	5 774 391	1 243 034	565 744	3 946 700	3 044 414	2 813 740	902 286	523 924	18 913
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11 501	5 038	1 521	4 876	4 209	4 124	667	576	66
	$1,000	5 470 428	1 020 122	531 952	3 902 384	3 005 017	2 774 499	897 347	519 097	15 969
Other crops	farms	45 597	35 409	6 088	3 652	3 381	3 308	271	226	448
	$1,000	4 482 146	1 954 840	762 942	1 725 939	1 161 117	1 090 552	564 822	294 172	38 424
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16 223	10 397	2 957	2 763	2 572	2 514	191	161	106
	$1,000	4 076 892	1 619 460	713 763	1 709 001	1 145 328	1 074 988	563 674	293 188	34 647
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	75 846	6 677	2 963	2 470	2 361	493	363	519
	$1,000	12 758 270	7 440 066	1 336 292	3 852 084	2 777 839	2 435 366	1 074 245	545 805	129 828
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30 033	25 227	2 608	2 061	1 660	1 573	401	279	137
	$1,000	12 623 361	7 323 348	1 324 879	3 847 466	2 773 929	2 431 548	1 073 537	545 238	127 668
Dairy products	farms	162 555	131 233	25 583	5 024	4 803	4 714	221	201	715
	$1,000	16 029 195	10 647 099	3 699 816	1 569 750	1 493 994	1 438 319	75 756	55 357	112 530
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	96 480	73 426	18 078	4 475	4 301	4 222	174	154	501
	$1,000	14 420 125	9 248 312	3 507 825	1 556 379	1 481 641	1 426 123	74 739	54 340	107 609
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	1 007 553	110 360	26 925	25 241	24 659	1 684	1 507	5 685
	$1,000	35 876 720	17 582 510	5 201 206	12 604 314	8 788 226	7 967 584	3 816 088	3 291 112	488 690
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	83 836	57 778	14 711	10 350	9 626	9 287	724	603	997
	$1,000	26 916 663	9 993 252	4 135 772	12 345 882	8 542 589	7 725 839	3 803 293	3 279 354	441 757

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs .... farms	238 819	204 230	26 620	6 813	6 230	6 119	583	521	1 156
$1,000	9 890 644	6 633 251	1 670 852	1 524 282	1 243 259	1 206 935	281 023	197 506	62 258
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	51 343	38 443	8 444	4 180	3 786	3 715	394	344	276
$1,000	7 764 929	4 806 106	1 420 217	1 484 053	1 205 208	1 169 591	278 845	195 437	54 553
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	91 260	80 493	7 647	2 349	2 216	2 158	133	119	771
$1,000	791 219	461 008	125 310	191 769	168 868	160 196	22 901	22 058	13 132
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	2 238	1 363	458	381	332	322	29	24	56
$1,000	500 747	217 143	92 834	180 532	158 227	149 935	22 305	21 536	10 238
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	131 771	116 406	9 993	4 563	4 073	4 000	490	420	809
$1,000	1 771 383	853 800	235 638	653 275	431 040	367 862	222 235	100 470	28 670
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	4 230	2 563	689	913	783	772	130	98	65
$1,000	1 369 096	515 933	198 096	629 848	410 344	347 468	219 504	98 119	25 221
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses .... farms	2 087 734	1 806 383	201 880	65 037	58 136	56 978	6 901	5 977	14 434
$1,000	108 138 053	60 861 706	17 579 326	28 548 653	21 670 572	19 983 731	6 878 081	5 070 411	1 128 367
Average per farm .... dollars	51 797	33 704	87 078	438 960	372 756	350 727	996 679	848 320	78 174
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	675 677	582 242	68 071	21 557	19 531	19 065	2 026	1 710	3 807
$1,000	19 344 645	8 142 472	2 586 886	8 332 256	5 593 217	5 021 904	2 739 039	2 195 689	283 031
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	423 338	379 661	35 539	5 971	5 447	5 360	524	491	2 167
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	137 112	19 291	5 939	5 547	5 461	392	358	993
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	53 215	9 333	5 037	4 578	4 463	459	375	458
$100,000 or more	20 961	12 254	3 908	4 610	3 959	3 781	651	486	189
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	1 180 744	1 032 548	111 291	30 566	27 827	27 168	2 739	2 404	6 339
$1,000	19 163 364	11 101 791	2 924 922	4 967 822	3 696 249	3 392 874	1 271 573	996 068	168 829
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	851 706	772 892	63 840	10 678	9 718	9 567	960	902	4 296
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	177 607	28 394	8 591	8 036	7 857	555	485	1 180
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	60 859	14 146	6 255	5 853	5 700	402	354	585
$100,000 or more	31 421	21 190	4 911	5 042	4 220	4 044	822	663	278
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	544 265	465 472	58 644	17 135	15 600	15 238	1 535	1 310	3 014
$1,000	11 325 096	7 196 655	1 657 485	2 391 837	1 904 696	1 730 175	487 141	359 930	79 119
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	359 599	321 513	30 483	5 713	5 199	5 124	514	469	1 890
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	94 544	17 137	4 937	4 693	4 595	244	204	606
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	29 583	7 337	3 155	2 939	2 874	216	184	344
$80,000 or more	27 023	19 832	3 687	3 330	2 769	2 645	561	453	174
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	1 176 932	995 049	133 559	41 462	38 114	37 372	3 348	2 887	6 862
$1,000	3 390 762	2 191 442	561 660	616 561	525 938	506 669	90 623	62 419	21 099
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	614 784	546 989	55 863	7 961	6 870	6 784	1 091	939	3 971
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	330 306	49 232	14 185	13 283	13 020	902	786	2 048
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	112 658	25 322	15 409	14 516	14 253	893	788	747
$25,000 or more	12 241	5 096	3 142	3 907	3 445	3 315	462	374	96
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	1 379 441	1 174 765	148 610	48 058	43 784	42 929	4 274	3 693	8 008
$1,000	6 684 944	4 503 627	1 205 248	925 048	810 149	770 209	114 899	74 853	51 021
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	928 188	96 122	19 165	16 805	16 583	2 360	2 082	6 119
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	220 605	41 014	19 927	18 712	18 365	1 215	1 072	1 524
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	20 950	7 810	5 444	5 150	5 029	294	252	222
$50,000 or more	12 351	5 022	3 664	3 522	3 117	2 952	405	287	143
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	1 262 680	1 063 610	141 600	49 346	44 932	44 054	4 414	3 769	8 124
$1,000	4 690 243	2 872 858	933 582	842 905	706 740	665 476	136 165	87 322	40 898
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	907 920	104 805	24 655	22 116	21 790	2 539	2 204	6 648
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	143 374	29 358	17 875	16 747	16 431	1 128	990	1 239
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	9 599	4 480	3 894	3 570	3 484	324	286	129
$50,000 or more	8 704	2 717	2 957	2 922	2 499	2 349	423	289	108
Petroleum products .... farms	1 964 062	1 696 529	192 435	62 192	55 880	54 758	6 312	5 430	12 906
$1,000	5 277 227	3 609 509	860 794	762 319	654 435	622 498	107 884	73 333	44 605
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 687 669	1 501 509	145 235	29 922	26 314	26 001	3 608	3 254	11 003
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	187 997	42 299	26 130	24 240	23 712	1 890	1 585	1 650
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	5 932	3 676	3 942	3 554	3 408	388	301	157
$50,000 or more	4 610	1 091	1 225	2 198	1 772	1 637	426	299	96
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	1 630 834	1 405 112	161 279	53 883	48 757	47 746	5 126	4 379	10 560
$1,000	1 965 269	1 408 314	300 849	237 358	207 601	197 565	29 757	20 133	18 768
Diesel fuel .... farms	1 281 013	1 083 383	140 747	48 994	44 647	43 706	4 347	3 716	7 889
$1,000	2 260 987	1 527 361	397 928	318 693	276 371	265 148	42 321	29 935	17 004
Natural gas .... farms	81 746	63 798	10 436	6 734	5 958	5 768	776	624	778
$1,000	257 496	128 176	38 055	88 454	71 660	66 115	16 794	11 020	2 812
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	1 400 804	1 186 380	151 347	55 197	50 055	49 018	5 142	4 394	8 880
$1,000	793 455	545 658	123 962	117 813	98 803	93 671	19 011	12 245	6 021

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ... farms	1 436 732	1 222 302	150 062	55 711	50 192	49 136	5 519	4 770	8 657
$1,000	2 225 206	1 339 433	400 466	456 363	366 121	341 354	90 241	59 500	28 944
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	984 026	875 555	84 155	18 434	16 435	16 208	1 999	1 821	5 882
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	307 604	50 275	22 059	20 359	19 994	1 700	1 544	2 005
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	36 741	13 700	12 001	10 821	10 541	1 180	995	611
$25,000 or more	7 710	2 402	1 932	3 217	2 577	2 393	640	410	159
Hired farm labor ... farms	818 347	672 314	94 138	46 638	42 050	41 108	4 588	3 892	5 257
$1,000	10 866 236	4 230 471	1 884 683	4 551 626	3 552 861	3 268 557	998 766	592 584	199 455
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	574 512	507 449	54 218	10 058	8 882	8 783	1 176	1 046	2 787
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	128 060	24 203	14 206	13 176	12 980	1 030	946	1 261
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	32 942	12 471	14 738	13 568	13 271	1 170	1 021	804
$100,000 or more	15 150	3 863	3 246	7 636	6 424	6 074	1 212	879	405
Contract labor ... farms	272 094	220 526	32 245	17 444	15 412	15 058	2 032	1 792	1 879
$1,000	1 842 084	829 035	367 044	624 709	473 695	424 811	151 015	103 089	21 296
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	123 427	108 044	11 409	3 292	2 971	2 924	321	302	682
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	77 629	11 234	5 674	5 136	5 051	538	490	620
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	30 073	7 234	5 348	4 741	4 649	607	534	423
$25,000 or more	10 432	4 780	2 368	3 130	2 564	2 434	566	466	154
Repair and maintenance ... farms	1 699 949	1 464 330	167 958	57 827	52 128	51 029	5 699	4 934	9 834
$1,000	6 361 980	4 221 154	1 040 574	1 045 976	853 280	800 785	192 695	134 157	54 277
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	1 215 619	116 023	24 718	21 893	21 570	2 825	2 570	7 631
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	235 796	44 298	24 613	22 805	22 394	1 808	1 580	1 797
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	10 623	5 313	4 907	4 454	4 291	453	359	235
$50,000 or more	8 376	2 292	2 324	3 589	2 976	2 774	613	425	171
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	767 414	650 829	82 556	29 556	26 830	26 283	2 726	2 302	4 473
$1,000	2 176 467	1 368 442	412 738	370 095	307 395	285 472	62 700	41 363	25 191
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	413 971	367 524	36 941	7 260	6 495	6 421	765	657	2 246
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	221 197	30 637	10 973	10 132	9 961	841	771	1 415
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	57 431	12 244	8 597	7 881	7 692	716	567	659
$25,000 or more	10 290	4 677	2 734	2 726	2 322	2 209	404	307	153
Interest expense ... farms	1 014 945	861 800	107 242	41 662	38 079	37 368	3 583	3 226	4 241
$1,000	8 158 268	5 632 562	1 284 881	1 200 974	1 019 027	979 725	181 947	147 634	39 851
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	636 787	561 382	58 433	14 026	12 709	12 540	1 317	1 239	2 946
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	257 141	35 961	16 484	15 189	14 929	1 295	1 170	954
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	41 402	11 513	9 179	8 484	8 280	695	598	290
$100,000 or more	5 234	1 875	1 335	1 973	1 697	1 606	276	219	51
Secured by real estate ... farms	721 736	620 845	70 221	28 023	25 761	25 264	2 262	2 017	2 647
$1,000	5 601 350	4 001 913	833 169	742 043	644 320	619 209	97 723	79 240	24 225
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	144 098	129 199	11 828	2 342	2 080	2 038	262	231	729
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	264 385	23 899	6 572	6 025	5 949	547	516	1 070
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	199 736	26 353	11 763	10 897	10 716	866	772	631
$25,000 or more	43 229	27 525	8 141	7 346	6 759	6 582	587	406	217
Not secured by real estate ... farms	534 648	446 520	61 164	24 688	22 623	22 198	2 065	1 849	2 276
$1,000	2 556 918	1 630 649	451 712	458 931	374 707	360 516	84 224	68 394	15 626
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	202 484	179 770	17 799	3 912	3 589	3 550	323	304	1 003
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	174 265	22 833	7 173	6 582	6 489	591	561	681
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	84 893	16 832	9 836	9 120	8 953	716	620	493
$25,000 or more	15 158	7 592	3 700	3 767	3 332	3 206	435	384	99
Cash rent ... farms	564 136	467 412	68 614	26 167	24 230	23 835	1 937	1 740	1 943
$1,000	4 689 455	3 079 314	918 242	666 627	591 889	574 651	74 738	60 173	25 273
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	359 112	310 599	37 331	9 815	8 969	8 853	846	773	1 367
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	65 565	10 128	3 988	3 727	3 662	261	237	190
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	64 507	11 774	5 656	5 314	5 226	342	306	263
$25,000 or more	42 953	26 741	9 381	6 708	6 220	6 095	488	422	123
Property taxes ... farms	1 906 813	1 661 543	175 314	57 636	51 781	50 651	5 855	4 905	12 320
$1,000	3 120 405	2 264 629	435 606	389 588	329 053	309 326	60 534	34 902	30 582
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	1 582 659	152 953	37 592	33 362	32 869	4 230	3 750	10 978
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	62 088	14 807	10 885	10 140	9 907	745	621	735
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	15 224	6 443	6 921	6 391	6 151	530	421	464
$25,000 or more	5 064	1 572	1 111	2 238	1 888	1 724	350	203	143
All other farm production expenses ... farms	1 902 916	1 637 794	189 550	63 342	56 887	55 739	6 455	5 592	12 230
$1,000	10 145 866	5 494 966	1 760 901	2 793 783	2 190 522	2 019 220	603 261	406 445	96 217
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	1 378 849	134 565	27 305	24 167	23 335	3 138	2 828	9 964
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	227 258	41 515	21 291	19 771	19 437	1 520	1 368	1 618
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	22 372	7 477	6 291	5 770	5 633	521	455	342
$50,000 or more	24 069	9 315	5 993	8 455	7 179	6 834	1 276	941	306

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]										
All farms	number	2 087 750	1 806 386	201 881	65 037	58 136	56 978	6 901	5 977	14 446
	$1,000	26 430 535	14 822 688	5 312 539	6 100 352	4 650 410	4 280 324	1 449 942	835 272	194 956
Average per farm	dollars	12 660	8 206	26 315	93 798	79 992	75 122	210 106	139 748	13 495
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 185 467	993 842	138 299	45 437	40 845	39 973	4 592	3 956	7 889
Average net gain	dollars	27 104	19 437	42 556	146 095	124 287	117 123	340 067	233 387	36 713
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		167 116	152 699	11 572	1 727	1 492	1 482	235	220	1 118
$1,000 to $9,999		496 893	437 815	47 182	8 233	7 208	7 098	1 025	925	3 663
$10,000 to $49,999		370 477	304 934	48 399	15 058	13 903	13 684	1 155	1 028	2 086
$50,000 or more		150 981	98 394	31 146	20 419	18 242	17 709	2 177	1 783	1 022
Farms with net losses	number	902 283	812 544	63 582	19 600	17 291	17 005	2 309	2 021	6 557
Average net loss	dollars	6 318	5 532	9 012	27 437	24 644	23 608	48 353	43 547	14 439
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		189 861	174 914	11 693	1 742	1 474	1 460	268	242	1 512
$1,000 to $9,999		576 277	525 952	38 006	8 592	7 525	7 446	1 067	937	3 727
$10,000 to $49,999		126 895	106 143	12 339	7 445	6 695	6 567	750	654	968
$50,000 or more		9 250	5 535	1 544	1 821	1 597	1 532	224	188	350
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	699 010	584 868	82 668	28 490	27 055	26 535	1 435	1 317	2 984
	$1,000	9 646 573	6 999 298	1 710 203	896 050	850 195	833 709	45 855	36 258	41 022
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	457 004	394 574	44 942	14 539	13 623	13 273	916	788	2 949
	$1,000	1 942 227	1 474 167	246 061	197 001	169 081	160 029	27 920	19 319	24 998
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	177 310	151 495	19 343	5 900	5 593	5 471	307	283	572
	$1,000	765 071	608 100	98 491	56 470	50 921	49 968	5 548	4 905	2 010
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	164 457	143 605	14 145	4 905	4 496	4 329	409	300	1 802
	$1,000	735 961	543 618	83 024	93 793	75 355	70 156	18 438	11 288	15 526
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	44 052	38 243	4 080	1 424	1 332	1 297	92	79	305
	$1,000	194 591	144 887	26 901	21 002	19 190	17 399	1 812	1 198	1 802
Other farm-related income sources	farms	147 833	126 309	15 375	5 504	5 269	5 135	235	214	645
	$1,000	246 604	177 562	37 646	25 737	23 616	22 507	2 121	1 927	5 659
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	300 909	248 144	36 921	14 865	14 279	14 016	586	549	979
	$1,000	8 333 195	5 969 563	1 423 418	914 671	879 648	861 167	35 023	32 383	25 543
Corn	farms	221 807	182 953	27 559	10 623	10 237	10 040	386	362	672
	$1,000	5 438 467	3 949 512	875 548	597 514	578 044	565 405	19 470	18 291	15 893
Wheat	farms	61 795	50 604	7 605	3 403	3 310	3 249	93	87	183
	$1,000	859 590	601 388	148 919	106 421	103 552	101 565	2 869	2 343	2 862
Soybeans	farms	45 802	37 956	5 301	2 417	2 339	2 292	78	73	128
	$1,000	977 869	730 947	146 902	97 559	95 129	92 937	2 430	2 287	2 462
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	42 190	35 055	4 946	2 064	2 003	1 974	61	59	125
	$1,000	444 137	322 004	76 358	43 673	41 730	41 138	1 942	1 749	2 103
Cotton	farms	10 898	8 810	1 504	528	471	460	57	55	56
	$1,000	327 628	206 880	91 139	28 492	24 310	23 459	4 183	3 674	1 116
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	10 843	8 484	1 580	720	649	644	71	65	59
	$1,000	285 505	158 832	84 553	41 013	36 884	36 863	4 129	4 039	1 107
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	1 599 735	179 459	59 646	54 680	53 659	4 966	4 362	9 734
	acres	443 318 233	330 794 841	69 212 106	40 140 042	36 850 049	35 565 082	3 289 993	2 352 011	3 171 244
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	1 412 044	167 014	55 923	51 403	50 423	4 520	3 957	8 652
	acres	262 223 880	185 979 271	46 522 072	27 895 096	25 468 171	24 555 368	2 426 925	1 682 308	1 827 441
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		767 229	695 377	54 335	13 540	11 915	11 808	1 625	1 461	3 977
50 to 99 acres		240 572	209 853	24 574	4 801	4 291	4 218	510	455	1 344
100 to 199 acres		236 389	199 959	28 381	6 690	6 075	5 960	615	543	1 359
200 to 499 acres		253 322	205 999	33 370	12 775	11 980	11 755	795	701	1 178
500 to 999 acres		104 993	77 910	16 186	10 425	9 913	9 717	512	446	472
1,000 to 1,999 acres		33 935	20 193	7 739	5 791	5 530	5 378	261	215	212
2,000 acres or more		7 193	2 753	2 429	1 901	1 699	1 587	202	136	110
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	818 137	724 508	72 804	17 083	15 924	15 626	1 159	1 070	3 742
	acres	64 979 914	53 887 474	7 757 130	2 797 545	2 581 596	2 487 948	215 949	190 307	537 765
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	268 893	228 114	29 064	10 251	9 615	9 440	636	548	1 464
	acres	19 633 855	15 154 853	2 805 258	1 527 404	1 429 752	1 402 684	97 652	76 551	146 340
On which all crops failed	farms	77 246	66 966	7 590	2 247	2 082	2 043	165	151	443
	acres	3 638 244	2 869 002	486 628	258 317	233 919	227 028	[illegible] 398	18 489	24 297
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	160 477	133 216	18 106	8 137	7 780	7 615	357	313	1 018
	acres	35 322 271	25 436 883	5 538 094	4 076 560	3 922 235	3 808 814	154 325	111 439	270 734
Idle	farms	476 260	400 780	53 069	19 729	18 254	17 886	1 475	1 296	2 682
	acres	37 520 069	27 467 358	6 102 924	3 585 120	3 214 376	3 083 240	370 744	272 917	364 667
Total woodland	farms	813 594	717 900	73 743	17 989	16 608	16 248	1 381	1 228	3 962
	acres	79 894 498	55 527 587	9 179 366	5 120 418	4 287 720	3 895 824	832 698	400 562	10 067 147
Woodland pastured	farms	427 861	380 749	37 956	7 241	6 706	6 545	535	492	1 915
	acres	40 549 421	25 219 728	4 173 390	2 304 999	1 820 115	1 590 400	484 884	188 206	8 851 304
Woodland not pastured	farms	547 077	478 851	51 690	13 725	12 675	12 405	1 050	922	2 811
	acres	39 345 077	30 307 839	5 005 976	2 815 419	2 467 605	2 305 424	347 814	212 356	1 215 843

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	611 665	530 932	57 483	19 306	17 987	17 508	1 319	1 152	3 944
	acres	410 329 126	219 247 401	71 042 683	70 907 891	62 227 531	56 312 589	8 680 360	5 618 432	49 131 151
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 319 669	1 149 885	120 445	41 977	38 219	37 404	3 758	3 194	7 362
	acres	30 928 768	21 989 396	3 849 084	3 207 035	2 581 004	2 441 942	626 031	343 426	1 883 253
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:										
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	557 726	462 061	68 331	25 191	23 998	23 558	1 193	1 100	2 143
	acres	43 152 685	31 662 451	7 361 753	3 936 844	3 740 499	3 665 306	196 345	151 525	191 637
Conservation reserve program	farms	66 105	55 899	6 724	3 159	3 016	2 946	143	125	323
	acres	9 870 669	7 522 777	1 389 781	881 998	849 591	829 484	32 407	27 703	76 113
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	2 087 750	1 806 386	201 881	65 037	58 136	56 978	6 901	5 977	14 446
	$1,000	604 167 607	423 785 134	94 604 781	68 637 190	58 608 098	55 464 795	10 029 092	6 561 867	17 140 502
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	234 604	468 617	1 055 356	1 008 121	973 442	1 453 281	1 097 853	1 186 522
Average per acre	dollars	627	677	616	578	557	569	739	745	265
Farms by value group:										
$1 to $39,999		322 300	289 721	25 418	4 181	3 500	3 453	681	615	2 980
$40,000 to $69,999		293 607	268 842	20 377	2 689	2 270	2 254	419	391	1 699
$70,000 to $99,999		241 456	221 082	16 532	2 611	2 237	2 216	374	322	1 231
$100,000 to $149,999		286 823	258 341	22 880	4 053	3 364	3 309	689	594	1 549
$150,000 to $199,999		200 976	178 844	17 432	3 634	3 090	3 055	544	493	1 066
$200,000 to $499,999		465 531	393 556	52 143	16 967	15 404	15 203	1 563	1 385	2 865
$500,000 to $999,999		177 945	136 505	25 945	14 232	13 171	12 938	1 061	948	1 263
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		69 035	44 894	13 448	9 893	9 140	8 946	753	642	800
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		23 992	12 369	6 159	4 913	4 418	4 202	495	388	551
$5,000,000 or more		6 085	2 232	1 547	1 864	1 542	1 402	322	199	442
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2 081 218	1 800 995	201 066	64 851	58 001	56 845	6 850	5 927	14 306
	$1,000	85 801 360	63 292 815	12 847 490	8 934 081	7 758 422	7 431 255	1 175 660	757 334	726 974
Farms by value group:										
$1 to $4,999		218 269	200 640	13 830	2 337	1 928	1 911	409	380	1 462
$5,000 to $9,999		456 902	417 409	30 334	5 164	4 285	4 243	879	811	3 995
$10,000 to $19,999		389 031	349 184	31 324	6 159	5 376	5 294	783	721	2 364
$20,000 to $49,999		501 852	436 972	49 669	12 272	10 850	10 669	1 422	1 254	2 939
$50,000 to $99,999		276 110	228 379	34 028	11 907	10 752	10 569	1 155	1 006	1 796
$100,000 to $199,999		168 409	126 803	26 618	13 958	12 888	12 646	1 070	916	1 030
$200,000 to $499,999		64 283	39 621	13 568	10 535	9 779	9 524	756	599	559
$500,000 or more		6 362	1 987	1 695	2 519	2 143	1 989	376	240	161
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]										
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 808 431	1 560 192	176 822	59 594	53 584	52 461	6 010	5 158	11 823
	number	3 437 042	2 755 226	423 301	229 754	204 246	197 106	25 508	18 738	28 761
Wheel tractors	farms	1 842 654	1 589 234	182 242	58 985	53 225	52 137	5 760	5 004	12 193
	number	4 609 388	3 756 575	573 179	245 423	221 854	215 013	23 569	18 696	34 211
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 071 604	932 519	101 215	30 523	27 434	26 872	3 089	2 699	7 347
	number	1 641 691	1 391 099	172 473	65 081	57 888	56 228	7 193	5 490	13 038
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 333 317	1 127 993	146 699	49 947	45 413	44 455	4 534	3 922	8 678
	number	2 967 697	2 365 476	400 706	180 342	163 966	158 785	16 376	13 206	21 173
Grain and bean combines	farms	568 846	469 828	71 937	24 126	22 717	22 328	1 409	1 191	2 955
	number	667 128	540 977	89 340	32 988	30 856	30 233	2 132	1 709	3 823
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	27 748	20 938	4 671	1 907	1 695	1 665	212	173	232
	number	42 914	29 628	9 019	3 904	3 447	3 379	457	331	363
Mower conditioners	farms	585 603	495 593	67 695	18 775	17 268	16 898	1 507	1 324	3 540
	number	652 193	546 308	77 463	23 971	21 862	21 276	2 109	1 799	4 451
Pickup balers	farms	702 477	600 777	78 713	19 256	17 861	17 478	1 395	1 243	3 731
	number	822 927	697 050	96 129	24 604	22 813	22 247	1 791	1 582	5 144
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]										
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 379 259	1 174 658	148 568	48 040	43 769	42 915	4 271	3 690	7 993
	acres on which used	211 072 699	151 678 186	35 625 567	22 200 549	20 030 635	19 223 521	2 169 914	1 425 631	1 568 397
Lime	farms	264 234	221 654	32 206	9 065	8 407	8 262	658	576	1 309
	acres on which used	12 585 961	9 303 149	2 034 084	1 146 607	1 033 711	991 383	112 896	70 070	102 121
	tons	23 503 799	17 522 470	3 858 430	1 962 606	1 792 480	1 730 932	170 126	102 960	160 293
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	554 240	447 122	72 246	30 987	28 098	27 520	2 889	2 476	3 885
	acres on which used	68 823 002	44 863 738	13 326 351	10 023 632	8 707 545	8 341 520	1 316 087	818 679	609 281
Nematodes in crops	farms	65 714	51 642	9 244	4 314	3 845	3 752	469	380	514
	acres on which used	5 931 201	3 757 144	1 164 424	949 447	823 967	765 351	125 480	93 509	60 186
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	129 247	100 973	16 257	10 714	9 402	9 183	1 312	1 068	1 303
	acres on which used	10 467 053	5 538 222	2 232 392	2 577 635	2 144 697	1 994 689	432 938	286 742	118 804
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	913 914	765 111	106 221	37 932	34 773	34 063	3 159	2 692	5 650
	acres on which used	171 287 964	123 216 275	28 734 228	18 147 839	16 447 262	15 894 620	1 700 577	1 172 251	1 189 622
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	75 158	57 902	10 991	5 639	5 045	4 910	594	514	626
	acres on which used	9 497 102	5 228 167	2 548 306	1 634 552	1 370 297	1 314 319	264 255	160 399	86 077

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		2 087 759	1 809 324	199 559	66 969	60 771	59 599	6 198	5 379	11 907
Full owners		1 238 547	1 102 077	96 036	31 915	28 287	27 619	3 628	3 080	8 519
Part owners		609 012	517 821	66 227	23 057	21 941	21 510	1 116	946	1 907
Tenants		240 200	189 426	37 296	11 987	10 543	10 470	1 454	1 353	1 491
White		2 043 119	1 770 421	196 013	65 509	59 470	58 317	6 039	5 245	11 176
Full owners		1 210 140	1 076 872	94 090	31 205	27 651	26 960	3 554	3 028	7 973
Part owners		599 016	509 054	65 391	22 742	21 648	21 228	1 094	930	1 829
Tenants		233 963	184 495	36 532	11 562	10 171	10 089	1 391	1 359	1 374
Black and other races		44 640	38 903	3 546	1 460	1 301	1 282	159	134	731
Full owners		28 407	25 206	1 946	710	636	626	74	57	545
Part owners		9 996	8 767	836	315	293	284	22	18	78
Tenants		6 237	4 931	764	435	372	372	63	59	107
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	1 627 174	163 144	55 292	50 533	49 429	4 759	4 548	10 487
	acres	613 655 204	388 915 727	83 709 572	70 970 366	60 843 817	60 376 742	10 126 549	6 084 358	70 059 539
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	1 619 898	162 263	54 972	50 228	49 129	4 744	4 031	10 426
	acres	582 150 756	355 124 460	77 573 264	73 763 869	64 777 061	58 941 657	8 986 808	5 259 099	75 689 163
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	712 042	104 157	35 343	32 754	32 229	2 589	2 313	3 438
	acres	409 844 152	277 025 430	77 099 014	46 546 646	40 629 932	40 089 604	4 355 799	3 465 091	9 050 744
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	707 247	103 523	35 054	32 484	31 960	2 570	2 296	3 388
	acres	402 319 869	272 434 745	75 709 975	45 611 517	41 169 243	39 273 780	4 442 274	3 408 383	8 563 632
Land rented or leased to others	farms	236 778	202 735	23 434	8 421	7 709	7 489	712	570	2 188
	acres	58 828 731	38 381 952	7 525 347	7 159 842	5 945 334	5 260 814	1 214 508	687 955	5 761 590
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		1 487 937	1 319 796	123 541	39 343	37 210	36 618	2 133	1 940	5 257
Not on farm operated		442 613	352 223	62 660	22 347	18 639	18 131	3 708	3 133	5 383
Not reported		157 209	137 305	13 338	5 279	4 923	4 852	356	306	1 287
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		1 138 179	955 209	127 020	49 817	45 924	45 006	3 893	3 387	6 133
Other		949 580	854 115	72 539	17 152	14 847	14 593	2 305	1 992	5 774
Operators by days of work off farm:										
None		844 476	707 243	92 632	39 387	36 148	35 380	3 240	2 763	5 214
Any		1 115 560	991 798	94 709	23 370	20 780	20 434	2 590	2 265	5 683
1 to 99 days		200 031	171 331	21 074	6 542	5 981	5 672	561	510	1 084
100 to 199 days		178 323	158 296	15 182	3 999	3 571	3 509	428	381	846
200 days or more		737 206	662 171	56 453	12 829	11 248	11 050	1 581	1 404	3 753
Not reported		127 723	110 283	12 216	4 202	3 843	3 775	359	371	1 022
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		113 554	94 422	13 537	4 481	3 651	3 587	840	720	1 114
3 or 4 years		135 473	115 326	15 022	4 261	3 537	3 487	724	650	864
5 to 9 years		303 875	260 606	31 901	9 586	8 340	8 211	1 246	1 080	1 782
10 years or more		1 163 336	1 017 362	104 182	37 041	34 752	34 028	2 289	2 000	4 751
Average years on present farm		18.8	18.8	18.5	18.6	19.4	19.3	11.7	11.8	15.5
Not reported		371 521	321 608	34 917	11 590	10 481	10 280	1 099	919	3 406
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		35 851	30 965	4 165	524	463	459	61	51	197
25 to 34 years		242 688	206 286	28 302	6 854	6 015	5 937	839	736	1 246
35 to 44 years		411 153	356 164	38 098	14 620	13 036	12 621	1 584	1 350	2 271
45 to 49 years		223 275	196 524	17 918	7 596	6 860	6 740	736	632	1 237
50 to 54 years		231 635	202 385	20 094	7 865	7 114	6 986	751	659	1 291
55 to 59 years		247 908	214 850	23 132	8 551	7 813	7 676	738	644	1 375
60 to 64 years		247 908	213 281	24 971	8 298	7 658	7 485	640	572	1 356
65 to 69 years		191 435	165 788	18 589	5 945	5 542	5 410	403	355	1 113
70 years and over		255 906	223 121	24 290	6 714	6 267	6 084	447	402	1 781
Average age		52.0	52.0	51.5	51.8	52.0	52.0	49.2	49.3	53.0
Operators by sex:										
Male		1 956 118	1 694 024	188 284	63 299	57 418	56 300	5 881	5 078	10 511
Female		131 641	115 300	11 275	3 670	3 353	3 299	317	301	1 396
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	15 026	1 602	711	600	590	111	102	137
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	1 809 324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	627 559 205	627 559 205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership	farms	199 559	-	199 559	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	153 283 230	-	153 283 230	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	60 771	-	-	60 771	60 771	59 599	-	-	-
	acres	105 946 304	-	-	105 946 304	105 946 304	96 215 407	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	-	-	1 172	1 172	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	-	-	59 599	59 599	59 599	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms	6 198	-	-	6 198	-	-	6 198	5 379	-
	acres	13 429 082	-	-	13 429 082	-	-	13 429 082	8 714 431	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	-	-	819	-	-	819	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	-	-	5 379	-	-	5 379	5 379	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 907
	acres	64 252 795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64 252 795

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	183 257	159 613	16 180	6 225	5 434	5 390	791	713	1 239
10 to 49 acres	412 437	377 521	25 146	7 892	6 787	6 723	1 105	974	1 878
50 to 69 acres	129 410	117 967	8 835	1 991	1 741	1 727	250	218	617
70 to 99 acres	181 457	165 112	13 015	2 469	2 171	2 146	298	246	861
100 to 139 acres	177 245	159 274	14 402	2 733	2 404	2 374	329	291	836
140 to 179 acres	156 737	139 275	14 053	2 591	2 269	2 231	322	284	818
180 to 219 acres	104 682	91 988	10 179	1 945	1 744	1 722	201	179	570
220 to 259 acres	87 426	76 108	9 048	1 846	1 660	1 641	186	160	424
260 to 499 acres	286 206	242 971	33 054	8 710	7 950	7 800	760	665	1 471
500 to 999 acres	200 058	161 172	26 357	11 401	10 648	10 442	753	683	1 128
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	75 861	16 162	9 330	8 795	8 626	535	441	725
2,000 acres or more	66 786	42 482	13 128	9 836	9 168	8 777	668	525	1 340
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	458 396	391 494	48 844	15 650	14 694	14 469	956	923	2 408
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	211 722	24 114	6 353	5 713	5 617	640	569	1 439
Cotton (0131)	27 674	21 615	4 170	1 697	1 494	1 476	203	190	192
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	76 887	9 966	513	452	448	61	52	410
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	113 220	9 978	4 143	3 767	3 663	376	327	837
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	23 842	3 013	1 817	1 628	1 587	189	169	129
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	70 783	10 790	5 924	5 186	5 059	738	603	826
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	21 131	3 239	6 823	5 927	5 848	896	804	276
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 898	51 085	5 000	1 449	1 335	1 316	114	103	364
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	797 447	71 562	18 498	16 894	16 495	1 604	1 439	4 760
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 831	581 888	47 457	10 943	10 099	9 840	844	762	3 543
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	111 723	21 828	4 227	4 050	3 983	177	165	533
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	33 277	2 941	2 122	1 711	1 631	411	291	154
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	78 333	5 705	3 373	2 981	2 860	392	345	444
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	18 487	2 523	733	652	632	81	68	584
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 176 346	1 033 501	110 392	26 611	24 948	24 380	1 663	1 486	5 842
number	95 847 299	64 198 958	15 278 569	15 034 267	11 996 221	11 126 491	3 038 046	2 434 432	1 335 505
Farms with—									
1 to 9	212 947	199 332	10 798	1 870	1 731	1 717	139	132	947
10 to 49	536 341	490 270	38 987	4 951	4 589	4 511	362	344	2 133
50 to 99	208 610	181 198	22 785	3 671	3 465	3 409	206	197	956
100 to 199	130 137	104 385	19 986	5 101	4 856	4 782	245	222	665
200 to 499	66 023	46 588	12 788	5 999	5 708	5 586	291	256	648
500 or more	22 288	11 728	5 048	5 019	4 599	4 375	420	335	493
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	997 879	876 130	95 251	21 494	20 256	19 787	1 238	1 117	5 004
number	41 737 290	30 512 565	6 726 175	3 880 288	3 541 931	3 256 354	338 357	220 807	618 262
Beef cows ... farms	841 778	747 912	72 350	17 098	16 067	15 671	1 031	930	4 418
number	31 652 593	23 573 920	4 499 988	3 025 521	2 725 998	2 467 500	299 523	191 739	553 164
Farms with—									
1 to 9	268 980	250 902	14 824	2 139	1 991	1 964	148	140	1 115
10 to 49	421 895	379 024	35 680	5 376	5 048	4 967	328	312	1 815
50 to 99	87 763	73 168	11 061	2 993	2 840	2 791	153	147	541
100 to 199	39 754	30 546	6 139	2 655	2 510	2 458	145	128	414
200 to 499	18 677	12 105	3 601	2 642	2 508	2 419	134	118	329
500 or more	4 709	2 167	1 045	1 293	1 170	1 072	123	85	204
Milk cows ... farms	202 068	167 177	28 196	5 742	5 460	5 342	282	257	953
number	10 084 697	6 938 645	2 226 187	854 767	815 933	788 654	38 834	29 068	65 098
Farms with—									
1 to 4	42 394	38 372	3 016	782	729	703	53	49	224
5 to 9	7 468	6 679	657	92	73	69	19	18	40
10 to 49	83 530	73 236	9 274	748	688	672	60	60	272
50 to 99	48 317	36 824	9 618	1 657	1 587	1 565	70	65	218
100 to 199	14 838	9 269	3 990	1 452	1 415	1 391	37	33	127
200 to 499	4 253	2 269	1 189	732	710	696	22	17	63
500 or more	1 268	528	452	279	258	246	21	15	9
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	905 535	791 359	88 786	20 875	19 614	19 146	1 261	1 120	4 515
number	26 379 481	17 223 451	4 369 694	4 459 469	3 493 696	3 253 275	965 773	753 123	326 867
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	963 988	845 654	91 326	22 191	20 786	20 262	1 405	1 245	4 817
number	27 730 528	16 462 942	4 182 700	6 694 510	4 960 594	4 616 862	1 733 916	1 460 502	390 376
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 150 523	1 007 553	110 380	26 925	25 241	24 659	1 684	1 507	5 665
number	72 603 841	40 351 474	10 685 760	20 599 185	14 566 585	13 250 160	6 032 600	5 064 969	967 422
$1,000	35 876 720	17 582 510	5 201 206	12 604 314	8 788 226	7 967 584	3 816 088	3 291 112	488 690
Calves ... farms	695 145	614 557	64 359	12 718	11 869	11 590	849	780	3 511
number	16 837 569	12 805 264	2 419 130	1 410 871	1 249 713	1 180 416	161 158	138 806	202 304
$1,000	4 308 021	3 270 851	585 896	395 776	341 546	321 946	54 229	48 422	55 498
Cattle ... farms	906 598	787 643	90 723	23 662	22 228	21 667	1 434	1 276	4 570
number	55 986 272	27 746 210	8 286 630	19 188 314	13 316 872	12 069 744	5 871 442	4 946 183	765 118
$1,000	31 568 699	14 311 659	4 615 311	12 208 538	8 446 679	7 645 638	3 761 859	3 242 669	433 191
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	190 008	160 674	21 679	6 716	6 339	6 186	377	330	939
number	27 817 762	8 314 864	3 639 329	15 540 614	10 099 909	9 071 798	5 440 705	4 620 953	322 955
$1,000	18 296 304	5 301 174	2 385 227	10 396 008	6 837 036	6 147 072	3 558 972	3 091 426	213 895

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	243 398	208 918	26 563	6 704	6 107	5 997	597	537	1 213
number	52 271 120	35 518 942	8 828 583	7 559 487	6 169 237	6 006 564	1 390 250	980 177	364 108
Farms with—									
1 to 24	86 621	78 848	6 301	988	885	866	103	96	484
25 to 49	26 895	23 965	2 471	308	283	283	25	25	151
50 to 99	29 881	26 071	3 269	415	387	383	28	27	126
100 to 199	32 293	27 778	3 824	571	549	541	22	22	120
200 to 499	40 156	33 173	5 552	1 301	1 247	1 220	54	51	130
500 or more	27 552	19 063	5 146	3 121	2 756	2 704	365	318	202
Used or to be used for breeding farms	167 826	142 545	19 585	4 868	4 431	4 339	437	389	828
number	6 900 268	4 758 182	1 144 964	942 895	729 259	708 695	213 636	159 256	54 227
Other farms	225 618	192 976	25 063	6 455	5 884	5 780	571	512	1 124
number	45 370 852	30 760 760	7 683 619	6 616 592	5 439 978	5 297 869	1 176 614	820 921	309 881
Hogs and pigs sold farms	238 819	204 230	26 620	6 813	6 230	6 119	583	521	1 156
number	96 569 359	65 233 061	15 797 792	14 884 124	11 422 586	11 090 720	3 461 535	2 495 989	654 382
$1,000	9 890 644	6 633 251	1 670 852	1 524 282	1 243 259	1 206 935	281 023	197 506	62 258
Feeder pigs farms	66 376	57 943	6 596	1 510	1 257	1 237	253	226	327
number	20 321 767	14 174 869	2 546 384	3 399 952	1 729 064	1 687 836	1 670 888	1 301 314	200 562
$1,000	904 875	630 440	114 497	151 486	81 516	79 649	69 971	56 111	8 452
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	175 248	149 159	20 222	4 997	4 545	4 449	452	402	870
number	10 446 090	6 991 455	1 750 654	1 626 588	1 234 313	1 194 858	392 275	281 930	77 393
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	160 809	136 245	18 937	4 808	4 373	4 279	435	386	819
number	5 246 699	3 517 831	879 114	810 890	616 859	597 162	194 031	138 690	38 864
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	155 921	131 832	18 582	4 744	4 319	4 230	425	379	763
number	5 199 391	3 473 624	871 540	815 698	617 454	597 696	198 244	143 240	38 529
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	92 489	81 642	7 723	2 341	2 199	2 143	142	129	783
number	11 059 397	7 195 356	1 879 073	1 548 574	1 436 752	1 384 337	111 822	95 605	436 394
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	83 552	73 723	7 051	2 098	1 982	1 928	116	106	680
number	6 882 048	4 525 339	1 210 513	883 590	815 165	778 676	68 425	59 542	262 606
Sheep and lambs sold farms	87 856	77 423	7 411	2 279	2 149	2 092	130	116	743
number	9 965 563	6 005 001	1 539 728	2 246 774	1 969 221	1 889 175	277 553	267 914	174 060
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	81 019	71 329	6 928	2 102	1 991	1 936	111	101	660
number	9 459 034	6 047 943	1 661 173	1 388 991	1 245 950	1 182 785	143 041	130 892	360 927
pounds of wool	74 262 053	46 730 496	13 432 181	11 180 748	10 206 112	9 692 042	974 636	866 942	2 918 628
Horses and ponies inventory farms	415 565	367 474	33 124	12 508	11 583	11 303	925	833	2 459
number	2 456 951	1 975 022	225 078	166 287	147 285	140 060	19 002	16 947	90 564
Horses and ponies sold farms	88 400	78 224	6 607	3 063	2 784	2 724	279	253	506
number	338 152	273 541	28 507	25 366	21 707	20 431	3 659	3 145	10 738
Goats inventory farms	45 032	40 838	3 104	731	644	634	87	84	359
number	2 246 587	1 608 965	345 374	116 413	90 607	90 418	25 806	25 469	175 835
Goats sold farms	16 022	14 582	1 077	236	200	198	36	34	127
number	576 689	425 965	87 944	27 241	23 604	23 401	3 637	3 537	35 539
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	144 436	130 801	10 159	2 668	2 347	2 268	321	272	810
number	373 577 186	170 912 885	58 979 442	140 340 281	109 874 245	95 915 191	30 466 036	21 031 088	3 344 578
Farms with—									
1 to 399	134 596	123 084	9 060	1 762	1 629	1 596	133	128	670
400 to 3,199	1 790	1 454	204	70	59	52	11	11	62
3,200 to 9,999	1 993	1 712	171	70	55	54	15	7	40
10,000 to 19,999	2 527	2 205	219	88	73	67	15	11	15
20,000 to 49,999	1 977	1 580	199	188	153	149	35	33	10
50,000 to 99,999	911	583	167	183	138	132	45	35	8
100,000 or more	644	213	119	307	240	216	67	47	5
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	141 880	128 521	9 966	2 599	2 287	2 209	312	267	794
number	316 503 065	138 316 506	51 314 089	123 932 243	96 738 999	83 947 998	27 193 244	18 929 942	2 940 227
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	19 639	17 665	1 357	460	392	367	68	45	137
number	57 074 121	32 596 379	7 665 353	16 408 038	13 135 246	11 967 193	3 272 792	2 101 146	404 351
Hens and pullets sold farms	21 665	18 580	1 828	1 076	873	823	203	155	181
number	390 689 912	218 754 420	58 003 111	111 362 138	86 757 545	75 920 226	24 604 593	15 219 814	2 570 243
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	27 645	24 907	1 934	659	567	546	92	73	145
number	4 361 975 630	3 588 782 908	343 170 589	422 485 165	338 338 910	311 610 661	84 146 255	62 224 011	7 536 968
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	7 876	7 128	555	113	101	96	12	9	80
2,000 to 59,999	2 360	2 105	150	75	61	56	14	12	30
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	2 718	170	36	37	36	1	1	10
100,000 or more	14 473	12 956	1 059	433	368	358	65	51	25
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	9 020	8 094	654	207	169	163	38	35	65
number	3 754 325	1 265 677	281 120	2 174 774	1 750 391	1 618 481	424 383	382 420	32 754
Turkeys sold farms	7 347	6 032	683	569	494	471	75	63	63
number	243 336 202	132 679 365	30 185 302	79 804 548	63 399 315	56 593 941	16 405 233	11 951 657	666 987

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	530 273	74 589	19 945	18 911	18 552	1 034	911	2 795
	acres	58 701 505	43 920 070	9 481 517	5 039 378	4 807 227	4 698 075	232 151	189 549	260 540
	bushels	6 725 001 837	4 968 072 975	1 097 174 022	631 987 513	602 115 884	588 864 206	29 871 629	24 734 051	27 767 327
Irrigated	farms	48 003	37 026	6 242	4 394	4 132	4 038	262	228	341
	acres	8 003 163	5 421 219	1 343 067	1 191 106	1 103 549	1 079 874	87 557	65 192	47 771
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		210 432	189 571	18 163	1 705	1 512	1 476	193	171	993
25 to 99 acres		232 988	198 274	28 714	4 904	4 567	4 488	337	286	1 096
100 to 249 acres		127 984	103 931	17 344	6 222	5 970	5 859	252	233	487
250 to 499 acres		42 464	30 887	7 005	4 431	4 266	4 198	165	154	141
500 acres or more		13 734	7 610	3 363	2 683	2 596	2 531	87	67	78
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	160 544	128 233	25 179	6 342	6 089	5 948	253	225	790
	acres	5 785 360	4 019 794	1 181 585	523 022	498 046	479 013	24 976	20 527	60 959
	tons, green	80 394 261	54 115 758	17 031 998	8 349 797	7 990 260	7 673 685	359 537	285 128	896 708
Irrigated	farms	12 768	8 826	2 327	1 481	1 417	1 369	64	53	134
	acres	808 749	433 073	196 724	158 275	149 569	140 883	8 706	7 133	20 677
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	89 642	75 589	9 990	3 557	3 311	3 269	246	222	506
	acres	9 760 574	7 384 170	1 490 896	817 689	734 985	708 698	82 704	68 893	67 819
	bushels	633 174 972	472 897 360	99 567 938	57 073 914	52 084 682	50 348 908	4 989 232	4 171 850	3 635 760
Irrigated	farms	10 972	8 478	1 513	889	823	814	66	58	92
	acres	1 305 706	916 438	236 543	142 817	131 624	130 123	11 193	10 750	9 908
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		21 589	19 186	1 850	379	343	339	36	30	174
25 to 99 acres		38 402	33 026	4 001	1 185	1 092	1 075	93	82	190
100 to 249 acres		20 410	16 849	2 468	1 027	968	958	59	54	66
250 to 499 acres		6 706	4 924	1 099	639	610	606	29	29	44
500 acres or more		2 535	1 604	572	327	298	291	29	27	32
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	290 954	43 875	15 669	14 938	14 649	731	637	1 739
	acres	53 224 174	39 186 476	8 454 779	5 260 900	5 000 313	4 878 151	260 587	198 622	322 019
	bushels	1 867 103 964	1 329 270 772	323 693 163	222 304 199	209 205 442	203 983 813	13 098 757	8 112 667	11 835 830
Irrigated	farms	27 760	19 984	4 429	3 092	2 872	2 811	220	180	255
	acres	3 731 218	2 115 791	847 706	718 441	615 467	601 704	102 974	59 651	49 280
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		108 463	94 393	11 599	1 934	1 812	1 784	122	105	537
25 to 99 acres		116 066	96 491	14 736	4 261	4 054	3 970	207	175	578
100 to 249 acres		65 041	52 845	8 440	3 463	3 301	3 250	162	147	293
250 to 499 acres		36 471	29 220	4 571	2 505	2 390	2 335	115	104	175
500 acres or more		26 196	18 005	4 529	3 506	3 381	3 310	125	106	156
Barley for grain	farms	89 948	72 438	11 523	5 460	5 288	5 172	172	139	527
	acres	9 178 410	6 396 993	1 512 581	1 201 431	1 144 201	1 106 758	57 230	35 218	67 405
	bushels	458 025 465	309 860 020	80 153 889	64 574 800	61 179 732	59 231 065	3 395 068	2 078 411	3 436 756
Irrigated	farms	16 922	12 636	2 521	1 574	1 500	1 456	74	53	191
	acres	1 340 784	791 011	277 154	252 953	233 959	226 472	18 994	9 993	19 646
Oats for grain	farms	206 192	175 298	24 861	5 246	5 044	4 929	202	181	787
	acres	5 961 247	4 796 751	863 277	291 579	280 809	272 326	10 770	8 379	29 640
	bushels	312 727 716	247 685 360	48 918 198	16 633 614	16 029 205	15 560 314	604 409	500 187	1 490 544
Irrigated	farms	5 302	4 064	745	423	400	389	23	16	70
	acres	174 483	112 259	32 005	26 674	24 830	23 063	1 844	1 404	3 545
Rice	farms	12 013	8 251	2 336	1 333	1 199	1 189	134	121	93
	acres	2 424 864	1 325 568	756 264	330 541	299 144	295 075	31 397	28 794	12 491
	cwt	131 716 332	69 712 795	43 022 481	18 327 283	16 611 093	16 415 377	1 716 190	1 561 031	653 773
Irrigated	farms	12 013	8 251	2 336	1 333	1 199	1 189	134	121	93
	acres	2 424 864	1 325 568	756 264	330 541	299 144	295 075	31 397	28 794	12 491
Cotton	farms	43 046	33 498	6 445	2 779	2 469	2 430	310	285	324
	acres	9 826 081	6 049 103	2 544 929	1 155 053	962 091	931 702	192 962	112 779	76 996
	bales	13 280 143	6 909 462	4 296 101	1 949 285	1 581 594	1 535 064	367 691	184 520	125 295
Irrigated	farms	14 538	9 871	2 997	1 538	1 362	1 340	176	159	132
	acres	3 543 826	1 705 217	1 174 308	623 390	500 236	491 881	123 154	54 025	40 911
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		6 721	5 977	561	100	84	82	16	14	83
25 to 99 acres		12 224	10 333	1 288	480	425	418	55	50	123
100 to 249 acres		11 196	8 862	1 441	855	765	755	90	85	38
250 to 499 acres		7 894	5 656	1 423	781	696	686	85	82	34
500 acres or more		5 011	2 670	1 732	563	499	489	64	54	46
Tobacco	farms	136 682	117 947	17 009	1 104	995	986	109	95	622
	acres	633 310	505 418	104 364	20 683	18 517	18 144	2 166	1 422	2 846
	pounds	1 215 221 360	959 748 065	208 347 432	41 968 519	38 211 217	37 247 615	3 757 302	2 580 017	5 157 344
Irrigated	farms	11 054	9 127	1 696	176	159	157	17	14	55
	acres	121 835	94 112	22 205	5 128	4 556	4 520	572	150	390
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		30 952	28 262	2 461	101	85	84	16	13	128
1.0 to 1.9 acres		35 103	31 118	3 719	125	115	114	10	10	141
2.0 to 2.9 acres		20 136	17 298	2 644	105	91	90	14	13	89
3.0 to 4.9 acres		19 436	16 243	2 989	125	111	111	14	13	79
5.0 to 9.9 acres		16 746	13 771	2 701	179	165	165	14	14	95
10.0 to 24.9 acres		9 602	7 670	1 633	221	200	197	21	18	78
25.0 acres or more		4 707	3 585	862	248	228	225	20	14	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Soybeans for beans farms	441 899	371 561	52 802	15 585	14 761	14 508	824	733	1 951
acres	55 291 205	41 483 050	9 249 030	4 347 015	4 108 931	4 025 226	238 084	209 797	212 110
bushels	1 838 053 979	1 380 470 397	298 968 116	151 713 736	144 063 009	141 072 642	7 650 727	6 724 917	6 901 730
Irrigated farms	20 184	15 102	2 901	2 022	1 888	1 861	134	122	159
acres	2 591 565	1 497 995	650 851	420 443	380 553	375 791	39 890	35 590	22 276
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	95 602	85 003	8 876	1 183	1 060	1 046	123	107	540
25 to 99 acres	176 158	151 451	20 045	3 787	3 543	3 483	244	217	875
100 to 249 acres	111 378	93 060	13 210	4 748	4 543	4 466	205	184	360
250 to 499 acres	42 744	32 606	6 513	3 516	3 374	3 315	142	129	109
500 acres or more	16 017	9 441	4 158	2 351	2 241	2 198	110	96	67
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas farms	15 914	12 672	2 130	1 029	987	970	42	32	83
acres	1 670 097	1 163 203	315 452	176 416	171 611	166 827	4 805	3 893	15 026
cwt	25 366 636	17 320 337	4 841 534	2 932 644	2 859 596	2 774 512	73 048	58 321	272 121
Irrigated farms	7 567	5 683	1 101	717	689	677	28	21	66
acres	741 635	469 034	147 990	109 912	106 616	103 516	3 296	2 469	14 699
Irish potatoes farms	14 782	11 359	1 947	1 263	1 171	1 151	92	78	213
acres	1 309 963	599 193	299 208	394 009	366 340	358 261	27 669	22 977	17 553
cwt	367 198 793	160 062 318	83 616 588	118 331 573	109 650 801	106 338 499	8 680 772	7 842 477	5 188 314
Irrigated farms	5 548	3 552	976	915	848	831	67	57	105
acres	886 964	378 435	200 378	294 699	270 202	262 127	24 497	20 539	13 452
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7 143	6 387	568	92	74	70	18	14	96
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 569	1 275	192	62	55	54	7	6	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 444	1 796	374	231	219	214	12	11	43
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2 034	1 260	425	332	310	308	22	20	17
250.0 acres or more	1 592	641	388	546	513	505	33	27	17
Sugar beets for sugar farms	8 360	5 990	1 296	1 022	983	970	39	33	52
acres	1 249 200	709 395	268 706	267 907	260 290	255 357	7 617	7 050	3 192
tons	27 159 270	14 958 496	6 035 662	6 097 290	5 904 447	5 773 079	192 843	178 423	67 822
Irrigated farms	4 690	3 255	763	630	598	590	32	27	42
acres	644 916	343 632	152 564	146 731	140 884	137 635	5 847	5 435	1 989
Peanuts for nuts farms	18 905	15 823	2 276	671	621	611	50	45	135
acres	1 436 034	1 089 613	230 590	107 774	98 326	95 823	9 448	8 407	8 057
pounds	3 404 041 401	2 507 580 877	574 419 318	302 233 109	274 407 406	266 387 319	27 825 703	24 454 270	19 808 097
Irrigated farms	4 194	3 260	596	291	263	256	28	24	47
acres	416 207	287 578	73 550	51 766	45 083	43 313	6 683	5 820	3 313
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	994 551	870 144	96 066	23 679	22 380	21 874	1 299	1 165	4 662
acres	57 967 530	44 596 966	8 480 250	4 343 508	4 073 698	3 857 113	269 810	209 013	546 806
tons, dry	128 816 054	95 171 258	21 130 081	11 183 446	10 422 940	9 939 922	760 506	584 103	1 331 269
Irrigated farms	84 946	68 088	10 087	5 959	5 614	5 453	345	273	812
acres	8 594 701	5 028 342	1 661 335	1 712 804	1 563 480	1 454 311	149 324	103 151	192 220
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	443 430	407 396	29 623	4 683	4 401	4 333	282	268	1 728
25 to 99 acres	396 441	345 882	40 608	8 232	7 762	7 621	470	439	1 719
100 to 249 acres	120 686	94 461	19 119	6 344	6 024	5 891	320	273	762
250 to 499 acres	25 355	17 467	4 940	2 669	2 547	2 472	122	103	279
500 acres or more	8 639	4 938	1 776	1 751	1 646	1 557	105	82	174
Alfalfa hay farms	479 899	409 283	53 761	14 517	13 836	13 518	681	601	2 338
acres	23 629 792	17 840 220	3 671 491	1 885 031	1 757 561	1 673 469	127 470	96 920	233 050
tons, dry	70 259 986	50 336 549	12 320 189	6 839 056	6 340 102	6 057 983	498 954	385 527	764 192
Irrigated farms	64 007	51 024	7 743	4 630	4 381	4 256	249	199	610
acres	5 516 145	3 347 875	1 069 877	974 142	889 254	830 959	84 888	62 327	124 251
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	60 819	49 695	6 941	3 763	3 441	3 365	322	283	420
acres	3 467 563	1 532 775	751 719	1 149 272	1 028 816	955 453	120 456	101 266	33 797
Irrigated farms	23 207	17 082	3 324	2 556	2 324	2 269	232	208	245
acres	2 204 676	726 116	541 515	912 885	814 272	748 611	98 612	91 054	24 160
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23 200	20 980	1 616	449	396	390	53	47	155
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17 772	15 281	1 721	618	560	553	58	49	152
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12 851	9 885	1 986	926	859	849	67	61	54
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4 341	2 630	918	757	711	698	46	43	36
250.0 acres or more	2 655	919	700	1 013	915	875	98	83	23
Land in orchards farms	120 434	98 522	13 544	7 084	6 226	6 071	858	705	1 284
acres	4 560 163	2 066 880	963 084	1 444 804	1 059 094	967 543	385 710	218 308	85 396
Irrigated farms	64 991	50 305	8 867	5 021	4 376	4 256	645	517	798
acres	3 358 824	1 344 206	775 076	1 170 982	844 790	763 841	326 192	182 168	68 560
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45 175	41 434	2 598	789	702	695	87	74	354
5.0 to 24.9 acres	44 704	38 012	4 640	1 568	1 398	1 380	170	149	484
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21 716	15 214	4 016	2 177	1 965	1 927	212	187	309
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 009	3 035	1 555	1 343	1 192	1 165	151	130	76
250.0 acres or more	2 830	827	735	1 207	969	904	238	185	61

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	2 087 759	1 138 179	21 503	133 311	180 818	198 462	285 245	318 840
	percent	100.0	54.5	1.0	6.4	8.7	9.5	13.7	15.3
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	763 059 909	7 511 382	76 501 439	142 239 188	168 180 501	202 804 507	165 822 912
Average size of farm	acres	462	670	349	574	787	847	711	520
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 087 759	1 138 179	21 503	133 311	180 818	198 462	285 245	318 840
	$1,000	136 048 516	115 818 405	1 264 105	13 699 632	26 124 512	28 407 983	30 526 893	15 796 279
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	101 756	58 787	102 764	144 480	143 141	107 020	49 540
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		235 562	53 513	569	3 055	5 835	6 662	12 309	25 083
$1,000 to $2,499		254 734	66 664	871	3 666	6 049	7 475	15 294	33 509
$2,500 to $4,999		262 918	90 173	1 339	5 128	7 520	9 914	20 901	45 371
$5,000 to $9,999		274 972	116 326	2 018	7 878	10 540	13 443	27 485	54 962
$10,000 to $19,999		250 594	138 656	3 234	12 878	14 903	18 531	34 683	54 427
$20,000 to $24,999		75 572	48 418	1 334	5 512	6 108	7 226	12 989	15 247
$25,000 to $39,999		150 099	107 715	3 111	14 249	15 720	17 815	29 569	27 251
$40,000 to $49,999		69 537	55 622	1 418	8 541	9 443	10 249	15 393	10 578
$50,000 to $99,999		218 050	189 913	4 452	32 493	38 611	39 371	49 826	25 160
$100,000 to $249,999		202 550	186 106	2 596	30 059	45 256	45 104	45 226	17 863
$250,000 to $499,999		61 148	56 103	413	7 117	14 083	14 910	13 990	5 590
$500,000 to $999,999		20 930	19 021	103	1 952	4 609	5 135	4 925	2 297
$1,000,000 or more		11 093	9 749	45	783	2 141	2 625	2 653	1 502
Grains	farms	802 553	579 378	13 737	82 588	102 348	107 852	148 286	124 567
	$1,000	28 340 524	25 530 386	444 879	3 869 814	5 869 028	5 981 337	6 450 537	2 913 891
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	167 924	157 788	2 730	25 779	37 579	37 589	40 081	14 030
	$1,000	20 022 492	19 032 435	264 094	2 866 504	4 740 921	4 792 616	4 709 946	1 658 295
Corn for grain	farms	474 146	346 620	8 593	52 325	62 793	66 027	89 908	66 983
	$1,000	10 671 890	9 594 899	170 749	1 516 837	2 225 054	2 269 753	2 426 200	986 306
Wheat	farms	343 263	268 945	5 658	37 028	48 634	51 007	69 484	57 134
	$1,000	4 827 887	4 409 069	64 292	594 899	970 222	992 907	1 152 668	634 281
Soybeans	farms	439 093	322 124	8 318	48 679	58 078	61 924	83 858	61 267
	$1,000	9 125 434	8 075 917	141 590	1 221 001	1 845 326	1 929 916	2 051 058	887 026
Sorghum for grain	farms	77 624	60 974	1 685	9 446	11 023	11 326	15 349	12 145
	$1,000	943 684	853 351	16 003	124 749	191 820	191 466	217 487	111 826
Barley	farms	66 505	57 399	1 402	9 344	11 936	11 228	14 379	9 110
	$1,000	711 241	671 934	10 462	96 962	163 507	154 000	168 972	78 031
Oats	farms	90 637	70 861	1 364	9 832	12 324	12 629	18 537	16 175
	$1,000	223 134	193 676	3 007	26 311	38 821	40 475	51 414	33 648
Other grains	farms	62 180	54 256	1 529	9 460	11 597	11 017	13 191	7 462
	$1,000	1 837 254	1 731 541	38 777	287 255	435 178	402 820	382 740	184 772
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	42 971	35 145	989	5 429	6 559	7 285	8 660	6 223
	$1,000	4 207 891	3 937 778	64 922	525 235	839 548	955 597	1 024 736	527 739
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19 001	17 657	428	2 907	3 932	4 174	4 205	2 121
	$1,000	3 797 514	3 607 739	62 912	473 100	784 306	891 087	939 754	465 600
Tobacco	farms	136 207	70 332	1 189	8 921	10 076	12 793	18 060	21 293
	$1,000	1 745 417	1 372 138	19 209	167 317	297 858	343 008	344 322	200 426
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 323	6 737	77	925	1 699	1 810	1 668	558
	$1,000	830 418	772 504	7 798	95 283	200 151	220 377	184 826	64 068
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	332 505	189 298	2 893	22 431	31 128	31 721	46 464	54 661
	$1,000	2 598 615	2 108 286	23 982	255 131	449 630	466 067	542 386	371 091
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 578	6 993	57	923	1 685	1 701	1 744	883
	$1,000	1 159 891	1 084 990	8 607	116 478	249 096	267 774	291 709	150 826
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	60 753	40 902	622	5 030	7 922	7 754	10 330	9 244
	$1,000	4 698 083	4 342 018	23 853	369 585	929 507	979 431	1 190 804	828 837
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10 017	9 320	102	1 122	2 196	2 118	2 511	1 271
	$1,000	4 229 444	3 966 259	17 288	341 415	857 355	908 288	1 098 700	763 213
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	86 908	50 555	294	3 882	7 638	8 533	13 432	16 776
	$1,000	7 084 018	5 796 770	18 121	414 573	1 170 721	1 398 357	1 538 630	1 256 368
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20 674	16 045	80	1 416	3 136	3 472	4 389	3 552
	$1,000	6 370 747	5 400 046	15 434	383 141	1 114 285	1 331 392	1 428 339	1 127 453
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	37 298	20 263	117	2 488	4 738	4 312	4 796	3 812
	$1,000	5 774 391	4 737 353	8 902	431 413	1 159 967	1 354 787	1 176 407	605 876
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11 501	8 840	34	1 081	2 372	2 199	2 128	1 026
	$1,000	5 470 428	4 575 426	7 779	410 094	1 123 012	1 320 737	1 138 005	575 798
Other crops	farms	45 597	36 106	706	5 199	7 372	7 199	9 078	6 554
	$1,000	4 482 146	4 241 908	32 661	474 400	950 018	1 005 597	1 343 793	435 440
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16 223	15 372	198	2 339	3 900	3 653	3 785	1 497
	$1,000	4 076 892	3 915 509	23 638	421 734	886 960	942 149	1 260 085	380 944
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	51 735	650	6 015	9 997	10 648	12 636	11 787
	$1,000	12 758 270	9 826 878	98 850	1 130 155	2 432 209	2 583 092	2 554 871	1 027 700
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30 033	22 158	287	2 894	4 977	5 805	5 634	2 561
	$1,000	12 623 361	9 739 203	97 859	1 121 137	2 415 422	2 565 054	2 531 428	1 008 303
Dairy products	farms	182 555	149 282	2 878	24 197	33 401	34 428	36 749	17 631
	$1,000	16 029 195	15 176 975	166 986	2 082 686	3 629 545	3 935 186	3 794 975	1 567 598
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	96 480	92 738	1 257	15 288	23 226	23 176	22 018	7 773
	$1,000	14 420 125	13 722 301	127 994	1 842 244	3 350 007	3 633 410	3 412 492	1 356 154
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	665 467	9 862	69 496	99 831	116 312	171 793	198 393
	$1,000	35 876 720	28 306 543	191 559	2 227 174	5 807 244	6 730 878	8 214 571	5 075 118
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	83 836	73 472	669	8 043	14 468	17 118	20 334	12 840
	$1,000	26 916 663	21 993 098	108 356	1 529 460	4 774 381	5 605 659	6 515 567	3 459 676

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	949 580	14 348	109 377	230 335	256 448	210 571	128 501
percent	45.5	.7	5.2	11.0	12.3	10.1	6.2
Land in farms acres	201 410 716	1 633 029	15 275 417	41 969 264	55 703 747	53 319 331	33 509 928
Average size of farm acres	212	114	140	182	217	253	261
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	949 580	14 348	109 377	230 335	256 448	210 571	128 501
$1,000	20 230 111	193 986	2 282 282	4 721 371	5 418 819	5 085 723	2 527 932
Average per farm dollars	21 304	13 520	20 866	20 498	21 130	24 152	19 672
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	182 049	1 705	18 468	46 593	49 843	39 771	25 669
$1,000 to $2,499	187 870	2 909	20 384	46 166	50 476	40 564	27 351
$2,500 to $4,999	172 745	2 759	18 513	40 085	46 196	40 182	25 010
$5,000 to $9,999	158 646	2 686	18 217	36 169	42 756	36 703	22 096
$10,000 to $19,999	111 938	2 039	14 539	26 841	30 194	24 863	13 462
$20,000 to $24,999	27 154	490	3 769	6 819	7 434	5 732	2 910
$25,000 to $39,999	42 364	835	6 288	10 725	11 402	8 500	4 634
$40,000 to $49,999	13 915	257	2 143	3 630	3 658	2 831	1 396
$50,000 to $99,999	28 137	424	4 226	7 222	7 496	5 817	2 952
$100,000 to $249,999	16 444	183	2 022	4 044	4 619	3 662	1 914
$250,000 to $499,999	5 045	48	509	1 295	1 454	1 128	611
$500,000 to $999,999	1 909	11	191	429	553	436	289
$1,000,000 or more	1 344	3	108	277	367	382	207
Grains farms	223 175	5 141	33 400	54 736	57 996	46 749	25 153
$1,000	2 810 137	60 614	451 970	736 226	728 007	557 581	275 740
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	10 136	158	1 665	2 764	2 618	1 983	948
$1,000	990 057	14 520	146 573	263 914	259 786	202 978	102 286
Corn for grain farms	127 517	2 902	20 018	32 249	33 207	25 934	13 207
$1,000	1 076 991	24 790	177 920	282 213	280 832	213 623	97 613
Wheat farms	74 318	1 666	11 401	17 983	18 860	15 763	8 645
$1,000	418 819	7 530	58 956	102 133	106 582	92 066	51 550
Soybeans farms	116 969	3 020	19 062	29 294	30 169	23 505	11 919
$1,000	1 049 517	22 888	175 664	281 096	274 210	202 071	93 589
Sorghum for grain farms	16 650	457	2 766	4 205	4 093	3 323	1 806
$1,000	90 333	1 874	13 546	22 424	23 614	17 649	11 226
Barley farms	9 106	216	1 492	2 322	2 235	1 930	911
$1,000	39 307	665	6 262	10 365	9 593	7 541	4 891
Oats farms	19 776	342	3 059	5 083	5 207	4 137	1 948
$1,000	29 458	526	4 145	7 672	8 112	5 911	3 092
Other grains farms	7 924	241	1 336	2 090	1 941	1 500	816
$1,000	105 713	2 353	15 474	30 323	25 064	18 719	13 779
Cotton and cottonseed farms	7 826	215	1 031	1 765	2 017	1 745	1 053
$1,000	270 113	5 274	34 431	56 165	71 575	58 731	43 937
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 144	24	172	266	283	229	170
$1,000	189 775	2 838	23 603	37 669	51 363	40 192	34 091
Tobacco farms	65 875	1 347	8 451	15 641	17 173	13 725	9 538
$1,000	373 279	5 642	44 215	89 748	104 429	79 996	49 250
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	586	4	51	151	172	138	70
$1,000	57 914	432	4 345	13 531	19 864	13 543	6 199
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	143 207	1 489	16 506	36 651	39 185	30 698	18 478
$1,000	490 327	4 562	51 516	115 228	132 709	117 863	67 449
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	585	2	53	127	166	143	94
$1,000	74 902	155	4 493	13 185	17 712	25 780	13 577
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	19 851	255	2 402	5 328	5 376	4 252	2 238
$1,000	356 066	4 206	45 357	67 322	84 396	79 153	75 629
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	697	9	89	161	203	143	92
$1,000	243 185	2 287	31 093	36 675	52 860	55 169	64 881
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	46 353	174	3 101	10 256	13 160	12 177	7 485
$1,000	1 287 248	3 811	57 765	203 154	395 878	363 544	263 096
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 629	15	231	811	1 390	1 302	880
$1,000	970 701	2 521	37 205	132 908	305 311	279 578	213 178
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	17 035	118	2 041	4 469	4 446	3 722	2 239
$1,000	1 037 037	3 992	105 610	264 113	261 180	267 408	134 735
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2 661	14	327	668	696	609	347
$1,000	695 002	3 022	87 759	227 139	223 955	236 394	116 733
Other crops farms	9 491	163	1 139	2 271	2 505	2 179	1 234
$1,000	240 238	2 262	23 101	61 192	65 605	53 134	34 925
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	851	6	80	198	266	189	112
$1,000	161 383	643	12 398	41 222	44 816	36 790	25 516
Poultry and poultry products farms	34 270	330	4 364	10 562	9 559	6 203	3 252
$1,000	2 931 392	13 964	297 310	782 485	890 532	762 141	204 970
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7 875	81	1 003	2 228	2 345	1 630	590
$1,000	2 884 158	13 571	291 242	750 148	877 627	751 968	199 601
Dairy products farms	13 273	350	2 034	3 320	3 615	2 609	1 345
$1,000	852 220	9 335	101 797	189 083	236 709	223 102	92 193
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	3 742	50	453	875	1 130	843	391
$1,000	697 624	5 739	78 280	149 836	194 612	193 291	78 067
Cattle and calves farms	485 036	6 155	50 329	111 144	133 283	113 778	70 347
$1,000	7 570 177	43 995	739 397	1 646 668	1 941 653	2 104 563	1 093 900
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	10 364	108	999	2 211	2 760	2 593	1 693
$1,000	4 923 564	13 505	486 472	1 063 242	1 206 763	1 462 823	710 760

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	238 819	162 286	4 657	27 917	32 783	33 300	38 805	24
$1,000	9 890 644	8 642 862	155 905	1 548 943	2 149 206	2 173 324	1 950 159	665
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	51 343	46 616	876	9 175	11 748	11 163	10 625	3
$1,000	7 764 929	7 016 213	100 769	1 237 077	1 828 923	1 839 765	1 550 201	459
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	91 260	49 790	933	5 819	9 498	9 217	11 630	12
$1,000	791 219	574 756	7 680	63 047	115 356	134 984	145 117	108
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2 238	1 983	14	204	395	451	527	
$1,000	500 747	369 106	3 518	35 885	74 650	94 490	94 997	65
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	131 771	54 788	680	6 372	11 698	10 859	12 038	13
$1,000	1 771 383	1 223 752	6 594	120 159	323 775	306 357	255 587	211
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 230	3 152	25	418	756	818	726	
$1,000	1 369 096	1 020 666	4 554	97 169	276 853	259 192	210 533	172
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	2 097 734	1 136 274	21 180	129 895	178 854	196 314	288 057	321
$1,000	108 138 053	90 152 306	920 269	10 025 410	20 350 811	22 425 511	23 982 627	12 447
Average per farm dollars	51 797	79 340	43 450	77 181	113 784	114 233	83 257	38
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	675 677	405 629	7 971	54 448	74 734	78 643	101 128	66
$1,000	19 344 645	15 137 712	128 957	1 313 284	3 424 820	3 900 031	4 317 242	2 053
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	423 338	211 565	4 085	25 623	34 445	38 191	59 043	56
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	118 492	2 670	18 209	23 346	23 852	29 126	21
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	57 075	1 082	8 563	12 766	13 675	14 029	6
$100,000 or more	20 961	18 497	134	2 053	4 177	4 925	4 930	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	1 180 744	666 980	10 433	77 348	111 704	123 214	172 398	171
$1,000	19 163 364	15 731 613	163 180	1 798 312	3 724 350	4 082 879	4 072 645	1 890
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	851 706	387 396	5 775	34 723	49 417	58 715	102 569	136
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	179 533	3 511	28 445	38 190	38 658	45 266	25
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	73 786	905	11 040	17 804	18 607	17 932	7
$100,000 or more	31 421	26 265	242	3 138	8 293	7 234	6 629	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	544 265	348 491	6 110	47 833	68 538	71 410	87 677	66
$1,000	11 325 096	9 355 826	104 079	1 159 543	2 252 168	2 450 534	2 409 066	980
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 599	186 231	3 564	22 488	29 907	32 270	48 314	49
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	104 575	1 946	17 882	24 691	23 729	25 175	11
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	35 725	382	4 795	8 682	9 325	8 701	3
$80,000 or more	27 023	21 960	218	2 668	5 258	6 086	5 487	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	1 176 932	784 735	16 533	102 092	136 366	145 920	203 535	180
$1,000	3 390 762	2 999 094	41 316	405 433	684 573	731 917	757 709	379
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	614 784	310 955	6 363	29 574	38 902	45 064	78 975	112
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	318 091	7 971	48 703	59 896	61 985	85 918	53
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	144 187	2 142	22 632	34 779	35 795	35 694	13
$25,000 or more	12 241	11 502	57	1 163	2 887	3 086	2 948	1
Commercial fertilizer farms	1 379 441	852 199	16 202	104 463	141 924	153 918	221 729	213
$1,000	6 684 944	5 826 948	75 053	742 397	1 285 111	1 369 901	1 533 369	803
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	555 229	11 408	60 777	75 546	84 844	144 129	178
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	252 426	4 453	38 637	55 379	57 026	66 205	30
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	32 794	295	4 011	8 174	8 871	8 254	3
$50,000 or more	12 351	11 750	48	1 038	2 825	3 177	3 141	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	1 262 660	811 006	16 455	104 026	140 233	149 527	210 435	190
$1,000	4 690 243	4 128 776	53 904	525 828	925 685	977 552	1 057 072	586
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	612 670	13 356	74 497	93 597	102 801	160 653	167
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	173 066	2 910	26 616	40 548	40 218	43 522	19
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	17 109	146	2 197	4 196	4 376	4 176	2
$50,000 or more	8 704	8 161	44	716	1 892	2 132	2 084	1
Petroleum products farms	1 964 062	1 100 923	20 525	126 645	174 086	191 184	280 889	307
$1,000	5 277 227	4 465 779	59 430	551 782	956 228	1 035 236	1 180 270	682
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 687 669	845 027	17 167	91 657	114 214	128 118	215 088	278
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	238 915	3 250	33 408	56 019	58 526	61 190	26
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	12 830	94	1 293	2 971	3 443	3 410	1
$50,000 or more	4 610	4 151	14	287	882	1 097	1 201	
Gasoline and gasohol farms	1 630 834	948 521	16 173	109 218	153 522	166 561	243 368	259
$1,000	1 965 289	1 595 089	18 993	181 578	321 487	355 556	427 798	289
Diesel fuel farms	1 281 013	809 487	16 524	104 296	142 300	153 127	211 277	181
$1,000	2 260 987	1 977 906	28 557	256 176	437 062	467 183	520 846	268
Natural gas farms	81 746	61 442	1 228	9 087	12 085	12 017	15 305	11
$1,000	257 496	221 306	3 006	29 395	50 063	54 394	56 473	27
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	1 400 804	916 552	16 891	113 246	155 550	169 510	240 082	221
$1,000	793 455	671 478	8 872	84 633	147 596	158 104	175 153	97

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	78 531	2 381	14 256	22 862	19 169	12 084	5 799
$1,000	1 247 782	32 379	258 155	359 952	298 205	203 135	95 955
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 727	111	1 061	1 411	1 137	716	271
$1,000	748 716	12 608	145 676	216 590	179 331	128 889	65 622
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	41 470	827	5 152	12 662	11 645	7 316	3 868
$1,000	216 464	1 846	15 273	41 167	48 357	95 574	14 246
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	245	-	24	52	71	61	37
$1,000	131 642	-	4 093	17 263	24 548	79 688	6 050
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	76 963	709	9 630	25 039	22 101	13 158	6 346
$1,000	547 631	2 091	56 384	127 869	159 583	119 798	81 906
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 078	6	77	252	352	262	129
$1,000	348 432	678	34 760	67 050	99 395	82 490	64 039
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	951 460	13 395	108 292	227 989	257 303	214 087	132 394
$1,000	17 985 746	149 855	1 969 359	4 345 052	4 954 886	4 434 493	2 132 102
Average per farm dollars	18 903	11 187	18 528	19 058	19 257	20 714	16 104
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	270 048	4 133	38 196	76 440	73 206	52 091	25 982
$1,000	4 206 933	26 112	491 172	1 034 282	1 056 175	1 126 781	472 412
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	211 773	3 120	29 384	60 574	58 238	40 499	19 958
$5,000 to $24,999	44 843	809	6 953	12 180	11 441	8 801	4 659
$25,000 to $99,999	10 968	171	1 581	3 120	2 861	2 181	1 054
$100,000 or more	2 464	33	278	566	666	610	311
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	513 794	8 554	60 232	133 463	145 340	110 530	57 645
$1,000	3 431 751	24 868	375 408	851 263	961 037	872 589	346 585
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	464 310	5 761	53 427	120 544	131 790	100 143	52 645
$5,000 to $24,999	36 239	668	5 022	9 450	9 778	7 570	3 751
$25,000 to $99,999	8 059	89	1 216	2 034	2 198	1 709	813
$100,000 or more	5 156	36	567	1 435	1 574	1 108	436
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	195 774	2 751	24 461	53 453	55 155	40 697	19 257
$1,000	1 969 270	13 113	226 013	491 739	588 631	488 271	161 502
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	173 368	2 440	21 270	47 328	49 020	36 028	17 282
$5,000 to $24,999	12 649	228	1 948	3 452	3 199	2 642	1 180
$25,000 to $79,999	4 694	47	655	1 247	1 360	971	414
$80,000 or more	5 063	36	588	1 426	1 576	1 056	381
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	392 197	6 669	50 876	96 748	105 354	85 981	46 569
$1,000	391 668	5 424	61 577	96 043	105 424	67 921	45 279
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	303 829	5 132	37 040	73 891	81 682	68 051	38 033
$1,000 to $4,999	77 680	1 397	12 424	20 212	20 754	15 617	7 276
$5,000 to $24,999	9 949	138	1 345	2 465	2 717	2 136	1 148
$25,000 or more	739	2	67	180	201	177	112
Commercial fertilizer farms	527 242	7 117	60 173	127 190	143 912	120 956	67 894
$1,000	655 996	10 752	97 612	202 254	239 153	197 798	108 227
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	494 365	6 726	56 022	119 134	134 561	113 700	64 222
$5,000 to $24,999	30 644	379	4 004	7 599	8 718	6 658	3 286
$25,000 to $49,999	1 632	9	105	338	472	444	264
$50,000 or more	601	3	42	119	161	154	122
Agricultural chemicals farms	451 674	7 007	54 634	111 374	122 203	99 961	56 495
$1,000	561 466	7 434	66 235	128 523	155 831	127 657	75 787
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	431 358	6 753	52 088	106 487	116 644	95 444	53 942
$5,000 to $24,999	16 780	247	2 439	4 622	5 109	4 077	2 286
$25,000 to $49,999	993	7	75	173	302	286	150
$50,000 or more	543	-	32	92	148	154	117
Petroleum products farms	863 139	12 217	97 493	207 380	234 559	194 285	117 205
$1,000	811 448	10 535	93 968	191 810	222 357	185 987	106 790
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	842 642	11 918	95 239	202 582	228 983	189 492	114 428
$5,000 to $24,999	19 161	294	2 153	4 551	5 203	4 435	2 525
$25,000 to $49,999	877	4	68	158	254	229	164
$50,000 or more	459	1	33	89	119	129	88
Gasoline and gasohol farms	682 313	9 484	78 119	165 403	184 410	152 826	92 071
$1,000	370 200	4 682	41 250	87 556	100 683	85 466	50 562
Diesel fuel farms	471 526	6 938	56 274	115 031	130 744	105 522	57 017
$1,000	283 061	3 937	34 849	68 392	77 171	63 561	35 170
Natural gas farms	20 304	331	2 589	4 525	5 288	4 470	3 101
$1,000	36 190	382	4 161	7 098	10 202	9 135	5 213
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	484 252	6 686	56 944	116 266	134 121	109 169	61 086
$1,000	121 976	1 534	13 707	28 764	34 301	27 825	15 845

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	1 436 732	889 716	13 370	102 881	151 029	165 252	234 602	222 562
$1,000	2 225 206	1 879 674	18 245	211 703	414 344	457 077	496 229	282 077
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	984 026	499 948	8 268	49 313	64 714	73 957	133 147	170 549
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	325 206	4 538	46 260	71 051	74 300	84 746	44 311
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	57 716	536	6 677	13 742	15 232	14 898	6 631
$25,000 or more	7 710	6 846	28	631	1 522	1 763	1 811	1 091
Hired farm labor farms	818 347	550 802	8 261	68 012	102 297	109 878	141 496	120 858
$1,000	10 866 236	9 527 625	47 584	823 256	2 110 039	2 469 282	2 606 196	1 471 269
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	574 512	337 398	6 369	43 362	54 424	57 040	85 874	90 329
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	145 069	1 527	17 937	32 379	35 499	37 061	20 666
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	54 938	317	5 642	12 493	13 855	14 943	7 688
$100,000 or more	15 150	13 397	48	1 071	3 001	3 484	3 618	2 175
Contract labor farms	272 094	163 082	2 274	19 553	31 250	31 882	39 619	38 504
$1,000	1 842 934	1 492 797	8 104	157 515	309 220	328 201	412 699	277 058
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	123 427	58 812	976	6 504	9 209	9 874	14 086	18 163
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	62 202	889	7 930	12 466	12 381	15 083	13 453
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	33 370	364	4 264	7 589	7 610	8 114	5 429
$25,000 or more	10 432	8 696	45	855	1 986	2 017	2 336	1 459
Repair and maintenance farms	1 699 949	990 120	17 102	115 781	162 256	177 299	255 870	261 812
$1,000	6 361 980	5 334 492	54 809	612 498	1 140 116	1 284 581	1 431 659	810 829
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	686 127	13 659	75 645	93 795	104 064	176 276	224 688
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	274 630	3 312	37 672	62 145	65 691	72 274	33 536
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	19 740	102	1 909	4 600	5 453	5 268	2 408
$50,000 or more	8 376	7 623	29	555	1 716	2 091	2 052	1 180
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	767 414	495 427	8 948	62 756	85 519	90 521	128 620	118 863
$1,000	2 176 467	1 788 718	28 772	230 238	374 473	399 567	447 163	308 506
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	413 971	223 748	4 241	25 593	33 041	35 836	58 216	66 821
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	195 234	3 263	25 882	35 425	38 068	51 818	40 778
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	67 360	1 282	10 120	15 007	14 496	16 623	9 852
$25,000 or more	10 290	9 065	162	1 161	2 046	2 121	2 163	1 412
Interest expense farms	1 014 945	626 952	12 044	89 737	130 127	135 962	158 552	100 530
$1,000	8 158 268	6 654 710	53 798	762 542	1 578 055	1 801 262	1 718 646	740 407
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	636 787	330 868	8 781	47 321	56 023	60 042	87 323	71 378
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	233 952	3 026	36 697	58 793	57 298	54 935	23 203
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	57 422	224	5 445	14 309	17 279	14 948	5 217
$100,000 or more	5 234	4 710	13	274	1 002	1 343	1 346	732
Secured by real estate farms	721 736	432 438	4 708	49 668	92 198	103 045	114 579	68 240
$1,000	5 601 350	4 444 684	28 533	449 978	1 026 313	1 240 378	1 185 903	513 579
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	144 098	67 770	933	5 168	8 748	12 105	20 621	20 195
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	149 061	1 867	17 745	30 457	32 868	39 772	26 372
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	176 062	1 766	23 694	43 955	45 845	43 220	17 572
$25,000 or more	43 229	39 535	142	3 061	9 038	12 227	10 966	4 101
Not secured by real estate farms	534 648	362 476	9 037	63 011	80 325	75 409	84 366	50 328
$1,000	2 556 918	2 210 026	25 265	312 564	551 742	560 884	532 742	226 828
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	202 484	105 542	3 719	15 843	17 350	17 784	27 293	23 553
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	142 400	3 876	27 985	32 141	29 193	32 021	17 184
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	100 475	1 376	17 636	27 298	24 474	21 597	8 094
$25,000 or more	15 158	14 059	66	1 547	3 536	3 958	3 455	1 497
Cash rent farms	564 136	405 106	10 826	69 196	88 351	84 236	96 736	55 761
$1,000	4 689 455	4 222 900	96 432	775 262	1 079 010	950 139	929 929	392 128
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 112	221 765	5 501	32 024	42 092	43 770	57 461	40 917
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	67 532	2 226	13 172	15 507	14 700	15 691	6 236
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	75 018	2 230	15 970	19 406	16 451	15 454	5 507
$25,000 or more	42 953	40 791	869	8 030	11 346	9 315	8 130	3 101
Property taxes farms	1 906 813	1 029 999	11 566	96 202	157 453	183 800	274 975	306 003
$1,000	3 120 405	2 330 792	14 622	175 015	391 094	521 684	704 823	523 552
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	923 479	11 129	88 961	139 046	156 752	240 853	286 738
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	76 508	338	5 481	13 198	19 256	24 460	13 775
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	25 568	91	1 515	4 437	6 639	8 298	4 588
$25,000 or more	5 064	4 444	8	245	772	1 153	1 364	902
All other farm production expenses farms	1 902 916	1 086 193	19 905	126 665	174 311	191 154	276 951	297 207
$1,000	10 145 866	8 628 676	76 064	940 344	1 953 692	2 096 200	2 316 956	1 245 420
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	770 182	16 070	80 875	100 827	115 105	197 203	260 102
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	260 312	3 541	39 482	59 543	61 514	65 639	30 593
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	33 835	203	4 227	8 712	8 743	8 373	3 577
$50,000 or more	24 069	21 864	91	2 081	5 229	5 792	5 736	2 935

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	547 016	6 391	58 046	134 453	153 822	125 289	69 015
$1,000	345 531	2 889	32 796	78 581	96 182	88 790	48 283
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	484 078	5 779	51 388	119 344	135 687	110 663	61 217
$1,000 to $4,999	56 737	572	6 157	13 813	16 365	13 027	6 803
$5,000 to $24,999	5 337	39	447	1 126	1 530	1 338	857
$25,000 or more	864	1	54	170	240	261	138
Hired farm labor farms	287 545	2 894	29 314	67 347	76 917	78 536	32 537
$1,000	1 338 612	5 269	111 154	275 969	376 438	360 952	208 830
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	237 114	2 737	26 923	60 591	68 114	50 825	27 924
$5,000 to $24,999	22 661	115	1 816	5 181	6 557	5 713	3 279
$25,000 to $99,999	6 017	40	455	1 220	1 766	1 514	1 022
$100,000 or more	1 753	2	120	355	480	484	312
Contract labor farms	109 012	1 026	10 585	26 552	30 989	25 734	14 126
$1,000	360 188	1 800	25 232	70 747	96 648	90 874	62 887
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	64 615	632	6 656	16 331	18 134	14 939	7 921
$1,000 to $4,999	32 955	305	3 036	7 652	9 324	7 921	4 515
$5,000 to $24,999	9 708	86	753	2 045	2 978	2 453	1 393
$25,000 or more	1 734	3	136	324	553	421	297
Repair and maintenance farms	709 829	6 564	80 153	175 843	197 791	159 803	87 675
$1,000	1 027 488	9 732	107 641	244 296	290 187	242 146	133 507
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	675 864	6 210	76 742	167 576	187 892	151 885	83 559
$5,000 to $24,999	31 674	347	3 271	7 875	9 331	7 314	3 736
$25,000 to $49,999	1 338	6	85	241	377	379	250
$50,000 or more	753	1	55	151	101	225	130
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	271 987	3 768	32 400	68 261	74 264	61 080	32 214
$1,000	387 749	5 601	43 861	89 718	108 313	90 862	51 374
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	190 223	2 490	22 456	48 719	51 858	42 226	22 474
$1,000 to $4,999	68 986	1 091	8 486	16 500	19 001	15 779	8 131
$5,000 to $24,999	11 551	164	1 320	2 791	3 115	2 791	1 350
$25,000 or more	1 226	23	136	251	290	264	259
Interest expense farms	387 993	5 133	52 650	111 498	115 264	73 881	29 567
$1,000	1 503 559	10 817	168 388	432 670	479 680	301 190	110 814
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	305 919	4 588	42 715	85 873	88 920	58 819	25 004
$5,000 to $24,999	76 588	525	9 624	24 264	24 553	13 649	3 973
$25,000 to $99,999	4 962	17	281	1 264	1 625	1 269	506
$100,000 or more	524	3	30	97	166	144	84
Secured by real estate farms	289 298	2 362	34 333	84 864	90 537	56 153	21 049
$1,000	1 156 667	6 482	120 059	336 601	379 648	231 595	82 281
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	76 326	788	7 908	19 037	23 120	17 381	8 094
$1,000 to $4,999	146 646	1 211	18 973	45 160	45 707	26 365	9 429
$5,000 to $24,999	62 431	351	7 277	19 801	20 466	11 435	3 101
$25,000 or more	3 894	12	175	866	1 244	972	425
Not secured by real estate farms	172 172	3 300	28 354	50 177	47 289	30 546	12 506
$1,000	346 892	4 334	48 330	96 068	100 032	69 595	28 532
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	96 942	2 114	16 051	27 094	25 943	17 999	7 741
$1,000 to $4,999	62 552	1 043	10 531	19 535	17 542	10 171	3 730
$5,000 to $24,999	11 579	136	1 668	3 322	3 499	2 057	897
$25,000 or more	1 099	7	104	226	305	319	138
Cash rent farms	159 030	4 164	28 970	46 423	41 588	26 863	11 022
$1,000	466 555	12 083	89 101	135 101	115 286	77 916	37 065
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	137 347	3 490	24 258	39 598	36 483	23 839	9 681
$5,000 to $9,999	12 339	411	2 681	4 065	2 919	1 616	647
$10,000 to $24,999	7 162	231	1 703	2 130	1 686	1 010	442
$25,000 or more	2 182	32	330	630	520	398	252
Property taxes farms	676 814	7 673	85 411	208 754	245 059	206 610	123 107
$1,000	789 613	3 992	55 494	169 609	231 315	205 811	123 392
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	660 703	7 625	84 582	205 902	240 595	201 945	119 854
$5,000 to $9,999	12 007	41	610	2 207	3 337	3 464	2 348
$10,000 to $24,999	3 484	7	197	548	963	1 032	737
$25,000 or more	620	-	22	97	164	169	188
All other farm production expenses farms	816 723	10 900	90 509	197 326	222 901	184 702	110 385
$1,000	1 517 190	12 547	159 520	344 188	420 866	377 198	202 871
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	780 501	10 504	86 463	188 458	212 578	176 438	106 060
$5,000 to $24,999	31 370	367	3 603	7 887	8 913	7 032	3 568
$25,000 to $49,999	2 647	25	273	555	777	647	370
$50,000 or more	2 205	4	170	426	633	585	387

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	2 087 750	1 136 279	21 180	129 895	178 854	198 318	288 058	321 874
	$1,000	26 430 535	24 464 870	321 210	3 243 071	5 430 359	5 678 995	6 453 262	3 337 961
Average per farm	dollars	12 660	21 531	15 166	24 967	30 362	28 928	22 403	10 367
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 185 467	778 494	15 902	97 088	128 722	138 741	197 231	200 812
Average net gain	dollars	27 104	35 664	22 751	37 128	47 365	46 180	36 020	19 073
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		167 116	62 970	987	4 233	5 922	7 802	14 364	29 568
$1,000 to $9,999		496 893	269 264	6 090	26 063	31 331	36 977	65 812	102 991
$10,000 to $49,999		370 477	307 412	7 105	46 165	56 714	60 263	81 888	53 279
$50,000 or more		150 981	138 842	1 720	20 625	32 755	33 619	35 169	14 954
Farms with net losses	number	902 283	357 785	5 278	32 809	50 132	57 577	90 827	121 162
Average net loss	dollars	6 316	9 221	7 090	11 020	13 295	12 663	9 121	5 653
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		189 861	61 288	877	3 044	5 737	6 748	14 757	29 225
$1,000 to $9,999		576 277	210 798	3 191	18 197	26 375	31 867	54 011	77 157
$10,000 to $49,999		126 895	77 961	1 150	9 622	16 164	16 693	20 128	13 804
$50,000 or more		9 250	7 736	60	646	1 856	2 060	1 931	976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	639 010	525 972	11 621	75 191	96 246	101 152	137 586	104 174
	$1,000	9 646 573	8 684 856	131 811	1 205 536	1 916 962	2 046 949	2 327 206	1 056 392
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	457 004	291 460	5 274	38 004	61 459	52 240	72 922	70 963
	$1,000	1 942 227	1 445 094	17 930	170 073	267 298	301 067	365 906	321 893
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	177 310	127 558	3 427	23 482	27 909	25 532	29 014	18 194
	$1,000	765 071	625 813	12 191	114 626	147 965	141 237	131 175	78 397
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	164 457	83 233	655	5 589	9 042	11 723	21 314	34 910
	$1,000	735 981	491 481	3 336	26 476	60 204	86 798	143 551	170 816
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	44 052	24 482	233	1 707	3 367	4 351	7 127	7 697
	$1,000	194 591	130 503	960	8 367	19 349	27 608	38 586	35 561
Other farm-related income sources	farms	147 833	114 617	1 652	15 323	21 993	22 573	30 628	22 448
	$1,000	246 604	197 297	1 459	21 302	39 760	45 364	52 292	37 120
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	300 909	250 464	6 759	44 890	52 702	60 740	64 119	31 274
	$1,000	8 333 195	7 713 001	137 717	1 267 554	1 865 612	1 845 590	1 947 338	649 190
Corn	farms	221 807	184 990	4 896	33 617	39 271	38 092	48 103	21 012
	$1,000	5 438 467	5 019 797	86 249	816 942	1 204 643	1 205 764	1 300 555	405 680
Wheat	farms	61 786	53 450	1 478	9 794	11 426	10 408	12 952	7 390
	$1,000	859 590	807 654	15 630	136 563	194 694	161 844	199 751	79 171
Soybeans	farms	45 802	39 270	920	7 696	9 251	8 609	9 293	3 499
	$1,000	977 969	904 567	13 646	150 903	229 967	227 352	210 617	64 092
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	42 190	36 932	1 200	7 223	6 065	7 178	8 666	4 380
	$1,000	444 137	417 515	8 124	68 393	100 485	94 899	106 266	39 346
Cotton	farms	10 898	9 063	309	1 601	1 799	1 861	2 055	1 438
	$1,000	327 628	307 337	6 896	49 501	71 536	77 798	67 379	34 228
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	10 843	8 480	287	1 569	1 060	1 665	1 855	1 164
	$1,000	285 505	256 102	7 171	45 251	64 267	57 943	54 770	26 700
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	1 049 890	18 991	122 450	167 293	184 580	266 233	290 343
	acres	443 318 233	370 799 374	5 416 909	47 862 256	76 514 751	82 264 028	96 832 311	61 769 119
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	963 047	18 218	117 482	158 976	174 607	250 589	263 175
	acres	282 223 880	246 058 328	3 772 922	33 436 967	52 912 303	56 248 403	63 955 914	35 731 139
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		767 229	294 435	3 972	20 955	31 698	38 626	71 490	127 694
50 to 99 acres		240 572	144 685	3 297	15 942	18 921	22 017	36 031	48 477
100 to 199 acres		236 389	179 459	4 567	25 703	29 680	31 632	47 300	40 607
200 to 499 acres		263 322	225 144	4 731	35 664	44 917	47 343	60 607	31 882
500 to 999 acres		104 993	99 745	1 365	14 742	23 870	24 415	25 143	10 210
1,000 to 1,999 acres		33 935	32 690	244	3 856	8 323	8 750	8 150	3 367
2,000 acres or more		7 193	6 899	42	600	1 597	1 824	1 868	958
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	818 137	441 923	5 674	42 946	65 589	76 234	114 969	136 511
	acres	64 979 014	43 176 388	468 865	4 106 262	6 818 498	8 121 194	11 589 394	12 070 175
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	268 893	182 351	3 190	23 135	30 843	33 209	49 750	42 224
	acres	19 633 855	15 904 083	218 162	2 060 529	3 110 288	3 325 475	4 342 763	2 846 866
On which all crops failed	farms	77 246	46 220	783	5 501	7 892	8 646	11 589	11 818
	acres	3 638 244	2 791 525	43 704	332 248	541 304	601 970	702 894	569 405
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	160 477	127 660	2 496	16 579	21 993	23 663	33 754	29 175
	acres	35 322 271	32 200 277	441 661	3 978 773	6 545 676	6 874 561	8 597 857	5 761 709
Idle	farms	476 260	321 679	6 764	43 956	58 529	62 658	80 929	68 843
	acres	37 520 069	30 666 773	471 575	4 065 457	6 586 062	7 112 346	7 643 469	4 789 826
Total woodland	farms	813 594	436 203	4 599	38 001	63 238	77 019	116 309	137 037
	acres	79 894 498	46 786 027	323 235	3 262 598	7 467 512	9 370 774	12 458 140	13 903 770
Woodland pastured	farms	427 861	225 831	2 284	17 871	30 031	36 440	60 065	77 160
	acres	40 549 421	22 780 732	134 506	1 380 451	3 556 392	4 552 217	5 988 326	7 168 840
Woodland not pastured	farms	547 077	301 482	3 184	27 738	46 242	55 144	79 955	89 219
	acres	39 345 077	24 005 295	188 729	1 882 145	3 911 120	4 818 557	6 469 614	6 734 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	951 471	13 395	106 292	227 990	257 304	214 091	132 399
	$1,000	1 965 656	33 405	232 772	294 759	373 371	621 396	409 854
Average per farm	dollars	2 066	2 494	2 190	1 293	1 451	2 902	3 096
Farms with net gains[2]	number	406 973	7 452	48 006	89 259	101 986	93 600	66 670
Average net gain	dollars	10 730	7 457	9 949	10 753	10 836	12 059	9 602
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		104 140	1 848	11 340	22 668	26 680	23 848	17 756
$1,000 to $9,999		227 629	4 402	26 685	48 387	56 243	53 314	38 598
$10,000 to $49,999		63 065	1 030	8 658	15 381	15 727	13 722	8 547
$50,000 or more		12 139	172	1 323	2 823	3 336	2 716	1 769
Farms with net losses	number	544 498	5 943	58 286	138 731	155 318	120 491	65 729
Average net loss	dollars	4 410	3 729	4 201	4 793	4 711	4 211	3 503
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		128 573	1 622	12 662	28 521	33 871	30 716	21 181
$1,000 to $9,999		365 479	3 939	40 794	95 630	105 243	79 437	40 436
$10,000 to $49,999		48 934	376	4 758	14 265	15 717	9 896	3 922
$50,000 or more		1 512	6	72	315	487	442	190
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	173 038	3 315	24 160	42 698	45 917	37 138	19 810
	$1,000	961 717	16 211	128 707	242 372	266 690	209 189	98 547
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	165 544	2 124	18 583	39 180	43 279	37 481	24 897
	$1,000	497 133	5 327	47 792	102 866	129 528	120 727	90 894
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	49 752	1 198	8 338	13 629	12 797	9 084	4 706
	$1,000	139 256	2 716	22 220	34 780	36 921	28 105	14 514
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	81 224	557	6 335	17 022	21 266	20 201	15 843
	$1,000	244 480	1 776	14 908	42 291	63 962	63 148	58 395
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	19 570	195	1 772	4 573	5 130	4 847	3 053
	$1,000	64 089	239	5 413	14 065	15 123	17 112	12 138
Other farm-related income sources	farms	33 216	364	4 313	8 233	8 836	7 620	3 850
	$1,000	49 307	596	5 250	11 730	13 522	12 362	5 847
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	50 425	1 382	9 447	13 828	12 538	9 238	3 992
	$1,000	620 194	14 959	106 536	174 592	160 485	117 838	45 782
Corn	farms	36 817	1 002	7 101	10 273	9 230	6 675	2 527
	$1,000	418 670	10 440	72 340	116 042	111 309	80 856	27 683
Wheat	farms	8 345	235	1 536	2 163	1 946	1 625	840
	$1,000	51 938	998	8 176	13 566	13 078	10 854	5 266
Soybeans	farms	6 532	209	1 304	1 909	1 609	1 041	460
	$1,000	73 272	1 824	13 088	23 149	19 342	11 665	4 204
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	5 258	157	1 066	1 480	1 281	885	389
	$1,000	26 622	649	4 497	7 590	7 056	4 607	2 223
Cotton	farms	1 835	82	261	440	419	396	237
	$1,000	20 291	645	2 947	5 458	3 711	4 663	2 867
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	2 363	41	339	627	611	453	292
	$1,000	29 402	402	5 491	8 789	5 988	5 194	3 538
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	798 684	10 610	89 161	192 133	217 961	180 834	107 985
	acres	72 518 859	937 823	8 162 061	16 564 850	19 895 468	16 734 219	10 224 438
Harvested cropland	farms	660 586	9 151	75 509	158 930	180 089	149 460	87 447
	acres	36 165 552	562 148	4 649 037	8 718 059	9 813 341	7 969 656	4 453 311
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		472 794	5 735	49 840	113 103	129 179	109 043	65 894
50 to 99 acres		95 887	1 680	12 072	22 551	26 416	21 451	11 717
100 to 199 acres		56 930	1 183	8 626	14 448	15 100	11 643	5 930
200 to 499 acres		28 178	474	4 187	7 265	7 549	5 759	2 944
500 to 999 acres		5 248	70	661	1 241	1 424	1 169	683
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 245	6	100	266	342	322	209
2,000 acres or more		304	3	23	56	79	73	70
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	376 214	3 447	36 802	90 300	107 075	87 630	50 960
	acres	21 803 526	188 543	1 916 306	4 596 670	6 176 359	5 407 891	3 519 660
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	86 542	1 208	10 196	21 315	23 955	19 692	10 177
	acres	3 729 772	43 324	400 037	871 808	1 020 131	889 347	505 125
On which all crops failed	farms	31 017	381	3 643	7 851	8 563	6 915	3 664
	acres	846 710	10 986	89 243	190 356	248 207	191 436	116 492
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	32 817	604	4 173	7 390	8 345	7 637	4 668
	acres	3 121 904	56 616	393 624	702 400	751 686	696 596	519 064
Idle	farms	154 581	2 164	18 432	37 139	42 163	34 492	20 191
	acres	6 851 296	78 209	713 725	1 486 541	1 886 744	1 577 291	1 110 786
Total woodland	farms	376 391	2 873	34 574	88 290	106 360	90 928	53 366
	acres	33 108 471	139 759	1 768 516	6 341 150	9 579 359	9 406 840	5 872 847
Woodland pastured	farms	202 030	1 537	17 793	45 767	57 762	49 421	29 750
	acres	17 768 689	65 325	790 641	3 250 750	5 199 196	5 402 144	3 060 633
Woodland not pastured	farms	245 595	1 742	22 323	57 960	70 658	58 876	34 036
	acres	15 339 782	74 434	977 875	3 090 400	4 380 163	4 004 696	2 812 214

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	611 665	348 521	4 328	34 024	53 322	61 671	91 701	103 275
acres..	410 329 126	323 396 527	1 574 648	23 065 083	54 274 754	71 595 932	87 668 823	85 217 287
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	1 319 669	739 970	10 758	76 192	115 303	132 910	193 784	211 023
acres..	30 928 768	22 077 961	196 570	2 191 504	3 982 171	4 929 767	5 845 233	4 932 736
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	557 726	444 862	10 341	67 493	85 101	87 976	117 133	76 818
acres..	43 152 685	39 274 863	669 471	5 843 901	8 898 581	8 986 257	10 121 441	4 755 212
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	66 105	44 680	545	4 962	7 513	8 597	12 411	10 662
acres..	9 870 669	7 690 398	63 597	772 655	1 337 990	1 657 824	2 220 604	1 637 728
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	2 087 750	1 136 279	21 180	129 695	178 854	196 318	288 058	321 974
$1,000..	604 167 607	448 051 114	4 844 652	47 533 640	88 042 739	97 493 832	118 606 940	91 529 311
Average per farm .... dollars..	289 387	394 314	228 737	365 939	492 260	496 612	411 747	284 275
Average per acre .... dollars..	627	589	655	636	623	585	581	549
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	322 300	110 302	3 799	12 805	13 507	13 888	23 498	42 805
$40,000 to $69,999	293 607	111 529	2 493	9 867	11 877	13 989	25 002	48 301
$70,000 to $99,999	241 456	103 960	2 351	10 246	12 168	13 383	25 256	40 556
$100,000 to $149,999	286 823	143 144	2 627	15 927	18 427	21 143	36 551	48 469
$150,000 to $199,999	200 976	114 151	2 077	12 711	16 759	18 543	30 216	33 845
$200,000 to $499,999	465 531	322 125	5 509	41 566	56 719	61 400	86 913	70 018
$500,000 to $999,999	177 945	146 184	1 842	16 436	30 509	33 136	36 297	23 964
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69 035	59 264	380	6 204	13 704	14 573	15 404	8 999
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23 992	20 484	93	1 800	4 196	5 055	5 493	3 847
$5,000,000 or more	6 085	5 136	9	333	968	1 208	1 426	1 170
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	2 081 218	1 134 146	21 099	129 714	178 633	196 126	287 610	320 964
$1,000..	85 801 380	67 466 889	911 886	7 978 286	13 567 633	15 102 758	18 196 280	11 709 845
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	218 269	69 943	1 570	5 661	6 852	7 236	14 109	34 515
$5,000 to $9,999	456 902	147 910	2 851	10 938	15 026	17 345	33 019	68 729
$10,000 to $19,999	389 031	177 313	3 947	17 842	20 822	24 880	44 206	65 616
$20,000 to $49,999	501 852	303 909	6 562	38 906	45 816	49 806	78 877	83 942
$50,000 to $99,999	276 110	219 293	3 629	30 459	42 781	44 064	58 829	39 531
$100,000 to $199,999	168 409	150 107	2 063	19 159	32 803	35 447	40 414	20 221
$200,000 to $499,999	64 283	59 769	432	6 308	13 277	15 786	16 456	7 510
$500,000 or more	6 362	5 902	45	441	1 254	1 562	1 700	900
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	1 808 431	1 033 918	18 592	119 764	165 907	183 396	266 935	279 324
number..	3 437 042	2 289 768	33 290	249 848	407 136	462 064	617 028	520 402
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 842 654	1 035 842	17 610	115 640	164 677	182 978	268 355	286 682
number..	4 609 386	3 127 774	44 192	333 229	537 477	626 195	855 642	730 839
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	1 071 604	560 557	7 294	50 258	79 779	96 508	149 405	177 313
number..	1 641 691	939 540	11 678	79 478	131 195	166 039	258 470	292 680
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	1 333 317	841 968	15 520	103 992	145 199	157 704	220 356	199 197
number..	2 967 697	2 188 234	32 514	253 751	406 282	460 156	597 372	438 159
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	568 846	440 061	7 778	65 276	80 992	86 605	121 592	85 818
number..	667 128	522 201	8 830	84 128	96 486	106 949	145 069	100 739
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	27 748	23 766	579	3 309	4 823	5 063	6 246	3 726
number..	42 914	37 823	778	4 683	7 596	8 611	10 184	5 771
Mower conditioners .... farms..	585 603	378 200	4 550	40 684	63 313	73 446	101 878	94 329
number..	652 193	423 513	5 146	44 956	70 691	83 099	114 107	105 514
Pickup balers .... farms..	702 477	463 326	5 696	48 376	75 355	88 624	127 750	117 525
number..	822 927	550 914	6 562	56 836	90 698	107 536	152 893	136 389
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	1 379 259	852 093	16 202	104 453	141 895	153 903	221 702	213 938
acres on which used..	211 072 699	183 117 567	2 815 812	25 153 515	40 047 224	41 997 319	47 638 367	25 465 330
Lime .... farms..	264 234	170 822	2 542	22 008	31 645	32 882	44 305	37 440
acres on which used..	12 585 961	10 011 369	130 130	1 294 839	2 145 975	2 270 442	2 621 894	1 548 089
tons..	23 503 799	18 767 726	260 617	2 467 517	3 997 013	4 253 377	4 918 767	2 850 435
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	554 240	390 683	7 974	54 372	74 399	76 006	98 950	78 982
acres on which used..	68 823 002	61 926 563	919 454	8 367 960	13 860 560	14 494 204	15 831 869	8 452 516
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	65 714	47 963	1 038	7 451	9 717	9 090	12 119	8 548
acres on which used..	5 931 201	5 261 436	97 091	803 874	1 202 158	1 202 877	1 289 975	665 461
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	129 247	78 953	1 156	10 391	15 339	14 813	19 605	17 649
acres on which used..	10 467 053	9 252 954	87 949	1 212 157	2 238 794	2 246 232	2 215 159	1 252 663
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	913 914	618 321	13 262	84 565	112 471	115 999	159 904	132 120
acres on which used..	171 267 964	151 638 456	2 488 845	21 903 340	34 449 091	34 939 356	38 460 526	19 397 300
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	75 158	53 217	1 173	8 044	11 225	10 465	13 102	9 208
acres on which used..	9 497 102	8 712 416	155 036	1 214 802	1 927 076	2 025 076	2 289 397	1 101 029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	263 144	2 908	27 899	63 210	72 630	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	86 932 599	496 626	4 666 169	17 383 259	23 917 221	[illegible]	[illegible]
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	579 699	6 979	62 011	141 321	159 825	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	7 850 787	58 821	678 671	1 680 005	2 311 699	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	112 864	2 561	17 965	28 893	29 506	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	3 877 822	77 077	588 751	983 915	1 033 601	[illegible]	[illegible]
Conservation reserve program	farms	21 425	198	2 052	4 906	6 146	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	2 180 271	17 577	183 815	477 681	612 596	[illegible]	[illegible]
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	951 471	13 395	106 292	227 990	257 304	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000	156 116 493	1 217 243	12 858 601	34 405 697	44 066 377	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per farm	dollars	164 079	90 873	120 974	150 909	171 262	[illegible]	[illegible]
Average per acre	dollars	773	731	851	818	791	[illegible]	[illegible]
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999		211 998	5 910	31 779	50 838	49 594	[illegible]	[illegible]
$40,000 to $69,999		182 078	2 377	21 847	44 402	47 624	[illegible]	[illegible]
$70,000 to $99,999		137 496	1 638	15 218	34 095	37 702	[illegible]	[illegible]
$100,000 to $149,999		143 679	1 417	13 786	35 688	41 521	[illegible]	[illegible]
$150,000 to $199,999		86 825	565	7 870	20 331	25 114	[illegible]	[illegible]
$200,000 to $499,999		143 406	1 178	12 386	32 938	41 749	[illegible]	[illegible]
$500,000 to $999,999		31 761	230	2 583	6 999	8 756	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		9 771	67	581	1 950	2 681	[illegible]	[illegible]
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		3 508	12	205	594	1 011	[illegible]	[illegible]
$5,000,000 or more		949	1	37	157	252	[illegible]	[illegible]
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	947 072	13 285	105 860	227 039	256 309	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000	18 334 472	258 219	2 029 784	4 319 157	5 082 223	[illegible]	[illegible]
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		148 326	2 058	17 794	36 410	37 234	[illegible]	[illegible]
$5,000 to $9,999		308 992	4 448	32 566	71 813	80 892	[illegible]	[illegible]
$10,000 to $19,999		211 718	2 864	24 214	52 033	59 305	[illegible]	[illegible]
$20,000 to $49,999		197 943	2 794	21 965	49 128	56 914	[illegible]	[illegible]
$50,000 to $99,999		56 817	780	6 987	13 269	15 581	[illegible]	[illegible]
$100,000 to $199,999		18 302	269	1 861	4 333	4 950	[illegible]	[illegible]
$200,000 to $499,999		4 514	72	437	984	1 327	[illegible]	[illegible]
$500,000 or more		460	-	36	69	126	[illegible]	[illegible]
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	774 513	10 937	89 077	187 286	212 856	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	1 147 274	15 956	129 481	275 717	315 267	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wheel tractors	farms	806 812	10 062	84 592	192 321	223 575	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	1 481 614	19 409	152 661	343 319	415 725	[illegible]	[illegible]
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	511 047	5 818	48 330	116 943	143 578	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	702 151	8 293	64 359	156 129	197 870	[illegible]	[illegible]
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	491 349	6 761	58 997	120 787	136 210	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	779 463	11 116	88 302	189 190	217 855	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grain and bean combines	farms	128 785	2 467	17 781	32 121	35 111	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	144 927	2 800	19 907	35 801	39 514	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	3 982	122	505	986	1 054	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	5 091	231	614	1 220	1 316	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mower conditioners	farms	207 403	2 129	20 216	49 557	61 024	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	228 680	2 282	22 139	54 096	67 217	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pickup balers	farms	239 151	2 642	23 920	57 113	69 971	[illegible]	[illegible]
	number	272 013	3 074	26 853	64 935	73 694	[illegible]	[illegible]
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer	farms	527 166	7 117	60 172	127 171	143 876	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	27 955 132	396 614	3 456 154	6 729 631	7 629 224	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lime	farms	93 412	983	10 838	24 199	25 958	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	2 574 592	28 376	283 532	631 666	738 690	[illegible]	[illegible]
	tons	4 736 073	60 811	543 144	1 171 619	1 352 803	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	163 557	2 498	20 481	41 126	44 537	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	6 896 439	96 752	852 673	1 561 284	1 908 387	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nematodes in crops	farms	17 751	297	2 349	4 467	4 704	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	669 765	9 359	87 293	166 466	186 317	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	50 294	631	4 997	12 328	13 771	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	1 214 099	10 261	127 225	261 650	342 120	[illegible]	[illegible]
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	295 593	5 053	39 199	75 326	79 931	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	19 649 506	351 656	2 759 582	4 944 047	5 182 280	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	21 941	366	3 081	6 120	5 889	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres on which used	784 686	11 042	91 858	198 137	220 111	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		2 087 759	1 138 179	21 503	133 311	180 818	198 462	285 245	318 840
Full owners		1 238 547	567 542	5 325	35 241	61 446	83 309	148 835	233 386
Part owners		609 012	422 181	4 147	49 915	86 797	95 668	115 861	69 793
Tenants		240 200	148 456	12 031	48 155	32 575	19 485	20 549	15 661
White		2 043 119	1 116 803	21 276	131 780	177 974	194 997	279 861	310 915
Full owners		1 210 140	555 347	5 242	34 713	60 231	81 542	145 848	227 771
Part owners		599 016	416 543	4 111	49 547	85 957	94 608	114 218	68 102
Tenants		233 963	144 913	11 923	47 520	31 786	18 847	19 795	15 042
Black and other races		44 640	21 376	227	1 531	2 844	3 465	5 384	7 925
Full owners		28 407	12 195	83	528	1 215	1 767	2 987	5 615
Part owners		9 996	5 638	36	368	840	1 060	1 643	1 691
Tenants		6 237	3 543	108	635	789	638	754	619
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	995 440	9 593	85 912	149 125	179 752	266 040	305 018
	acres	613 655 204	451 246 457	2 037 701	26 211 119	66 759 986	98 586 004	131 615 006	127 413 121
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	989 723	9 472	85 156	148 243	178 977	264 696	303 179
	acres	582 150 756	417 669 704	1 886 305	25 061 682	62 450 286	91 067 923	122 275 008	115 138 487
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	574 030	16 210	98 289	119 781	115 658	137 292	86 800
	acres	409 644 152	350 618 822	5 677 528	52 028 291	80 722 967	78 161 113	81 997 341	52 031 582
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	570 637	16 178	98 070	119 372	115 153	136 410	85 454
	acres	402 319 669	346 190 206	5 625 067	51 449 757	79 788 890	77 112 579	80 529 498	50 684 415
Land rented or leased to others	farms	236 778	130 225	1 182	8 747	14 217	18 391	32 590	55 098
	acres	55 838 731	38 805 370	220 011	2 341 336	5 243 777	6 508 616	10 809 839	13 821 791
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		1 487 937	870 018	11 764	91 656	137 674	155 864	226 802	246 208
Not on farm operated		442 613	185 555	8 614	33 867	31 256	28 705	39 057	44 087
Not reported		157 209	82 606	1 125	7 788	11 888	13 893	19 386	28 545
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 138 179	1 138 179	21 503	133 311	180 818	198 462	285 245	318 840
Other		949 580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		834 476	718 292	10 052	69 919	102 422	119 582	191 758	224 599
Any		1 115 560	282 164	9 948	54 138	63 485	59 657	61 977	32 909
1 to 99 days		209 081	151 208	5 679	29 655	32 103	28 865	34 427	20 479
100 to 199 days		170 323	66 728	2 057	11 759	15 962	15 499	14 864	6 587
200 days or more		737 206	64 228	2 212	12 724	15 420	15 293	12 686	5 843
Not reported		137 723	137 723	1 503	9 254	14 911	19 223	31 510	61 332
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		113 564	48 967	6 016	15 982	10 165	6 570	5 990	3 916
3 or 4 years		136 473	54 511	5 862	16 513	12 030	7 210	6 961	4 187
5 to 9 years		300 675	129 230	4 263	46 088	31 564	16 618	17 658	12 338
10 years or more		1 165 326	707 018	-	35 105	99 320	132 880	207 510	232 192
Average years on present farm		19.6	22.3	3.3	7.4	12.4	19.3	25.8	34.3
Not reported		371 621	198 567	4 862	10 035	27 770	35 167	47 117	66 817
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		35 851	21 503	21 503	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		242 686	133 311	-	133 311	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		411 159	180 818	-	-	180 818	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		203 275	92 800	-	-	-	92 800	-	-
50 to 54 years		201 685	105 662	-	-	-	105 662	-	-
55 to 59 years		247 809	131 008	-	-	-	-	131 008	-
60 to 64 years		247 909	154 238	-	-	-	-	154 238	-
65 to 69 years		191 455	134 177	-	-	-	-	-	134 177
70 years and over		285 900	184 663	-	-	-	-	-	184 663
Average age		52.0	54.0	22.1	30.1	39.4	49.6	59.7	71.8
Operators by sex:									
Male		1 957 118	1 070 691	20 940	128 729	171 329	188 132	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female		130 641	67 488	563	4 582	9 489	10 330	15 030	[illegible]
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	7 989	121	736	1 254	1 670	2 110	2 107
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Partnership	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other than family held	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		949 580	14 348	109 377	230 335	256 448	210 571	128 501
Full owners		671 005	5 692	55 801	148 044	185 915	165 845	109 708
Part owners		186 831	1 669	25 895	56 625	54 572	34 923	13 147
Tenants		91 744	6 987	27 681	25 666	15 961	9 803	5 646
White		926 316	14 147	107 317	225 251	250 792	205 157	123 652
Full owners		654 793	5 583	54 766	144 930	182 022	161 810	105 682
Part owners		182 473	1 637	25 441	55 426	53 400	33 985	12 584
Tenants		89 050	6 927	27 110	24 895	15 370	9 362	5 386
Black and other races		23 264	201	2 060	5 084	5 656	5 414	4 84
Full owners		16 212	109	1 035	3 114	3 893	4 035	4 02
Part owners		4 358	32	454	1 199	1 172	938	56
Tenants		2 694	60	571	771	591	441	260
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	860 657	7 422	82 123	205 384	241 158	201 310	123 260
	acres	162 408 747	701 096	7 439 211	29 709 055	45 392 278	46 526 782	32 566 676
Owned land in farms	farms	857 836	7 361	81 696	204 669	240 487	200 768	122 855
	acres	144 281 062	576 115	6 431 591	26 538 281	41 145 580	41 840 295	27 649 190
Land rented or leased from others	farms	280 960	8 674	53 765	82 777	71 187	45 260	19 287
	acres	59 025 330	1 069 189	9 046 059	15 756 503	14 904 146	12 106 585	6 138 473
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	278 575	8 656	53 576	82 291	70 533	44 726	18 793
	acres	57 129 684	1 056 314	8 843 826	15 430 983	14 558 167	11 379 036	5 860 738
Land rented or leased to others	farms	106 553	750	7 727	20 734	27 712	27 133	22 497
	acres	20 023 361	140 110	1 285 023	3 496 294	4 592 677	5 314 036	5 195 221
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		617 919	6 486	66 759	158 354	174 349	136 517	75 454
Not on farm operated		257 058	6 883	35 242	56 367	63 516	57 130	37 920
Not reported		74 603	979	7 376	15 614	18 583	16 924	15 127
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other		949 580	14 348	109 377	230 335	256 448	210 571	128 501
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		116 184	1 010	3 887	8 022	11 603	25 026	66 636
Any		833 396	13 338	105 490	222 313	244 845	185 545	61 865
1 to 99 days		48 823	1 226	4 352	8 353	10 345	12 494	12 053
100 to 199 days		111 595	2 065	11 890	27 016	30 211	27 642	12 771
200 days or more		672 978	10 047	89 248	186 944	204 289	145 409	37 041
Not reported		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		64 647	4 575	18 393	19 648	12 573	6 880	2 578
3 or 4 years		80 962	3 093	21 368	27 009	17 489	9 029	2 974
5 to 9 years		174 637	2 189	35 593	60 200	44 211	24 362	8 082
10 years or more		456 320	–	17 122	89 967	140 621	130 387	79 223
Average years on present farm		14.5	3.2	6.0	9.4	13.8	19.4	27.7
Not reported		173 014	4 491	16 901	33 511	41 554	39 913	35 644
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		14 348	14 348	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		109 377	–	109 377	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years		230 335	–	–	230 335	–	–	–
45 to 49 years		130 475	–	–	–	130 475	–	–
50 to 54 years		125 973	–	–	–	125 973	–	–
55 to 59 years		116 902	–	–	–	–	116 902	–
60 to 64 years		93 669	–	–	–	–	93 669	–
65 to 69 years		57 458	–	–	–	–	–	57 458
70 years and over		71 043	–	–	–	–	–	71 043
Average age		49.6	21.9	30.5	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.7
perators by sex:								
Male		885 427	13 328	103 797	218 157	243 506	195 908	110 721
Female		64 153	1 020	5 580	12 178	12 942	14 663	17 780
perators of Spanish origin (see text)		9 479	81	1 556	2 366	2 602	2 210	1 141
ARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
ndividual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
artnership	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
orporation:								
Family held	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other than family held	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ther—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	183 257	62 381	2 310	9 076	10 532	9 490	12 655	18 318
10 to 49 acres	412 437	126 870	2 309	11 633	17 131	18 177	29 301	48 319
50 to 69 acres	129 410	47 821	946	4 301	5 524	6 196	11 091	19 763
70 to 99 acres	181 457	77 644	1 594	7 248	8 517	10 244	18 025	32 016
100 to 139 acres	177 245	85 976	1 654	8 535	10 141	11 748	20 843	33 055
140 to 179 acres	156 737	87 727	1 978	9 722	11 082	12 610	21 762	30 573
180 to 219 acres	104 662	63 566	1 310	7 586	8 995	10 063	16 016	19 596
220 to 259 acres	87 426	58 051	1 368	7 213	8 805	9 605	15 119	15 941
260 to 499 acres	266 206	212 076	4 083	28 249	35 651	39 493	57 500	47 100
500 to 999 acres	200 058	167 116	2 606	23 166	33 097	38 494	43 913	27 840
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	89 804	997	11 119	19 471	20 624	23 326	14 267
2,000 acres or more	66 786	59 158	348	5 464	11 872	13 718	15 694	12 062
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	456 396	308 155	8 729	45 036	52 229	53 997	77 965	70 197
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	119 594	2 320	13 402	18 152	20 544	28 969	36 187
Cotton (0131)	27 674	22 403	736	3 624	4 117	4 549	5 431	3 946
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	40 171	753	3 829	5 623	7 186	10 133	12 647
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	57 020	831	5 949	8 412	8 809	13 425	19 594
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	17 534	279	1 912	3 041	2 920	4 480	4 902
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	40 374	222	2 830	5 699	6 587	10 685	14 351
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	16 191	85	1 911	3 776	3 544	3 866	3 009
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 666	27 187	404	2 763	4 132	4 617	6 922	8 349
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	419 186	6 345	37 084	51 248	62 501	108 785	155 249
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 631	278 792	2 696	16 959	26 803	36 680	72 140	123 514
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	128 134	2 428	21 012	29 349	29 795	31 022	14 528
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	24 951	314	3 079	5 376	6 223	6 288	3 671
Animal specialties (027)	87 665	24 321	202	2 831	5 735	5 209	4 930	5 414
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	12 552	175	1 469	2 081	2 465	3 304	3 058
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms	1 176 346	635 522	8 764	69 546	100 315	116 530	171 383	167 992
number	95 647 289	75 888 800	686 596	7 438 079	14 442 954	16 919 858	20 628 944	15 786 371
Farms with—								
1 to 9	212 947	85 210	1 136	8 215	7 882	8 880	15 157	28 939
10 to 49	538 341	257 909	4 275	22 502	29 153	36 482	65 086	100 431
50 to 99	208 610	153 616	2 520	10 885	25 380	28 196	40 480	37 194
100 to 199	130 137	108 987	1 288	14 146	21 915	24 139	29 107	18 403
200 to 499	66 023	58 825	441	6 138	12 080	13 982	16 018	10 170
500 or more	22 284	19 060	95	1 982	3 906	4 699	5 565	3 840
Cows and heifers that had calved ...farms	987 870	575 020	7 944	98 406	88 382	101 218	148 921	172 148
number	41 737 280	32 844 416	282 482	3 101 088	5 666 036	6 986 353	8 768 650	7 502 966
Beef cows ...farms	841 770	438 460	5 223	35 725	56 656	70 344	118 308	155 235
number	31 652 580	23 173 301	174 776	1 873 475	3 660 429	4 586 443	6 407 230	6 470 966
Farms with—								
1 to 9	289 980	82 709	1 462	6 621	10 175	12 709	22 734	29 010
10 to 49	421 965	238 730	2 798	16 246	25 842	33 411	60 147	88 294
50 to 99	67 763	65 681	845	6 216	10 130	12 469	18 708	17 461
100 to 199	39 754	32 957	247	3 117	5 621	7 050	9 114	7 580
200 to 499	18 677	16 340	70	1 277	2 805	3 732	4 494	3 962
500 or more	4 709	4 091	13	346	862	845	1 109	1 089
Milk cows ...farms	202 068	180 820	3 132	25 888	38 359	37 391	42 914	28 152
number	10 084 897	9 471 080	117 704	1 316 524	2 270 520	2 411 910	2 381 420	1 031 866
Farms with—								
1 to 4	42 394	22 595	[illegible]	2 082	2 469	3 980	5 230	7 960
5 to 9	7 469	4 628	167	[illegible]	611	746	1 011	1 448
10 to 49	66 535	75 746	1 080	10 709	15 675	16 006	16 302	9 750
50 to 99	48 317	48 570	591	7 449	11 615	11 747	11 210	3 469
100 to 199	14 609	14 249	80	1 620	3 460	3 664	3 764	1 370
200 to 499	4 253	4 008	14	671	881	1 036	1 080	319
500 or more	1 289	1 149	6	69	250	336	296	186
Heifers and heifer calves ...farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	92 [illegible]	[illegible]	139 759	104 [illegible]
number	23 370 461	[illegible]	186 147	[illegible]	4 272 [illegible]	4 913 [illegible]	5 [illegible]	[illegible]
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142 322	147 712
number	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 215 477
Cattle and calves sold ...farms	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Calves ...farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cattle ...farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

able 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
ARMS BY SIZE							
to 9 acres	120 876	3 845	19 206	33 260	28 796	21 343	14 424
0 to 49 acres	285 567	3 941	33 652	75 385	77 993	59 938	34 658
0 to 69 acres	81 589	1 059	8 537	19 446	22 688	18 557	11 302
0 to 99 acres	103 813	1 316	11 171	23 459	28 535	24 645	14 687
00 to 139 acres	91 269	1 133	9 476	20 451	25 159	21 859	13 191
40 to 179 acres	69 010	963	7 553	15 434	18 763	16 179	10 118
80 to 219 acres	41 107	502	4 241	9 057	11 345	9 869	6 093
20 to 259 acres	29 375	327	3 018	6 471	8 102	7 094	4 363
60 to 499 acres	74 130	802	7 608	16 359	20 673	17 928	10 560
00 to 999 acres	32 942	320	3 087	7 127	9 056	8 092	5 260
000 to 1,999 acres	12 274	96	1 075	2 486	3 338	3 091	2 208
000 acres or more	7 628	44	551	1 420	2 000	1 976	1 637
ARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFCATION							
ash grains (011)	150 241	3 896	23 260	36 680	38 359	30 953	17 084
eld crops, except cash grains (013)	124 034	1 891	14 439	30 118	32 879	26 510	18 197
Cotton (0131)	5 271	161	714	1 201	1 311	1 178	706
Tobacco (0132)	47 605	1 118	6 478	11 387	12 130	9 562	6 930
Sugarcane and sugar beets Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134,0139)	71 158	612	7 247	17 530	19 436	15 770	10 561
egetables and melons (016)	11 267	157	1 309	2 864	3 041	2 531	1 365
uits and tree nuts (017)	47 949	158	3 006	10 376	13 520	12 944	7 965
orticultural specialties (018)	15 278	110	1 880	3 929	3 950	3 373	2 056
eneral farms, primarily crop 019)	30 701	264	3 050	7 606	8 499	6 973	4 309
vestock, except dairy, poultr, and nimal specialties (021)	473 081	6 987	50 946	109 625	128 363	108 210	67 950
Beef cattle, except feedlots(0212)	365 039	4 121	34 317	79 358	99 910	89 550	57 783
airy farms (024)	10 177	236	1 519	2 501	2 812	2 057	1 052
oultry and eggs (025)	13 543	122	1 643	3 826	3 887	2 731	1 334
nimal specialties (027)	63 534	454	7 149	20 525	18 573	11 126	5 407
eneral farms, primarily livestock and nimal specialties (029)	9 775	73	896	2 296	2 565	2 163	1 782
IVESTOCK							
attle and calves inventory ... farms	510 824	6 271	53 841	118 500	140 514	118 536	72 163
number	19 848 489	159 169	1 794 885	4 185 344	5 481 687	5 173 758	3 143 678
Farms with—							
1 to 9	147 731	2 142	18 045	39 811	39 878	29 682	18 173
10 to 49	278 432	3 371	28 021	81 919	78 848	67 058	41 405
50 to 99	54 864	523	5 212	11 734	15 666	13 966	7 861
100 to 199	20 140	174	1 889	4 240	5 867	5 190	3 000
200 to 499	7 198	54	556	1 386	2 090	1 829	1 223
500 or more	2 329	7	138	410	665	666	501
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	422 850	4 916	41 722	95 664	117 636	101 002	60 910
number	9 082 874	73 121	738 485	1 839 740	2 527 730	2 380 672	1 519 926
Beef cows ... farms	403 286	4 515	38 881	81 587	112 416	97 180	58 633
number	6 479 242	64 803	664 312	1 730 706	2 358 412	2 238 457	1 452 502
Farms with—							
1 to 9	176 271	2 373	19 040	44 027	48 575	38 898	23 356
10 to 49	105 169	1 949	17 580	41 340	54 711	40 719	20 858
50 to 99	22 102	150	1 767	4 580	6 413	5 601	3 476
100 to 199	6 737	38	469	1 227	1 959	1 674	1 230
200 to 499	2 337	4	115	383	608	702	525
500 or more	626	1	14	87	150	189	167
Milk cows ... farms	30 125	585	4 211	6 765	8 867	6 629	4 078
number	613 632	9 280	74 173	136 034	169 310	155 415	67 424
Farms with—							
1 to 4	10 609	288	2 302	5 480	5 291	3 609	2 561
5 to 9	2 638	86	460	661	655	566	432
10 to 49	7 782	191	1 216	2 022	2 116	1 488	781
50 to 99	1 747	20	197	373	540	404	140
100 to 199	585	11	69	125	184	147	69
200 to 499	245	2	26	46	71	73	25
500 or more	119	-	11	28	30	35	17
eifers and heifer calves ... farms	370 476	4 420	37 010	84 730	102 752	86 558	32 486
number	4 869 319	56 685	459 136	1 038 021	1 365 605	1 250 172	724 207
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	415 736	4 082	42 170	85 109	115 027	89 880	58 611
number	5 917 689	66 249	597 192	1 319 603	1 396 302	1 490 750	[illegible]
attle and calves sold ... farms	[illegible]	6 133	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	113 776	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Calves ... farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cattle ... farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 [illegible]
number	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming: Total	Age of operator (years): Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	243 398	161 980	4 502	27 603	32 737	33 164	38 582	25 392
	number	52 271 120	45 654 668	908 950	8 428 907	11 242 877	11 372 062	10 176 270	3 525 582
Farms with—									
1 to 24		86 621	39 473	823	4 480	6 759	6 837	9 452	11 122
25 to 49		26 895	16 126	525	2 275	2 573	3 004	4 076	3 673
50 to 99		29 881	20 637	791	3 475	3 661	4 060	5 188	3 462
100 to 199		32 293	25 347	933	5 046	4 949	5 259	6 244	2 916
200 to 499		40 156	34 913	1 028	7 318	8 145	7 700	8 016	2 708
500 or more		27 552	25 484	402	5 009	6 660	6 304	5 606	1 513
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	167 826	118 294	3 274	20 368	23 937	24 505	28 428	17 782
	number	6 900 268	5 959 988	125 789	1 138 367	1 453 841	1 443 068	1 313 798	485 125
Other	farms	225 618	152 569	4 256	26 243	31 037	31 450	36 362	23 222
	number	45 370 852	39 694 680	783 161	7 290 540	9 789 036	9 929 014	8 862 472	3 040 457
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238 819	162 288	4 657	27 917	32 783	33 300	38 805	24 826
	number	96 569 359	83 276 408	1 642 076	15 765 695	20 897 382	20 543 690	18 175 197	6 252 368
	$1,000	9 890 644	8 642 862	155 905	1 548 943	2 149 306	2 173 324	1 950 159	665 324
Feeder pigs	farms	66 376	41 481	1 409	8 424	8 993	8 092	8 790	5 773
	number	20 321 767	18 230 023	495 742	4 245 606	4 336 825	3 485 839	2 649 601	1 017 408
	$1,000	904 875	730 401	21 898	192 598	196 246	155 132	120 683	44 843
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	175 248	122 885	3 394	21 097	24 754	25 374	29 516	18 730
	number	10 446 090	9 121 031	185 243	1 755 321	2 262 364	2 233 736	1 981 840	701 527
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	160 809	114 124	3 066	19 624	23 157	23 650	27 510	17 117
	number	5 246 699	4 586 585	89 961	869 521	1 133 825	1 125 455	1 007 030	360 793
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	155 921	111 356	3 177	19 886	23 018	23 339	26 413	15 523
	number	5 199 391	4 534 446	95 282	885 800	1 129 539	1 108 281	974 810	340 734
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	92 489	49 867	912	5 848	9 519	9 305	11 639	12 646
	number	11 059 397	8 657 556	82 455	851 470	1 677 808	1 870 119	2 260 572	1 905 132
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	83 552	45 863	849	5 333	8 557	8 568	10 800	11 756
	number	6 882 048	5 443 194	60 288	519 357	1 060 472	1 135 962	1 468 310	1 208 825
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	87 856	48 440	913	5 653	9 220	8 945	11 337	12 372
	number	9 965 563	7 285 299	104 577	808 600	1 473 695	1 696 963	1 826 649	1 374 815
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	81 019	45 107	850	5 191	8 366	8 349	10 605	11 746
	number	9 459 034	7 402 639	105 114	747 660	1 444 684	1 644 934	1 925 680	1 534 567
	pounds of wool	74 262 053	59 848 372	772 308	5 728 911	11 282 676	13 240 116	15 869 376	12 944 985
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	415 565	181 195	2 167	19 832	35 327	34 884	42 407	46 488
	number	2 456 951	1 191 972	10 001	113 059	254 554	269 771	273 443	271 144
Horses and ponies sold	farms	88 400	35 089	450	4 215	7 931	7 228	7 363	7 902
	number	338 152	166 572	1 380	16 627	40 305	38 638	35 910	33 534
Goats inventory	farms	45 032	18 433	214	2 010	3 885	3 603	4 267	4 474
	number	2 246 587	1 586 172	9 282	160 734	248 285	343 386	480 696	345 809
Goats sold	farms	16 022	6 719	70	728	1 371	1 275	1 577	1 698
	number	576 689	375 007	4 383	44 314	61 509	68 085	96 452	100 264
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	144 438	73 822	764	6 570	11 887	12 219	17 630	25 072
	number	373 577 186	301 084 618	2 898 986	29 711 813	64 373 586	79 427 697	84 841 879	39 712 [illegible]
Farms with—									
1 to 399		134 596	86 249	683	5 677	10 073	10 304	15 550	23 962
400 to 3,199		1 790	1 428	16	82	185	254	447	432
3,200 to 9,999		1 960	1 479	25	221	308	396	399	176
10,000 to 19,999		2 527	1 801	15	235	465	524	457	228
20,000 to 49,999		1 977	1 136	11	205	347	434	420	109
50,000 to 99,999		911	748	9	87	174	165	209	73
100,000 or more		644	537	5	53	116	152	143	68
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	141 880	72 516	748	6 414	11 457	11 830	17 294	24 722
	number	316 503 085	259 085 824	2 410 021	26 [illegible] 124	53 786 362	66 501 660	72 [illegible] 019	33 039 [illegible]
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	12 639	9 480	109	654	1 587	1 679	2 240	3 232
	number	57 074 121	40 [illegible]	480 357	4 712 [illegible]	10 807 174	10 846 302	12 242 [illegible]	6 073 912
Hens and pullets sold	farms	21 495	13 540	151	1 509	2 637	2 863	3 463	2 787
	number	[illegible] 912	336 049 835	3 450 827	[illegible] 759	[illegible] 107	81 431 [illegible]	[illegible] 277 [illegible]	38 754 [illegible]
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	27 645	17 884	274	2 474	4 040	4 370	4 280	2 446
	number	4 361 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	42 167 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	871 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		7 676	3 888	92	739	846	759	780	589
2,000 to 59,999		2 380	1 402	22	149	273	272	370	326
60,000 to 99,999		2 898	1 609	20	173	219	439	511	437
100,000 or more		14 473	10 870	147	1 413	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	5 [illegible]	4 149	43	410	792	893	1 020	1 [illegible]
	number	3 754 325	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	277 [illegible]	670 138	812 424	751 [illegible]	482 [illegible]
Turkeys sold	farms	7 947	4 361	66	734	1 [illegible]	882	874	611
	number	[illegible]	[illegible] 127 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	81 418	2 211	14 735	24 150	20 623	13 246	6 453
number	6 616 452	189 715	1 419 536	1 941 688	1 537 362	1 058 356	469 795
Farms with—							
1 to 24	47 148	955	7 210	14 427	12 352	7 894	4 310
25 to 49	10 769	383	2 067	2 908	2 693	1 868	850
50 to 99	9 244	351	2 065	2 647	2 199	1 429	553
100 to 199	6 946	281	1 657	2 043	1 603	988	374
200 to 499	5 243	177	1 308	1 543	1 236	742	237
500 or more	2 068	54	438	582	540	325	129
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	49 532	1 486	9 184	14 182	12 492	8 265	3 923
number	940 280	27 718	204 715	273 218	221 803	150 634	62 192
Other ... farms	73 049	1 958	13 236	21 771	18 508	11 847	5 729
number	5 676 172	161 997	1 214 821	1 668 470	1 315 559	907 722	407 603
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	76 531	2 361	14 256	22 862	19 169	12 084	5 799
number	13 292 951	359 224	2 861 611	3 817 009	3 143 220	2 181 649	930 238
$1,000	1 247 782	32 379	258 156	359 952	298 205	203 135	95 955
Feeder pigs ... farms	24 895	808	5 130	7 565	6 136	3 661	1 606
number	4 091 744	131 912	982 372	1 203 445	937 747	667 893	168 375
$1,000	174 474	5 696	42 167	51 770	40 129	27 409	7 303
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	52 383	1 569	9 683	14 992	13 227	8 744	4 168
number	1 325 059	36 191	282 602	381 583	312 061	218 539	94 083
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	46 665	1 383	8 605	13 336	11 802	7 766	3 773
number	660 114	17 437	137 858	190 375	156 665	109 758	48 021
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	44 565	1 396	8 612	12 763	11 213	7 314	3 267
number	664 945	18 754	144 744	191 208	155 396	108 781	46 062
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	42 622	810	5 333	12 946	11 991	7 565	3 977
number	2 401 841	29 212	237 524	609 244	638 325	596 327	291 209
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	37 689	752	4 679	11 236	10 719	6 768	3 535
number	1 438 854	20 708	154 426	368 394	396 274	320 719	178 333
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	39 416	810	4 698	12 045	11 035	6 943	3 885
number	2 680 264	24 232	205 461	523 758	615 245	1 116 737	194 831
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	35 912	784	4 377	10 752	10 138	6 454	3 383
number	2 056 386	27 104	198 586	534 710	536 332	529 717	229 937
pounds of wool	14 413 681	204 904	1 457 332	3 936 232	3 969 338	2 998 375	1 847 500
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	234 370	2 081	27 232	70 843	68 090	44 553	21 571
number	1 264 979	7 911	123 074	370 245	374 496	261 505	127 748
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	53 311	479	6 925	18 144	15 301	8 530	3 932
number	171 580	1 272	20 342	54 197	49 082	31 161	15 526
Goats inventory ... farms	26 599	222	3 289	8 356	7 762	4 772	2 219
number	630 415	3 062	55 171	149 078	191 387	133 768	97 949
Goats sold ... farms	9 300	89	1 186	3 078	2 609	1 585	752
number	201 882	1 354	17 704	48 236	57 468	49 383	27 539
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	70 516	505	7 640	19 545	19 198	14 241	9 327
number	72 512 568	428 040	6 440 059	14 278 180	21 619 609	24 130 786	5 615 894
Farms with—							
1 to 399	68 347	476	7 373	19 074	18 579	13 717	9 128
400 to 3,199	264	3	48	90	78	80	64
3,200 to 9,999	515	11	66	128	151	115	44
10,000 to 19,999	628	10	60	182	172	146	33
20,000 to 49,999	392	3	40	100	106	104	37
50,000 to 99,999	165	2	21	48	42	41	11
100,000 or more	107	-	9	20	30	38	10
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	69 384	457	7 469	19 324	18 670	14 304	9 160
number	60 407 141	339 294	5 266 070	11 457 686	17 676 816	20 511 044	4 925 250
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	10 143	60	1 250	2 666	2 696	1 662	1 233
number	12 105 427	60 776	1 144 096	2 820 482	3 740 794	3 619 742	690 644
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	9 125	84	1 266	2 451	2 148	1 563	833
number	64 640 077	320 701	6 309 160	16 885 555	23 662 139	26 674 777	7 299 832
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	9 751	80	1 449	3 110	2 774	1 951	981
number	1 262 776 087	5 983 439	122 858 237	305 143 475	330 148 070	225 567 083	82 517 715
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	3 910	51	716	1 451	1 000	512	181
2,000 to 59,999	928	17	132	223	231	198	137
60,000 to 99,999	1 110	9	139	282	314	253	114
100,000 or more	3 803	23	670	1 152	1 229	698	229
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	6 071	33	585	1 431	1 453	409	460
number	567 770	462	23 546	211 497	171 009	42 217	165 102
Turkeys sold ... farms	2 960	28	480	1 096	634	421	136
number	41 209 127	365 802	4 397 815	12 931 733	12 198 427	8 790 444	3 354 621

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	627 602	458 310	10 445	66 865	83 325	88 297	118 442	90 936
acres	58 701 505	52 314 412	917 006	7 924 209	11 780 593	12 323 540	13 442 427	5 926 637
bushels	6 725 001 837	6 056 485 311	106 211 221	936 427 568	1 386 663 359	1 436 886 973	1 548 792 205	643 501 985
Irrigated ... farms	48 003	41 904	1 091	7 267	8 940	8 810	10 431	5 365
acres	8 003 163	7 485 052	148 729	1 270 493	1 745 561	1 756 665	1 824 596	738 966
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	210 432	111 939	2 436	12 028	14 441	16 163	27 344	39 528
25 to 99 acres	232 986	176 142	4 960	27 259	30 214	31 861	46 667	35 161
100 to 249 acres	127 984	116 508	2 375	19 843	24 928	26 041	31 281	12 040
250 to 499 acres	42 464	40 495	562	6 096	10 282	10 564	9 909	3 082
500 acres or more	13 734	13 226	113	1 639	3 460	3 648	3 241	1 125
Corn for silage or green chop ... farms	160 544	141 503	2 194	20 550	30 242	32 058	36 804	19 655
acres	5 765 360	5 384 364	56 634	652 235	1 182 906	1 349 778	1 450 115	692 696
tons, green	80 394 261	75 132 326	770 572	8 993 155	16 625 336	18 892 992	20 254 455	9 595 816
Irrigated ... farms	12 768	11 351	121	1 380	2 343	2 616	3 118	1 773
acres	806 749	755 984	5 377	74 854	151 248	180 304	211 277	132 924
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	89 642	70 380	1 838	10 553	12 634	13 211	17 854	14 290
acres	9 760 574	8 740 468	158 472	1 240 875	1 863 065	1 945 421	2 253 379	1 259 256
bushels	633 174 972	571 889 785	10 473 969	81 277 971	126 943 476	128 602 332	147 081 921	77 510 116
Irrigated ... farms	10 972	9 793	275	1 589	1 990	2 069	2 534	1 336
acres	1 305 706	1 214 389	22 609	172 077	263 683	285 307	327 181	143 532
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	21 589	13 416	427	1 702	1 805	1 998	3 226	4 258
25 to 99 acres	38 402	29 767	894	4 656	4 870	5 162	7 525	6 670
100 to 249 acres	20 410	18 427	405	3 015	3 867	3 883	4 865	2 392
250 to 499 acres	6 708	6 356	104	907	1 497	1 526	1 638	682
500 acres or more	2 535	2 414	18	273	595	640	600	288
Wheat for grain ... farms	352 237	274 432	5 744	37 566	49 366	51 851	70 886	59 019
acres	53 224 174	48 029 507	732 303	6 427 918	10 241 989	10 553 532	12 602 271	7 471 494
bushels	1 887 103 984	1 717 200 647	25 402 880	229 711 175	372 005 249	381 771 186	452 328 636	255 961 539
Irrigated ... farms	27 760	23 952	441	3 631	5 205	4 927	5 830	3 918
acres	3 731 218	3 469 732	50 974	451 146	804 406	799 292	888 665	475 047
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	108 463	71 046	1 606	8 941	10 388	11 408	18 056	20 667
25 to 99 acres	116 086	89 580	2 086	12 250	15 640	18 525	23 321	19 679
100 to 249 acres	65 041	56 411	1 186	8 311	10 545	10 906	14 050	10 414
250 to 499 acres	36 471	33 417	577	4 895	7 009	6 939	8 831	5 166
500 acres or more	26 196	24 979	281	3 169	5 804	6 003	6 628	3 093
Barley for grain ... farms	88 949	77 679	1 681	12 196	16 146	15 643	19 482	12 531
acres	9 179 410	8 633 731	140 248	1 262 841	2 057 358	1 983 577	2 157 976	1 031 729
bushels	458 025 485	432 179 903	6 886 787	62 811 410	104 097 563	99 864 193	109 818 142	49 700 802
Irrigated ... farms	16 922	13 969	196	1 871	2 885	2 848	3 436	2 733
acres	1 340 764	1 236 641	13 288	151 615	281 890	286 617	316 855	186 388
Oats for grain ... farms	208 192	166 830	2 779	22 215	29 988	32 721	44 896	34 031
acres	5 881 247	5 284 462	74 519	682 234	1 023 954	1 148 216	1 481 460	854 079
bushels	312 727 716	279 087 256	3 883 413	35 400 440	55 196 330	61 925 188	77 230 917	44 460 867
Irrigated ... farms	5 302	4 140	37	457	743	850	1 067	986
acres	174 483	150 323	1 446	15 401	29 722	36 090	38 006	29 658
Rice ... farms	12 013	10 810	422	1 981	2 458	2 434	2 172	1 140
acres	2 424 884	2 271 929	68 764	391 133	563 917	539 553	473 796	234 768
cwt	131 716 332	123 612 702	3 519 719	21 989 365	31 376 121	29 456 154	25 600 420	13 460 920
Irrigated ... farms	12 013	10 810	422	1 981	2 458	2 434	2 172	1 140
acres	2 424 884	2 271 929	68 764	391 133	563 917	539 553	473 796	234 768
Cotton ... farms	43 046	35 163	609	5 431	6 562	7 288	8 673	6 240
acres	9 928 081	9 127 924	190 709	322 429	1 691 812	2 219 456	2 918 090	1 185 428
bales	13 280 143	12 432 408	222 541	682 637	2 624 171	3 004 087	3 228 841	1 670 219
Irrigated ... farms	14 538	12 832	389	2 124	2 546	2 793	3 140	1 875
acres	3 540 688	3 308 380	56 798	453 142	983 385	814 120	905 954	446 016
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6 721	3 862	97	[illegible]	512	567	931	1 319
25 to 99 acres	12 224	9 086	281	1 317	1 365	1 625	2 383	2 [illegible]
100 to 249 acres	11 198	8 943	310	1 676	1 869	2 073	2 429	1 407
250 to 499 acres	7 864	7 481	239	1 359	1 646	1 733	1 739	786
500 acres or more	5 011	4 616	65	642	1 046	1 290	1 150	530
Tobacco ... farms	136 682	70 536	1 169	6 881	10 091	12 814	18 102	21 379
acres	670 310	479 044	8 854	59 032	101 521	117 398	120 695	74 514
pounds	1 210 221 380	647 531 560	15 358 670	11 527 333	205 450 867	235 099 130	256 122 021	127 362 54[illegible]
Irrigated ... farms	11 054	7 686	159	1 027	1 483	1 682	1 509	1 339
acres	121 605	105 271	1 172	13 221	25 677	29 255	25 383	10 [illegible]
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	55 682	10 575	113	579	884	1 366	2 566	5 078
1.0 to 1.9 acres	58 103	14 482	201	1 001	1 521	2 101	3 118	6 [illegible]
2.0 to 2.9 acres	20 136	10 028	165	649	1 323	1 657	2 [illegible]	3 [illegible]
3.0 to 4.9 acres	16 428	11 552	240	1 291	1 652	2 212	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]
5.0 to 9.9 acres	16 748	11 539	332	1 480	1 594	2 332	3 [illegible]	2 [illegible]
10.0 to 24.9 acres	8 652	7 666	125	1 166	1 691	1 808	2 062	1 [illegible]
25.0 acres or more	6 757	4 869	43	667	1 126	1 240	1 077	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	169 292	3 399	24 916	42 474	44 918	35 230	18 355
	acres	8 387 093	136 066	1 003 111	1 640 079	1 696 634	1 290 269	620 934
	bushels	666 516 526	15 057 155	108 319 966	173 046 519	175 199 329	132 846 113	82 047 444
Irrigated	farms	6 099	119	894	1 494	1 645	1 281	666
	acres	518 111	13 141	79 577	112 827	140 393	109 676	62 497
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		96 493	1 732	13 134	24 164	26 392	21 334	11 737
25 to 99 acres		56 846	1 373	9 543	14 585	14 861	11 128	5 356
100 to 249 acres		11 476	250	1 909	3 145	3 002	2 187	983
250 to 499 acres		1 969	35	277	480	513	468	216
500 acres or more		506	9	53	120	150	113	63
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	19 041	215	2 321	4 639	5 356	4 363	2 147
	acres	400 996	4 048	39 587	87 173	116 188	98 842	55 158
	tons, green	5 261 935	44 366	518 297	1 126 429	1 526 520	1 298 293	746 028
Irrigated	farms	1 417	8	146	343	394	360	166
	acres	52 765	181	4 763	11 319	15 390	13 703	7 409
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	19 262	509	3 068	4 818	4 894	3 871	2 102
	acres	1 020 106	21 320	146 278	251 290	266 790	206 465	127 963
	bushels	61 265 187	1 341 389	9 105 541	15 279 222	16 164 646	12 062 802	7 331 587
Irrigated	farms	1 179	21	186	297	308	263	104
	acres	91 317	1 135	11 333	22 702	24 788	21 216	9 643
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8 173	224	1 285	1 971	2 114	1 648	931
25 to 99 acres		8 635	241	1 450	2 220	2 123	1 696	905
100 to 249 acres		1 983	40	294	513	534	413	199
250 to 499 acres		350	3	36	89	89	93	40
500 acres or more		121	1	13	25	34	21	27
Wheat for grain	farms	77 805	1 708	11 789	18 773	19 755	16 605	9 175
	acres	5 194 667	97 524	739 850	1 242 677	1 314 899	1 133 665	666 052
	bushels	189 903 317	3 212 862	24 047 262	41 240 901	42 835 172	37 296 642	21 270 478
Irrigated	farms	3 808	54	457	895	1 072	886	444
	acres	261 486	3 446	26 032	61 429	66 963	66 187	35 427
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		37 417	628	5 472	8 984	9 660	8 116	4 347
25 to 99 acres		26 486	632	4 291	6 403	6 537	5 535	3 088
100 to 249 acres		9 630	186	1 470	2 361	2 422	1 991	1 200
250 to 499 acres		3 054	50	406	740	828	679	351
500 acres or more		1 218	12	150	275	308	284	189
Barley for grain	farms	12 269	253	1 856	3 129	3 152	2 668	1 211
	acres	544 679	9 976	86 930	140 996	128 668	108 366	66 723
	bushels	25 846 562	447 473	4 067 165	6 821 785	6 412 062	5 026 755	3 071 322
Irrigated	farms	2 953	38	319	714	829	763	295
	acres	104 123	842	12 600	25 087	28 186	23 306	14 002
Oats for grain	farms	39 582	570	5 461	10 113	10 891	8 591	3 946
	acres	696 795	9 589	94 156	173 191	183 698	140 240	76 921
	bushels	30 630 461	513 186	4 580 859	8 437 561	8 417 838	7 234 182	3 466 615
Irrigated	farms	1 162	9	113	292	339	285	124
	acres	24 180	324	1 986	6 958	6 377	6 254	2 249
Rice	farms	1 400	39	172	358	348	284	199
	acres	152 936	3 053	20 621	42 226	35 854	27 315	23 867
	cwt	8 103 630	163 867	1 087 229	2 338 846	1 914 776	1 387 637	1 211 246
Irrigated	farms	1 400	39	172	358	348	284	199
	acres	152 935	3 053	20 621	42 225	35 854	27 315	23 867
Cotton	farms	7 960	215	1 090	1 772	2 024	1 751	1 062
	acres	696 157	14 876	91 036	153 571	185 145	153 190	98 339
	bales	647 947	17 391	109 172	162 721	223 280	165 382	130 691
Irrigated	farms	1 706	46	229	369	436	383	243
	acres	206 443	3 869	24 802	41 040	96 478	42 659	36 475
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2 880	79	344	626	798	626	406
25 to 99 acres		3 196	86	428	695	816	718	414
100 to 249 acres		1 280	45	186	305	279	284	154
250 to 499 acres		400	8	56	82	114	74	52
500 acres or more		192	1	25	44	48	49	24
Tobacco	farms	66 176	1 385	8 467	15 694	17 284	13 797	9 569
	acres	154 286	2 985	18 621	36 677	42 160	32 659	21 382
	pounds	267 680 770	4 144 729	31 867 586	64 611 386	73 980 402	57 128 802	36 105 626
Irrigated	farms	3 285	67	453	843	966	695	403
	acres	16 564	289	1 606	4 060	4 753	3 628	1 818
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		20 377	376	2 280	4 641	5 404	4 394	3 272
1.0 to 1.9 acres		20 641	553	2 608	4 860	5 192	4 273	3 004
2.0 to 2.9 acres		10 110	239	1 404	2 552	2 862	1 685	1 318
3.0 to 4.9 acres		7 884	146	1 114	1 962	2 099	1 659	872
5.0 to 9.9 acres		5 210	75	688	1 239	1 480	1 135	726
10.0 to 24.9 acres		1 636	12	182	382	475	260	242
25.0 acres or more		319	6	22	76	86	76	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Soybeans for beans .... farms	441 899	323 505	8 333	48 828	58 286	62 123	84 196	61 739
acres	55 291 205	48 445 250	875 789	7 229 393	10 930 177	11 531 133	12 297 782	5 580 976
bushels	1 838 053 979	1 623 611 857	28 989 116	246 733 655	368 620 389	384 472 578	413 920 997	180 895 122
Irrigated .... farms	20 184	18 001	553	3 396	4 138	4 003	4 121	1 790
acres	2 591 565	2 437 275	45 584	371 916	638 476	635 493	530 548	215 258
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	95 602	50 663	1 488	6 479	6 501	7 217	12 241	16 757
25 to 99 acres	176 158	120 662	3 857	17 968	17 888	19 760	32 028	29 161
100 to 249 acres	111 378	96 609	2 285	16 103	19 627	20 477	26 593	11 524
250 to 499 acres	42 744	40 188	565	6 298	10 140	10 291	9 851	3 043
500 acres or more	16 017	15 363	138	1 980	4 130	4 378	3 483	1 254
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas .... farms	15 914	13 696	402	2 509	2 959	2 678	3 391	1 756
acres	1 670 097	1 561 508	28 931	257 217	386 035	346 661	387 135	155 529
cwt	25 366 636	23 862 808	425 209	3 908 885	5 927 378	5 248 488	5 920 324	2 432 524
Irrigated .... farms	7 567	6 827	147	1 270	1 551	1 320	1 678	861
acres	741 635	700 858	9 076	115 218	172 904	150 094	170 455	83 111
Irish potatoes .... farms	14 782	11 360	145	1 382	2 111	2 160	2 848	2 714
acres	1 309 963	1 249 823	9 455	151 178	319 683	328 681	310 782	129 744
cwt	367 198 793	361 153 509	2 338 384	42 437 [illegible]37	91 345 301	98 395 168	84 175 293	34 461 476
Irrigated .... farms	5 548	4 886	57	761	1 173	1 053	1 160	692
acres	886 964	845 170	6 026	104 087	227 984	219 278	200 028	87 767
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7 143	4 445	37	306	503	636	1 150	1 813
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 569	1 209	26	186	206	209	312	270
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 444	2 220	57	401	506	456	521	279
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2 034	1 949	17	321	498	454	471	188
250.0 acres or more	1 592	1 537	8	168	398	405	394	164
Sugar beets for sugar .... farms	8 360	7 725	231	1 557	1 800	1 603	1 832	702
acres	1 249 200	1 212 729	15 074	186 066	287 522	305 611	306 173	112 283
tons	27 159 270	26 409 903	314 784	3 989 030	6 287 149	6 643 944	6 677 390	2 517 606
Irrigated .... farms	4 690	4 391	96	836	1 072	893	1 029	465
acres	644 916	626 764	5 501	87 166	148 876	151 428	159 610	74 183
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	18 905	14 086	256	1 660	2 501	2 686	3 722	3 150
acres	1 436 034	1 288 318	15 822	153 462	299 572	305 016	328 821	185 625
pounds	3 404 041 401	3 036 952 459	35 571 739	377 988 938	735 275 776	728 686 267	774 821 789	384 627 950
Irrigated .... farms	4 194	3 530	61	491	847	761	860	510
acres	4[illegible]6 207	379 653	3 747	49 559	96 371	93 034	90 507	46 435
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms	994 551	584 988	7 667	62 846	82 984	105 548	154 648	171 295
acres	57 967 530	45 428 115	458 150	4 970 264	8 590 501	9 769 173	12 060 267	9 579 760
tons, dry	128 616 054	105 634 113	1 072 510	12 097 903	21 203 072	23 675 892	27 993 928	19 590 808
Irrigated .... farms	84 946	56 776	540	5 979	10 153	11 000	14 745	14 359
acres	8 594 701	7 364 130	50 206	671 213	1 406 079	1 667 863	1 974 036	1 574 706
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	443 430	198 012	2 870	17 992	24 088	27 951	49 512	75 599
25 to 99 acres	386 441	253 187	3 480	28 830	40 929	46 814	60 984	73 150
100 to 249 acres	120 686	102 935	1 123	12 868	21 457	23 409	26 931	17 147
250 to 499 acres	25 355	22 980	155	2 508	4 952	5 456	6 121	3 788
500 acres or more	8 639	7 884	39	646	1 558	1 918	2 100	1 631
Alfalfa hay .... farms	479 889	336 553	4 823	42 420	60 855	65 320	87 214	75 821
acres	29 629 792	19 980 127	217 708	2 379 217	4 042 614	4 464 604	5 237 954	3 648 030
tons, dry	70 259 986	61 089 114	686 967	7 418 652	12 848 297	14 088 267	15 982 100	10 054 831
Irrigated .... farms	64 007	44 285	446	4 724	8 096	8 697	11 564	10 738
acres	5 516 145	4 749 946	37 815	460 513	945 954	1 112 534	1 256 847	936 283
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	60 819	40 936	622	5 037	7 828	7 759	10 340	9 251
acres	3 467 583	3 116 787	34 928	314 583	668 262	711 309	853 794	527 930
Irrigated .... farms	23 207	17 632	247	2 382	3 802	3 558	4 446	3 186
acres	2 204 676	2 056 783	11 200	196 642	461 053	476 393	580 354	382 138
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23 200	11 791	190	1 281	1 836	1 756	2 797	3 871
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17 772	11 906	224	1 512	2 121	2 183	2 983	2 822
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12 851	10 718	187	1 546	2 318	2 256	2 831	1 570
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4 341	3 986	49	456	851	1 011	1 024	595
250.0 acres or more	2 666	2 525	12	240	600	573	725	375
Land in orchards .... farms	120 434	88 298	304	3 815	7 866	9 006	15 321	10 986
acres	4 580 160	3 425 437	12 016	288 798	881 546	776 708	865 487	789 881
Irrigated .... farms	64 991	31 984	147	2 108	4 834	5 382	8 842	10 680
acres	3 368 834	2 873 482	8 348	281 198	821 252	578 840	880 250	803 587
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45 175	15 734	78	858	1 770	1 860	4 074	6 870
5.0 to 24.9 acres	44 704	19 284	124	1 189	2 337	2 712	5 217	7 669
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21 716	14 138	75	1 187	2 311	2 840	4 038	3 675
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 009	4 866	19	412	848	1 089	1 386	575
250.0 acres or more	2 690	2 376	7	171	469	697	808	498

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Soybeans for beans	farms	118 394	3 042	19 196	29 618	30 541	23 824	12 173
	acres	6 845 955	148 040	1 121 893	1 821 379	1 808 354	1 328 287	618 002
	bushels	214 442 122	4 745 318	36 287 284	57 167 437	55 935 639	41 084 534	19 201 910
Irrigated	farms	2 183	58	359	574	536	444	212
	acres	154 290	1 972	19 509	38 813	40 268	36 289	17 349
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		44 919	1 229	6 731	10 663	11 470	9 441	5 385
25 to 99 acres		55 496	1 470	9 353	13 872	14 236	11 174	5 391
100 to 249 acres		14 769	302	2 662	4 186	3 944	2 570	1 105
250 to 499 acres		2 556	29	376	733	707	494	217
500 acres or more		654	12	74	164	184	145	75
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	2 219	70	415	580	560	408	186
	acres	108 569	3 394	17 901	27 496	29 883	20 829	9 066
	cwt	1 503 828	46 263	241 866	362 046	414 103	308 974	130 576
Irrigated	farms	740	17	118	192	190	142	81
	acres	40 777	854	5 176	8 755	12 230	8 763	4 999
Irish potatoes	farms	3 422	39	302	729	846	950	556
	acres	60 139	431	5 960	15 834	12 926	14 358	10 630
	cwt	16 045 284	100 203	1 472 947	4 463 206	3 434 151	3 644 355	2 930 422
Irrigated	farms	662	10	80	170	146	167	89
	acres	41 794	230	3 303	11 353	9 114	9 707	8 088
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 698	19	204	550	667	796	462
5.0 to 24.9 acres		360	17	46	87	87	81	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres		224	2	38	58	61	38	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	1	10	21	17	21	15
250.0 acres or more		55	-	4	13	14	14	10
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	635	41	123	160	137	118	56
	acres	36 471	1 321	6 158	8 815	9 014	7 781	3 382
	tons	749 367	27 183	119 027	184 058	189 575	155 611	73 913
Irrigated	farms	299	9	46	61	72	68	43
	acres	18 152	66	1 870	4 124	5 644	4 187	2 261
Peanuts for nuts	farms	4 819	58	516	1 109	1 360	1 134	642
	acres	167 716	1 832	18 446	39 297	51 067	36 923	20 151
	pounds	367 088 942	3 736 130	37 921 423	84 153 111	117 038 352	78 002 662	46 237 264
Irrigated	farms	664	7	60	182	205	143	67
	acres	36 554	169	2 002	8 636	14 152	7 618	3 977
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	399 563	3 564	40 322	96 556	112 792	92 919	53 410
	acres	12 539 415	106 394	1 180 715	2 826 730	3 586 882	3 059 246	1 779 448
	tons, dry	23 181 941	182 193	2 171 756	5 247 113	6 670 329	5 724 043	3 186 507
Irrigated	farms	28 170	158	2 602	7 046	8 377	6 675	3 312
	acres	1 260 571	5 757	90 336	290 761	352 895	331 592	189 211
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		245 418	2 174	25 457	60 996	68 434	55 684	32 673
25 to 99 acres		133 254	1 219	12 907	30 996	38 323	32 042	17 767
100 to 249 acres		17 751	150	1 713	3 981	5 180	4 363	2 364
250 to 499 acres		2 395	19	207	453	659	624	433
500 acres or more		745	2	38	130	196	206	173
Alfalfa hay	farms	143 348	1 380	15 910	36 959	40 939	31 487	16 671
	acres	3 638 665	34 474	370 132	856 929	1 035 292	861 721	482 117
	tons, dry	9 190 872	79 514	921 812	2 156 338	2 608 496	2 232 875	1 191 839
Irrigated	farms	19 742	115	1 883	4 977	5 864	4 671	2 232
	acres	766 089	4 343	61 843	167 330	217 889	206 883	107 801
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	19 904	255	2 407	5 330	5 384	4 284	2 244
	acres	368 778	4 284	47 482	93 919	93 137	67 596	62 357
Irrigated	farms	5 595	70	676	1 583	1 571	1 130	565
	acres	147 813	1 808	14 787	28 987	33 087	30 488	38 191
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		11 409	119	1 301	3 116	3 016	2 422	1 403
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5 867	88	690	1 507	1 647	1 325	611
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 138	42	326	587	599	419	171
100.0 to 249.9 acres		345	4	51	86	98	71	35
250.0 acres or more		130	1	8	34	33	29	24
Land in orchards	farms	64 136	211	3 991	14 259	18 386	17 081	10 249
	acres	1 134 726	3 886	54 280	196 730	342 947	309 813	225 038
Irrigated	farms	33 007	98	1 652	7 186	9 835	8 900	5 342
	acres	765 372	2 286	32 332	126 452	240 580	217 352	164 370
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		28 451	92	1 964	7 087	8 369	7 455	4 504
5.0 to 24.9 acres		25 440	81	1 542	8 403	7 284	7 013	4 117
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7 581	31	410	1 812	2 216	2 131	1 281
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1 204	5	67	223	384	331	234
250.0 acres or more		480	2	18	54	142	131	113

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	2 087 759	183 257	412 437	129 410	181 457	177 245
	percent	100.0	8.8	19.8	6.2	8.7	8.5
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	673 676	11 080 844	7 525 783	14 935 081	20 630 762
Average size of farm	acres	462	4	27	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	2 087 759	183 257	412 437	129 410	181 457	177 245
	$1,000	136 048 516	4 920 111	9 052 337	3 062 366	4 550 890	5 434 724
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	26 848	21 948	23 664	25 080	30 662
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		235 562	41 051	104 421	20 325	20 445	16 408
$1,000 to $2,499		254 734	44 266	102 832	25 914	27 982	20 581
$2,500 to $4,999		262 918	30 014	79 522	28 548	36 782	29 774
$5,000 to $9,999		274 972	23 284	52 197	25 246	39 691	36 884
$10,000 to $19,999		250 594	15 929	27 198	13 063	28 860	33 409
$20,000 to $24,999		75 572	3 939	6 672	2 396	4 887	7 917
$25,000 to $39,999		150 099	6 417	10 819	3 688	6 999	11 003
$40,000 to $49,999		69 537	2 403	4 131	1 395	2 489	3 722
$50,000 to $99,999		218 050	6 586	9 560	3 989	6 125	9 239
$100,000 to $249,999		202 550	5 816	8 090	2 974	4 655	5 480
$250,000 to $499,999		61 148	2 216	4 001	1 112	1 575	1 821
$500,000 to $999,999		20 930	937	1 820	443	599	664
$1,000,000 or more		11 093	399	1 094	317	366	363
Grains	farms	802 553	4 991	64 020	30 224	57 496	59 701
	$1,000	28 340 524	5 703	163 311	128 785	344 534	477 381
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	167 924	-	-	2	6	65
	$1,000	20 022 492	-	-	116	401	4 348
Corn for grain	farms	474 146	2 445	32 350	17 334	35 279	38 403
	$1,000	10 671 890	2 358	63 794	50 474	139 245	196 890
Wheat	farms	343 263	885	11 617	7 371	16 257	18 282
	$1,000	4 827 867	553	13 825	11 469	29 988	40 225
Soybeans	farms	439 093	1 930	31 202	15 843	31 341	33 216
	$1,000	9 125 434	2 445	73 272	56 742	148 559	201 642
Sorghum for grain	farms	77 624	69	1 837	1 075	2 860	2 935
	$1,000	943 684	61	2 687	2 015	6 930	8 713
Barley	farms	66 505	102	1 494	875	1 669	1 954
	$1,000	711 241	62	2 032	1 621	3 635	4 835
Oats	farms	90 637	185	3 989	2 618	5 935	7 087
	$1,000	223 134	78	2 995	2 306	5 798	7 867
Other grains	farms	62 180	121	1 449	838	1 779	2 121
	$1,000	1 837 254	147	4 706	4 157	10 380	17 209
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	42 971	269	2 142	899	1 497	1 736
	$1,000	4 207 891	781	13 478	8 374	17 848	26 301
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19 001	-	3	8	32	83
	$1,000	3 797 514	-	232	458	2 032	6 745
Tobacco	farms	136 207	15 707	30 988	13 334	15 308	16 599
	$1,000	1 745 417	67 301	157 824	80 770	105 461	137 330
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 323	3	241	136	199	358
	$1,000	830 418	206	18 555	12 259	15 437	30 984
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	332 506	3 937	52 481	21 509	32 571	33 394
	$1,000	2 598 615	3 277	83 047	50 410	94 889	119 227
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 578	1	-	3	22	83
	$1,000	1 159 891	163	-	170	1 271	5 219
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	60 753	5 815	15 422	4 302	4 863	4 800
	$1,000	4 698 083	26 163	167 362	79 002	103 098	135 985
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10 017	27	629	422	542	657
	$1,000	4 229 444	2 048	58 571	47 082	67 374	96 975
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	96 908	18 864	37 152	7 120	7 084	6 242
	$1,000	7 084 018	93 190	775 781	315 849	425 986	459 888
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20 674	135	4 228	2 252	2 601	2 414
	$1,000	6 370 747	10 348	395 034	259 162	379 429	422 707
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	37 298	15 659	11 483	1 843	1 767	1 539
	$1,000	5 774 391	944 840	1 543 974	329 276	303 227	360 758
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11 501	3 839	3 621	595	573	547
	$1,000	5 470 428	908 379	1 451 381	315 202	289 655	349 586
Other crops	farms	45 597	1 301	4 642	1 953	2 584	3 133
	$1,000	4 482 146	10 450	38 201	22 136	35 660	55 549
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16 223	33	116	84	154	246
	$1,000	4 076 892	3 147	12 055	7 238	14 252	24 961
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	12 474	24 089	6 091	8 101	7 354
	$1,000	12 758 270	1 541 877	3 097 607	829 587	1 089 504	994 489
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	30 033	4 287	8 779	2 372	3 004	2 677
	$1,000	12 623 381	1 516 184	3 061 125	820 561	1 078 140	983 327
Dairy products	farms	162 556	4 620	6 442	3 983	9 583	14 803
	$1,000	18 029 195	210 083	670 374	338 191	611 509	913 588
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	96 480	1 138	1 736	1 139	2 816	5 513
	$1,000	14 420 125	155 860	604 456	287 612	474 759	895 438
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	59 978	169 610	69 763	103 129	108 546
	$1,000	35 676 720	1 048 576	1 226 638	573 464	976 864	1 294 270
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	83 836	2 260	1 360	548	885	1 085
	$1,000	26 916 663	747 061	690 376	293 000	489 414	684 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ... number	156 737	104 662	87 426	286 206	200 058	102 078	66 786
percent	7.5	5.0	4.2	13.7	9.6	4.9	3.2
Land in farms ... acres	24 702 448	20 687 122	20 806 626	102 916 730	138 540 671	138 809 554	463 171 328
Average size of farm ... acres	158	198	238	360	693	1 360	6 935
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... farms	156 737	104 662	87 426	286 206	200 058	102 078	66 786
$1,000	5 777 961	4 887 424	4 821 741	22 994 240	26 922 841	20 397 998	23 225 892
Average per farm ... dollars	36 864	46 697	55 152	80 342	134 575	199 828	347 766
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10 362	5 496	3 409	7 632	3 422	1 427	1 164
$1,000 to $2,499	12 200	6 496	3 807	7 438	2 288	606	322
$2,500 to $4,999	20 289	10 727	6 929	14 235	4 333	1 170	595
$5,000 to $9,999	29 350	16 894	11 720	27 059	6 997	2 476	1 174
$10,000 to $19,999	30 806	19 236	15 051	41 037	17 924	5 606	2 476
$20,000 to $24,999	10 022	6 555	5 131	15 005	6 491	3 243	1 364
$25,000 to $39,999	16 383	13 009	12 436	35 092	20 465	9 417	4 291
$40,000 to $49,999	5 312	4 980	5 609	19 463	11 031	5 972	2 980
$50,000 to $99,999	12 847	12 296	13 175	63 591	45 108	21 691	13 844
$100,000 to $249,999	6 616	6 879	8 183	44 738	58 711	30 209	20 219
$250,000 to $499,999	1 661	1 383	1 307	7 647	14 176	14 316	9 933
$500,000 to $999,999	575	469	455	2 149	3 517	4 105	5 197
$1,000,000 or more	315	241	214	1 120	1 595	1 840	3 227
Grains ... farms	68 506	45 363	43 737	166 582	142 931	77 178	39 824
$1,000	776 303	638 455	782 855	4 854 847	8 144 937	6 950 052	5 073 362
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	265	618	1 666	33 362	64 772	43 009	24 159
$1,000	18 425	39 892	103 270	2 358 744	6 547 268	6 202 162	4 747 868
Corn for grain ... farms	43 411	30 736	29 682	111 813	86 810	35 009	10 874
$1,000	329 580	275 015	344 020	2 144 608	3 502 013	2 470 135	1 153 756
Wheat ... farms	23 650	15 226	15 400	69 572	76 071	55 187	33 745
$1,000	70 425	49 062	58 949	413 199	893 961	1 374 770	1 871 462
Soybeans ... farms	38 034	26 770	26 573	104 077	86 593	34 664	8 850
$1,000	306 590	258 707	313 943	1 880 076	2 908 452	2 024 769	948 237
Sorghum for grain ... farms	4 825	2 652	3 139	15 341	20 074	15 024	7 793
$1,000	16 661	10 668	14 599	100 560	222 852	263 955	273 963
Barley ... farms	2 800	1 666	1 954	10 613	15 133	16 261	11 984
$1,000	8 607	6 469	8 546	57 981	129 077	214 556	273 819
Oats ... farms	8 602	5 816	5 617	21 812	16 494	8 369	4 113
$1,000	11 382	6 433	9 208	44 479	53 408	42 862	34 318
Other grains ... farms	2 810	1 944	2 096	10 677	15 316	14 477	8 552
$1,000	31 038	30 099	33 569	213 944	435 173	539 005	517 805
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	2 276	1 521	1 412	7 583	11 234	8 369	4 043
$1,000	46 160	42 155	46 835	390 083	976 278	1 199 598	1 438 000
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	204	249	301	2 729	6 378	5 870	3 134
$1,000	15 714	21 305	28 360	294 826	867 292	1 143 663	1 416 887
Tobacco ... farms	10 251	7 598	5 287	13 514	6 280	1 658	505
$1,000	114 690	105 143	89 442	342 548	309 094	160 041	75 773
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	407	457	434	1 922	1 925	891	350
$1,000	33 713	38 331	38 139	191 653	236 340	142 156	72 665
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	29 138	19 781	16 536	54 016	37 491	19 583	12 088
$1,000	128 394	101 785	97 583	432 219	496 932	420 528	570 313
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	118	166	210	1 380	2 124	1 739	1 732
$1,000	7 921	11 713	17 113	126 938	252 326	275 468	461 590
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	3 507	2 534	2 138	7 418	5 856	2 728	1 370
$1,000	124 728	110 183	105 122	592 044	865 600	927 793	1 440 992
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	567	449	396	1 793	2 179	1 410	946
$1,000	95 987	88 827	85 053	520 725	828 877	904 807	1 433 138
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	4 077	2 682	1 571	5 321	3 512	1 727	1 276
$1,000	384 553	308 340	229 901	889 702	907 356	704 302	1 589 190
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1 654	1 157	831	2 276	1 637	837	652
$1,000	361 604	293 037	220 394	861 247	889 353	695 790	1 582 442
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	949	640	448	1 423	944	375	248
$1,000	254 573	207 216	196 161	620 756	470 756	250 972	269 862
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	333	274	186	677	502	209	145
$1,000	247 153	202 493	194 992	611 150	463 852	248 330	288 254
Other crops ... farms	2 806	2 399	2 132	8 461	8 253	5 312	2 621
$1,000	69 148	81 092	80 270	515 354	906 782	991 907	1 673 596
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	368	443	482	3 146	5 056	4 047	2 048
$1,000	35 325	52 358	51 600	406 903	838 055	965 482	1 663 315
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	5 563	3 752	2 940	8 331	4 460	1 832	1 016
$1,000	657 307	535 433	408 214	1 472 445	910 357	675 995	545 456
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1 790	1 266	957	2 784	1 387	501	229
$1,000	649 451	529 843	403 526	1 460 401	903 542	673 546	543 716
Dairy products ... farms	17 470	15 625	14 671	46 561	21 548	5 760	1 469
$1,000	1 185 051	1 150 994	1 165 594	4 694 149	3 302 370	1 248 090	539 222
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	8 276	8 934	9 417	34 467	17 501	4 462	1 062
$1,000	943 118	960 822	1 015 816	4 346 009	3 190 516	1 214 216	530 884
Cattle and calves ... farms	95 460	68 298	57 230	183 296	121 455	63 476	50 282
$1,000	1 442 574	1 133 350	1 070 654	5 695 903	6 911 820	5 405 030	9 097 576
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1 652	1 457	1 753	10 659	17 223	17 132	27 822
$1,000	783 113	599 681	568 789	3 716 435	5 280 590	4 493 431	8 570 189

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Reproduced from poor document.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ... farms	238 819	26 281	34 004	10 090	15 753	16 297
$1,000	9 890 644	682 793	737 030	204 085	323 876	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	51 343	3 049	2 553	728	1 404	[illegible]
$1,000	7 764 929	491 292	544 798	139 721	206 713	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	91 260	10 043	19 330	4 601	6 612	6 159
$1,000	791 219	45 124	50 108	12 390	25 141	16 869
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 238	84	56	10	19	[illegible]
$1,000	500 747	27 662	19 162	3 495	11 040	[illegible]
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	131 771	24 395	36 630	8 382	10 220	[illegible]
$1,000	1 771 383	239 974	327 800	89 467	93 294	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4 230	870	1 003	200	242	[illegible]
$1,000	1 369 098	144 750	212 182	88 184	67 820	[illegible]
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ... farms	2 087 734	179 650	411 302	129 579	182 717	178 637
$1,000	108 138 053	3 849 977	7 651 776	2 582 189	3 782 048	4 425 120
Average per farm ... dollars	51 797	21 430	18 604	19 927	20 699	24 772
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	675 677	56 782	115 186	35 698	51 546	52 309
$1,000	19 344 645	1 077 802	1 270 313	398 120	606 228	757 030
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	423 338	40 307	92 108	28 140	39 510	38 411
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	11 147	15 552	5 654	8 752	10 870
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	4 266	6 268	1 836	2 798	2 811
$100,000 or more	20 961	1 062	1 258	368	486	517
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 180 744	90 930	212 318	68 779	97 443	99 603
$1,000	19 163 364	1 103 701	2 408 351	779 466	1 093 515	1 142 759
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	851 706	73 398	188 655	60 830	83 207	81 094
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	10 685	11 879	4 478	9 325	12 877
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	4 272	5 712	1 783	2 696	3 473
$100,000 or more	31 421	2 575	6 072	1 688	2 215	2 159
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	544 265	42 388	86 697	27 858	40 852	44 674
$1,000	11 325 096	772 779	1 867 902	570 141	784 517	806 045
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	359 599	32 977	71 843	22 701	32 222	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	4 359	4 880	2 292	4 880	[illegible]
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	2 525	3 840	1 189	1 521	[illegible]
$80,000 or more	27 023	2 527	6 124	1 696	2 229	[illegible]
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	1 176 932	40 790	144 331	58 308	85 628	100 149
$1,000	3 390 762	62 579	134 951	47 440	75 893	100 389
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	614 784	36 604	135 167	52 508	70 450	71 852
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	2 426	7 024	5 275	16 494	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	1 228	1 421	346	570	1 029
$25,000 or more	12 241	532	719	178	114	137
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	1 379 441	61 113	213 400	79 875	118 663	122 201
$1,000	6 684 944	28 881	147 902	79 386	146 438	197 670
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	60 814	211 248	78 364	115 686	116 286
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	241	1 983	1 434	2 890	5 727
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	42	116	59	59	147
$50,000 or more	12 351	16	55	18	28	41
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	1 262 680	73 114	190 872	65 540	98 357	101 605
$1,000	4 690 243	25 241	132 955	64 353	100 240	131 184
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	72 813	186 624	62 876	95 068	97 412
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	273	4 035	2 522	3 058	3 798
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	20	168	118	174	325
$50,000 or more	8 704	8	45	24	57	70
Petroleum products ... farms	1 964 082	152 307	367 099	120 833	172 921	170 474
$1,000	5 277 227	152 502	283 321	100 981	161 907	186 120
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 687 689	147 415	360 435	118 663	169 661	166 254
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	4 379	5 856	2 006	3 082	4 005
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	354	444	95	113	144
$50,000 or more	4 610	159	364	69	65	71
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	[illegible]	126 146	292 153	95 018	139 471	137 702
$1,000	1 965 289	67 317	129 740	48 323	78 702	92 511
Diesel fuel ... farms	1 281 013	56 350	167 464	66 276	99 294	106 490
$1,000	2 280 987	30 526	60 782	27 466	46 794	62 273
Natural gas ... farms	81 746	6 196	9 640	3 012	4 358	4 645
$1,000	257 496	23 546	34 529	7 229	7 771	7 686
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	1 400 804	76 871	181 448	67 108	105 754	114 381
$1,000	783 456	31 111	58 282	17 983	28 840	32 670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ... farms	16 759	12 118	11 837	44 942	33 643	12 749	4 316
$1,000	481 289	377 883	434 485	2 239 674	2 357 952	1 215 728	471 040
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 557	2 105	2 620	13 710	13 829	5 616	1 576
$1,000	315 333	255 812	305 747	1 737 350	2 007 672	1 100 299	433 329
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	5 950	3 957	3 413	12 076	8 862	4 739	5 518
$1,000	32 424	27 284	56 193	83 586	65 858	71 039	265 219
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	25	30	25	164	182	204	1 413
$1,000	16 529	16 056	46 372	39 290	44 559	37 739	227 223
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	6 471	4 172	3 084	9 826	6 887	4 314	6 160
$1,000	80 757	68 130	56 397	170 931	254 747	176 923	136 292
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	203	147	103	370	302	183	328
$1,000	65 300	57 677	49 206	145 408	234 862	163 015	107 714
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	157 768	106 361	87 538	287 293	196 501	101 467	66 921
$1,000	4 592 621	3 852 218	3 725 391	17 782 586	20 799 560	16 204 642	18 889 755
Average per farm ... dollars	29 110	36 218	42 557	61 897	104 783	159 706	282 269
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	46 638	33 982	30 095	103 525	74 619	40 139	34 367
$1,000	784 219	630 519	577 128	3 096 347	3 655 385	2 782 992	3 710 762
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32 085	22 075	18 267	55 990	32 745	14 582	9 718
$5,000 to $24,999	10 995	8 995	8 800	32 457	24 834	13 579	11 610
$25,000 to $99,999	3 023	2 511	2 633	12 486	12 989	8 131	8 191
$100,000 or more	546	401	395	2 592	4 051	3 847	5 448
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	88 296	64 537	54 517	179 127	118 499	59 997	46 698
$1,000	1 069 951	853 030	787 524	3 347 914	2 950 140	1 767 501	1 860 442
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	66 084	44 713	34 926	103 961	62 733	32 998	19 105
$5,000 to $24,999	16 441	14 911	14 119	50 732	34 267	17 489	18 569
$25,000 to $99,999	4 109	3 679	4 454	20 461	17 634	6 919	6 653
$100,000 or more	1 662	1 234	1 016	3 973	3 865	2 591	2 371
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	41 722	32 834	28 934	94 871	58 938	26 071	18 626
$1,000	661 646	538 223	482 331	1 901 340	1 441 814	830 813	668 347
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 801	20 506	16 607	48 927	28 340	14 136	9 458
$5,000 to $24,999	9 584	9 372	9 338	32 657	19 188	7 341	6 168
$25,000 to $79,999	1 956	1 776	2 038	9 941	8 674	3 080	2 013
$80,000 or more	1 581	1 178	951	3 346	2 736	1 514	967
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	99 447	70 404	62 118	218 869	161 354	81 842	43 694
$1,000	131 694	111 810	119 291	619 617	821 191	647 272	518 633
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	58 543	35 373	26 193	66 827	31 584	13 743	8 140
$1,000 to $4,999	39 267	33 113	33 343	121 677	66 939	27 585	15 277
$5,000 to $24,999	1 496	1 817	2 468	29 663	61 139	37 283	15 677
$25,000 or more	121	101	114	702	1 692	3 231	4 600
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	113 262	80 235	68 338	233 119	164 207	81 729	43 079
$1,000	237 770	217 428	227 132	1 211 634	1 656 763	1 359 380	1 174 550
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	103 251	68 202	53 684	145 109	61 209	23 101	12 242
$5,000 to $24,999	9 805	11 793	14 179	85 150	90 404	40 903	18 461
$25,000 to $49,999	174	193	207	2 393	10 785	13 413	6 838
$50,000 or more	52	47	68	467	1 729	4 312	5 518
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	98 185	69 238	61 310	216 174	159 434	82 536	46 315
$1,000	151 508	133 245	137 651	739 372	1 090 057	977 454	1 006 983
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	93 851	64 653	55 919	173 042	86 822	35 188	19 760
$5,000 to $24,999	3 908	4 199	4 983	40 956	67 364	38 692	18 058
$25,000 to $49,999	334	295	331	1 559	3 845	6 239	4 694
$50,000 or more	92	91	77	617	1 403	2 417	3 803
Petroleum products ... farms	151 337	102 938	85 101	280 719	194 869	99 808	85 656
$1,000	221 868	182 485	181 198	893 597	1 114 165	907 026	883 258
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	146 118	97 246	78 795	232 149	111 061	37 962	21 890
$5,000 to $24,999	5 042	5 526	6 134	47 535	81 089	56 964	36 468
$25,000 to $49,999	121	114	123	777	2 236	4 067	5 119
$50,000 or more	56	52	49	258	483	815	2 179
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	123 790	85 636	71 389	239 185	169 630	89 617	61 088
$1,000	101 652	79 441	75 826	333 793	362 656	284 025	311 294
Diesel fuel ... farms	103 146	74 142	65 308	229 858	169 674	88 514	54 495
$1,000	76 287	67 162	69 837	389 310	541 394	460 977	428 176
Natural gas ... farms	4 846	3 352	3 312	14 227	14 303	8 634	5 420
$1,000	7 026	6 078	5 808	29 721	44 685	42 208	41 232
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	114 106	80 481	70 822	249 564	182 130	95 210	62 931
$1,000	36 703	29 804	29 727	140 773	165 430	119 815	102 555

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	1 436 732	106 963	229 164	73 150	111 247	115 678
$1,000	2 225 206	89 415	171 065	53 457	82 706	99 078
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	964 026	89 846	198 352	63 011	94 114	93 003
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	14 906	26 929	8 908	15 366	20 345
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	1 903	3 303	1 074	1 579	2 146
$25,000 or more	7 710	30	580	157	188	184
Hired farm labor farms	818 347	48 468	105 517	38 243	54 633	59 245
$1,000	10 886 236	404 688	883 558	277 045	327 506	413 486
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	574 512	39 880	87 647	32 770	47 449	50 609
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	5 251	11 786	3 451	4 771	5 901
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	2 536	4 500	1 600	1 951	2 162
$100,000 or more	15 150	801	1 584	422	482	573
Contract labor farms	272 094	20 999	46 744	13 802	17 927	18 594
$1,000	1 842 984	52 762	178 072	66 416	77 570	76 456
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	123 427	11 866	25 021	7 954	10 729	10 557
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	6 806	14 171	3 473	4 456	5 256
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	1 948	6 420	1 787	2 013	2 117
$25,000 or more	10 432	359	1 132	588	730	664
Repair and maintenance farms	1 699 949	122 861	295 186	98 308	142 864	144 074
$1,000	6 361 980	163 823	356 096	132 674	210 169	253 628
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	117 060	284 344	94 143	136 333	134 389
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	5 339	9 850	3 853	6 149	9 205
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	294	621	181	247	337
$50,000 or more	8 376	168	371	131	135	143
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	767 414	34 492	102 970	38 572	60 148	62 902
$1,000	2 176 467	29 820	85 432	36 867	68 176	85 156
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	413 971	28 326	84 955	29 697	42 076	40 816
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	5 357	15 926	7 740	16 328	19 453
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	729	1 883	1 054	1 617	2 343
$25,000 or more	10 290	80	206	81	127	190
Interest expense farms	1 014 945	60 641	144 465	47 848	72 205	73 664
$1,000	8 158 268	164 631	489 174	172 775	288 079	302 831
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	636 787	52 761	119 760	39 228	57 616	56 120
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	7 274	22 917	7 901	13 594	16 355
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	587	1 599	651	903	1 100
$100,000 or more	5 234	39	189	68	92	89
Secured by real estate farms	721 736	41 663	111 826	35 774	52 986	52 794
$1,000	5 601 350	104 861	381 485	134 499	202 897	231 193
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	144 098	19 584	31 424	9 460	13 943	12 860
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	16 769	60 357	19 251	27 222	25 665
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	5 053	18 934	6 565	11 171	13 [illegible]
$25,000 or more	43 229	277	1 113	498	650	856
Not secured by real estate farms	534 648	20 328	56 549	20 726	32 869	35 490
$1,000	2 556 918	59 770	107 689	38 276	85 181	71 638
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	202 484	16 934	35 787	12 953	19 199	19 471
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	9 163	17 436	6 679	11 701	13 369
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	1 964	2 766	933	1 753	2 433
$25,000 or more	15 158	265	560	161	216	217
Cash rent farms	564 136	13 031	43 162	19 346	28 381	35 969
$1,000	4 669 455	22 240	62 365	35 213	64 421	92 168
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	359 112	12 287	41 286	18 307	25 450	30 846
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	302	601	664	2 224	3 713
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	280	716	259	547	1 204
$25,000 or more	42 953	122	359	118	180	206
Property taxes farms	1 906 813	160 119	381 487	119 638	169 166	163 536
$1,000	3 120 405	97 479	280 516	95 414	149 966	166 991
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	158 692	377 732	118 088	166 978	160 726
$5,000 to $9,999	86 515	1 172	3 008	1 271	1 725	2 293
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	228	651	245	415	445
$25,000 or more	5 064	27	96	34	48	72
All other farm production expenses farms	1 902 916	153 576	342 819	111 001	160 959	162 248
$1,000	10 145 866	364 613	747 717	243 112	349 145	408 132
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	144 048	327 127	105 357	152 314	150 102
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	7 471	12 112	4 642	7 283	10 459
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	1 121	1 630	503	761	974
$50,000 or more	24 069	936	1 950	483	601	713

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	109 679	77 615	66 982	230 990	168 214	88 531	58 519
$1,000..	108 049	91 386	96 715	389 863	401 874	297 941	349 265
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	80 760	52 608	42 642	130 693	79 806	37 463	21 728
$1,000 to $4,999	26 570	22 902	22 105	87 293	71 093	38 877	26 649
$5,000 to $24,999	2 177	1 959	2 120	12 219	15 944	10 564	8 065
$25,000 or more	172	146	115	785	1 371	1 627	2 077
Hired farm labor .... farms..	56 634	43 885	38 041	142 349	116 453	67 138	47 741
$1,000..	373 780	334 369	309 293	1 434 123	1 826 344	1 659 459	2 622 474
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	47 471	35 070	29 297	99 557	64 293	27 013	13 456
$5,000 to $24,999	6 671	6 854	6 905	33 157	37 624	26 123	19 236
$25,000 to $99,999	1 979	1 518	1 454	7 859	12 244	11 611	11 541
$100,000 or more	513	443	385	1 776	2 292	2 391	3 508
Contract labor .... farms..	16 460	12 442	10 707	39 684	33 924	22 177	18 634
$1,000..	67 281	60 149	53 298	229 777	288 532	250 404	432 268
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 871	6 159	5 416	16 943	10 657	5 716	3 518
$1,000 to $4,999	5 390	4 391	3 596	15 893	14 681	9 295	7 750
$5,000 to $24,999	1 676	1 471	1 321	5 457	7 002	5 925	5 941
$25,000 or more	523	421	374	1 391	1 584	1 241	1 425
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	130 949	90 303	76 371	258 289	183 007	94 925	62 812
$1,000..	287 031	241 327	239 601	1 124 029	1 305 484	990 236	1 054 883
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	118 265	77 541	62 331	184 048	94 507	37 508	23 522
$5,000 to $24,999	12 220	12 328	13 600	71 452	82 210	49 614	30 684
$25,000 to $49,999	316	324	332	2 138	5 065	5 900	5 323
$50,000 or more	148	110	108	651	1 225	1 903	3 283
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	62 856	43 645	38 360	134 975	99 982	54 447	34 165
$1,000..	101 329	63 295	74 540	356 139	428 389	365 997	459 327
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	36 266	23 204	19 552	58 735	31 738	12 466	6 140
$1,000 to $4,999	23 189	17 519	15 888	59 462	46 258	23 989	13 113
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	2 693	2 731	15 557	19 743	15 658	11 731
$25,000 or more	209	229	189	1 221	2 243	2 334	3 181
Interest expense .... farms..	71 962	52 736	47 735	175 368	140 173	77 084	51 064
$1,000..	337 770	276 893	288 880	1 355 099	1 687 982	1 336 082	1 478 071
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	51 767	35 751	30 168	96 677	57 939	25 061	13 939
$5,000 to $24,999	18 878	15 768	16 079	69 114	64 526	36 044	22 090
$25,000 to $99,999	1 217	1 133	1 411	9 208	16 991	14 865	12 739
$100,000 or more	100	84	77	369	717	1 114	2 296
Secured by real estate .... farms..	49 880	36 790	32 951	119 207	97 930	53 941	35 972
$1,000..	246 098	200 024	203 468	937 652	1 131 470	868 123	959 580
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11 328	7 923	5 587	16 447	9 590	3 786	2 166
$1,000 to $4,999	22 713	15 592	13 985	44 614	28 895	13 405	7 438
$5,000 to $24,999	14 976	12 508	12 419	52 178	48 023	26 585	16 677
$25,000 or more	863	767	960	5 968	11 422	10 165	9 691
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	37 813	28 003	26 694	102 781	84 992	48 717	31 688
$1,000..	91 672	76 869	85 413	417 448	556 512	467 959	518 491
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	17 976	12 182	10 397	30 713	16 421	6 799	3 652
$1,000 to $4,999	15 924	11 883	11 767	47 245	34 716	16 278	8 791
$5,000 to $24,999	3 672	3 727	4 302	23 495	30 915	21 796	14 298
$25,000 or more	241	211	228	1 328	2 940	3 844	4 947
Cash rent .... farms..	36 938	31 717	28 876	121 838	106 750	59 837	38 289
$1,000..	120 182	119 390	129 162	775 818	1 198 545	1 044 397	1 005 754
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	29 495	24 204	20 627	74 671	48 663	20 859	12 417
$5,000 to $9,999	4 751	4 525	4 353	21 224	19 317	11 397	6 540
$10,000 to $24,999	2 436	2 686	3 567	21 275	24 931	14 669	9 650
$25,000 or more	256	302	329	4 668	13 839	12 912	9 682
Property taxes .... farms..	143 204	96 799	79 198	258 744	179 588	92 865	62 469
$1,000..	176 069	138 187	131 200	544 663	542 704	386 242	430 973
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	139 686	93 108	74 900	233 348	148 158	72 102	40 664
$5,000 to $9,999	2 917	3 047	3 757	21 318	22 521	13 096	12 390
$10,000 to $24,999	552	602	489	3 784	8 133	6 494	7 014
$25,000 or more	49	42	52	294	776	1 173	2 401
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	146 004	100 304	83 776	279 115	195 925	100 632	66 557
$1,000..	424 318	378 685	378 780	1 664 791	1 832 005	1 452 459	1 902 111
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	129 626	84 907	67 669	203 747	115 690	46 417	23 679
$5,000 to $24,999	14 632	13 824	14 484	66 119	67 360	43 195	30 101
$25,000 to $49,999	1 126	1 042	1 137	6 408	8 352	6 624	6 804
$50,000 or more	620	531	486	2 841	4 523	4 396	5 973

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]						
All farms ... number	2 087 750	179 651	411 303	129 579	162 717	178 637
$1,000	26 430 535	854 154	1 191 898	442 752	690 433	971 314
Average per farm ... dollars	12 660	4 755	2 896	3 417	3 779	5 437
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	1 185 467	89 138	167 320	61 226	92 773	98 191
Average net gain ... dollars	27 104	13 270	12 393	11 627	11 477	13 696
Gain of–						
Less than $1,000	167 116	23 534	51 504	15 190	19 472	15 492
$1,000 to $9,999	496 893	45 484	83 986	34 963	54 221	55 319
$10,000 to $49,999	370 477	15 240	24 393	8 587	15 399	22 787
$50,000 or more	150 981	4 880	7 437	2 486	3 681	4 593
Farms with net losses ... number	902 283	90 513	243 983	68 353	89 944	80 446
Average net loss ... dollars	6 318	3 632	3 614	3 937	4 162	4 643
Loss of–						
Less than $1,000	189 861	26 126	66 001	16 997	21 139	16 697
$1,000 to $9,999	576 277	59 151	163 051	46 733	61 809	55 505
$10,000 to $49,999	126 895	5 002	14 485	4 474	7 000	7 951
$50,000 or more	9 250	234	446	179	196	293
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ... farms	699 010	7 783	30 849	18 403	39 616	45 648
$1,000	9 646 573	20 190	48 854	35 178	98 230	148 769
Other farm-related income[3] ... farms	457 004	27 557	67 515	23 527	34 308	36 056
$1,000	1 942 227	97 728	183 274	68 433	100 606	121 839
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	177 310	7 536	20 623	7 459	10 918	12 124
$1,000	765 071	24 645	61 008	22 748	34 376	40 635
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	164 457	15 538	34 796	11 944	15 926	15 212
$1,000	735 961	58 115	83 837	31 103	46 939	50 734
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	44 052	1 428	5 875	2 496	3 800	4 548
$1,000	194 591	3 315	12 042	5 386	9 874	13 242
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	147 833	5 036	12 515	4 007	7 868	9 183
$1,000	246 604	11 651	26 388	6 915	9 416	17 228
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ... farms	300 909	1 527	5 278	3 580	10 127	12 474
$1,000	8 333 195	32 103	20 960	12 695	48 512	77 697
Corn ... farms	221 807	78	3 407	2 741	8 179	10 331
$1,000	5 436 467	91	7 166	8 538	36 751	59 703
Wheat ... farms	61 795	17	397	301	963	1 171
$1,000	859 590	5	250	315	1 266	2 021
Soybeans ... farms	45 802	17	455	359	1 135	1 442
$1,000	977 869	13	879	1 149	5 081	7 803
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	42 190	11	247	178	673	715
$1,000	444 137	3	219	254	1 344	1 817
Cotton ... farms	10 898	27	398	187	334	394
$1,000	327 628	16	737	484	1 324	2 304
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	10 843	1 391	859	288	335	417
$1,000	285 505	31 975	11 710	1 955	2 746	4 049
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ... farms	1 848 574	94 798	349 617	117 003	167 773	165 499
acres	443 318 233	338 515	6 633 816	4 658 356	9 456 970	12 973 639
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 843 633	76 850	274 975	98 566	146 741	147 066
acres	282 223 880	232 674	3 866 380	2 521 851	5 329 229	7 338 678
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	767 229	76 850	274 975	83 783	99 958	80 208
50 to 99 acres	240 572	-	-	14 783	46 783	49 510
100 to 199 acres	236 389	-	-	-	-	17 348
200 to 499 acres	253 322	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	104 993	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	33 935	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	7 193	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	818 137	21 831	147 936	57 390	81 223	84 936
acres	64 979 914	84 269	2 274 294	1 563 929	2 895 906	3 932 702
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	288 893	1 620	19 284	10 872	20 041	22 597
acres	19 633 855	4 014	160 866	146 863	348 780	493 993
On which all crops failed ... farms	77 246	926	10 542	4 455	6 514	6 893
acres	3 638 244	2 419	84 874	54 041	97 178	119 836
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	160 477	446	5 190	2 990	5 701	6 493
acres	35 322 271	863	37 413	36 759	95 486	142 119
Idle ... farms	476 260	5 466	45 099	21 531	35 431	38 147
acres	37 520 069	14 276	439 989	336 093	690 391	946 309
Total woodland ... farms	813 594	8 249	118 786	63 047	91 558	99 293
acres	79 894 498	22 174	1 321 427	1 327 536	2 621 357	3 973 785
Woodland pastured ... farms	427 861	3 713	58 880	32 222	47 132	52 775
acres	40 549 421	10 531	577 262	536 398	1 070 896	1 638 472
Woodland not pastured ... farms	547 077	4 937	72 427	40 683	59 847	66 728
acres	39 345 077	11 643	744 145	791 140	1 550 461	2 335 313

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
ET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
farms	number	157 768	106 361	87 538	287 294	198 502	101 468	66 931
	$1,000	1 152 670	1 038 626	1 062 733	5 083 284	5 657 315	3 985 896	4 299 460
Average per farm	dollars	7 306	9 765	12 140	17 694	28 500	39 282	64 237
Farms with net gains[2]	number	94 175	66 539	57 295	198 393	140 927	71 944	47 546
Average net gain	dollars	15 788	19 172	22 100	29 487	45 643	63 716	102 172
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		11 374	6 563	4 432	11 279	4 851	2 034	1 391
$1,000 to $9,999		48 974	30 707	23 327	65 568	32 820	13 798	7 726
$10,000 to $49,999		28 940	24 413	24 441	92 501	64 463	30 023	19 290
$50,000 or more		4 887	4 856	5 095	29 045	38 793	26 089	19 139
Farms with net losses	number	63 593	39 822	30 243	88 901	57 575	29 525	19 385
Average net loss	dollars	5 255	5 953	6 729	8 624	13 460	20 257	28 805
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		12 256	6 702	4 818	11 282	4 737	1 913	1 193
$1,000 to $9,999		43 410	26 551	19 310	53 529	28 964	11 672	6 822
$10,000 to $49,999		7 704	6 406	5 939	23 073	22 042	13 898	8 921
$50,000 or more		223	163	176	1 017	1 832	2 042	2 449
OVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND THER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
vernment payments	farms	58 015	40 392	40 531	162 518	139 793	75 385	40 097
	$1,000	259 641	218 293	268 197	1 668 385	2 720 166	2 352 840	1 807 810
ier farm-related income[1]	farms	33 397	24 332	20 942	79 636	61 072	31 417	17 245
	$1,000	105 683	83 515	76 260	322 339	330 287	229 674	224 591
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	11 104	8 850	8 234	35 785	31 580	15 987	7 111
	$1,000	37 721	30 886	30 221	141 797	165 527	110 380	65 127
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	11 747	7 821	5 782	19 639	13 545	7 341	5 146
	$1,000	43 757	31 487	28 315	105 421	87 692	66 911	101 850
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	4 089	3 271	2 378	8 157	5 069	1 837	1 104
	$1,000	12 340	11 522	9 666	36 390	35 279	20 774	24 482
Other farm-related income sources	farms	11 468	8 531	8 147	32 659	25 295	14 569	8 556
	$1,000	11 865	9 621	6 058	38 731	41 790	31 609	33 332
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	20 425	14 973	16 967	78 957	77 656	40 901	18 044
	$1,000	173 934	150 263	210 813	1 503 110	2 719 365	2 145 533	1 238 211
Corn	farms	16 585	12 812	14 474	65 347	58 268	23 108	6 477
	$1,000	132 046	116 173	164 030	1 139 543	1 942 473	1 296 280	535 674
Wheat	farms	2 467	1 437	1 629	10 456	15 928	15 979	11 050
	$1,000	5 837	4 016	5 356	52 181	149 578	280 385	358 380
Soybeans	farms	2 720	1 981	2 620	13 243	14 525	5 980	1 325
	$1,000	21 305	17 456	26 789	199 398	359 232	245 112	93 655
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1 574	923	1 171	7 497	12 283	11 055	5 863
	$1,000	4 745	3 082	4 919	42 561	109 936	149 632	125 625
Cotton	farms	576	385	359	1 971	3 062	2 310	895
	$1,000	3 836	3 469	4 322	34 479	91 411	111 777	73 468
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	414	356	311	1 549	2 239	1 780	924
	$1,000	6 166	6 069	5 397	34 949	66 736	62 346	51 408
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	147 965	99 351	83 892	275 856	192 935	96 637	57 249
	acres	16 313 322	13 506 947	14 154 784	72 803 237	101 770 401	92 499 873	97 978 373
Harvested cropland	farms	134 662	91 557	78 296	260 852	185 358	93 884	54 826
	acres	9 791 351	8 246 569	8 956 076	47 288 400	67 356 953	61 089 200	60 206 539
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		50 195	29 091	18 352	37 094	11 652	3 230	1 841
50 to 99 acres		39 555	21 911	15 569	34 973	11 747	3 687	2 054
100 to 199 acres		44 912	38 010	34 368	69 899	21 411	6 487	3 954
200 to 499 acres		-	2 545	10 007	118 886	91 257	20 627	10 000
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	49 291	42 521	13 181
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	17 332	16 603
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	7 193
opland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	72 077	50 475	41 509	129 966	80 992	34 209	15 794
	acres	4 151 643	3 463 780	3 133 862	13 716 475	14 537 032	8 937 650	6 288 352
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	23 863	16 339	16 071	58 679	46 735	22 409	10 183
	acres	695 047	544 658	621 635	3 356 379	4 909 862	4 202 966	4 145 752
On which all crops failed	farms	6 267	4 391	3 810	12 634	10 297	6 349	3 968
	acres	144 966	109 581	105 242	497 286	678 715	745 156	998 968
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	9 372	4 947	5 506	27 338	35 309	33 057	24 128
	acres	325 892	177 880	250 033	2 100 787	5 263 717	9 577 400	17 314 942
dle	farms	39 555	26 797	26 165	97 531	80 972	39 994	19 572
	acres	1 204 423	964 499	1 087 716	5 840 930	9 024 122	7 947 501	9 023 820
al woodland	farms	78 595	57 374	45 434	135 601	75 281	28 265	12 131
	acres	4 109 861	3 701 935	3 371 333	14 002 625	13 032 541	8 513 528	23 896 394
Woodland pastured	farms	42 719	31 224	24 707	73 267	39 759	14 305	7 158
	acres	1 738 767	1 528 038	1 385 746	5 769 500	5 496 780	3 692 554	17 104 457
Woodland not pastured	farms	52 865	39 555	31 838	96 837	54 065	20 062	7 243
	acres	2 371 094	2 173 897	1 985 587	8 233 125	7 535 761	4 820 974	6 791 937

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	611 665	14 477	93 101	33 708	48 674	50 227
acres..	410 329 126	52 598	1 417 943	895 745	1 712 511	2 354 199
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	1 319 669	126 742	255 140	79 551	114 149	111 081
acres..	30 928 768	260 389	1 457 658	644 144	1 144 243	1 329 139
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	557 726	429	14 233	10 412	26 188	31 126
acres..	43 152 685	540	74 777	63 841	287 412	443 571
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	66 105	43	1 727	1 458	3 297	3 920
acres..	9 870 669	122	22 015	29 801	91 178	144 023
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	2 087 750	179 651	411 303	129 579	182 717	178 637
$1,000..	604 167 607	11 611 377	38 046 627	14 439 317	23 314 379	25 032 091
Average per farm .... dollars..	289 387	64 633	92 503	111 433	127 598	140 128
Average per acre .... dollars..	627	17 304	3 436	1 916	1 550	1 202
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	322 300	104 444	134 529	26 197	24 211	15 702
$40,000 to $69,999	293 607	25 890	97 130	36 061	44 147	36 709
$70,000 to $99,999	241 456	15 323	58 259	20 932	40 109	32 362
$100,000 to $149,999	266 823	13 515	51 857	19 587	31 088	42 529
$150,000 to $199,999	200 976	8 741	26 459	9 856	16 515	19 253
$200,000 to $499,999	465 531	10 014	37 783	14 067	21 876	26 689
$500,000 to $999,999	177 945	1 179	4 215	2 423	4 142	4 406
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69 035	400	786	345	464	850
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23 992	111	247	98	150	108
$5,000,000 or more	6 065	34	38	13	15	27
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	2 061 218	178 692	408 803	129 090	182 148	178 085
$1,000..	65 801 360	2 821 535	6 025 305	2 326 257	3 724 953	4 404 242
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	218 269	37 996	79 120	18 476	23 119	18 006
$5,000 to $9,999	456 902	71 785	156 580	41 096	50 344	40 897
$10,000 to $19,999	389 031	31 119	88 783	32 844	46 448	44 592
$20,000 to $49,999	501 852	26 539	64 818	27 821	46 267	52 112
$50,000 to $99,999	276 110	7 265	13 938	6 480	11 709	16 790
$100,000 to $199,999	168 409	3 176	4 272	1 944	3 483	4 705
$200,000 to $499,999	64 263	767	1 163	375	705	905
$500,000 or more	6 362	45	129	54	73	78
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	1 808 431	145 367	327 342	105 193	150 326	150 793
number..	3 437 042	207 471	450 669	150 844	219 232	227 636
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 842 654	128 832	342 644	113 351	162 626	161 299
number..	4 609 388	213 503	550 876	205 030	324 345	350 007
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	1 071 604	90 916	236 620	73 814	102 099	98 763
number..	1 641 691	118 492	317 516	105 639	151 604	151 828
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	1 333 317	60 485	169 334	67 349	108 059	114 775
number..	2 967 697	95 011	233 360	99 391	172 741	198 179
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	568 846	10 676	26 066	14 640	30 117	35 068
number..	667 128	11 995	28 612	15 872	33 030	38 229
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	27 748	248	920	303	658	986
number..	42 914	311	1 056	351	796	1 157
Mower conditioners .... farms..	585 603	17 882	64 481	28 941	47 864	55 439
number..	652 193	20 029	70 864	31 565	51 552	60 424
Pickup balers .... farms..	702 477	17 021	66 037	34 757	59 151	68 853
number..	822 927	18 859	70 879	37 590	64 762	76 723
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	1 379 259	61 073	213 350	79 868	118 851	122 201
acres on which used..	211 072 699	180 388	2 929 928	1 960 141	4 000 001	5 553 014
Lime .... farms..	264 234	6 606	33 558	15 512	22 855	25 597
acres on which used..	12 585 961	19 459	367 451	267 671	478 819	634 437
tons..	23 503 799	30 369	636 016	446 799	876 495	1 173 847
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	554 240	31 727	77 898	26 770	36 890	40 349
acres on which used..	68 823 002	83 083	923 394	545 351	1 059 125	1 477 376
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	65 714	3 224	9 467	3 477	4 793	5 171
acres on which used..	5 931 201	8 446	102 534	61 805	100 464	141 749
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	129 247	16 660	34 286	8 720	9 275	9 372
acres on which used..	10 467 053	43 497	372 766	178 304	231 743	305 847
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	913 914	29 240	113 921	41 677	67 676	72 310
acres on which used..	171 287 964	67 802	1 593 252	1 064 902	2 401 325	3 443 520
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	75 158	4 831	11 326	3 847	4 676	4 904
acres on which used..	9 497 102	11 903	116 630	66 351	102 315	156 330

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	46 001	31 140	26 712	91 480	72 627	51 667	51 851
acres	2 839 809	2 327 400	2 236 487	11 406 221	18 748 081	33 600 670	332 737 462
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	99 164	66 284	56 503	184 810	126 706	62 620	36 919
acres	1 439 456	1 160 840	1 044 022	4 704 647	4 989 648	4 195 483	8 559 099
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	43 987	30 847	32 503	137 717	126 088	69 501	34 695
acres	876 913	701 391	911 344	6 146 695	11 250 766	11 553 805	10 821 630
Conservation reserve program farms	4 814	3 478	3 298	13 665	13 175	9 354	7 876
acres	242 181	190 337	212 264	1 145 848	1 718 486	2 131 465	3 942 949
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	157 768	106 361	87 538	287 294	198 502	101 469	66 931
$1,000	25 525 835	21 193 521	19 698 380	89 289 508	107 501 813	86 024 826	142 489 953
Average per farm dollars	161 793	199 260	225 026	310 795	541 565	847 794	2 128 908
Average per acre dollars	1 027	1 007	948	885	784	624	308
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	8 419	2 925	1 692	3 166	667	305	43
$40,000 to $69,999	24 036	10 100	5 814	10 612	2 375	583	150
$70,000 to $99,999	27 963	14 289	9 477	18 026	3 486	915	315
$100,000 to $149,999	34 660	23 365	17 986	38 095	10 545	2 646	950
$150,000 to $199,999	26 714	18 733	13 806	40 706	15 471	3 552	1 170
$200,000 to $499,999	30 445	31 293	33 345	134 990	82 438	31 775	10 816
$500,000 to $999,999	4 365	4 406	4 245	34 927	62 341	33 291	18 003
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 046	1 109	1 009	5 489	17 938	21 793	17 806
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	102	124	147	1 195	2 957	5 970	12 783
$5,000,000 or more	18	17	17	88	284	639	4 895
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	157 317	106 154	87 405	286 990	198 275	101 372	66 887
$1,000	4 636 502	3 775 866	3 570 690	15 826 995	16 664 433	11 037 778	10 036 806
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	12 641	6 834	4 408	10 570	4 436	1 537	1 126
$5,000 to $9,999	29 284	16 006	10 570	24 161	9 845	3 730	2 604
$10,000 to $19,999	35 577	22 171	16 263	41 118	16 559	6 907	4 630
$20,000 to $49,999	51 157	36 232	30 427	89 826	45 988	18 231	12 434
$50,000 to $99,999	20 972	17 304	17 565	73 310	53 273	23 586	13 918
$100,000 to $199,999	6 395	6 161	6 906	38 797	48 246	27 957	16 367
$200,000 to $499,999	1 189	1 373	1 155	8 776	17 010	17 940	12 925
$500,000 or more	102	73	91	432	918	1 484	2 883
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	136 888	93 684	78 754	266 311	189 731	98 560	65 482
number	219 004	156 006	137 446	527 638	495 925	344 298	300 851
Wheel tractors farms	143 512	97 973	80 792	268 363	186 703	95 463	61 096
number	347 033	255 220	225 822	829 894	666 641	377 523	263 494
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	83 465	55 886	44 225	135 585	84 765	39 192	26 274
number	132 288	89 601	72 467	227 730	148 658	72 091	53 777
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	111 313	78 600	68 420	237 232	171 967	89 304	55 859
number	214 745	165 619	153 355	602 164	517 963	305 432	209 717
Grain and bean combines farms	42 711	31 302	31 919	130 509	117 838	64 855	33 105
number	47 006	34 755	35 718	146 315	139 239	85 439	50 918
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 068	822	822	4 812	7 551	6 291	3 267
number	1 413	1 005	942	6 267	11 063	10 939	7 594
Mower conditioners farms	53 033	40 830	34 288	114 464	71 486	33 532	23 383
number	57 267	44 595	37 375	126 619	81 974	39 732	30 197
Pickup balers farms	65 120	49 552	41 924	138 143	88 449	43 597	29 873
number	73 487	56 949	48 715	166 227	111 667	56 308	40 761
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	113 271	80 221	68 333	233 104	164 193	81 727	43 067
acres on which used	7 146 232	6 301 610	6 659 177	35 420 355	50 320 348	46 644 536	43 956 969
Lime farms	22 534	18 443	14 946	53 795	35 179	12 081	3 128
acres on which used	699 473	632 400	587 083	2 809 505	3 110 742	1 904 316	1 054 605
tons	1 314 022	1 199 936	1 136 227	5 586 631	6 034 907	3 450 645	1 615 905
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	38 884	29 529	26 039	97 390	80 410	43 003	23 351
acres on which used	1 932 954	1 720 518	1 859 236	10 416 991	16 504 069	15 615 686	16 685 217
Nematodes in crops farms	4 631	3 857	3 557	12 188	9 160	4 335	1 854
acres on which used	195 964	176 601	200 162	1 026 199	1 496 127	1 290 365	1 130 785
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	6 816	4 872	3 907	13 553	11 180	6 812	3 794
acres on which used	290 361	240 562	232 333	1 207 329	1 986 458	2 291 647	3 084 206
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	74 011	53 281	48 198	175 357	132 338	68 982	36 943
acres on which used	5 028 857	4 310 784	4 832 857	28 250 808	43 209 643	40 139 175	36 925 039
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	4 243	3 438	2 976	11 451	11 773	7 761	3 932
acres on which used	175 856	156 518	171 650	1 067 677	2 102 394	2 462 529	2 906 949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		2 087 759	183 257	412 437	129 410	181 457	177 245
Full owners		1 238 547	154 708	328 417	95 753	133 657	119 971
Part owners		609 012	9 211	49 951	22 385	31 123	39 023
Tenants		240 200	19 338	34 069	11 272	16 677	18 251
White		2 043 119	174 670	397 967	125 797	177 538	173 789
Full owners		1 210 140	148 383	318 078	93 350	131 150	117 872
Part owners		599 016	8 629	47 575	21 582	30 162	38 022
Tenants		233 963	17 658	32 314	10 865	16 226	17 895
Black and other races		44 640	8 587	14 470	3 613	3 919	3 456
Full owners		28 407	6 325	10 339	2 403	2 507	2 099
Part owners		9 996	582	2 376	803	961	1 001
Tenants		6 237	1 680	1 755	407	451	356
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	164 250	379 506	118 534	165 524	159 682
	acres	613 655 204	7 734 296	12 923 882	7 560 020	14 225 047	18 406 629
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	163 919	378 368	118 138	164 780	158 994
	acres	562 150 756	576 970	9 372 952	6 179 100	12 235 304	16 186 306
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	29 873	84 855	33 948	48 204	57 645
	acres	409 644 152	730 117	1 909 079	1 428 077	2 812 669	4 597 530
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	28 549	84 020	33 657	47 800	57 274
	acres	402 319 869	96 706	1 687 892	1 346 683	2 699 777	4 444 456
Land rented or leased to others	farms	236 778	28 866	46 981	17 352	21 948	20 938
	acres	58 826 731	7 790 737	3 772 117	1 493 484	2 102 835	2 378 907
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		1 487 937	117 363	295 545	90 546	127 689	125 162
Not on farm operated		442 613	42 277	84 679	28 847	40 486	39 141
Not reported		157 209	23 617	32 213	10 017	13 282	12 942
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 138 179	62 381	126 870	47 821	77 644	85 976
Other		949 580	120 876	285 567	81 589	103 813	91 269
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		844 476	52 279	107 117	38 794	60 103	64 492
Any		1 115 560	121 232	286 476	83 688	110 641	101 751
1 to 99 days		200 031	14 944	30 743	10 125	14 435	14 978
100 to 199 days		178 323	16 095	38 482	12 170	16 941	16 694
200 days or more		737 206	90 193	217 251	61 393	79 265	70 079
Not reported		127 723	9 746	18 844	6 928	10 713	11 002
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		113 554	16 977	29 414	7 655	10 184	9 150
3 or 4 years		135 473	19 549	38 316	9 618	12 105	10 603
5 to 9 years		303 875	37 185	79 709	20 669	26 535	24 519
10 years or more		1 163 336	62 413	188 977	67 231	99 900	101 263
Average years on present farm		18.8	12.2	14.4	17.2	18.5	19.6
Not reported		371 521	47 133	76 021	24 237	32 733	31 710
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		35 851	6 155	6 250	2 005	2 910	2 787
25 to 34 years		242 688	28 284	45 285	12 838	18 419	18 011
35 to 44 years		411 153	43 792	92 516	24 970	31 976	30 592
45 to 49 years		223 275	19 932	49 290	14 304	18 917	18 029
50 to 54 years		231 635	18 354	46 880	14 580	19 862	18 878
55 to 59 years		247 908	17 715	45 954	14 889	20 997	20 828
60 to 64 years		247 908	16 283	43 285	14 759	21 673	21 874
65 to 69 years		191 435	13 455	35 087	12 623	18 838	18 828
70 years and over		255 906	19 287	47 890	18 442	27 865	27 418
Average age		52.0	49.0	51.4	53.0	53.5	53.7
Operators by sex:							
Male		1 956 118	163 030	377 237	119 866	168 871	165 743
Female		131 641	20 227	35 200	9 544	12 586	11 502
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	3 177	4 671	1 021	1 128	1 102
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	159 613	377 521	117 967	165 112	159 274
	acres	627 559 205	600 824	10 130 213	6 860 391	13 586 360	18 538 951
Partnership	farms	199 559	16 180	25 146	8 835	13 015	14 402
	acres	153 283 230	48 543	686 122	514 203	1 074 565	1 677 671
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	60 771	5 434	6 787	1 741	2 171	2 404
	acres	105 946 304	18 315	167 647	101 073	178 497	278 434
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	44	64	14	25	30
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	5 390	6 723	1 727	2 146	2 374
Other than family held	farms	6 198	791	1 105	250	298	329
	acres	13 429 082	2 729	26 878	14 433	24 240	38 434
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	78	131	32	52	38
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	713	974	218	246	291
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	1 239	1 878	617	861	836
	acres	64 252 795	3 285	49 984	35 683	71 419	97 272

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		156 737	104 662	87 426	286 206	200 058	102 078	66 786
Full owners		99 416	58 439	44 462	113 789	52 581	21 901	15 453
Part owners		37 348	33 074	31 144	130 717	116 613	65 584	42 839
Tenants		19 973	13 149	11 820	41 700	30 864	14 593	8 494
White		154 488	103 210	86 424	283 550	198 521	101 298	65 867
Full owners		98 109	57 695	43 986	112 705	52 084	21 649	15 079
Part owners		36 675	32 551	30 749	129 579	115 854	65 196	42 442
Tenants		19 704	12 964	11 689	41 266	30 583	14 453	8 346
Black and other races		2 249	1 452	1 002	2 656	1 537	780	919
Full owners		1 307	744	476	1 084	497	252	374
Part owners		673	523	395	1 138	759	388	397
Tenants		269	185	131	434	281	140	148
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	137 745	91 935	76 040	245 985	170 249	88 054	58 593
	acres	20 986 006	16 831 244	15 645 234	68 715 263	77 103 985	71 899 044	281 614 244
Owned land in farms	farms	136 764	91 513	75 606	244 506	169 194	87 485	58 292
	acres	18 589 130	14 843 959	14 346 036	63 338 642	71 455 476	67 691 993	267 334 888
Land rented or leased from others	farms	57 707	46 465	43 147	173 060	147 968	80 483	51 615
	acres	6 305 065	5 998 461	6 609 377	40 235 849	67 871 540	72 033 621	199 114 767
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	57 321	46 223	42 964	172 417	147 477	80 177	51 333
	acres	6 113 318	5 853 163	6 460 590	39 578 088	67 085 195	71 117 561	195 836 440
Land rented or leased to others	farms	16 635	10 834	8 572	27 027	18 953	10 530	8 142
	acres	2 588 623	2 132 583	1 449 615	6 034 382	6 434 854	5 123 111	17 557 683
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		109 451	75 900	64 565	212 591	148 609	73 934	46 582
Not on farm operated		36 499	21 982	17 447	56 928	39 098	20 711	14 518
Not reported		10 787	6 780	5 414	16 687	12 351	7 433	5 686
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		87 727	63 555	58 051	212 076	167 116	89 804	59 158
Other		69 010	41 107	29 375	74 130	32 942	12 274	7 628
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		63 668	45 619	41 291	147 524	115 941	64 070	43 578
Any		82 563	52 071	40 301	119 092	69 808	30 257	17 680
1 to 99 days		14 288	9 907	8 918	34 063	27 232	13 179	7 219
100 to 199 days		14 278	9 628	7 850	23 202	13 783	5 801	3 399
200 days or more		53 997	32 536	23 533	61 827	28 793	11 277	7 062
Not reported		10 506	6 972	5 834	19 590	14 309	7 751	5 528
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		8 162	4 724	3 768	11 206	6 994	3 091	2 209
3 or 4 years		9 167	5 632	4 374	12 962	7 497	3 382	2 268
5 to 9 years		20 698	13 457	10 703	33 799	20 897	9 677	6 027
10 years or more		92 066	63 793	54 913	185 776	134 637	68 890	43 477
Average years on present farm		20.2	20.7	21.2	21.7	22.2	22.9	23.6
Not reported		26 624	17 056	13 668	42 463	30 033	17 038	12 805
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		2 941	1 812	1 695	4 885	2 926	1 093	392
25 to 34 years		17 275	11 826	10 231	36 057	26 253	12 194	6 015
35 to 44 years		26 516	18 052	15 276	52 010	40 224	21 937	13 292
45 to 49 years		14 918	10 284	8 410	28 334	21 749	11 579	7 529
50 to 54 years		16 455	11 124	9 297	31 832	23 801	12 383	8 189
55 to 59 years		18 128	12 629	10 713	36 852	26 500	13 628	9 075
60 to 64 years		19 813	13 256	11 500	38 576	25 505	12 789	8 595
65 to 69 years		16 948	11 003	9 025	25 952	15 610	7 782	6 284
70 years and over		23 743	14 676	11 279	31 708	17 490	8 693	7 415
Average age		53.4	53.1	52.7	51.9	50.8	50.9	52.8
Operators by sex:								
Male		147 581	98 815	83 180	274 837	193 782	98 978	64 198
Female		9 156	5 847	4 246	11 369	6 276	3 100	2 588
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		850	624	446	1 560	1 215	770	712
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	139 275	91 968	76 108	242 971	161 172	75 861	42 482
	acres	21 949 245	18 183 129	18 111 809	87 211 293	111 239 963	102 644 120	218 502 907
Partnership	farms	14 053	10 179	9 048	33 054	26 357	16 162	13 128
	acres	2 216 131	2 016 553	2 154 526	11 961 909	18 326 487	22 242 059	90 364 470
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	2 269	1 744	1 660	7 950	10 648	8 795	9 168
	acres	357 416	345 286	394 957	2 945 769	7 651 591	12 176 438	81 330 881
More than 10 stockholders	farms	38	22	19	150	206	169	391
10 or less stockholders	farms	2 231	1 722	1 641	7 800	10 442	8 626	8 777
Other than family held	farms	322	201	186	760	753	535	668
	acres	50 742	39 811	44 183	275 563	532 447	752 195	11 627 427
More than 10 stockholders	farms	38	22	26	95	70	94	143
10 or less stockholders	farms	284	179	160	665	683	441	525
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	818	570	424	1 471	1 128	725	1 340
	acres	128 914	112 343	101 151	522 196	790 183	994 742	61 345 643

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	183 257	183 257	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	412 437	-	412 437	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	129 410	-	-	129 410	-	-
70 to 99 acres	181 457	-	-	-	181 457	-
100 to 139 acres	177 245	-	-	-	-	177 245
140 to 179 acres	156 737	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	104 662	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	87 426	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	286 208	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	200 058	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	66 786	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	458 396	3 475	44 733	18 953	35 888	33 917
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	17 963	58 296	20 810	25 708	24 062
Cotton (0131)	27 674	245	1 834	662	1 096	1 224
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	14 863	24 490	8 999	9 553	8 799
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	2 855	31 972	11 149	15 057	14 039
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	4 075	10 103	2 363	2 483	2 214
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	21 059	38 019	6 324	5 898	4 810
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	15 049	9 966	1 392	1 289	1 051
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 888	1 323	14 875	4 577	5 923	5 640
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	81 947	180 962	62 570	86 311	83 072
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 831	44 184	129 036	49 286	67 375	65 648
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	3 917	4 951	3 232	8 068	12 823
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	7 157	12 252	2 966	3 624	3 200
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	26 397	35 695	5 584	5 360	4 362
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	895	2 585	639	905	2 094
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 176 346	64 823	189 485	73 497	106 094	109 994
number	95 847 299	2 248 189	3 507 640	1 824 497	3 160 773	4 061 662
Farms with—						
1 to 9	212 947	31 236	90 343	20 115	21 255	15 603
10 to 49	536 341	24 418	92 837	48 936	74 103	73 873
50 to 99	208 610	5 138	3 991	3 423	8 689	17 076
100 to 199	130 137	2 425	1 045	591	1 409	2 672
200 to 499	66 023	1 206	738	249	414	544
500 or more	22 288	400	531	183	224	226
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	997 879	45 906	147 203	61 502	90 309	95 784
number	41 737 290	836 867	1 526 797	857 895	1 485 466	1 979 394
Beef cows ... farms	841 778	39 208	136 058	56 354	79 788	81 027
number	31 652 593	678 423	1 114 904	649 461	1 089 008	1 368 703
Farms with—						
1 to 9	268 980	23 706	98 521	29 099	33 250	25 789
10 to 49	421 895	12 646	36 615	26 718	45 396	52 978
50 to 99	87 763	1 821	682	413	965	1 906
100 to 199	39 754	704	159	77	146	210
200 to 499	18 677	287	63	40	26	48
500 or more	4 709	44	18	7	5	6
Milk cows ... farms	202 068	8 541	16 811	7 187	13 778	18 304
number	10 084 697	156 444	413 893	208 434	396 458	810 691
Farms with—						
1 to 4	42 394	4 139	10 584	3 206	4 290	3 741
5 to 9	7 468	1 009	1 598	686	999	823
10 to 49	83 530	2 613	3 416	2 680	7 126	11 210
50 to 99	48 317	562	446	333	876	1 865
100 to 199	14 838	132	263	116	266	424
200 to 499	4 253	77	306	85	145	161
500 or more	1 268	9	198	81	76	80
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	905 535	41 691	128 427	53 181	79 407	84 881
number	26 379 481	585 597	918 957	473 459	838 283	1 090 562
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	963 988	46 359	144 627	59 054	86 425	90 132
number	27 730 526	825 725	1 059 886	493 143	837 024	1 011 706
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 150 523	59 978	169 610	69 763	103 129	108 546
number	72 603 841	2 171 297	2 870 087	1 354 415	2 250 652	2 920 639
$1,000	35 876 720	1 048 576	1 226 638	573 464	976 864	1 294 270
Calves ... farms	695 145	32 225	105 840	46 660	68 517	73 654
number	16 637 569	651 953	1 166 707	522 342	835 575	1 069 863
$1,000	4 308 021	184 642	297 872	129 252	205 468	259 800
Cattle ... farms	906 598	44 812	123 124	50 599	76 705	81 896
number	55 966 272	1 519 344	1 703 380	832 073	1 415 077	1 850 776
$1,000	31 568 699	863 934	928 767	444 212	771 396	1 034 470
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	190 008	12 449	26 253	9 199	14 126	14 678
number	27 817 762	867 617	812 689	415 469	691 671	950 307
$1,000	18 296 304	554 539	520 026	262 391	440 530	632 841

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	156 737	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	104 662	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	87 426	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	286 206	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	200 058	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	102 078	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	66 786
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	39 315	23 621	22 816	89 360	81 603	44 781	19 934
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	17 942	11 668	8 514	25 797	18 449	10 020	4 399
Cotton (0131)	1 593	1 005	917	4 929	7 072	5 019	2 076
Tobacco (0132)	5 390	3 763	2 498	6 126	2 507	632	156
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10 959	6 900	5 099	14 742	8 870	4 369	2 167
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 431	931	661	2 098	1 411	662	369
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 010	1 904	1 258	3 120	1 741	719	461
Horticultural specialties (018)	635	412	257	761	435	144	78
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 285	2 815	2 202	6 693	5 062	2 883	1 610
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	67 607	44 644	35 235	107 481	68 174	36 601	37 663
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	51 382	33 926	25 326	73 478	45 157	27 408	31 625
Dairy farms (024)	15 431	14 159	13 147	40 900	17 288	3 718	677
Poultry and eggs (025)	2 098	1 434	1 042	2 889	1 285	428	119
Animal specialties (027)	2 840	1 656	960	2 680	1 308	549	464
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2 143	1 418	1 334	4 427	3 302	1 573	1 012
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	95 514	67 984	56 942	181 003	119 431	62 301	49 276
number	4 533 534	3 893 308	3 657 387	16 131 345	16 443 401	12 527 568	23 837 995
Farms with—							
1 to 9	9 962	5 462	3 711	8 858	4 244	1 482	676
10 to 49	57 166	34 782	25 740	63 320	28 255	9 726	3 185
50 to 99	22 379	20 612	18 707	58 235	32 274	13 072	5 014
100 to 199	4 929	6 106	7 596	40 565	34 250	18 355	10 194
200 to 499	825	836	1 009	8 943	18 019	15 822	17 418
500 or more	253	186	179	1 062	2 389	3 844	12 791
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	83 449	60 493	50 559	160 127	104 194	54 247	44 106
number	2 146 953	1 858 836	1 744 635	7 080 119	6 669 264	5 041 954	10 507 110
Beef cows ... farms	66 710	45 796	37 057	118 898	86 968	50 502	43 412
number	1 369 353	1 111 067	996 377	4 147 115	4 666 970	4 282 006	10 179 206
Farms with—							
1 to 9	16 898	9 254	6 617	15 698	7 068	2 257	823
10 to 49	46 145	32 346	25 924	76 873	43 760	16 756	5 738
50 to 99	3 213	3 714	4 011	21 584	24 655	16 338	8 371
100 to 199	366	417	431	4 135	9 550	11 115	12 444
200 to 499	80	54	67	564	1 818	3 746	11 884
500 or more	8	11	7	44	117	290	4 152
Milk cows ... farms	20 018	17 213	15 743	49 650	23 543	7 247	4 033
number	777 600	747 769	748 258	2 933 004	2 002 294	759 948	327 904
Farms with—							
1 to 4	2 834	1 822	1 342	3 936	2 416	1 599	2 485
5 to 9	614	360	236	562	287	130	164
10 to 49	12 607	10 210	8 347	18 802	4 944	1 245	330
50 to 99	3 220	4 094	4 998	20 931	8 897	1 731	384
100 to 199	484	540	635	4 574	5 588	1 498	318
200 to 499	188	134	151	667	1 224	863	252
500 or more	71	53	34	178	187	181	120
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	75 665	55 050	46 665	150 008	98 534	50 966	41 080
number	1 271 495	1 125 633	1 076 595	4 799 042	4 722 241	3 398 901	6 080 716
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	78 149	55 478	46 666	151 744	104 528	55 970	44 856
number	1 115 066	908 839	836 157	4 252 184	5 051 896	4 088 713	7 250 169
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	95 460	68 298	57 230	183 296	121 455	63 476	50 282
number	3 143 695	2 548 642	2 373 048	11 502 910	12 958 149	10 284 249	18 226 058
$1,000	1 442 574	1 133 350	1 070 654	5 695 903	6 911 820	5 405 030	9 097 576
Calves ... farms	62 234	45 662	37 025	110 071	62 008	28 720	22 529
number	1 035 822	834 609	756 316	2 788 843	2 298 963	1 596 365	3 080 211
$1,000	244 942	187 906	164 864	630 677	578 170	459 435	964 991
Cattle ... farms	74 520	54 072	46 381	152 213	103 229	54 736	44 311
number	2 107 873	1 714 033	1 616 732	8 714 067	10 659 186	8 687 884	15 145 847
$1,000	1 197 631	945 443	905 790	5 065 226	6 333 651	4 945 595	8 132 584
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	13 814	10 193	9 655	35 410	28 864	11 646	5 721
number	1 132 405	926 485	862 936	5 273 056	6 436 478	4 490 341	4 958 308
$1,000	756 177	588 330	560 206	3 471 014	4 322 476	2 966 364	3 221 407

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	243 398	26 018	37 503	10 989	16 757	17 061
number	52 271 120	3 454 136	3 903 243	1 069 231	1 791 620	1 985 584
Farms with—						
1 to 24	86 621	12 827	23 562	6 413	8 427	7 764
25 to 49	26 895	3 307	4 878	1 404	2 363	2 442
50 to 99	29 881	3 049	3 532	1 205	2 115	2 447
100 to 199	32 293	2 675	2 462	897	1 775	1 981
200 to 499	40 156	2 559	2 014	689	1 373	1 670
500 or more	27 552	1 601	1 459	381	704	757
Used or to be used for breeding farms	167 826	16 624	22 890	6 939	11 139	11 776
number	6 900 268	488 707	613 532	160 718	272 031	297 185
Other farms	225 618	23 529	33 482	9 929	15 102	15 524
number	45 370 852	2 965 429	3 289 711	908 513	1 519 589	1 688 399
Hogs and pigs sold farms	238 819	26 281	34 034	10 090	15 753	16 297
number	96 569 359	7 350 870	6 604 682	2 234 877	3 538 771	3 892 670
$1,000	9 890 644	682 793	737 030	204 665	323 876	364 231
Feeder pigs farms	66 376	8 998	12 179	3 491	5 436	5 298
number	20 321 787	2 485 075	3 639 910	788 646	1 209 838	1 274 468
$1,000	904 875	109 155	153 877	34 030	56 018	56 305
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and [illegible] farms	175 248	17 631	24 132	7 332	11 714	12 331
number	10 446 090	724 299	931 153	231 093	396 087	438 552
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	160 809	16 056	21 740	6 587	10 530	11 060
number	5 246 699	362 249	463 791	115 779	198 421	219 081
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	155 921	15 391	20 392	6 173	10 064	10 765
number	5 199 391	362 050	467 362	115 314	197 666	219 471
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	92 489	10 020	20 014	4 788	6 822	6 346
number	11 059 397	526 780	663 133	186 310	266 305	293 823
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	83 552	8 671	17 719	4 281	6 112	5 744
number	6 882 048	290 561	398 674	110 625	187 634	188 528
Sheep and lambs sold farms	87 856	9 525	18 268	4 329	6 290	5 908
number	9 065 563	584 686	731 122	169 860	362 983	229 545
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	81 019	8 312	16 799	4 060	5 855	5 480
number	9 459 034	504 443	551 252	144 511	293 074	239 092
pounds of wool	74 262 053	3 152 698	3 927 720	1 065 512	1 918 226	1 767 762
Horses and ponies inventory farms	415 565	40 112	102 667	27 623	35 004	32 360
number	2 456 951	217 301	555 673	150 117	190 403	177 845
Horses and ponies sold farms	88 400	14 759	27 117	5 693	6 994	6 126
number	338 152	41 035	82 548	21 181	25 641	22 503
Goats inventory farms	45 032	5 752	12 906	3 146	3 876	3 618
number	2 246 587	71 277	116 749	28 890	40 012	45 644
Goats sold farms	16 022	2 518	4 697	1 014	1 258	1 100
number	576 686	46 018	53 951	11 118	17 278	17 454
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	144 436	16 210	39 446	10 761	14 483	13 273
number	373 577 186	36 440 917	75 488 572	23 765 626	33 162 449	28 371 840
Farms with—						
1 to 399	134 596	14 796	36 918	10 034	13 630	12 469
400 to 3,199	1 790	219	286	109	113	129
3,200 to 9,999	1 993	336	616	155	198	148
10,000 to 19,999	2 527	393	749	222	251	229
20,000 to 49,999	1 977	266	530	143	174	170
50,000 to 99,999	911	151	211	59	70	77
100,000 or more	644	49	136	39	47	51
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	141 380	15 865	38 649	10 550	14 228	13 045
number	316 503 065	30 552 923	62 463 988	19 980 450	27 859 328	23 892 074
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	19 639	2 849	5 965	1 402	1 845	1 650
number	57 074 121	5 887 994	13 024 584	3 785 176	5 303 121	4 479 766
Hens and pullets sold farms	21 665	3 522	6 171	1 570	2 020	1 784
number	390 689 912	45 531 735	93 510 702	26 573 608	35 320 318	29 974 456
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	27 645	4 109	8 141	2 113	2 750	2 441
number	4 361 975 630	455 440 633	1 232 836 358	332 994 886	438 416 619	399 518 436
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	7 876	1 216	2 817	458	653	600
2,000 to 59,999	2 360	524	676	182	259	188
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	592	964	264	310	273
100,000 or more	14 473	1 777	4 484	1 209	1 528	1 380
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	9 030	1 000	2 435	843	870	777
number	3 754 325	325 561	388 094	48 095	100 990	167 243
Turkeys sold farms	7 347	1 067	1 900	485	640	559
number	243 336 202	14 504 959	44 592 364	14 756 600	18 376 956	19 979 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	17 050	12 269	11 816	44 387	32 784	12 469	4 295
	number	2 664 146	2 057 713	2 352 155	12 001 562	12 368 708	6 226 868	2 396 154
Farms with—								
1 to 24		5 876	3 827	3 033	8 110	4 126	1 729	927
25 to 49		2 238	1 528	1 326	4 131	2 371	913	398
50 to 99		2 512	1 909	1 701	5 955	3 629	1 333	494
100 to 199		2 637	1 969	2 106	7 943	5 419	1 854	575
200 to 499		2 662	2 066	2 436	11 441	9 335	3 081	830
500 or more		1 125	970	1 214	6 807	7 904	3 559	1 071
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	12 126	8 826	8 596	32 818	24 203	8 942	2 977
	number	373 236	281 373	321 734	1 540 245	1 506 977	750 198	294 273
Other	farms	15 733	11 424	11 120	42 186	31 508	12 016	4 065
	number	2 290 911	1 776 340	2 030 331	10 461 317	10 861 731	5 476 670	2 101 881
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	16 759	12 118	11 837	44 942	33 643	12 749	4 318
	number	4 927 149	3 772 490	4 233 651	21 071 615	21 540 525	11 105 377	4 296 682
	$1,000	481 289	377 883	434 485	2 239 674	2 357 952	1 215 728	471 040
Feeder pigs	farms	4 889	3 319	2 945	10 204	6 424	2 351	842
	number	1 282 683	877 336	897 238	3 468 965	2 555 473	1 307 217	474 918
	$1,000	57 604	39 610	41 104	158 869	118 701	56 699	22 903
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	12 675	9 195	8 925	34 005	24 949	9 253	3 106
	number	549 530	418 404	471 265	2 326 390	2 310 566	1 170 467	478 284
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	11 464	8 399	8 213	31 696	23 476	8 694	2 894
	number	277 007	210 586	238 394	1 173 566	1 161 387	586 514	239 924
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	11 184	8 195	8 021	31 164	23 227	8 553	2 792
	number	272 523	207 818	232 871	1 152 824	1 149 179	583 953	238 360
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	6 057	4 047	3 441	12 041	8 783	4 697	5 433
	number	344 114	250 700	279 836	1 042 256	1 060 360	1 030 251	5 095 529
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	5 474	3 661	3 162	11 115	8 156	4 341	5 116
	number	212 843	159 721	132 844	630 287	627 856	574 362	3 368 113
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	5 747	3 823	3 305	11 772	8 706	4 692	5 491
	number	422 372	336 977	645 913	1 075 112	1 035 254	692 707	3 478 212
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	5 335	3 588	3 095	10 963	8 062	4 322	5 148
	number	290 753	225 035	198 444	939 782	892 722	831 466	4 348 480
	pounds of wool	2 067 311	1 611 183	1 391 856	6 571 595	6 435 989	6 337 508	38 014 693
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	25 283	16 798	13 065	42 457	31 367	21 417	27 434
	number	140 490	90 240	68 825	234 386	183 683	124 802	323 186
Horses and ponies sold	farms	4 240	2 749	2 031	6 483	4 654	3 030	4 524
	number	18 654	10 530	9 385	31 908	24 291	14 772	35 704
Goats inventory	farms	2 655	1 765	1 275	4 005	2 573	1 480	1 981
	number	42 219	30 793	27 479	121 747	152 234	187 209	1 382 334
Goats sold	farms	850	560	404	1 260	914	536	911
	number	16 738	12 010	7 530	39 738	44 204	48 430	262 220
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	10 123	6 436	4 920	13 947	7 734	3 842	3 263
	number	16 829 534	19 375 635	14 747 038	50 542 343	34 135 254	20 911 313	19 806 665
Farms with—								
1 to 399		9 506	6 005	4 566	12 856	7 119	3 606	3 092
400 to 3,199		157	108	95	299	168	62	45
3,200 to 9,999		110	62	65	155	87	29	32
10,000 to 19,999		151	84	73	207	106	26	36
20,000 to 49,999		118	91	63	228	117	55	22
50,000 to 99,999		51	47	28	115	64	24	14
100,000 or more		31	39	30	87	73	40	22
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	9 965	6 320	4 841	13 738	7 642	3 797	3 240
	number	13 888 055	15 640 938	12 866 737	43 978 858	30 348 872	18 366 237	16 664 605
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	1 231	767	593	1 630	800	417	400
	number	2 941 479	3 734 697	1 880 301	6 563 485	3 786 382	2 545 076	3 142 060
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1 348	851	685	1 963	1 064	416	271
	number	19 658 427	19 207 761	14 795 838	41 521 498	30 195 853	17 395 336	17 004 378
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 652	1 168	894	2 494	1 206	467	210
	number	276 026 170	192 756 350	140 226 405	414 942 809	218 461 362	162 033 372	98 292 230
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		489	339	299	912	541	236	116
2,000 to 59,999		113	86	55	162	63	14	38
60,000 to 99,999		128	95	69	167	46	21	7
100,000 or more		922	648	471	1 253	556	196	49
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	622	394	292	945	553	253	236
	number	132 297	160 063	108 379	613 460	418 212	994 725	297 206
Turkeys sold	farms	427	312	275	850	506	203	123
	number	15 506 583	8 921 558	8 052 431	38 673 420	26 906 918	17 761 036	15 304 200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	627 602	5 030	50 288	26 269	50 295	56 954
acres..	58 701 505	19 416	522 726	402 798	1 029 604	1 473 289
bushels..	6 725 001 837	1 780 750	47 174 240	37 203 233	102 789 335	148 109 415
Irrigated .... farms..	46 003	248	1 384	580	1 375	1 275
acres..	8 003 163	684	15 789	11 833	40 808	49 645
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	210 432	5 030	46 638	21 190	33 950	30 873
25 to 99 acres	232 988	-	3 650	5 079	16 343	24 496
100 to 249 acres	127 984	-	-	-	2	585
250 to 499 acres	42 464	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	13 734	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms..	100 544	425	4 348	3 724	8 537	12 994
acres..	5 785 380	1 389	40 904	46 864	119 571	220 271
tons, green..	80 394 261	20 344	605 958	706 578	1 752 004	3 089 429
Irrigated .... farms..	12 768	89	626	298	564	654
acres..	808 749	315	8 809	6 623	16 103	22 071
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	89 642	138	2 336	1 340	3 414	3 491
acres..	9 760 574	526	33 161	25 880	81 194	100 128
bushels..	633 174 972	32 436	1 959 428	1 493 287	5 043 435	6 216 912
Irrigated .... farms..	10 972	17	136	58	152	146
acres..	1 305 708	36	1 801	1 082	3 904	4 631
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	21 589	138	1 975	930	2 061	1 855
25 to 99 acres	38 402	-	360	410	1 353	1 580
100 to 249 acres	20 410	-	-	-	-	56
250 to 499 acres	6 706	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2 535	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain .... farms..	352 237	1 300	13 134	8 076	17 430	19 432
acres..	53 224 174	5 158	153 405	124 080	330 921	428 948
bushels..	1 887 103 964	214 540	5 828 478	4 783 130	12 466 607	16 738 505
Irrigated .... farms..	27 760	136	881	464	904	994
acres..	3 731 218	382	10 546	8 501	20 336	27 477
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	109 463	1 300	11 807	6 656	13 078	13 842
25 to 99 acres	116 066	-	1 327	1 420	4 352	5 314
100 to 249 acres	65 041	-	-	-	-	276
250 to 499 acres	36 471	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	26 196	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain .... farms..	69 948	216	2 338	1 440	2 738	3 487
acres..	9 178 410	757	22 793	18 411	42 057	61 752
bushels..	456 025 465	50 353	1 379 249	1 133 083	2 578 858	3 664 189
Irrigated .... farms..	16 922	114	1 115	501	954	1 034
acres..	1 340 764	410	12 466	8 822	19 706	25 903
Oats for grain .... farms..	206 192	439	8 842	5 983	13 884	17 706
acres..	5 981 247	1 483	71 140	57 605	180 177	242 507
bushels..	312 727 716	76 183	3 576 432	2 948 290	8 367 593	12 745 412
Irrigated .... farms..	5 302	43	466	177	303	313
acres..	174 483	152	4 124	2 386	4 931	6 028
Rice .... farms..	12 013	11	284	198	281	406
acres..	2 424 864	56	5 197	4 858	10 889	22 283
cwt..	131 716 332	3 597	250 881	247 449	598 441	1 220 516
Irrigated .... farms..	12 013	11	284	198	281	406
acres..	2 424 864	56	5 197	4 858	10 889	22 283
Cotton .... farms..	43 046	277	2 159	904	1 505	1 741
acres..	9 826 081	1 384	33 418	20 988	46 718	71 360
bales..	13 280 143	2 089	42 384	26 378	57 620	89 032
Irrigated .... farms..	14 536	95	551	177	352	379
acres..	3 543 826	420	9 334	4 896	13 518	18 958
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6 721	277	1 779	536	662	600
25 to 99 acres	12 224	-	380	368	843	1 038
100 to 249 acres	11 196	-	-	-	-	103
250 to 499 acres	7 894	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	5 011	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms..	136 682	15 780	31 161	13 395	15 353	15 647
acres..	633 310	29 184	86 277	33 335	42 597	53 063
pounds..	1 215 221 360	60 051 019	115 320 283	88 815 662	78 325 996	98 145 064
Irrigated .... farms..	11 054	727	1 542	733	973	1 130
acres..	121 835	2 141	7 480	4 067	5 243	7 981
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	30 982	5 046	12 005	3 934	3 537	2 786
1.0 to 1.9 acres	35 103	4 764	9 311	4 344	4 797	4 519
2.0 to 2.9 acres	20 136	2 532	3 472	1 865	2 688	2 976
3.0 to 4.9 acres	19 436	2 178	2 799	1 465	2 072	2 522
5.0 to 9.9 acres	16 746	1 249	2 381	1 157	1 594	1 832
10.0 to 24.9 acres	9 602	9	1 067	413	581	834
25.0 acres or more	4 707	-	126	87	104	179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	59 814	43 589	40 550	142 552	100 706	39 510	13 047
	acres	2 270 362	1 946 771	2 303 358	12 881 721	18 109 062	12 022 094	5 720 354
	bushels	242 947 473	207 625 805	253 531 145	1 485 146 145	2 141 054 888	1 423 153 790	654 485 618
Irrigated	farms	2 862	1 458	1 886	10 018	13 171	8 906	5 070
	acres	151 858	86 821	134 763	1 075 870	2 333 113	2 262 061	1 839 926
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		21 679	13 813	9 185	19 416	6 141	1 895	624
25 to 99 acres		36 227	26 754	25 724	64 663	21 186	6 438	2 408
100 to 249 acres		1 908	3 022	5 628	55 815	47 853	9 944	3 127
250 to 499 acres		-	-	13	2 638	23 698	13 422	2 695
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1 730	7 811	4 193
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	15 425	13 740	13 013	44 820	26 731	11 147	5 631
	acres	310 920	320 145	339 927	1 533 180	1 383 117	808 085	660 977
	tons, green	4 379 414	4 429 081	4 736 163	21 489 473	19 651 445	10 796 335	8 718 040
Irrigated	farms	792	598	577	2 491	2 406	1 759	1 925
	acres	30 863	25 523	25 941	137 669	165 207	145 992	223 543
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	5 625	3 178	3 720	17 864	22 762	16 787	8 988
	acres	190 668	123 530	162 796	1 077 547	2 313 285	2 824 831	2 827 018
	bushels	11 972 988	7 763 014	10 679 278	71 827 682	154 337 731	187 364 257	174 484 327
Irrigated	farms	386	196	234	1 614	3 036	2 994	2 001
	acres	13 635	7 242	10 190	89 970	256 497	439 741	478 006
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2 569	1 332	1 343	4 718	3 150	1 164	354
25 to 99 acres		2 867	1 654	2 070	9 726	10 590	5 796	1 996
100 to 249 acres		189	192	305	3 266	7 376	6 129	2 697
250 to 499 acres		-	-	2	154	1 509	2 877	2 164
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	137	821	1 577
Wheat for grain	farms	24 522	15 794	15 693	70 836	76 663	55 356	33 831
	acres	818 268	523 644	631 118	4 510 536	9 805 978	15 143 386	20 750 752
	bushels	29 049 182	20 254 925	24 176 348	167 536 949	354 346 753	533 747 002	717 961 545
Irrigated	farms	1 342	915	1 036	4 917	6 257	5 386	4 529
	acres	47 244	33 750	46 576	310 029	676 005	1 012 851	1 538 519
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12 536	8 338	7 193	20 342	10 206	2 484	671
25 to 99 acres		10 927	6 578	7 367	34 925	29 526	10 971	3 359
100 to 249 acres		1 059	818	1 320	14 422	25 461	15 835	5 850
250 to 499 acres		-	-	13	1 147	10 547	17 387	7 377
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	923	8 699	16 574
Barley for grain	farms	4 427	3 086	3 347	15 643	19 247	19 129	14 850
	acres	104 217	80 084	100 070	697 460	1 559 845	2 716 206	3 774 758
	bushels	6 056 148	4 919 458	6 086 909	39 668 648	82 936 379	135 939 987	173 610 106
Irrigated	farms	1 151	792	908	3 332	3 006	2 001	2 014
	acres	37 677	30 792	39 851	203 901	293 300	279 432	388 304
Oats for grain	farms	21 009	15 600	14 633	51 012	32 991	15 375	8 699
	acres	362 217	292 673	310 482	1 366 558	1 313 471	956 640	846 194
	bushels	19 141 494	15 809 098	17 018 312	73 817 428	70 314 723	48 611 277	40 199 504
Irrigated	farms	285	217	241	863	882	606	886
	acres	6 845	5 600	5 076	23 923	33 288	27 352	54 798
Rice	farms	473	424	416	2 309	3 517	2 530	1 206
	acres	39 344	42 274	44 167	318 217	659 863	707 490	570 426
	cwt.	2 353 548	2 491 388	2 539 288	17 579 212	35 478 170	37 [illegible]15 882	31 167 962
Irrigated	farms	473	424	416	2 309	3 517	2 530	1 206
	acres	39 344	42 274	44 167	318 217	659 863	707 490	570 426
Cotton	farms	2 284	1 526	1 412	7 590	11 243	8 361	4 044
	acres	122 684	99 356	108 967	918 963	2 435 461	3 064 788	2 90[illegible] 804
	bales	147 619	132 025	146 682	1 232 840	3 152 751	3 [illegible]31 415	4 419 288
Irrigated	farms	618	418	417	2 636	4 332	3 006	1 557
	acres	39 198	32 181	38 432	341 381	904 350	[illegible]70 500	1 170 658
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		551	325	250	796	595	277	70
25 to 99 acres		1 428	862	709	2 754	2 347	1 105	390
100 to 249 acres		305	339	437	3 286	4 007	1 984	735
250 to 499 acres		-	-	16	751	3 724	2 533	870
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	570	2 462	1 979
Tobacco	farms	10 278	7 611	5 295	13 537	6 262	1 658	505
	acres	43 216	38 732	32 381	117 708	101 250	50 064	23 505
	pounds	81 144 651	74 383 431	82 327 132	295 629 861	208 414 252	103 931 856	50 732 131
Irrigated	farms	914	776	578	1 697	1 217	423	142
	acres	7 578	7 282	6 382	26 345	26 745	13 695	6 947
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1 313	775	451	835	220	45	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres		2 645	1 668	935	1 632	406	84	10
2.0 to 2.9 acres		1 972	1 316	882	1 752	443	92	16
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1 965	1 598	1 170	2 661	839	140	27
5.0 to 9.9 acres		1 390	1 315	995	3 149	1 356	296	32
10.0 to 24.9 acres		787	730	618	2 326	1 666	479	112
25.0 acres or more		206	221	244	1 182	1 332	722	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 89[illegible]	2 141	32 086	16 114	31 676	33 545
	acres	55 291 20[illegible]	11 467	509 348	398 290	968 980	1 322 446
	bushels	1 838 053 979	392 140	14 924 752	11 670 457	30 551 651	41 589 869
Irrigated	farms	20 184	29	369	193	397	452
	acres	2 591 565	148	5 657	4 097	10 168	14 157
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		95 602	2 141	26 107	9 000	13 258	10 864
25 to 99 acres		176 158	-	5 981	7 114	18 417	21 447
100 to 249 acres		111 378	-	-	-	1	1 234
250 to 499 acres		42 744	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		16 017	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	15 914	66	614	327	826	852
	acres	1 670 097	245	9 258	7 317	22 937	29 553
	cwt	25 366 636	3 686	140 400	115 123	351 525	448 657
Irrigated	farms	7 567	39	283	133	371	345
	acres	741 635	147	4 327	3 134	10 491	12 827
Irish potatoes	farms	14 782	513	2 291	939	1 174	1 243
	acres	1 309 963	628	8 290	6 821	10 549	16 213
	cwt	367 198 793	116 595	1 708 482	1 528 630	2 503 349	4 273 729
Irrigated	farms	5 548	128	490	159	237	236
	acres	886 964	174	3 426	2 875	5 764	8 010
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		7 143	482	1 879	716	890	853
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 569	31	320	119	128	177
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 444	-	92	104	156	167
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2 034	-	-	-	-	46
250.0 acres or more		1 592	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	8 360	24	232	132	238	268
	acres	1 249 200	129	4 193	4 061	7 247	9 701
	tons	27 159 270	3 142	95 671	88 373	159 617	210 897
Irrigated	farms	4 690	22	139	57	141	144
	acres	644 916	123	2 470	1 657	4 192	4 941
Peanuts for nuts	farms	18 905	135	1 472	759	1 098	1 538
	acres	1 436 034	431	13 760	10 550	18 338	34 060
	pounds	3 404 041 401	863 487	28 280 802	22 016 573	39 295 381	71 502 725
Irrigated	farms	4 194	17	123	59	82	161
	acres	416 207	66	1 820	1 242	2 221	4 708
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	904 551	12 683	141 112	62 092	95 808	101 553
	acres	57 967 530	50 335	1 692 672	1 128 750	2 175 657	2 984 212
	tons, dry	128 816 054	112 036	3 137 185	2 081 783	4 249 234	6 040 050
Irrigated	farms	84 946	3 420	15 910	3 771	5 499	4 762
	acres	8 594 701	13 861	210 031	92 241	177 011	200 054
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		443 430	12 682	128 046	46 703	61 397	51 610
25 to 99 acres		306 441	1	13 065	15 364	34 300	47 817
100 to 249 acres		120 686	-	1	25	111	2 124
250 to 499 acres		25 355	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more		8 630	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	479 899	6 046	53 300	21 826	38 153	41 909
	acres	23 629 792	23 635	575 498	349 204	751 280	1 049 909
	tons, dry	70 259 966	67 410	1 440 591	883 009	1 991 184	2 853 654
Irrigated	farms	64 007	2 280	11 016	2 666	4 016	3 526
	acres	5 516 145	9 351	142 075	62 837	122 650	141 101
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	5 821	15 443	4 315	4 868	4 803
	acres	3 467 563	15 864	123 370	59 654	86 950	116 500
Irrigated	farms	23 207	2 673	5 636	1 374	1 539	1 514
	acres	2 204 676	6 702	50 745	25 268	37 750	52 443
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23 200	4 730	7 930	1 942	2 080	1 770
5.0 to 24.9 acres		17 772	1 091	6 375	1 497	1 565	1 512
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12 851	-	1 138	871	1 199	1 253
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4 341	-	-	5	24	266
250.0 acres or more		2 655	-	-	-	-	2
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	22 740	45 540	8 726	6 852	7 859
	acres	4 560 163	79 117	589 996	211 185	269 389	297 784
Irrigated	farms	64 991	15 604	26 958	4 178	3 952	3 234
	acres	3 358 824	55 024	431 424	150 710	193 658	210 238
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		45 175	16 556	13 333	2 598	2 827	2 568
5.0 to 24.9 acres		44 704	6 185	24 959	2 448	2 230	1 982
25.0 to 99.9 acres		21 716	-	7 248	3 680	3 795	1 891
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6 009	-	-	-	-	1 418
250.0 acres or more		2 830	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Soybeans for beans	farms	38 251	26 863	26 648	104 307	88 685	34 692	8 859
	acres	1 909 299	1 630 789	1 904 153	11 157 681	17 070 711	12 181 895	6 226 166
	bushels	63 895 859	53 522 484	64 983 570	388 379 471	588 186 849	399 656 454	182 300 423
Irrigated	farms	916	481	827	3 942	6 526	4 463	1 789
	acres	34 956	21 024	29 254	240 767	725 035	872 829	633 473
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8 973	5 259	4 049	10 243	4 315	1 149	214
25 to 99 acres		26 804	17 316	15 141	40 109	17 769	5 009	1 051
100 to 249 acres		2 474	4 288	7 415	50 563	38 192	7 667	1 544
250 to 499 acres		-	-	43	3 391	26 275	11 504	1 531
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	2 134	9 363	4 519
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	1 089	788	821	3 342	3 391	2 559	1 259
	acres	45 165	39 245	46 800	248 287	398 405	464 564	360 321
	cwt	744 910	639 348	763 689	3 981 703	5 889 764	6 757 328	5 530 503
Irrigated	farms	546	390	437	1 817	1 456	1 039	709
	acres	23 986	20 238	25 530	136 000	159 451	168 324	177 182
Irish potatoes	farms	966	744	661	2 252	1 995	1 252	752
	acres	22 232	25 918	26 182	163 395	298 715	337 956	393 264
	cwt	5 525 415	6 687 005	6 629 618	44 275 606	83 551 599	92 285 893	118 112 872
Irrigated	farms	258	218	254	1 033	1 243	773	519
	acres	12 131	14 715	15 941	105 331	214 904	215 250	288 442
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		568	379	277	648	259	121	71
5.0 to 24.9 acres		120	93	103	263	138	47	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	178	188	645	479	144	83
100.0 to 249.9 acres		70	94	88	576	687	346	127
250.0 acres or more		-	-	5	120	432	594	441
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	426	332	417	1 607	2 096	1 643	745
	acres	18 422	18 901	25 266	158 970	296 169	393 122	313 019
	tons	417 780	408 836	562 684	3 503 927	6 358 353	8 337 745	7 012 045
Irrigated	farms	265	209	289	1 179	1 079	725	441
	acres	12 027	12 720	18 083	106 658	149 458	160 157	172 430
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 306	1 203	998	3 925	3 579	2 004	878
	acres	39 120	42 514	40 161	237 860	379 583	358 660	260 867
	pounds	82 446 643	89 486 304	87 046 812	529 716 015	898 144 844	892 035 360	663 206 455
Irrigated	farms	186	149	175	864	1 154	787	417
	acres	7 249	6 179	8 748	52 877	103 816	116 572	110 709
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	89 667	64 413	54 170	171 642	110 070	54 718	36 623
	acres	3 329 064	2 932 992	2 841 495	11 724 058	10 521 752	7 564 847	11 021 696
	tons, dry	7 181 800	6 481 204	6 543 252	27 562 117	25 417 896	17 370 046	22 639 451
Irrigated	farms	4 932	3 272	3 010	11 407	10 455	7 863	10 645
	acres	257 854	197 764	209 956	1 009 536	1 314 136	1 325 270	3 586 967
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		36 222	21 228	15 648	40 790	20 513	6 674	1 917
25 to 99 acres		49 024	37 052	30 882	89 015	50 029	21 157	8 735
100 to 249 acres		4 408	6 096	7 466	38 396	31 527	18 321	12 211
250 to 499 acres		13	37	174	3 396	7 040	6 723	7 970
500 acres or more		-	-	-	45	961	1 843	5 790
Alfalfa hay	farms	42 762	31 321	28 625	96 705	64 860	32 352	22 040
	acres	1 318 504	1 139 491	1 166 154	4 877 662	4 437 468	3 267 974	4 673 033
	tons, dry	3 760 013	3 356 712	3 544 781	15 154 536	14 279 528	9 971 687	12 956 881
Irrigated	farms	3 803	2 485	2 413	9 201	8 185	6 141	8 273
	acres	167 011	136 223	149 805	752 898	946 246	912 869	1 953 079
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 511	2 535	2 138	7 426	5 857	2 729	1 373
	acres	109 844	96 040	93 517	483 681	714 292	665 970	901 882
Irrigated	farms	1 143	795	749	2 708	2 640	1 463	974
	acres	51 704	45 584	49 289	260 943	438 150	469 408	716 690
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 126	735	515	1 371	697	236	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 057	721	581	1 756	1 090	368	159
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1 016	793	763	2 827	1 988	751	252
100.0 to 249.9 acres		304	267	250	1 048	1 284	638	255
250.0 acres or more		8	19	29	424	798	736	639
Land in orchards	farms	5 319	3 493	2 536	6 946	4 548	2 192	1 683
	acres	249 688	193 750	159 741	541 685	600 016	482 558	885 255
Irrigated	farms	2 116	1 364	935	2 696	1 944	1 057	953
	acres	173 943	129 984	109 091	369 650	428 335	365 473	741 294
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 701	1 064	799	2 017	1 070	392	251
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 315	852	642	1 865	1 194	611	421
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1 073	700	443	1 224	897	430	335
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1 230	877	591	921	493	271	208
250.0 acres or more		-	-	61	919	894	488	468

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	2 087 759	11 093	32 023	61 148	202 550	218 050	69 537
percent	100.0	.5	1.5	2.9	9.7	10.4	3.3
Land in farms acres	964 470 625	62 725 614	125 551 673	11[illegible] 290	225 037 526	161 935 056	40 604 297
Average size of farm acres	462	5 655	3 921	1 858	1 111	743	584
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	2 087 759	11 093	32 023	61 148	202 550	218 050	69 537
$1,000	136 048 516	37 875 953	51 952 279	20 739 679	31 178 245	15 661 379	3 102 304
Average per farm dollars	65 165	3 414 401	1 622 343	339 172	153 929	71 825	44 614
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	235 562	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	254 734	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	262 918	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	274 972	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	250 594	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	75 572	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999	150 099	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	69 537	-	-	-	-	-	69 537
$50,000 to $99,999	218 050	-	-	-	-	218 050	-
$100,000 to $249,999	202 550	-	-	-	202 550	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	61 148	-	-	61 148	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	20 930	-	20 930	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	11 093	11 093	11 093	-	-	-	-
Grains farms	602 553	3 937	14 599	37 485	135 834	141 791	43 463
$1,000	28 340 524	955 127	2 764 690	4 747 732	10 016 703	5 669 702	1 100 752
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	167 924	2 602	9 681	24 177	74 992	59 074	-
$1,000	20 022 492	927 414	2 663 507	4 472 115	8 824 375	4 062 496	-
Corn for grain farms	474 146	1 848	7 745	23 298	89 957	90 098	28 769
$1,000	10 671 890	325 625	1 001 068	1 304 269	3 949 288	2 088 440	402 870
Wheat farms	343 263	2 233	8 138	19 387	64 187	67 837	20 960
$1,000	4 827 887	220 183	525 523	687 951	1 561 377	1 036 726	230 009
Soybeans farms	439 093	1 568	7 373	23 201	84 352	94 782	25 612
$1,000	9 125 434	195 114	711 512	1 495 894	3 244 687	1 883 793	392 518
Sorghum for grain farms	77 624	359	1 487	3 913	14 021	15 873	4 844
$1,000	943 684	34 687	88 180	131 052	304 293	208 338	45 877
Barley farms	66 505	502	1 659	3 757	14 025	16 054	4 807
$1,000	711 241	33 061	83 845	108 050	247 051	156 664	32 063
Oats farms	90 637	242	1 079	3 586	15 968	17 434	5 217
$1,000	223 134	3 399	10 144	20 047	58 320	49 562	13 057
Other grains farms	62 180	736	2 430	5 067	15 840	14 986	3 954
$1,000	1 637 254	143 057	344 417	402 470	651 687	286 176	44 360
Cotton and cottonseed farms	42 971	940	2 824	4 711	11 102	8 091	2 135
$1,000	4 207 891	921 451	1 601 045	920 298	1 101 506	371 194	58 847
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	19 001	873	2 586	4 027	8 548	3 840	-
$1,000	3 797 514	919 708	1 594 765	904 483	1 038 311	259 955	-
Tobacco farms	136 207	127	635	1 756	6 624	9 577	3 796
$1,000	1 745 417	42 028	124 189	195 972	420 234	296 062	81 860
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7 323	90	419	1 039	3 326	2 539	-
$1,000	850 418	41 170	119 787	182 688	383 571	164 372	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	332 505	1 721	5 214	9 957	32 359	35 388	11 694
$1,000	2 598 615	355 377	604 574	324 054	505 181	331 947	93 329
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7 578	793	1 806	1 672	2 658	1 442	-
$1,000	1 159 891	341 814	562 691	242 078	262 501	92 620	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	60 753	1 489	3 399	3 780	8 096	7 139	2 302
$1,000	4 698 083	2 726 518	3 296 294	499 056	436 179	201 169	47 590
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	10 017	1 349	2 835	2 292	3 140	1 750	-
$1,000	4 229 444	2 723 858	3 285 233	471 612	357 006	115 594	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	96 906	1 566	3 512	3 790	9 087	9 878	3 457
$1,000	7 084 016	2 961 781	3 882 863	929 457	1 094 162	546 538	122 456
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20 674	1 365	2 994	3 029	7 268	7 383	-
$1,000	6 370 747	2 958 475	3 875 325	920 203	1 063 187	512 031	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	37 298	1 259	2 695	2 272	4 536	3 948	1 313
$1,000	5 774 391	3 208 403	4 043 164	663 418	579 990	228 157	48 695
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	11 501	1 198	2 532	2 039	3 824	3 106	-
$1,000	5 470 428	3 207 295	4 039 863	649 253	567 814	213 477	-
Other crops farms	45 567	1 136	3 423	5 053	9 784	7 329	2 174
$1,000	4 482 146	1 608 907	2 373 309	873 972	779 390	266 816	48 692
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	16 223	1 050	3 108	4 247	6 584	2 284	-
$1,000	4 076 892	1 607 065	2 366 683	855 643	706 342	148 224	-
Poultry and poultry products farms	86 005	1 892	5 795	9 167	14 793	8 734	2 285
$1,000	12 758 270	5 250 249	7 588 179	2 844 049	1 914 736	313 296	29 748
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	30 033	1 854	5 646	8 697	11 812	3 878	-
$1,000	12 623 361	5 249 817	7 587 081	2 841 546	1 904 457	290 277	-
Dairy products farms	162 555	1 475	4 415	10 881	49 833	50 019	11 092
$1,000	16 029 195	2 285 083	3 766 489	2 664 002	5 708 010	2 869 319	373 974
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	96 460	1 457	4 353	10 561	47 060	34 486	-
$1,000	14 420 125	2 284 662	3 764 985	2 655 716	5 682 116	2 317 309	-
Cattle and calves farms	1 150 523	5 249	16 066	33 610	119 563	131 011	40 448
$1,000	35 876 720	15 534 012	18 441 285	3 623 898	5 090 603	3 033 197	742 530
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	83 836	4 399	11 388	15 880	33 670	22 898	-
$1,000	26 916 663	15 519 344	18 353 367	3 295 948	3 748 172	1 519 155	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	150 099	75 572	250 594	274 972	262 918	490 296
	percent	7.2	3.6	12.0	13.2	12.6	23.5
Land in farms	acres	69 992 551	26 852 737	65 437 482	45 757 921	29 903 265	59 787 627
Average size of farm	acres	466	355	261	166	114	122
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	150 099	75 572	250 594	274 972	262 918	490 296
	$1,000	4 766 354	1 681 705	3 562 711	1 960 036	945 867	497 957
Average per farm	dollars	31 755	22 253	14 217	7 128	3 598	1 016
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	235 562
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	254 734
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	262 918	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	274 972	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	250 594	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	75 572	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		150 099	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	88 532	40 306	112 278	84 993	53 133	50 157
	$1,000	1 746 007	566 899	1 039 762	410 695	140 051	57 532
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	53 775	23 873	64 876	45 261	26 032	22 462
	$1,000	601 395	190 719	348 777	135 742	47 844	21 477
Wheat	farms	41 336	18 028	46 312	30 146	15 193	11 739
	$1,000	345 243	114 765	204 830	83 323	27 299	10 750
Soybeans	farms	51 260	22 660	60 503	40 472	22 137	16 741
	$1,000	603 183	200 096	376 809	148 086	50 018	18 838
Sorghum for grain	farms	9 734	4 403	10 713	6 914	3 395	2 327
	$1,000	72 566	24 422	43 239	17 929	5 638	2 150
Barley	farms	8 439	3 254	7 366	3 913	1 901	1 330
	$1,000	42 530	12 308	20 436	7 044	2 294	956
Oats	farms	10 637	4 663	13 067	9 469	5 176	4 341
	$1,000	23 660	9 114	20 775	10 985	4 830	2 641
Other grains	farms	6 858	2 531	5 502	2 854	1 266	892
	$1,000	57 430	15 475	24 896	7 585	2 038	719
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	3 875	1 616	3 994	2 532	1 310	781
	$1,000	77 157	22 466	37 940	12 773	3 664	1 001
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	9 950	5 832	22 809	26 303	22 967	25 958
	$1,000	158 359	70 632	184 584	119 056	61 361	33 099
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	26 271	13 584	46 526	49 359	42 299	59 854
	$1,000	175 194	77 015	208 906	148 656	81 604	48 156
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	5 082	2 355	7 711	7 716	6 093	7 080
	$1,000	77 860	27 682	60 515	32 668	13 847	5 205
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7 869	4 106	12 285	12 190	11 190	19 564
	$1,000	196 899	72 338	134 379	65 498	31 023	18 404
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3 210	1 709	5 043	4 855	3 817	3 900
	$1,000	84 050	31 916	59 558	28 542	11 477	5 224
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	4 071	1 870	4 678	3 388	2 116	1 731
	$1,000	66 589	21 406	34 044	12 590	4 012	1 326
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 399	2 077	6 135	7 202	8 174	17 244
	$1,000	33 270	8 346	12 112	6 505	4 563	4 467
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	16 587	5 322	8 899	2 990	1 330	1 187
	$1,000	394 322	85 080	92 051	12 861	2 355	730
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	85 752	43 195	148 629	170 187	162 358	199 704
	$1,000	1 325 040	545 240	1 390 210	936 060	495 447	253 210
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	238 819	1 207	5 003	13 978	45 568	41 658	11 878
$1,000	9 890 644	1 127 112	2 301 045	2 170 293	3 133 987	1 289 820	233 305
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51 343	1 042	4 226	10 945	26 327	9 845	-
$1,000	7 764 929	1 124 725	2 287 304	2 115 302	2 723 805	638 518	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	91 280	282	980	2 094	7 836	9 494	3 238
$1,000	791 219	199 007	276 656	102 024	143 165	84 321	23 289
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2 238	130	355	458	970	455	-
$1,000	500 747	197 914	272 762	93 199	105 020	29 768	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	131 771	636	1 554	2 187	6 561	8 368	3 156
$1,000	1 771 383	700 921	886 518	191 456	204 370	130 821	38 036
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4 230	261	576	636	1 341	1 677	-
$1,000	1 369 098	698 730	883 788	185 606	185 807	113 896	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	2 087 734	11 083	32 022	58 748	198 288	218 610	69 759
$1,000	108 138 053	31 380 807	42 406 213	15 121 970	22 465 159	11 857 616	2 504 828
Average per farm ..... dollars	51 797	2 828 884	1 324 284	257 404	113 298	54 241	35 904
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	675 677	6 370	19 135	34 412	95 979	91 879	28 253
$1,000	19 344 845	10 690 059	12 550 164	2 089 081	2 253 789	1 055 704	207 571
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	423 338	157	875	4 291	27 625	40 123	13 757
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	343	1 680	7 087	36 397	38 188	10 865
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	708	5 123	16 206	29 496	13 445	1 615
$100,000 or more	20 961	5 162	11 457	6 828	2 461	123	16
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1 180 744	6 890	21 183	41 128	134 700	140 421	41 229
$1,000	19 163 364	6 725 713	9 327 603	3 311 775	3 522 651	1 469 256	243 373
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	851 706	116	742	3 361	25 789	52 830	22 586
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	241	1 526	8 294	58 069	74 739	18 077
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	649	4 491	17 244	46 105	12 832	565
$100,000 or more	31 421	5 884	14 422	12 229	4 737	20	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	544 285	5 156	15 682	29 682	91 684	87 440	22 219
$1,000	11 325 006	3 373 080	5 317 249	2 455 663	2 239 253	608 382	112 967
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	359 599	114	630	2 826	20 874	39 603	14 272
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	362	1 941	7 685	43 012	41 180	7 507
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	743	2 983	8 738	21 388	6 594	434
$80,000 or more	27 023	3 937	10 128	10 433	6 380	63	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	1 176 932	7 033	22 014	45 842	108 323	181 620	56 105
$1,000	3 390 762	469 727	753 033	488 123	955 283	559 691	123 404
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	614 784	378	1 557	3 380	16 311	37 828	17 076
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	1 118	4 002	11 879	77 374	109 815	34 527
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	2 487	9 964	26 925	72 809	33 751	4 479
$25,000 or more	12 241	3 050	6 491	3 649	1 830	226	23
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	1 379 441	7 908	24 184	48 666	174 320	186 549	57 322
$1,000	6 664 944	687 855	1 196 709	1 005 263	1 962 006	1 119 679	247 784
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	909	3 514	8 181	48 672	99 452	38 434
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	2 071	7 996	25 174	109 311	84 919	18 726
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	1 458	5 630	11 538	14 897	2 097	156
$50,000 or more	12 351	3 470	7 044	3 773	1 440	81	6
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	1 262 660	8 144	24 714	48 998	174 040	185 488	57 243
$1,000	4 690 243	713 835	1 150 020	700 263	1 269 991	717 344	155 028
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	1 594	5 989	15 738	86 044	134 093	48 312
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	2 192	8 569	24 458	81 280	50 424	8 863
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	1 190	4 180	6 758	6 099	929	64
$50,000 or more	8 704	3 168	5 976	2 044	617	42	4
Petroleum products ..... farms	1 964 062	10 876	31 502	57 778	195 577	215 029	68 431
$1,000	5 277 227	539 867	920 825	679 628	1 387 294	882 336	210 497
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 687 669	838	3 826	12 489	81 902	151 923	57 030
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	4 287	17 106	40 616	110 753	62 974	11 397
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	2 811	6 589	4 142	2 830	127	4
$50,000 or more	4 610	2 940	3 981	531	92	5	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	1 630 834	9 931	28 618	51 857	174 856	189 248	59 617
$1,000	1 965 289	160 071	277 034	209 374	450 363	326 926	86 049
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 281 013	9 486	27 713	51 202	176 632	186 350	56 704
$1,000	2 260 987	230 289	400 143	315 955	659 642	397 298	89 803
Natural gas ..... farms	81 746	2 041	5 062	7 130	18 503	14 735	3 562
$1,000	257 496	67 870	98 746	42 158	63 594	28 105	5 064
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	1 400 804	10 619	30 914	56 678	191 319	208 645	64 158
$1,000	793 455	81 637	144 902	112 141	213 695	130 006	29 562

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ... farms	22 281	9 963	27 167	22 895	18 090	20 248
$1,000	324 096	104 582	192 134	86 698	37 041	17 644
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	6 996	3 549	11 143	11 763	12 166	21 999
$1,000	39 839	16 365	39 050	29 030	20 141	17 339
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	7 297	4 082	14 722	19 076	21 465	43 303
$1,000	67 673	31 739	77 466	58 404	39 280	34 619
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ... farms	150 488	76 844	253 328	277 377	263 853	488 417
$1,000	3 824 155	1 480 406	3 289 204	2 033 575	1 337 717	1 817 410
Average per farm ... dollars	25 412	19 265	12 984	7 331	5 070	3 721
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	52 575	25 895	82 921	74 534	68 135	103 959
$1,000	340 063	133 823	306 805	177 181	114 108	136 355
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	29 897	15 984	59 647	66 421	64 662	100 056
$5,000 to $24,999	21 590	9 589	22 894	7 901	3 406	3 738
$25,000 to $99,999	1 074	317	370	187	57	153
$100,000 or more	14	5	10	25	10	12
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	86 043	43 222	143 488	147 351	140 487	241 492
$1,000	352 997	127 468	294 951	180 549	128 111	204 628
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	59 352	34 487	129 864	145 261	139 535	237 899
$5,000 to $24,999	26 376	8 694	13 563	2 052	921	3 459
$25,000 to $99,999	313	41	59	37	30	128
$100,000 or more	2	-	2	1	1	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	41 488	18 166	54 729	50 174	48 063	84 958
$1,000	140 610	42 659	87 243	44 644	29 182	47 246
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	32 259	15 769	51 368	49 696	47 914	84 388
$5,000 to $24,999	9 003	2 371	3 341	477	148	569
$25,000 to $79,999	226	26	20	1	1	8
$80,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	113 315	54 117	158 995	140 498	105 924	130 179
$1,000	184 970	68 375	134 597	66 439	32 635	24 212
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	46 201	27 208	109 433	125 774	101 417	128 590
$1,000 to $4,999	63 081	25 893	48 630	14 617	4 453	1 500
$5,000 to $24,999	4 025	1 015	930	98	54	87
$25,000 or more	8	1	2	9	-	2
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	119 370	58 413	181 352	177 850	146 201	205 214
$1,000	354 719	136 213	295 268	175 991	98 677	92 816
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	97 962	52 213	174 339	176 379	145 661	204 787
$5,000 to $24,999	21 352	6 182	6 998	1 463	539	410
$25,000 to $49,999	54	17	15	8	1	13
$50,000 or more	2	1	-	-	-	4
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	117 905	56 784	168 666	146 974	115 766	166 102
$1,000	242 430	89 545	180 473	89 610	44 600	50 939
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	107 837	54 057	165 187	146 034	115 380	165 357
$5,000 to $24,999	10 028	2 723	3 456	937	385	723
$25,000 to $49,999	35	3	14	2	1	17
$50,000 or more	5	1	9	1	-	5
Petroleum products ... farms	147 123	74 731	245 787	267 080	251 808	409 236
$1,000	324 791	129 066	288 244	189 549	124 794	140 206
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	136 863	72 505	243 788	266 680	251 676	408 967
$5,000 to $24,999	10 232	2 225	1 977	399	132	265
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	2	1	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	125 456	62 716	203 913	214 539	199 025	320 989
$1,000	142 029	59 426	147 619	106 503	74 068	85 898
Diesel fuel ... farms	115 000	55 753	163 848	150 542	125 893	171 376
$1,000	130 045	49 178	97 166	55 186	32 934	33 637
Natural gas ... farms	6 762	2 667	7 628	5 312	4 302	6 083
$1,000	7 689	2 272	4 465	2 192	1 449	1 742
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	131 517	63 332	187 757	165 824	129 186	173 475
$1,000	45 027	18 189	38 993	25 668	16 343	18 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	1 436 732	10 751	30 995	56 692	187 107	197 301	60 326
$1,000..	2 225 206	455 985	667 347	299 165	515 632	298 053	64 506
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	984 026	243	1 427	6 056	41 954	83 786	35 511
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	1 686	9 324	30 576	122 123	108 111	24 045
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	4 678	14 331	18 882	22 484	5 360	770
$25,000 or more	7 710	4 144	5 913	1 178	566	44	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	818 347	10 831	31 107	52 721	146 881	126 963	35 728
$1,000..	10 866 236	4 396 774	5 943 280	1 766 654	1 842 149	662 538	126 271
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	574 512	108	328	3 058	56 816	84 610	27 102
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	674	5 694	24 444	68 875	38 651	8 335
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	2 901	13 002	22 633	20 786	3 678	285
$100,000 or more	15 150	7 148	12 083	2 586	404	24	6
Contract labor .... farms..	272 094	4 627	12 423	17 141	39 351	34 163	10 344
$1,000..	1 842 984	718 630	953 963	235 551	274 364	138 843	30 827
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	123 427	141	526	1 524	7 433	10 266	3 851
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	545	2 071	5 505	17 017	15 356	4 532
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	1 374	4 924	7 692	12 458	7 953	1 928
$25,000 or more	10 432	2 567	4 902	2 420	2 453	584	33
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	1 699 949	10 858	31 301	56 986	189 824	203 907	63 770
$1,000..	6 361 980	877 090	1 359 751	800 651	1 578 440	971 893	221 228
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	804	3 911	11 380	63 371	125 530	48 732
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	2 918	12 823	36 911	121 299	77 759	14 971
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	2 479	7 539	7 692	4 849	658	64
$50,000 or more	8 376	4 655	7 028	983	305	40	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	767 414	6 371	18 468	33 409	112 604	115 664	34 519
$1,000..	2 176 467	367 168	558 703	255 269	497 573	327 334	78 789
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	413 971	418	1 789	5 770	30 444	44 593	14 799
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	1 190	4 886	14 067	53 202	53 152	15 454
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	2 156	7 112	11 504	26 393	17 007	4 238
$25,000 or more	10 290	2 607	4 681	2 068	2 565	912	28
Interest expense .... farms..	1 014 945	9 566	28 142	50 481	160 435	158 013	45 915
$1,000..	8 158 266	1 106 319	1 812 953	1 170 734	2 167 266	1 187 936	254 966
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	636 787	629	2 800	9 211	47 506	75 549	26 588
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	1 907	8 592	23 629	86 834	76 701	18 791
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	4 041	12 409	16 916	25 959	5 746	536
$100,000 or more	5 234	2 991	4 332	725	136	17	-
Secured by real estate .... farms..	721 736	6 677	20 429	38 681	116 687	107 913	30 618
$1,000..	5 601 350	645 623	1 105 370	791 792	1 484 313	815 240	177 851
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	144 098	105	486	1 535	6 802	11 473	4 472
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	366	1 797	6 215	27 545	37 078	12 285
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	1 597	6 911	19 668	65 933	56 014	13 501
$25,000 or more	43 229	4 609	11 235	11 263	16 407	3 348	360
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	534 646	6 187	17 871	30 477	98 175	95 253	27 034
$1,000..	2 556 918	460 696	707 583	378 992	682 953	372 695	77 115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	202 484	143	727	2 385	13 074	21 615	8 094
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	506	2 316	7 242	36 238	46 338	13 887
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	1 739	7 484	16 647	45 562	27 032	5 042
$25,000 or more	15 156	3 799	7 344	4 203	3 301	268	11
Cash rent .... farms..	564 136	5 689	17 804	35 397	115 531	106 475	29 528
$1,000..	4 669 455	539 465	967 247	770 621	1 459 568	784 626	159 461
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	359 112	764	3 177	9 104	44 041	55 419	18 107
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	510	2 172	5 488	21 758	22 616	6 175
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	1 040	3 811	9 859	31 953	23 538	4 933
$25,000 or more	42 953	3 375	8 644	10 946	17 779	4 902	313
Property taxes .... farms..	1 906 813	9 999	29 295	55 020	179 491	193 180	61 401
$1,000..	3 120 405	229 265	385 392	291 432	644 793	469 137	120 097
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	2 961	12 474	34 181	136 591	172 136	57 482
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	1 933	6 669	12 893	32 999	17 846	3 377
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	2 861	6 878	7 051	9 325	3 062	515
$25,000 or more	5 064	2 244	3 274	895	576	136	27
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	1 902 916	11 078	31 993	58 727	198 247	218 492	69 732
$1,000..	10 145 866	2 881 051	3 859 223	1 275 710	2 134 361	1 213 24[illegible]	260 846
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	331	2 485	11 170	67 066	128 536	51 711
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	1 579	9 069	29 610	112 327	86 823	18 001
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	1 419	5 814	11 598	15 814	3 112	19
$50,000 or more	24 069	7 749	14 625	6 349	3 040	21	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	122 188	60 125	180 696	172 591	149 566	219 145
$1,000	97 525	38 081	86 140	60 868	42 466	55 424
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	88 877	48 284	160 836	162 311	143 569	211 415
$1,000 to $4,999	32 584	11 689	19 657	10 207	5 976	7 651
$5,000 to $24,999	727	152	202	71	21	73
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	2	-	6
Hired farm labor farms	66 634	31 800	92 327	82 968	68 314	82 904
$1,000	176 544	66 063	125 801	66 726	37 801	50 410
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	55 603	28 134	86 984	81 636	68 065	82 177
$5,000 to $24,999	10 711	3 620	5 292	1 290	211	607
$25,000 to $99,999	314	42	35	36	37	105
$100,000 or more	6	4	16	5	1	15
Contract labor farms	22 098	11 443	33 461	31 563	25 376	34 721
$1,000	56 707	23 857	53 617	32 401	18 620	24 233
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	9 052	5 263	17 584	20 424	19 434	28 068
$1,000 to $4,999	9 434	4 745	13 614	10 551	5 889	6 441
$5,000 to $24,999	3 591	1 432	2 259	587	52	202
$25,000 or more	21	3	4	1	1	10
Repair and maintenance farms	134 426	67 030	212 550	220 436	198 184	321 475
$1,000	351 410	142 762	328 239	231 776	159 511	216 317
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	116 356	61 156	203 583	216 138	195 999	317 835
$5,000 to $24,999	17 973	5 853	8 916	4 252	2 179	3 568
$25,000 to $49,999	95	21	50	42	4	64
$50,000 or more	2	-	1	4	2	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	69 730	33 864	100 142	90 046	71 185	87 783
$1,000	138 140	55 794	122 063	67 918	39 176	35 726
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	32 895	17 149	58 986	66 946	60 376	80 224
$1,000 to $4,999	29 936	14 367	38 153	22 768	10 801	7 436
$5,000 to $24,999	6 875	2 347	2 994	332	8	121
$25,000 or more	24	1	9	-	-	2
Interest expense farms	89 491	41 477	117 661	101 869	83 993	137 268
$1,000	377 836	148 154	342 133	231 118	170 528	294 595
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	61 134	30 787	95 673	89 009	75 688	122 833
$5,000 to $24,999	28 001	10 599	22 007	12 820	8 272	14 294
$25,000 to $99,999	350	91	173	40	32	132
$100,000 or more	6	-	8	-	1	9
Secured by real estate farms	57 855	26 878	79 244	72 621	61 649	109 161
$1,000	265 939	107 430	261 321	189 801	143 828	258 465
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	10 648	5 716	21 130	23 351	21 003	37 473
$1,000 to $4,999	26 939	13 133	39 769	38 370	33 593	59 202
$5,000 to $24,999	20 008	7 980	18 222	10 865	7 021	12 360
$25,000 or more	260	49	114	35	32	126
Not secured by real estate farms	52 026	23 505	61 722	46 368	35 199	47 016
$1,000	111 896	40 725	80 812	41 317	26 699	36 130
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	20 037	10 840	34 254	31 700	25 710	34 048
$1,000 to $4,999	26 074	11 051	25 593	14 221	9 319	12 673
$5,000 to $24,999	5 912	1 612	1 858	445	170	290
$25,000 or more	5	2	17	2	-	5
Cash rent farms	54 040	23 554	61 949	47 826	34 020	38 012
$1,000	218 683	73 812	136 116	60 064	30 074	29 183
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	38 104	18 466	55 168	46 425	33 573	37 526
$5,000 to $9,999	10 268	3 785	5 706	1 194	362	347
$10,000 to $24,999	5 436	1 272	1 012	201	74	111
$25,000 or more	232	29	63	6	11	28
Property taxes farms	133 151	68 500	229 724	254 020	244 537	458 494
$1,000	215 339	93 867	247 668	204 149	163 412	285 119
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	127 854	66 595	226 069	251 729	243 224	455 847
$5,000 to $9,999	4 538	1 701	3 098	2 040	1 150	2 204
$10,000 to $24,999	716	199	535	245	150	376
$25,000 or more	43	5	22	6	13	67
All other farm production expenses farms	150 397	76 821	253 171	243 108	220 483	381 745
$1,000	391 983	153 527	347 086	199 234	133 203	177 446
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	129 436	70 736	245 845	242 327	220 224	381 147
$5,000 to $24,999	20 927	6 079	7 291	770	251	534
$25,000 to $49,999	24	5	31	8	8	49
$50,000 or more	10	1	4	3	-	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ... number	2 087 750	11 093	32 023	58 750	198 288	218 610	69 759
$1,000	26 430 535	6 495 146	9 546 065	4 822 146	7 893 115	3 829 699	607 283
Average per farm ... dollars	12 660	585 518	298 100	82 079	39 806	17 518	8 705
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	1 185 467	10 187	29 467	53 438	174 135	178 080	52 500
Average net gain ... dollars	27 104	663 953	336 504	93 976	48 726	25 145	15 767
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	167 116	34	174	484	1 718	2 831	1 595
$1,000 to $9,999	496 893	179	789	2 486	13 501	29 513	14 896
$10,000 to $49,999	370 477	504	3 074	12 310	83 869	133 390	36 009
$50,000 or more	150 981	9 470	25 430	38 158	75 047	12 346	-
Farms with net losses ... number	902 283	906	2 556	5 312	24 153	40 530	17 259
Average net loss ... dollars	6 318	296 409	144 642	37 602	24 499	15 991	12 774
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	189 861	15	76	242	1 069	2 460	1 229
$1,000 to $9,999	576 277	62	342	1 147	7 375	16 403	8 053
$10,000 to $49,999	126 895	228	900	2 692	13 033	19 902	7 573
$50,000 or more	9 250	601	1 238	1 231	2 676	1 765	404
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ... farms	699 010	3 822	14 131	38 327	131 915	134 354	39 771
$1,000	9 646 573	304 462	684 421	1 430 305	3 246 596	2 007 053	419 932
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	457 004	2 191	7 023	15 855	62 396	63 977	18 402
$1,000	1 942 227	93 128	162 850	152 024	373 362	283 911	82 091
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	177 310	754	3 068	8 394	32 959	31 574	8 597
$1,000	765 071	23 797	46 587	66 731	188 578	148 412	41 980
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	164 457	918	2 130	3 048	10 553	12 412	4 427
$1,000	735 961	50 700	73 757	41 892	93 517	80 048	23 723
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	44 052	145	458	983	3 279	3 741	1 372
$1,000	194 591	5 720	14 144	13 298	29 034	20 121	7 008
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	147 833	883	3 071	7 574	30 974	29 931	7 820
$1,000	246 604	12 911	28 362	30 102	62 233	35 330	9 380
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms	300 909	1 626	7 070	21 392	80 009	75 642	20 050
$1,000	8 333 195	243 154	821 584	1 536 125	3 243 652	1 702 708	301 482
Corn ... farms	221 807	1 216	5 369	16 940	63 828	56 706	14 340
$1,000	5 438 467	156 414	529 471	1 038 328	2 149 624	1 080 700	188 261
Wheat ... farms	61 795	333	1 393	3 677	14 474	16 220	4 553
$1,000	859 590	21 914	71 017	118 941	310 132	212 663	42 066
Soybeans ... farms	45 802	255	1 263	4 337	15 073	12 174	2 744
$1,000	977 669	21 896	81 501	187 611	405 036	201 606	32 722
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	42 190	209	897	2 511	10 215	11 625	3 140
$1,000	444 137	10 050	34 239	59 219	156 299	113 341	22 190
Cotton ... farms	10 898	104	452	1 171	3 162	2 282	566
$1,000	327 628	18 838	61 774	75 979	121 712	44 213	7 418
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	10 843	77	323	709	2 440	2 290	618
$1,000	285 505	14 042	43 581	56 047	100 849	50 185	8 825
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ... farms	1 848 574	9 246	27 950	56 524	192 722	208 188	65 813
acres	443 318 233	15 402 696	36 142 531	40 150 375	118 122 874	86 629 939	21 203 724
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 643 633	8 518	26 228	54 119	187 934	203 534	63 943
acres	282 223 880	12 136 983	27 654 763	36 404 068	83 584 947	57 429 811	13 226 470
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	767 229	985	3 047	5 116	12 634	19 082	9 155
50 to 99 acres	240 572	426	1 395	2 459	11 013	22 905	9 601
100 to 199 acres	236 389	587	1 695	4 559	28 924	48 526	18 645
200 to 499 acres	253 322	1 367	4 828	13 983	71 802	84 025	22 009
500 to 999 acres	104 993	1 689	5 967	15 520	48 420	25 150	4 247
1,000 to 1,999 acres	33 935	1 749	5 489	10 408	13 732	3 742	276
2,000 acres or more	7 193	1 715	3 807	2 074	1 379	104	10
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	818 137	2 255	7 865	19 182	71 423	81 681	25 751
acres	64 979 914	731 556	1 964 423	2 988 713	8 798 713	9 248 603	2 935 093
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	268 893	1 201	4 311	10 753	41 175	44 206	13 680
acres	19 633 855	328 435	989 716	1 712 814	4 882 657	3 962 760	1 028 484
On which all crops failed ... farms	77 246	274	932	2 020	7 404	8 880	3 068
acres	3 638 244	51 932	165 96	234 900	665 426	595 453	186 301
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	160 477	948	3 172	7 169	26 559	31 502	10 157
acres	35 322 271	739 802	2 048 531	3 447 802	10 201 499	8 652 501	2 188 667
Idle ... farms	476 260	3 387	10 816	23 807	78 143	74 451	22 057
acres	37 520 069	1 413 988	3 319 139	4 362 078	9 989 632	6 740 811	1 638 709
Total woodland ... farms	813 594	2 146	8 253	20 618	70 716	77 408	24 682
acres	79 894 498	5 483 049	8 629 499	5 380 592	10 421 563	9 038 988	2 815 762
Woodland pastured ... farms	427 861	798	3 270	8 732	31 862	37 556	12 399
acres	40 549 421	4 602 356	6 619 556	2 858 984	4 948 819	4 310 459	1 384 512
Woodland not pastured ... farms	547 077	1 673	6 368	15 741	53 777	56 881	17 592
acres	39 345 077	880 693	2 009 943	2 521 608	5 472 744	4 728 529	1 431 250

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	150 488	76 844	253 328	277 377	263 853	488 430
	$1,000	953 257	230 389	317 607	-54 369	-389 187	-1 325 470
Average per farm	dollars	6 334	2 998	1 254	-196	-1 475	-2 714
Farms with net gains[2]	number	112 877	53 380	163 501	163 917	115 835	88 337
Average net gain	dollars	11 843	8 204	5 552	3 013	1 461	647
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		4 529	3 134	14 392	26 795	43 142	68 322
$1,000 to $9,999		45 080	31 093	129 705	137 122	72 693	20 015
$10,000 to $49,999		63 268	19 153	19 404	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	37 611	23 464	89 827	113 460	148 018	400 093
Average net loss	dollars	10 197	8 844	6 570	4 833	3 773	3 456
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		3 379	2 384	12 469	22 097	35 808	108 648
$1,000 to $9,999		20 589	13 731	59 399	78 090	101 895	269 253
$10,000 to $49,999		13 102	7 158	17 596	13 047	10 202	21 690
$50,000 or more		541	191	363	226	113	502
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	78 301	34 182	90 656	62 964	37 362	39 047
	$1,000	647 583	217 287	416 978	190 917	85 152	100 260
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	37 582	17 372	52 872	53 827	47 525	80 173
	$1,000	160 843	77 414	183 824	166 798	116 844	182 266
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	16 015	7 000	18 394	15 771	13 812	20 726
	$1,000	73 909	30 256	61 286	45 372	29 907	32 052
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	11 005	5 874	22 093	25 897	24 783	42 237
	$1,000	61 553	32 041	87 213	82 593	59 817	99 807
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	2 729	1 556	5 448	6 882	6 261	11 343
	$1,000	12 042	7 604	21 553	22 557	17 989	29 242
Other farm-related income sources	farms	14 572	6 111	14 692	11 487	8 133	13 468
	$1,000	13 339	7 514	13 772	16 277	9 131	21 164
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	35 108	13 215	27 457	12 875	5 193	2 898
	$1,000	400 724	112 157	159 982	41 949	9 913	2 920
Corn	farms	24 868	9 145	16 469	7 832	2 914	1 396
	$1,000	252 244	69 900	99 198	24 224	5 174	1 342
Wheat	farms	7 833	2 777	5 874	3 025	1 122	647
	$1,000	55 579	15 731	23 662	7 534	1 737	527
Soybeans	farms	4 464	1 613	2 687	939	339	169
	$1,000	41 545	11 328	13 369	2 562	476	114
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	5 408	1 986	3 794	1 722	625	265
	$1,000	31 973	9 280	13 076	3 523	794	203
Cotton	farms	1 024	371	940	553	245	132
	$1,000	8 768	2 237	3 924	1 170	321	112
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 023	440	1 055	774	571	510
	$1,000	10 616	3 680	6 753	2 935	1 411	621
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	140 809	70 093	228 597	243 387	223 444	391 047
	acres	35 865 312	13 865 780	32 264 867	21 302 350	13 039 064	15 731 417
Harvested cropland	farms	135 630	66 768	212 818	215 619	185 443	291 597
	acres	21 231 691	7 735 014	16 390 113	9 246 100	4 840 336	4 480 567
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		27 079	18 291	87 057	147 001	159 940	278 827
50 to 99 acres		25 249	16 533	69 422	50 546	20 789	10 660
100 to 199 acres		47 455	21 903	43 346	15 280	4 090	1 786
200 to 499 acres		31 520	9 230	12 336	2 683	605	301
500 to 999 acres		4 137	778	625	103	15	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres		181	31	28	6	3	9
2,000 acres or more		9	2	4	-	1	3
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	56 111	29 042	101 183	117 594	113 277	195 028
	acres	6 267 572	3 040 912	9 029 781	7 857 164	5 657 284	7 191 656
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	27 632	12 523	35 714	28 194	20 774	29 929
	acres	1 742 605	685 217	1 684 468	1 120 472	697 683	1 126 979
On which all crops failed	farms	6 471	3 185	9 749	9 716	7 994	17 827
	acres	343 251	157 170	395 586	277 668	184 027	432 497
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	19 585	8 302	20 948	14 606	8 695	9 782
	acres	3 465 028	1 185 013	2 182 378	1 014 293	434 875	501 684
Idle	farms	44 261	19 927	56 169	47 008	37 510	62 111
	acres	2 815 165	1 062 454	2 582 541	1 786 653	1 224 859	1 998 034
Total woodland	farms	53 896	28 667	103 126	120 598	114 767	190 863
	acres	5 606 641	2 816 199	8 865 778	8 424 931	7 006 393	10 888 152
Woodland pastured	farms	27 880	15 186	56 331	69 055	65 054	100 536
	acres	2 811 759	1 399 827	4 286 589	3 934 929	3 163 159	4 830 828
Woodland not pastured	farms	37 345	19 427	67 974	76 324	72 285	123 363
	acres	2 794 882	1 418 372	4 579 189	4 490 002	3 843 234	6 057 324

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	611 665	3 147	9 345	18 153	62 269	68 825	21 912
acres	410 329 126	40 128 296	77 661 217	56 639 796	90 679 776	61 729 053	15 335 858
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	1 319 669	7 309	20 906	40 756	134 905	143 348	44 762
acres	30 928 768	1 711 571	3 098 426	2 439 527	5 813 313	4 537 076	1 248 953
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms	557 726	3 433	12 896	33 885	122 793	121 637	34 960
acres	43 152 685	1 164 741	3 453 308	5 894 637	14 542 614	9 853 694	2 164 280
Conservation reserve program .... farms	66 105	393	1 314	2 833	9 586	10 001	3 208
acres	9 870 669	162 427	455 104	690 069	1 867 956	1 789 075	507 883
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms	2 087 750	11 093	32 023	58 750	198 266	218 610	69 759
$1,000	604 167 607	43 706 005	77 972 261	62 719 637	127 834 928	88 188 698	21 946 562
Average per farm .... dollars	289 387	3 940 143	2 434 883	1 067 568	644 693	403 407	314 605
Average per acre .... dollars	627	697	621	580	572	546	538
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	322 300	187	718	1 477	3 912	6 615	2 571
$40,000 to $69,999	293 607	132	476	1 085	2 890	6 602	3 607
$70,000 to $99,999	241 456	131	480	1 000	4 228	10 039	4 920
$100,000 to $149,999	266 823	236	900	1 813	9 273	22 372	9 472
$150,000 to $199,999	200 976	264	836	2 019	12 546	23 906	9 462
$200,000 to $499,999	465 531	1 275	4 714	13 442	73 593	97 805	30 336
$500,000 to $999,999	177 945	1 700	6 572	17 206	60 580	39 797	7 165
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69 035	2 304	7 579	14 253	24 991	8 599	1 573
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23 992	2 861	6 798	5 463	5 254	2 424	568
$5,000,000 or more	6 085	2 001	2 950	992	1 021	451	85
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms	2 081 218	11 083	32 003	58 722	198 164	218 463	69 733
$1,000	65 801 360	4 822 652	8 758 596	8 749 266	20 592 640	14 485 563	3 711 029
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	218 269	11	93	356	1 563	3 266	1 636
$5,000 to $9,999	456 902	57	213	775	2 925	5 693	3 043
$10,000 to $19,999	389 031	141	733	2 659	9 438	19 522	8 780
$20,000 to $49,999	501 852	581	3 067	7 484	33 175	68 439	26 597
$50,000 to $99,999	278 110	1 315	5 037	11 025	60 997	73 030	19 738
$100,000 to $199,999	166 409	3 057	9 059	19 218	64 915	40 273	8 169
$200,000 to $499,999	64 283	3 379	9 916	15 973	24 260	8 011	1 742
$500,000 or more	6 362	2 542	3 885	1 232	891	229	28
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	1 809 431	10 802	31 165	57 188	190 893	205 559	64 988
number	3 437 042	86 924	185 780	215 965	530 473	469 059	139 223
Wheel tractors .... farms	1 842 654	10 364	30 335	56 431	190 140	206 241	64 771
number	4 609 368	80 675	187 025	262 270	747 449	690 419	200 490
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	1 071 604	5 073	14 268	25 384	85 868	98 915	32 567
number	1 641 691	20 322	42 299	50 694	155 220	170 390	56 091
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	1 333 317	9 353	27 661	52 499	178 762	191 655	58 941
number	2 967 697	60 353	144 726	211 576	592 229	520 029	144 399
Grain and bean combines .... farms	568 846	3 065	12 068	31 487	112 926	114 112	33 900
number	667 128	5 642	19 055	42 040	138 297	132 766	39 147
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	27 748	699	2 203	3 430	8 156	5 150	1 185
number	42 914	2 663	6 201	6 384	12 807	6 976	1 537
Mower conditioners .... farms	585 603	2 759	9 622	21 783	81 372	85 382	24 559
number	652 193	4 561	13 852	26 706	92 553	93 922	26 967
Pickup balers .... farms	702 477	2 616	9 726	23 867	92 870	103 070	31 238
number	822 927	4 105	14 058	31 069	114 047	123 695	37 133
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	1 379 259	7 899	24 163	48 661	174 309	186 525	57 319
acres on which used	211 072 699	10 987 463	23 609 707	28 175 266	63 091 090	41 115 778	9 270 610
Lime .... farms	264 234	1 436	5 074	12 283	43 524	39 196	10 736
acres on which used	12 585 961	542 260	1 283 732	1 598 130	3 314 114	2 052 604	473 433
tons	23 503 799	605 317	1 961 676	2 886 094	6 499 104	4 047 254	923 467
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms	554 240	6 280	17 971	31 893	101 377	92 836	27 502
acres on which used	68 823 002	6 819 150	12 920 325	11 237 118	21 051 246	11 492 328	2 507 705
Nematodes in crops .... farms	65 714	1 361	3 299	4 632	12 557	11 613	3 175
acres on which used	5 931 201	735 956	1 324 268	990 523	1 726 845	947 397	161 618
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms	129 247	2 529	6 153	7 455	17 875	16 117	4 807
acres on which used	10 467 053	2 043 613	3 314 148	1 806 614	2 529 555	1 341 305	227 391
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms	913 914	6 287	19 470	39 660	142 825	151 460	45 477
acres on which used	171 287 964	8 027 798	18 287 354	23 321 480	53 552 503	35 261 922	7 872 474
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms	75 158	1 576	4 371	6 132	14 901	12 073	3 211
acres on which used	9 497 102	1 581 680	2 850 423	1 739 625	2 657 239	1 184 873	215 031

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	45 961	22 670	73 511	79 088	73 526	136 405
acres	26 309 844	9 187 404	21 654 249	13 681 979	7 951 629	29 478 321
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	95 509	47 849	156 068	169 144	161 018	305 304
acres	2 210 754	983 354	2 652 588	2 348 661	1 906 179	3 689 937
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	66 509	27 615	67 270	39 250	18 456	12 455
acres	3 254 788	1 063 451	1 854 931	724 432	235 700	110 836
Conservation reserve program ... farms	6 454	2 822	8 636	7 056	5 142	9 053
acres	952 230	368 415	1 032 588	670 816	425 371	1 091 142
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	150 488	76 844	253 328	277 377	263 853	488 430
$1,000	39 656 157	17 358 967	46 305 600	38 524 816	29 889 084	53 770 897
Average per farm ... dollars	263 517	225 899	182 789	138 890	113 279	110 089
Average per acre ... dollars	565	635	695	636	902	902
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	8 041	5 961	27 918	50 491	65 818	148 778
$40,000 to $69,999	11 172	6 987	35 967	55 775	58 875	110 171
$70,000 to $99,999	13 807	8 348	39 740	45 459	41 759	71 678
$100,000 to $149,999	24 555	15 245	50 562	47 807	40 041	64 783
$150,000 to $199,999	23 370	12 454	33 050	27 429	21 420	34 484
$200,000 to $499,999	54 650	21 893	51 433	40 614	29 679	47 372
$500,000 to $999,999	10 842	4 232	10 813	7 536	4 968	8 234
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 998	1 265	2 926	1 765	991	2 095
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	912	412	806	446	275	634
$5,000,000 or more	141	49	113	55	27	201
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	150 261	76 705	252 886	276 545	262 776	484 980
$1,000	6 003 793	2 654 047	6 658 355	5 473 113	4 035 207	4 679 750
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	5 416	4 039	19 279	36 664	51 639	94 316
$5,000 to $9,999	11 393	7 485	35 950	55 416	65 306	268 703
$10,000 to $19,999	27 645	16 728	70 297	83 889	76 287	73 053
$20,000 to $49,999	62 323	31 169	92 128	78 986	57 784	40 700
$50,000 to $99,999	32 068	12 879	27 606	17 114	9 854	6 762
$100,000 to $199,999	9 686	3 747	6 643	3 825	1 682	1 212
$200,000 to $499,999	1 724	640	972	632	214	199
$500,000 or more	24	18	11	19	10	15
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	136 972	69 244	224 412	236 340	215 896	375 774
number	265 572	127 563	373 123	354 631	295 656	479 997
Wheel tractors ... farms	137 709	60 758	226 504	242 685	224 497	393 583
number	381 602	181 872	521 147	480 001	382 690	574 423
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	71 027	37 301	127 695	150 724	149 447	278 388
number	118 180	60 733	201 167	223 444	205 741	357 732
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	120 491	59 173	177 356	164 071	127 702	175 006
number	263 422	121 139	319 980	256 557	176 949	216 691
Grain and bean combines ... farms	63 663	27 231	70 223	50 681	32 637	19 918
number	73 305	31 286	79 212	56 440	36 054	21 526
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	2 332	754	2 007	1 420	603	509
number	3 015	870	2 249	1 619	685	571
Mower conditioners ... farms	49 291	24 749	76 675	77 902	65 528	68 540
number	54 025	27 292	84 951	85 470	71 601	74 854
Pickup balers ... farms	63 594	30 957	96 893	96 101	78 680	75 461
number	75 356	36 898	113 157	109 432	87 264	80 818
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	119 350	58 404	181 331	177 829	148 187	205 181
acres on which used	14 861 974	5 458 460	11 785 404	6 731 686	3 575 983	3 196 721
Lime ... farms	21 138	10 034	31 788	31 321	24 659	34 481
acres on which used	848 330	365 140	987 125	745 850	443 945	493 558
tons	1 630 450	712 214	1 658 193	1 362 377	770 966	831 604
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	54 986	25 335	66 231	52 323	35 498	48 288
acres on which used	3 807 320	1 315 643	2 480 506	1 125 640	450 679	434 492
Nematodes in crops ... farms	6 622	3 115	7 948	5 607	3 626	3 520
acres on which used	284 198	111 692	217 021	95 636	39 818	32 185
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	10 455	5 059	14 138	13 231	10 940	23 017
acres on which used	425 402	139 786	274 280	161 290	82 782	162 509
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	92 626	43 223	123 577	98 698	70 387	86 511
acres on which used	12 466 601	4 338 991	8 705 278	4 068 162	1 623 677	1 579 522
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	6 560	2 912	7 484	8 262	4 699	6 553
acres on which used	381 455	117 007	198 771	86 035	40 342	46 301

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		2 087 759	11 093	32 023	61 148	202 550	218 050	69 537
Full owners		1 238 547	4 656	11 870	18 263	54 682	71 016	27 785
Part owners		609 012	4 717	15 621	35 331	117 623	108 854	29 540
Tenants		240 200	1 720	4 532	7 554	30 245	38 180	12 212
White		2 043 119	10 724	31 233	60 316	200 793	215 962	68 753
Full owners		1 210 140	4 530	11 568	17 902	53 921	70 160	27 425
Part owners		599 016	4 591	15 357	35 061	117 000	108 105	29 309
Tenants		233 963	1 603	4 308	7 353	29 872	37 697	12 019
Black and other races		44 640	369	790	832	1 757	2 088	784
Full owners		28 407	126	302	361	761	856	360
Part owners		9 996	126	264	270	623	749	231
Tenants		6 237	117	224	201	373	483	193
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	9 413	27 621	53 849	173 241	180 945	57 731
	acres	613 655 204	43 039 467	80 058 532	82 328 211	118 986 544	90 925 850	24 674 654
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	9 373	27 491	53 594	172 305	179 870	57 325
	acres	582 150 756	40 887 923	75 812 082	59 857 550	113 171 074	85 026 575	22 839 691
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	6 497	20 310	43 055	148 362	147 594	41 450
	acres	400 644 152	22 580 489	51 085 509	54 836 318	113 098 270	77 881 876	18 113 074
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	6 437	20 153	42 885	147 868	147 634	41 752
	acres	402 319 869	21 837 691	49 739 591	59 952 740	111 866 452	76 908 481	17 764 406
Land rented or leased to others	farms	296 778	1 673	3 980	5 526	16 226	18 444	6 828
	acres	58 828 731	3 498 515	5 627 016	3 409 487	7 029 574	6 874 378	2 183 431
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		1 487 937	6 019	20 704	46 452	160 091	169 523	51 479
Not on farm operated		442 613	4 219	8 852	9 989	29 062	36 524	14 083
Not reported		157 209	855	2 467	4 707	13 397	12 003	3 975
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		1 138 179	9 749	28 770	56 103	186 106	189 913	55 622
Other		949 580	1 344	3 253	5 045	16 444	28 137	13 915
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		844 476	8 156	23 500	43 495	137 323	129 454	35 821
Any		1 115 560	2 213	6 333	13 200	50 624	72 918	28 598
1 to 99 days		200 031	751	2 358	5 862	24 964	30 733	9 462
100 to 199 days		178 323	334	1 015	2 137	8 649	14 359	5 963
200 days or more		737 206	1 128	2 960	5 201	17 011	27 826	13 173
Not reported		127 723	724	2 190	4 453	14 603	15 678	5 118
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		113 554	512	1 353	2 092	7 139	9 703	3 287
3 or 4 years		135 473	573	1 438	2 347	8 196	11 580	3 945
5 to 9 years		303 875	1 373	3 628	6 266	23 419	29 166	9 456
10 years or more		1 163 336	6 713	20 098	39 977	132 978	138 401	43 022
Average years on present farm		18.8	20.0	20.6	20.9	20.6	20.3	20.6
Not reported		371 521	1 922	5 508	10 466	30 818	29 220	9 827
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		35 851	46	162	461	2 779	4 876	1 675
25 to 34 years		242 688	891	3 034	7 626	32 081	36 719	10 684
35 to 44 years		411 153	2 418	7 456	15 378	49 300	45 833	13 073
45 to 49 years		223 275	1 451	4 304	8 115	24 388	22 532	6 658
50 to 54 years		231 635	1 541	4 376	8 249	25 335	24 335	7 249
55 to 59 years		247 908	1 615	4 491	8 164	26 465	28 201	8 836
60 to 64 years		247 908	1 420	3 905	6 954	22 425	27 412	9 388
65 to 69 years		191 435	871	2 301	3 494	11 076	14 629	5 863
70 years and over		255 906	838	1 994	2 707	8 701	13 483	6 111
Average age		52.0	51.7	50.3	48.9	48.0	48.8	50.3
Operators by sex:								
Male		1 956 118	10 864	31 236	59 428	197 182	211 512	66 974
Female		131 641	229	787	1 720	5 368	6 538	2 563
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	158	340	385	914	1 033	402
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	3 124	13 092	37 600	154 357	182 028	58 905
	acres	627 559 205	9 994 011	36 531 427	53 550 686	147 887 063	124 111 675	32 610 846
Partnership	farms	199 559	2 618	7 879	13 330	31 603	26 153	7 986
	acres	153 263 239	13 171 866	29 957 032	27 256 394	41 136 483	21 401 925	5 129 487
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	60 771	4 177	5 115	9 156	14 646	8 054	2 087
	acres	105 946 304	18 522 197	33 796 790	22 555 063	27 905 966	11 794 500	1 806 066
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	270	408	196	208	115	27
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	3 907	8 707	8 960	14 438	7 939	2 060
Other than family held	farms	6 198	988	1 539	657	1 043	629	183
	acres	13 429 082	5 910 625	7 551 812	1 854 990	1 844 998	654 463	74 175
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	293	398	66	84	39	23
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	695	1 141	591	959	590	160
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	186	398	405	901	1 186	364
	acres	64 252 795	15 126 915	23 744 603	8 393 148	6 253 016	3 972 493	983 734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		150 099	75 572	250 594	274 972	262 918	490 296
Full owners		59 323	40 052	151 852	191 661	198 698	403 345
Part owners		65 880	24 075	66 963	56 083	42 967	56 075
Tenants		24 896	11 445	31 779	27 228	21 253	30 876
White		148 071	74 406	246 294	268 756	255 462	473 073
Full owners		68 430	39 460	149 553	187 832	193 739	390 150
Part owners		55 230	23 728	65 712	54 557	41 371	53 586
Tenants		24 411	11 218	31 029	26 367	20 352	29 337
Black and other races		2 028	1 166	4 300	6 216	7 456	17 223
Full owners		893	592	2 299	3 829	4 959	13 195
Part owners		650	347	1 251	1 526	1 596	2 489
Tenants		485	227	750	861	901	1 539
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	126 139	64 603	220 242	248 948	242 399	460 361
	acres	44 750 936	19 022 682	50 052 671	39 272 304	26 976 610	56 626 210
Owned land in farms	farms	125 203	64 127	218 815	247 744	241 665	459 420
	acres	40 476 134	16 868 523	43 711 135	33 660 057	23 257 228	47 650 507
Land rented or leased from others	farms	81 268	35 758	99 589	84 166	64 930	88 001
	acres	30 083 214	10 177 539	22 393 656	12 487 808	6 887 429	12 705 569
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	80 776	35 520	98 742	83 311	64 220	86 951
	acres	29 516 417	9 964 214	21 728 347	12 097 864	6 646 037	12 137 320
Land rented or leased to others	farms	16 585	9 312	34 024	38 164	33 370	54 317
	acres	4 841 590	2 347 484	7 008 845	6 002 191	3 960 774	9 543 952
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		106 940	51 941	169 130	185 600	180 371	345 706
Not on farm operated		33 909	18 701	63 547	67 674	60 213	100 059
Not reported		9 250	4 930	17 917	21 698	22 334	44 531
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		107 715	48 418	138 656	116 326	90 173	120 377
Other		42 384	27 154	111 938	158 646	172 745	369 919
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		68 581	30 842	91 643	87 102	75 398	121 317
Any		70 614	39 201	141 496	170 961	173 333	348 282
1 to 99 days		18 503	8 213	23 856	22 213	19 478	34 389
100 to 199 days		14 649	7 598	25 722	27 865	25 051	45 315
200 days or more		37 462	23 390	91 918	120 883	128 804	268 578
Not reported		10 904	5 529	17 455	16 909	14 187	20 697
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		7 984	4 088	13 841	15 484	15 232	33 373
3 or 4 years		8 965	4 579	15 432	18 092	19 049	41 850
5 to 9 years		20 336	10 446	35 279	39 777	41 365	84 735
10 years or more		90 608	44 449	143 775	150 067	134 339	225 624
Average years on present farm		20.6	20.4	20.1	19.0	17.6	15.5
Not reported		22 206	12 010	42 267	51 552	52 933	104 714
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		3 946	1 824	5 273	4 703	4 098	6 054
25 to 34 years		20 537	9 281	27 417	26 095	23 641	45 573
35 to 44 years		26 445	12 927	41 744	46 729	47 605	104 663
45 to 49 years		13 882	7 089	23 505	27 192	27 411	58 199
50 to 54 years		15 335	7 573	25 220	29 007	28 699	56 257
55 to 59 years		17 942	8 828	28 235	31 284	30 146	55 316
60 to 64 years		20 127	9 893	31 311	32 904	30 937	52 622
65 to 69 years		14 880	7 847	28 273	30 754	27 749	44 569
70 years and over		17 005	10 310	39 616	46 304	42 632	67 043
Average age		51.5	52.6	53.6	54.2	54.0	52.6
Operators by sex:							
Male		143 519	71 673	235 747	254 973	241 461	442 413
Female		6 580	3 899	14 847	19 999	21 457	47 883
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		892	479	1 828	2 311	2 667	6 225
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	129 222	65 437	220 652	248 837	242 476	456 718
	acres	57 606 906	22 725 545	55 517 307	30 867 917	26 437 992	36 699 841
Partnership	farms	16 378	8 054	24 506	21 579	16 882	25 197
	acres	8 282 454	2 951 454	6 990 506	4 100 592	2 169 882	3 927 030
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	3 312	1 480	3 520	2 638	1 972	4 791
	acres	2 671 932	876 017	1 418 552	825 930	424 984	1 900 506
More than 10 stockholders	farms	41	19	68	31	19	40
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 271	1 461	3 452	2 607	1 953	4 751
Other than family held	farms	325	155	453	359	244	611
	acres	231 817	69 724	584 916	69 410	51 370	441 398
More than 10 stockholders	farms	27	10	46	31	32	63
10 or less stockholders	farms	298	145	407	328	212	548
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	862	446	1 463	1 560	1 344	2 979
	acres	1 217 442	229 997	826 201	894 072	819 037	16 819 052

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	183 257	390	1 336	2 216	5 816	6 586	2 403
10 to 49 acres	412 437	1 094	2 914	4 001	9 090	9 560	4 181
50 to 69 acres	129 410	317	760	1 112	2 974	3 989	1 395
70 to 99 acres	181 457	368	967	1 575	4 655	6 125	2 489
100 to 139 acres	177 245	363	1 027	1 621	5 460	9 239	3 722
140 to 179 acres	156 737	315	890	1 661	6 616	12 847	5 312
180 to 219 acres	104 662	241	710	1 383	6 679	12 296	4 980
220 to 259 acres	87 426	214	689	1 307	8 183	13 175	5 609
260 to 499 acres	286 206	1 120	3 289	7 647	44 738	63 591	19 463
500 to 999 acres	200 058	1 595	5 112	14 176	58 711	45 108	11 031
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	1 840	5 945	14 316	30 209	21 691	5 972
2,000 acres or more	66 786	3 227	8 424	9 933	20 219	13 844	2 980
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	458 396	269	2 125	11 679	60 007	76 277	25 385
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	945	3 359	8 404	16 517	15 480	5 394
Cotton (0131)	27 674	368	1 378	2 706	7 248	5 290	1 360
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	15	100	541	2 690	4 000	1 711
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	562	1 881	3 087	6 579	6 190	2 323
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	858	1 606	1 254	2 313	2 501	989
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	88 323	1 000	2 335	2 676	7 011	7 784	2 778
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	1 115	2 321	1 863	3 663	3 244	1 111
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 886	248	884	1 582	3 618	3 990	1 432
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	3 369	9 663	17 118	49 910	55 910	20 967
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 831	987	3 714	5 814	18 249	27 250	12 048
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	1 262	3 635	8 877	43 867	44 383	9 379
Poultry and eggs (025)	36 494	1 744	5 347	6 428	11 567	4 192	636
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	228	495	527	1 180	1 755	743
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	55	233	720	2 677	2 534	741
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	1 176 346	5 132	15 732	32 825	117 347	128 493	39 561
number	95 847 299	14 584 762	20 763 036	10 290 003	19 928 806	13 820 187	3 427 170
Farms with—							
1 to 9	212 947	67	356	933	3 572	4 506	1 810
10 to 49	536 341	213	1 173	3 863	15 567	27 454	13 222
50 to 99	208 610	164	934	3 260	23 205	50 296	13 005
100 to 199	130 137	252	1 211	5 812	45 672	29 505	7 838
200 to 499	66 023	436	3 375	13 657	23 145	16 157	3 533
500 or more	22 288	4 000	8 683	5 300	6 186	1 576	153
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	997 879	3 143	10 594	25 715	100 496	112 897	34 580
number	41 737 290	2 504 351	4 674 166	4 163 848	9 367 961	6 999 584	1 801 773
Beef cows .... farms	841 778	1 840	6 743	16 260	56 393	68 959	24 954
number	31 652 593	1 326 136	2 691 951	2 669 368	5 891 517	4 960 145	1 471 091
Farms with—							
1 to 9	298 980	86	463	1 444	5 609	7 472	2 820
10 to 49	421 895	315	1 689	5 345	21 132	28 762	11 132
50 to 99	87 763	242	1 067	3 121	11 602	15 354	6 065
100 to 199	39 754	290	1 001	2 570	8 793	11 880	4 119
200 to 499	16 677	356	1 170	2 272	7 713	5 266	785
500 or more	4 709	551	1 333	1 508	1 544	223	33
Milk cows .... farms	202 068	1 493	4 500	11 089	50 707	51 404	11 806
number	10 084 697	1 178 215	1 982 215	1 494 480	3 476 444	2 039 439	330 662
Farms with—							
1 to 4	42 394	34	147	425	1 798	2 624	1 082
5 to 9	7 468	8	21	52	164	357	183
10 to 49	83 530	19	80	469	8 501	35 750	9 942
50 to 99	48 317	45	228	1 698	32 681	12 414	595
100 to 199	14 838	65	466	6 669	7 357	242	21
200 to 499	4 253	231	2 289	1 745	197	17	2
500 or more	1 268	1 091	1 247	11	9	-	1
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	905 535	3 995	12 013	26 105	98 628	108 001	32 634
number	26 379 481	4 517 699	6 351 292	3 087 302	5 853 920	3 739 695	849 801
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	963 988	4 387	13 165	26 884	93 104	102 619	32 742
number	27 730 528	7 582 712	9 737 576	3 038 853	4 703 725	3 080 908	775 596
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	1 150 523	5 249	16 066	33 610	119 563	131 011	40 448
number	72 603 841	24 740 326	30 277 664	7 379 459	11 510 712	7 493 955	1 898 465
$1,000	35 876 720	15 534 012	16 441 265	3 623 898	5 090 603	3 033 197	742 530
Calves .... farms	695 145	2 062	6 691	15 319	61 396	70 905	21 788
number	16 637 569	1 131 628	2 047 736	1 459 799	3 083 874	2 512 470	700 240
$1,000	4 308 021	276 694	520 820	377 373	749 616	632 348	138 290
Cattle .... farms	906 596	4 872	14 637	30 346	107 426	115 565	34 767
number	55 966 272	23 608 698	28 229 928	5 919 660	8 426 838	4 981 485	1 198 225
$1,000	31 568 699	15 257 318	17 920 465	3 246 525	4 340 987	2 400 849	554 241
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	190 008	2 212	5 887	10 402	31 387	28 133	7 762
number	27 817 762	19 762 525	21 622 669	1 909 706	2 128 272	952 227	199 706
$1,000	18 296 304	13 254 424	14 604 560	1 262 482	1 335 796	563 412	112 675

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	6 417	3 939	15 929	23 284	30 014	85 317
10 to 49 acres	10 899	6 622	27 198	52 197	79 522	207 253
50 to 69 acres	3 688	2 396	13 083	25 246	28 548	46 239
70 to 99 acres	6 999	4 987	28 860	39 691	36 782	48 427
100 to 139 acres	11 003	7 917	33 409	36 884	29 774	36 989
140 to 179 acres	16 383	10 022	30 805	29 350	20 289	22 562
180 to 219 acres	13 009	6 555	19 236	16 894	10 727	11 994
220 to 259 acres	12 436	5 131	15 051	11 720	6 929	7 216
260 to 499 acres	35 092	15 005	41 037	27 059	14 235	15 070
500 to 999 acres	20 465	8 491	17 924	8 997	4 333	5 710
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9 417	3 243	5 606	2 476	1 170	2 033
2,000 acres or more	4 291	1 364	2 476	1 174	595	1 486
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	53 437	24 774	69 684	54 272	37 094	43 662
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	12 809	7 334	29 025	38 246	40 262	68 798
Cotton (0131)	2 479	1 024	2 668	1 775	1 003	683
Tobacco (0132)	4 751	3 091	12 881	16 686	17 422	23 903
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 579	3 219	13 476	19 785	21 837	44 212
Vegetables and melons (016)	2 299	1 179	4 091	4 616	3 800	4 173
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 229	3 285	9 401	9 114	8 546	29 164
Horticultural specialties (018)	2 691	1 476	4 301	4 102	3 241	3 416
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3 377	1 741	5 362	3 938	1 839	29 925
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	51 464	29 442	115 567	150 160	156 108	235 940
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	33 007	20 391	87 799	121 340	127 334	187 385
Dairy farms (024)	13 843	4 334	6 760	1 805	625	794
Poultry and eggs (025)	978	318	617	581	858	4 970
Animal specialties (027)	1 844	1 234	4 766	7 366	9 902	58 043
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 128	455	1 011	772	645	11 411
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	83 727	42 123	144 842	166 150	160 063	245 483
number	6 214 052	2 625 954	7 034 383	5 334 171	3 398 410	3 011 327
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 602	2 686	11 957	19 826	33 053	129 645
10 to 49	33 387	18 669	76 203	116 300	118 447	112 056
50 to 99	24 636	12 580	43 196	26 806	7 657	3 035
100 to 199	16 536	7 151	12 258	2 850	761	543
200 to 499	4 396	994	1 148	324	123	171
500 or more	170	41	80	44	22	33
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	72 296	36 175	124 470	143 278	137 343	200 035
number	3 277 736	1 399 865	3 782 208	2 893 255	1 832 968	1 543 926
Beef cows farms	57 753	31 450	115 742	138 913	133 701	190 910
number	2 878 127	1 294 615	3 632 872	2 847 412	1 809 320	1 506 175
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 633	3 964	17 255	30 666	52 570	140 084
10 to 49	28 358	17 160	77 362	101 882	79 382	49 691
50 to 99	15 508	8 402	18 583	5 675	1 490	876
100 to 199	6 398	1 728	2 270	583	216	196
200 to 499	826	168	258	101	38	58
500 or more	30	8	14	6	5	5
Milk cows farms	18 436	6 534	13 592	9 141	8 128	16 731
number	399 609	105 250	149 336	45 843	23 648	37 751
Farms with—						
1 to 4	2 403	1 335	4 928	6 183	6 675	14 814
5 to 9	546	366	1 661	1 486	1 008	1 624
10 to 49	15 014	4 718	6 859	1 461	445	291
50 to 99	441	110	138	11	-	1
100 to 199	29	5	6	-	-	1
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	67 220	33 097	113 514	127 514	118 909	167 900
number	1 463 947	606 433	1 625 691	1 233 602	801 112	746 686
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	70 830	36 194	125 815	143 243	133 572	185 820
number	1 452 369	619 656	1 626 484	1 207 314	764 330	720 715
Cattle and calves sold farms	85 752	43 196	148 629	170 187	162 358	199 704
number	3 455 201	1 459 436	3 684 486	2 786 948	1 565 765	891 750
$1,000	1 325 040	545 240	1 390 210	936 060	495 447	253 210
Calves farms	46 784	24 550	90 734	113 721	111 364	131 893
number	1 379 722	628 787	1 655 135	1 502 147	907 911	559 748
$1,000	382 046	178 107	517 942	405 531	231 587	124 362
Cattle farms	72 659	35 900	121 140	132 027	118 684	123 447
number	2 075 479	830 649	2 029 351	1 284 801	657 854	332 002
$1,000	942 995	367 132	872 268	530 530	263 860	128 848
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	15 226	7 161	21 837	21 331	19 078	21 804
number	316 163	119 019	268 537	159 619	86 778	52 064
$1,000	175 107	63 371	136 709	78 102	41 006	23 082

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	243 388	1 174	4 975	13 743	44 403	40 329	11 464
number..	52 271 120	5 179 711	10 708 707	10 869 546	16 473 248	7 547 263	1 480 846
Farms with—							
1 to 24	86 621	54	314	817	3 575	5 279	2 068
25 to 49	26 885	25	125	363	1 931	3 501	1 337
50 to 99	29 881	35	125	485	3 380	5 893	2 220
100 to 199	32 293	32	196	906	6 197	9 809	3 223
200 to 499	40 156	101	566	2 817	16 574	13 463	2 439
500 or more	27 552	829	3 649	8 258	12 786	2 378	197
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms..	167 826	834	3 534	9 908	32 844	29 904	8 592
number..	6 900 268	583 938	1 221 713	1 275 407	2 076 885	1 070 902	232 642
Other .... farms..	225 618	1 161	4 905	13 465	43 148	38 458	10 769
number..	45 370 852	4 615 773	9 486 994	9 334 141	14 396 363	6 476 361	1 248 204
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	238 819	1 207	5 093	13 978	45 568	41 658	11 878
number..	96 589 359	10 105 986	21 072 708	20 414 289	29 760 993	13 433 335	2 587 600
$1,000..	9 890 644	1 127 112	2 301 045	2 170 293	3 133 987	1 289 820	233 305
Feeder pigs .... farms..	66 376	241	986	2 643	9 205	10 073	3 204
number..	20 321 787	1 210 948	3 051 041	3 395 757	5 078 488	3 724 235	898 894
$1,000..	904 875	53 709	140 183	152 263	235 582	165 382	39 074
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	175 248	840	3 600	10 100	33 722	30 988	8 946
number..	10 446 090	1 018 128	2 102 594	2 064 419	3 177 029	1 542 570	312 557
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms..	160 809	834	3 533	9 840	32 392	28 972	8 210
number..	5 246 699	508 683	1 050 909	1 034 358	1 603 089	778 311	156 389
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms..	155 921	835	3 497	9 793	32 133	28 655	8 182
number..	5 199 391	509 445	1 051 685	1 030 061	1 573 940	764 259	156 168
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms..	92 489	273	936	2 037	7 726	9 402	3 212
number..	11 059 397	1 084 292	2 161 498	1 469 012	2 337 275	1 456 973	413 860
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms..	83 552	232	811	1 828	7 088	8 673	2 987
number..	6 882 048	498 846	1 118 530	989 472	1 494 620	977 948	278 452
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms..	87 856	278	944	2 059	7 625	9 257	3 185
number..	9 965 563	2 387 355	3 323 975	1 220 162	1 786 308	1 098 036	306 008
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms..	81 019	245	831	1 847	7 059	8 601	2 946
number..	9 459 034	1 164 223	2 026 486	1 289 615	1 957 496	1 248 996	347 239
pounds of wool..	74 282 053	7 110 857	14 414 078	10 745 220	16 262 341	10 165 862	2 763 129
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms..	415 565	1 740	4 859	8 530	27 033	31 523	10 621
number..	2 456 951	81 252	128 213	83 807	182 987	192 345	66 022
Horses and ponies sold .... farms..	88 400	426	977	1 393	4 248	5 505	2 080
number..	338 152	16 689	25 162	13 425	30 170	33 318	11 213
Goats inventory .... farms..	45 032	85	282	519	1 832	2 354	943
number..	2 246 587	137 382	298 125	167 880	478 000	348 237	104 473
Goats sold .... farms..	16 022	27	90	170	607	829	320
number..	578 689	27 131	47 957	47 521	88 522	90 965	28 880
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms..	144 438	957	2 167	2 586	8 365	9 920	3 582
number..	373 577 166	208 151 216	281 796 327	45 072 255	44 107 058	12 998 731	2 154 929
Farms with—							
1 to 399	134 598	78	283	894	5 125	8 480	3 302
400 to 3,199	1 790	11	29	56	220	369	125
3,200 to 9,999	1 893	15	42	82	978	607	73
10,000 to 19,999	2 527	27	75	398	1 570	319	56
20,000 to 49,999	1 977	46	380	1 011	405	141	25
50,000 to 99,999	911	196	728	117	63	4	1
100,000 or more	644	584	632	8	4	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms..	141 880	931	2 098	2 452	8 011	9 541	3 486
number..	316 503 065	188 526 030	234 918 816	37 258 730	32 028 730	6 716 747	804 378
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms..	19 639	270	426	308	893	1 175	392
number..	57 074 121	21 625 186	28 877 511	7 815 525	12 080 328	6 281 984	1 250 551
Hens and pullets sold .... farms..	21 865	894	1 953	1 865	4 113	2 405	850
number..	390 689 912	158 883 536	217 140 106	60 764 239	72 099 174	26 401 128	4 222 194
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	27 645	415	2 459	6 037	8 429	3 451	594
number..	4 361 975 830	596 948 271	1 546 014 840	1 587 008 195	1 048 189 280	154 538 430	10 747 021
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	7 876	4	30	94	651	874	306
2,000 to 59,999	2 360	30	52	41	198	1 068	263
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	4	15	35	1 373	1 479	21
100,000 or more	14 473	377	2 362	5 867	6 207	30	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms..	9 020	64	117	117	387	533	202
number..	3 754 325	2 069 590	2 543 066	556 462	470 502	107 984	25 918
Turkeys sold .... farms..	7 347	481	1 271	1 095	957	498	130
number..	243 336 202	116 263 854	180 049 970	45 470 504	15 590 881	1 777 898	140 254

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold:** 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	21 626	9 692	26 651	23 058	19 126	28 311
	number	2 097 224	710 117	1 362 749	679 336	341 699	260 383
Farms with—							
1 to 24		5 131	2 967	11 238	14 087	14 789	26 256
25 to 49		3 242	1 749	5 436	4 773	2 899	1 539
50 to 99		4 904	2 317	5 886	3 120	1 137	428
100 to 199		5 515	1 980	3 288	871	244	62
200 to 499		2 658	639	753	179	54	14
500 or more		176	40	50	28	3	12
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	16 099	7 088	19 325	15 670	11 649	13 213
	number	352 300	126 000	284 524	145 219	76 311	58 365
Other	farms	20 030	8 [illegible]	23 943	20 073	16 668	25 361
	number	1 744 924	584 117	1 098 225	534 117	265 388	202 018
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	22 281	9 963	27 167	22 895	18 090	20 248
	number	3 740 748	1 245 213	2 414 953	1 143 582	503 459	252 481
	$1,000	324 096	104 582	192 134	86 698	37 041	17 644
Feeder pigs	farms	6 654	3 112	9 466	8 213	6 290	6 528
	number	1 482 585	531 043	1 156 280	591 450	269 887	142 127
	$1,000	63 973	22 638	47 699	23 203	10 093	4 786
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	16 856	7 452	20 402	16 686	12 472	14 043
	number	473 380	158 906	323 294	162 365	77 888	51 088
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	15 450	6 713	18 326	14 669	10 847	11 857
	number	237 657	79 123	160 968	80 928	39 237	25 730
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	15 093	6 594	17 707	14 030	10 004	10 233
	number	235 723	79 783	162 326	81 437	38 651	25 358
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	6 936	3 516	11 179	11 884	12 232	23 429
	number	748 850	315 385	745 471	561 176	399 850	452 038
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	6 448	3 270	10 268	10 852	10 980	20 347
	number	497 754	206 369	492 761	374 812	264 088	287 262
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	6 829	3 455	10 849	11 411	11 719	20 463
	number	529 353	220 931	535 129	395 965	287 635	271 459
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	6 379	3 240	10 058	10 452	10 595	19 011
	number	615 954	249 440	609 459	462 041	327 213	345 115
	pounds of wool	4 954 235	1 937 451	4 631 806	3 459 282	2 417 065	2 491 562
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	23 553	12 260	42 633	50 503	53 494	150 553
	number	143 317	73 149	232 443	255 714	252 201	846 753
Horses and ponies sold	farms	4 820	2 615	9 697	12 898	14 602	29 585
	number	24 887	13 387	41 655	44 103	41 265	59 567
Goats inventory	farms	2 194	1 272	4 667	6 070	7 093	17 806
	number	185 391	81 428	182 828	139 891	97 473	163 201
Goats sold	farms	809	479	1 833	2 282	2 807	5 796
	number	51 209	19 054	67 649	44 127	40 644	52 161
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	7 925	4 175	14 306	18 587	21 410	51 435
	number	3 033 113	780 419	960 555	750 177	682 669	1 220 952
Farms with—							
1 to 399		7 411	3 980	13 982	18 389	21 338	51 412
400 to 3,199		272	136	295	196	69	21
3,200 to 9,999		147	34	25	-	3	2
10,000 to 19,999		86	21	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		9	2	2	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	7 714	4 093	14 144	18 393	21 168	50 782
	number	1 263 657	364 775	736 976	645 026	595 788	1 073 442
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	949	508	1 726	2 355	2 986	7 919
	number	1 769 456	415 644	243 580	105 151	86 881	147 510
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1 197	523	1 359	1 654	1 964	3 982
	number	5 389 993	1 868 361	1 549 593	759 267	361 541	154 296
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 004	375	1 033	1 025	1 150	2 086
	number	10 410 215	1 710 630	2 418 322	517 925	207 863	212 309
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		618	270	862	960	1 128	2 083
2,000 to 59,999		374	105	168	64	22	5
60,000 to 99,999		12	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	3	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	419	266	973	1 314	1 519	3 193
	number	13 606	1 501	8 297	6 966	7 395	12 622
Turkeys sold	farms	240	133	408	543	735	1 337
	number	144 007	45 991	51 377	26 365	19 135	20 022

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	627 602	2 603	10 182	29 282	115 264	119 239	34 506
acres	58 701 505	1 561 396	4 821 392	9 053 195	20 384 877	12 079 662	2 527 549
bushels	6 725 001 837	203 662 046	613 462 767	1 132 581 422	2 441 588 294	1 345 348 110	265 876 091
Irrigated farms	48 003	1 077	3 102	5 351	14 449	10 988	2 548
acres	8 003 163	574 982	1 314 066	1 557 042	2 920 147	1 399 863	239 748
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	210 432	92	398	1 113	6 507	15 520	6 374
25 to 99 acres	232 988	299	1 240	4 162	33 311	51 338	19 055
100 to 249 acres	127 984	501	2 273	9 316	47 336	46 124	8 661
250 to 499 acres	42 464	628	2 799	9 012	23 827	6 000	396
500 acres or more	13 734	1 083	3 472	5 679	4 283	257	20
Corn for silage or green chop farms	160 544	1 684	5 470	11 979	45 422	42 928	9 421
acres	5 785 360	365 821	799 118	902 612	1 945 251	1 182 948	214 716
tons, green	80 394 261	6 675 497	13 776 352	13 622 620	26 900 897	14 635 231	2 557 493
Irrigated farms	12 768	885	2 027	1 948	3 549	2 084	497
acres	808 749	194 810	319 106	150 508	180 188	79 088	15 735
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	89 642	458	1 867	4 717	16 264	18 030	5 553
acres	9 760 574	292 559	777 535	1 161 194	2 900 792	2 230 983	539 796
bushels	633 174 972	20 435 755	55 289 851	83 095 335	198 401 873	142 977 354	32 720 419
Irrigated farms	10 972	161	582	1 190	3 422	2 602	575
acres	1 305 706	41 571	149 977	230 990	486 344	258 433	44 284
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21 589	19	86	299	1 415	2 233	869
25 to 99 acres	38 402	78	408	1 329	5 549	7 440	2 638
100 to 249 acres	20 410	136	560	1 482	5 489	6 254	1 712
250 to 499 acres	6 706	110	411	983	2 802	1 721	281
500 acres or more	2 535	115	400	624	1 009	382	53
Wheat for grain farms	352 237	2 239	8 169	19 510	64 705	68 648	21 272
acres	53 224 174	1 519 551	4 022 196	6 132 835	15 703 832	12 445 369	3 068 960
bushels	1 887 103 984	78 482 461	191 092 950	254 575 858	592 771 708	414 344 971	94 914 315
Irrigated farms	27 760	1 013	2 704	3 458	7 372	5 359	1 321
acres	3 731 218	583 186	1 044 105	707 817	1 046 048	513 755	95 171
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	108 463	107	607	2 318	10 973	14 484	5 154
25 to 99 acres	116 066	419	1 858	5 763	21 099	22 512	7 182
100 to 249 acres	65 041	494	1 967	4 686	13 343	13 817	4 425
250 to 499 acres	36 471	438	1 469	2 971	8 800	10 798	3 334
500 acres or more	26 196	781	2 268	3 772	10 490	7 037	1 177
Barley for grain farms	89 948	680	2 325	5 276	19 817	21 887	8 312
acres	9 178 410	294 328	768 932	1 056 806	3 029 643	2 318 265	513 121
bushels	458 025 465	19 207 408	48 947 244	62 406 480	156 609 431	106 797 062	22 044 652
Irrigated farms	16 922	392	1 076	1 562	3 596	3 138	975
acres	1 340 764	139 939	291 274	226 037	363 512	214 285	52 534
Oats for grain farms	206 192	466	2 210	7 947	39 857	46 252	13 047
acres	5 981 247	61 193	187 446	435 762	1 561 386	1 514 380	385 382
bushels	312 727 716	3 621 630	11 353 506	25 777 644	88 757 613	79 209 729	19 157 564
Irrigated farms	5 302	85	237	366	991	898	284
acres	174 483	14 596	29 422	22 188	41 169	27 193	7 432
Rice farms	12 013	160	669	1 499	4 063	2 799	542
acres	2 424 864	134 141	390 353	534 046	911 046	403 059	54 770
cwt	131 716 332	8 014 008	23 308 315	30 770 316	49 298 708	20 245 645	2 566 821
Irrigated farms	12 013	160	669	1 499	4 063	2 799	542
acres	2 424 864	134 141	390 353	534 046	911 046	403 059	54 770
Cotton farms	43 046	940	2 824	4 712	11 107	8 097	2 136
acres	9 826 081	1 203 889	2 388 863	1 936 982	3 129 829	1 412 428	245 582
bales	13 280 143	2 623 030	4 670 591	2 851 445	3 659 129	1 319 311	214 219
Irrigated farms	14 538	788	2 038	2 480	4 658	2 478	554
acres	3 543 826	893 476	1 450 074	722 372	924 823	299 050	45 049
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 721	6	21	98	316	469	200
25 to 99 acres	12 224	63	180	445	1 615	2 321	941
100 to 249 acres	11 196	141	417	1 075	3 850	3 483	792
250 to 499 acres	7 894	123	571	1 631	3 769	1 503	189
500 acres or more	5 011	607	1 635	1 463	1 557	321	14
Tobacco farms	136 682	127	635	1 756	6 627	9 582	3 798
acres	633 310	8 536	32 951	59 510	135 515	103 375	29 696
pounds	1 215 221 360	18 002 263	71 402 202	127 874 207	282 964 130	209 140 697	58 502 388
Irrigated farms	11 054	45	199	460	1 500	1 748	610
acres	121 835	3 168	10 392	17 139	37 400	24 428	6 104
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	30 952	-	7	34	153	280	137
1.0 to 1.9 acres	35 103	2	15	51	331	673	294
2.0 to 2.9 acres	20 136	3	16	74	382	796	342
3.0 to 4.9 acres	19 436	4	33	137	850	1 356	630
5.0 to 9.9 acres	16 746	12	59	218	1 011	2 091	1 120
10.0 to 24.9 acres	9 602	32	145	361	1 585	3 581	1 219
25.0 acres or more	4 707	74	360	881	2 515	805	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	67 813	29 874	61 641	60 356	38 038	41 407
	acres	3 919 645	1 325 966	2 569 653	1 181 979	495 867	321 700
	bushels	400 297 601	129 707 909	241 352 475	98 485 555	36 581 828	19 719 785
Irrigated	farms	4 185	1 474	2 946	1 443	695	822
	acres	307 116	85 067	128 569	36 072	10 129	5 322
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		15 762	9 245	38 687	43 357	33 352	40 117
25 to 99 acres		41 895	18 520	40 882	16 674	4 634	1 277
100 to 249 acres		9 815	2 062	2 023	313	49	12
250 to 499 acres		324	46	44	12	3	1
500 acres or more		17	1	5	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	14 457	5 106	11 343	6 896	3 866	3 656
	acres	293 695	91 702	186 709	94 509	42 252	31 848
	tons, green	3 524 365	1 096 922	2 215 833	1 073 161	454 763	336 124
Irrigated	farms	817	315	692	422	205	212
	acres	26 489	9 615	16 006	8 079	2 330	1 605
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	11 131	4 998	12 230	7 865	4 014	2 973
	acres	862 710	312 150	570 769	258 290	95 001	51 354
	bushels	51 399 426	17 921 661	31 646 508	13 362 127	4 416 777	1 943 641
Irrigated	farms	998	384	699	293	105	122
	acres	67 975	22 513	31 351	9 360	2 541	1 938
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2 272	1 272	4 311	3 852	2 617	2 361
25 to 99 acres		5 828	2 816	6 736	3 727	1 337	594
100 to 249 acres		2 656	829	1 084	264	60	18
250 to 499 acres		323	71	93	21	-	-
500 acres or more		50	10	6	1	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	42 075	18 424	47 696	31 519	16 331	13 888
	acres	4 844 743	1 712 647	3 134 672	1 398 306	510 362	250 230
	bushels	144 948 191	49 446 013	89 190 424	37 538 199	12 750 928	5 530 407
Irrigated	farms	2 343	884	2 019	1 170	582	548
	acres	146 306	44 828	82 314	32 342	12 711	5 821
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		11 912	6 101	20 357	16 284	9 597	10 678
25 to 99 acres		14 659	6 436	16 480	11 127	5 910	3 040
100 to 249 acres		9 135	4 067	8 868	3 779	783	171
250 to 499 acres		5 294	1 631	1 329	305	40	-
500 acres or more		1 075	189	162	24	1	1
Barley for grain	farms	10 915	4 164	9 337	5 141	2 603	2 171
	acres	710 026	217 432	364 598	129 565	46 004	24 016
	bushels	29 886 071	8 829 917	14 673 013	5 224 266	1 751 518	855 811
Irrigated	farms	1 760	723	1 780	1 119	615	578
	acres	79 861	24 980	50 187	23 574	9 068	5 432
Oats for grain	farms	23 817	9 701	25 065	17 781	10 412	10 063
	acres	645 986	232 843	510 847	276 625	133 023	97 567
	bushels	31 541 052	11 093 490	23 877 399	12 422 152	5 759 168	3 778 399
Irrigated	farms	508	238	653	469	304	354
	acres	13 743	5 079	13 505	7 401	3 810	3 541
Rice	farms	891	287	675	364	154	70
	acres	73 212	16 987	27 500	10 447	2 498	946
	cwt	3 193 877	732 583	1 140 024	354 700	84 273	21 070
Irrigated	farms	891	287	675	364	154	70
	acres	73 212	16 987	27 500	10 447	2 498	946
Cotton	farms	3 877	1 616	4 002	2 542	1 126	807
	acres	340 502	100 509	177 164	65 240	20 932	8 050
	bales	282 971	81 182	136 014	47 227	13 793	4 261
Irrigated	farms	837	303	618	298	160	114
	acres	56 817	14 495	21 901	6 455	1 901	889
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		497	297	1 366	1 612	1 091	754
25 to 99 acres		2 212	1 043	2 300	883	231	53
100 to 249 acres		972	254	306	43	4	-
250 to 499 acres		177	22	30	2	-	-
500 acres or more		19	-	-	2	-	-
Tobacco	farms	9 956	5 837	22 835	28 365	23 049	26 242
	acres	58 672	27 523	76 739	55 284	31 625	22 422
	pounds	113 748 827	51 541 258	135 866 478	89 349 623	46 753 062	28 076 486
Irrigated	farms	1 423	679	1 932	1 301	723	479
	acres	10 090	3 757	7 585	3 266	1 218	458
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		383	261	1 684	4 222	6 944	15 847
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1 024	710	4 389	9 031	10 981	7 604
2.0 to 2.9 acres		1 161	812	4 959	7 112	3 353	1 129
3.0 to 4.9 acres		2 011	1 558	6 963	4 352	1 316	430
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 721	2 099	4 244	1 525	430	228
10.0 to 24.9 acres		1 613	380	574	115	25	4
25.0 acres or more		43	17	22	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Soybeans for beans .... farms	441 699	1 569	7 385	23 227	84 459	84 950	25 664
acres	55 291 205	1 098 120	3 970 416	8 182 998	18 460 176	11 742 780	2 590 182
bushels	1 838 053 979	36 007 563	133 327 024	286 597 755	643 853 999	390 703 919	82 796 329
Irrigated .... farms	20 184	301	1 105	2 603	7 127	4 570	967
acres	2 591 565	147 741	430 794	633 904	982 353	346 927	52 078
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	95 602	81	330	1 088	5 156	7 394	2 846
25 to 99 acres	176 158	280	1 194	4 068	19 354	27 075	11 289
100 to 249 acres	111 378	374	1 792	6 208	30 321	39 997	10 411
250 to 499 acres	42 744	314	1 589	6 025	23 305	9 343	1 006
500 acres or more	16 017	520	2 480	5 838	6 323	1 141	110
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas .... farms	15 914	299	861	1 526	3 999	3 477	918
acres	1 670 097	95 625	227 164	301 264	537 628	321 494	64 335
cwt	25 366 636	1 796 041	4 086 205	4 828 106	8 179 937	4 677 236	865 159
Irrigated .... farms	7 567	260	666	913	2 036	1 724	440
acres	741 635	82 024	163 066	145 066	218 293	127 537	25 534
Irish potatoes .... farms	14 782	497	1 418	1 534	2 314	1 670	468
acres	1 309 963	359 898	666 035	306 728	225 739	69 118	10 012
cwt	367 198 793	122 085 859	211 552 050	79 718 144	53 878 918	14 934 246	2 025 563
Irrigated .... farms	5 548	423	1 118	1 121	1 339	696	154
acres	886 964	300 782	513 192	201 219	124 522	33 132	4 088
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7 143	10	24	46	232	503	193
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 569	15	37	54	225	269	106
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 444	34	142	273	808	721	156
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2 034	56	255	661	923	171	13
250.0 acres or more	1 592	382	960	498	126	6	-
Sugar beets for sugar .... farms	8 360	388	1 102	1 573	2 822	1 494	322
acres	1 249 200	175 141	401 559	354 372	353 335	97 452	14 573
tons	27 159 270	4 635 372	9 718 115	7 471 248	7 231 239	1 931 053	279 417
Irrigated .... farms	4 690	355	832	812	1 474	879	187
acres	644 916	151 189	270 497	143 542	155 972	53 695	8 314
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	18 905	123	602	1 528	3 539	3 364	1 127
acres	1 436 034	61 087	209 531	299 748	440 323	245 603	53 734
pounds	3 404 041 401	178 966 451	588 540 336	788 612 896	1 058 665 818	522 582 203	110 309 883
Irrigated .... farms	4 194	79	317	641	1 234	922	189
acres	416 207	37 665	100 200	102 959	124 497	57 009	8 961
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	994 551	3 665	12 496	29 089	108 723	120 421	36 771
acres	57 967 530	1 639 468	3 709 401	4 713 043	12 863 695	10 661 366	2 762 910
tons, dry	126 816 054	6 431 136	12 810 126	12 905 299	31 982 542	23 928 498	5 777 453
Irrigated .... farms	84 946	1 620	4 087	5 080	12 092	10 808	3 371
acres	8 594 701	1 027 457	1 884 456	1 159 346	1 979 377	1 311 433	339 308
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	443 430	303	1 546	4 965	18 910	25 188	9 231
25 to 99 acres	396 441	921	3 750	9 999	43 967	59 291	18 710
100 to 249 acres	120 686	1 040	3 492	8 823	34 482	28 662	7 214
250 to 499 acres	25 355	618	1 989	3 613	8 529	5 824	1 353
500 acres or more	8 639	783	1 721	1 669	2 835	1 456	263
Alfalfa hay .... farms	479 899	2 158	7 114	18 138	77 547	85 122	23 708
acres	23 629 792	859 894	1 777 635	2 070 926	6 094 077	5 078 409	1 212 216
tons, dry	70 259 986	4 651 761	8 613 627	7 605 984	19 346 306	14 314 596	3 205 995
Irrigated .... farms	64 007	1 240	3 119	3 930	9 753	9 000	2 728
acres	5 516 145	694 889	1 236 351	727 011	1 258 155	861 506	211 325
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	60 819	1 491	3 401	3 782	8 100	7 141	2 306
acres	3 467 563	1 302 904	1 754 542	499 287	547 619	280 836	65 806
Irrigated .... farms	23 207	1 351	2 805	2 337	3 762	2 909	878
acres	2 204 676	1 181 042	1 496 685	289 751	230 243	93 625	19 834
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23 200	20	70	218	875	1 186	467
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17 772	54	209	497	1 726	2 090	833
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12 851	135	542	1 291	3 715	3 244	914
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4 341	202	634	1 212	1 489	569	89
250.0 acres or more	2 655	1 080	1 746	564	295	43	3
Land in orchards .... farms	120 434	1 460	3 326	3 699	8 876	9 665	3 458
acres	4 560 163	1 248 633	1 740 389	546 397	723 387	442 623	113 378
Irrigated .... farms	64 991	1 288	2 783	2 702	6 349	6 573	2 210
acres	3 358 824	1 123 859	1 519 842	414 750	527 731	301 636	71 177
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45 175	46	164	298	761	1 042	412
5.0 to 24.9 acres	44 704	106	269	415	1 144	2 140	1 253
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21 716	158	428	847	4 274	5 682	1 660
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 009	185	678	1 537	2 421	741	119
250.0 acres or more	2 830	965	1 767	602	276	80	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Soybeans for beans	farms	51 390	22 739	60 812	40 912	22 546	17 615
	acres	4 112 276	1 435 691	2 823 775	1 250 035	480 439	242 437
	bushels	126 191 197	43 011 193	81 643 343	32 343 070	11 050 640	4 535 510
Irrigated	farms	1 524	554	957	440	181	156
	acres	72 731	24 056	32 574	10 990	3 400	1 758
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		6 931	4 044	16 745	19 767	15 715	15 584
25 to 99 acres		29 667	14 941	39 413	20 276	6 687	2 194
100 to 249 acres		13 676	3 510	4 438	844	144	37
250 to 499 acres		1 021	226	205	24	-	-
500 acres or more		95	16	11	1	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	1 642	657	1 480	756	343	255
	acres	100 749	30 780	58 952	18 883	6 181	2 687
	cwt	1 312 427	398 644	708 139	208 177	60 171	22 435
Irrigated	farms	684	251	489	198	95	71
	acres	31 965	8 980	15 757	3 643	1 326	448
Irish potatoes	farms	972	486	1 476	1 539	1 292	1 613
	acres	13 326	4 135	6 929	3 086	1 484	1 372
	cwt	2 575 244	723 930	1 032 837	427 259	201 602	129 000
Irrigated	farms	275	118	224	187	140	174
	acres	5 136	1 605	2 541	781	395	351
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		530	306	1 135	1 356	1 240	1 576
5.0 to 24.9 acres		218	120	289	173	47	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres		216	58	49	10	5	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	2	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	2	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	500	164	258	87	34	4
	acres	17 067	4 015	5 309	1 197	309	12
	tons	328 866	78 722	95 065	20 550	4 743	252
Irrigated	farms	244	78	110	52	19	3
	acres	8 071	1 736	2 221	688	169	11
Peanuts for nuts	farms	2 125	1 023	2 566	1 618	837	576
	acres	79 415	29 739	50 791	18 798	6 273	2 079
	pounds	153 153 638	54 555 761	88 999 746	29 936 997	9 376 011	2 288 110
Irrigated	farms	365	126	245	82	35	38
	acres	12 179	3 491	5 342	1 039	347	163
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 804	38 186	127 451	137 305	120 487	186 816
	acres	4 943 650	2 112 528	5 679 759	4 423 285	2 906 007	3 169 884
	tons, dry	10 081 682	4 152 720	10 773 017	7 693 545	4 576 030	4 130 142
Irrigated	farms	6 873	3 188	9 187	8 586	7 496	14 178
	acres	562 774	220 893	481 088	294 879	168 907	192 240
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		22 419	12 589	49 149	71 180	78 678	149 575
25 to 99 acres		39 570	19 861	66 078	60 129	39 355	35 731
100 to 249 acres		12 618	5 051	11 096	5 567	2 293	1 388
250 to 499 acres		1 865	584	987	374	146	91
500 acres or more		332	101	141	55	15	31
Alfalfa hay	farms	45 263	20 056	57 339	50 470	38 100	57 042
	acres	2 013 339	789 833	1 677 506	1 252 983	717 086	745 780
	tons, dry	5 209 568	1 972 037	4 547 216	2 765 817	1 431 019	1 247 817
Irrigated	farms	5 547	2 494	6 912	6 194	5 106	9 224
	acres	367 909	147 372	309 930	182 839	103 051	110 696
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	5 084	2 356	7 714	7 720	6 102	7 113
	acres	112 247	37 497	86 060	46 332	21 341	13 998
Irrigated	farms	1 817	788	2 260	2 122	1 680	1 849
	acres	29 883	8 745	17 694	9 376	4 106	2 734
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 207	676	2 787	4 345	4 817	6 552
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2 255	1 230	4 021	3 106	1 242	554
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1 519	424	886	268	41	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres		101	26	20	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	2	-
Land in orchards	farms	7 840	4 190	13 094	13 895	13 555	38 816
	acres	202 060	87 725	198 173	136 625	91 871	277 536
Irrigated	farms	4 852	2 484	6 853	6 598	6 003	17 584
	acres	125 061	50 920	104 188	65 837	41 236	136 448
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 048	724	3 373	5 825	7 798	23 730
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3 842	2 351	7 689	6 958	5 191	13 432
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 773	1 041	1 906	1 060	535	1 510
100.0 to 249.9 acres		156	64	113	46	29	105
250.0 acres or more		21	10	13	6	2	39

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number..	2 087 759	458 396	243 628	27 674	87 776	128 178	28 801	88 323
percent..	100.0	22.0	11.7	1.3	4.2	6.1	1.4	4.2
Land in farms .... acres..	964 470 625	247 333 797	73 141 922	22 993 670	10 297 137	39 851 115	5 691 805	9 713 039
Average size of farm .... acres..	462	540	300	831	117	311	198	110
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms..	2 087 759	458 396	243 628	27 674	87 776	128 178	28 801	88 323
$1,000..	136 048 516	24 918 521	11 858 090	4 281 902	1 640 510	5 935 678	4 459 459	7 000 780
Average per farm .... dollars..	65 165	54 360	48 673	154 727	18 690	46 308	154 837	79 263
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	235 562	14 610	27 517	137	6 037	21 343	1 623	20 161
$1,000 to $2,499	254 734	29 052	41 281	546	17 866	22 869	2 550	9 003
$2,500 to $4,999	262 918	37 094	40 262	1 003	17 422	21 637	3 600	8 546
$5,000 to $9,999	274 972	54 272	38 246	1 775	16 686	19 785	4 616	9 114
$10,000 to $19,999	250 594	69 694	29 025	2 668	12 881	13 476	4 091	9 401
$20,000 to $24,999	75 572	24 774	7 334	1 024	3 091	3 219	1 179	3 285
$25,000 to $39,999	150 099	53 437	12 809	2 479	4 751	5 579	2 299	6 229
$40,000 to $49,999	69 537	25 385	5 304	1 360	1 711	2 323	969	2 778
$50,000 to $99,999	218 050	76 277	15 480	5 290	4 000	6 190	2 501	7 784
$100,000 to $249,999	202 550	60 007	16 517	7 248	2 690	6 579	2 313	7 011
$250,000 to $499,999	61 148	11 679	6 404	2 766	541	3 097	1 254	2 676
$500,000 to $999,999	20 930	1 656	2 414	1 010	85	1 319	748	1 336
$1,000,000 or more	11 093	269	945	368	15	562	658	1 000
Grains .... farms..	602 553	457 023	69 126	17 078	18 365	33 365	6 409	2 067
$1,000..	28 340 524	21 510 607	1 317 263	503 466	158 391	655 406	146 675	36 806
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	167 924	132 885	6 631	2 553	673	3 505	723	161
$1,000..	20 022 492	16 395 841	780 710	320 167	48 991	411 552	95 848	22 552
Corn for grain .... farms..	474 146	294 643	32 290	3 182	12 992	16 106	3 297	834
$1,000..	10 671 890	8 134 315	271 896	61 789	62 784	147 314	46 733	8 735
Wheat .... farms..	343 263	197 774	26 931	7 134	5 603	14 094	2 403	709
$1,000..	4 827 867	3 384 854	377 669	102 242	16 211	259 236	42 306	8 334
Soybeans .... farms..	439 093	297 629	24 828	7 258	10 901	6 669	2 034	398
$1,000..	9 125 434	7 156 905	344 417	189 779	77 453	77 185	24 000	3 404
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	77 624	49 019	8 284	6 677	189	1 418	193	67
$1,000..	943 684	661 027	95 940	86 904	324	8 712	2 221	301
Barley .... farms..	66 505	41 939	6 464	398	178	5 888	442	148
$1,000..	711 241	495 464	100 080	10 173	238	89 670	3 571	1 409
Oats .... farms..	90 837	44 250	7 162	185	539	6 436	596	223
$1,000..	223 134	123 303	17 617	715	812	16 090	1 526	498
Other grains .... farms..	62 180	44 039	4 633	1 085	262	3 266	935	392
$1,000..	1 837 254	1 554 738	109 635	51 666	570	57 199	26 317	14 129
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	42 971	5 181	29 556	27 667	248	1 641	528	316
$1,000..	4 207 891	194 484	3 463 256	3 408 078	4 949	70 229	91 392	32 717
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	19 001	1 120	15 627	15 232	26	367	298	140
$1,000..	3 797 514	133 157	3 220 749	3 167 268	2 134	51 348	87 700	28 916
Tobacco .... farms..	136 207	5 678	89 633	69	87 702	1 862	482	116
$1,000..	1 745 417	53 230	1 321 086	2 694	1 301 171	17 220	6 316	798
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	7 323	188	5 965	21	5 870	74	24	3
$1,000..	830 418	14 609	690 985	2 054	679 664	9 267	3 499	332
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	332 505	64 461	118 368	2 732	7 461	108 175	3 168	2 374
$1,000..	2 598 615	310 093	1 367 351	123 443	12 557	1 231 351	58 932	21 159
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	7 578	518	4 625	526	3	4 096	203	92
$1,000..	1 159 891	45 718	788 809	102 854	268	665 689	44 354	10 397
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	60 753	5 877	5 419	704	1 661	3 054	28 769	3 282
$1,000..	4 698 083	102 491	196 326	71 561	10 694	114 070	3 894 682	82 537
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	10 017	441	736	202	38	500	8 923	279
$1,000..	4 229 444	48 606	159 439	63 477	3 075	92 867	3 649 967	61 506
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	96 908	1 682	2 890	496	457	1 937	3 817	75 420
$1,000..	7 084 018	15 224	59 564	23 622	1 137	34 805	73 004	6 738 302
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	20 674	73	222	112	2	108	276	19 405
$1,000..	6 370 747	8 606	49 519	19 948	105	29 466	54 651	6 108 617
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	37 298	403	635	37	125	473	1 627	781
$1,000..	5 774 391	6 846	12 477	2 366	540	9 572	30 704	17 383
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	11 501	34	63	6	2	55	133	61
$1,000..	5 470 428	3 508	7 833	1 963	165	5 665	19 947	12 599
Other crops .... farms..	45 597	4 186	25 849	756	1 804	23 289	2 862	428
$1,000..	4 482 146	146 476	3 658 188	50 514	26 232	3 581 442	117 229	17 000
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	16 223	899	11 888	274	120	11 494	471	64
$1,000..	4 076 892	101 110	3 428 277	42 375	10 199	3 375 702	102 124	14 306
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	86 005	6 383	3 180	88	600	2 492	1 058	769
$1,000..	12 758 270	15 941	2 633	128	1 086	1 420	2 217	1 176
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	30 033	78	10	1	7	2	9	4
$1,000..	12 623 361	9 108	1 115	95	554	466	1 458	530
Dairy products .... farms..	162 555	2 555	632	16	304	312	104	41
$1,000..	16 029 195	88 146	11 630	704	3 286	7 639	4 016	2 566
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	96 480	575	54	4	6	44	22	13
$1,000..	14 420 125	53 137	6 812	587	662	5 564	3 452	2 309
Cattle and calves .... farms..	1 150 523	117 600	57 165	6 041	26 008	25 116	3 435	3 525
$1,000..	35 876 720	1 544 454	353 802	83 285	97 843	172 674	27 748	43 118
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	83 836	5 171	850	307	59	484	104	115
$1,000..	26 916 663	463 618	88 008	29 721	3 982	54 304	12 271	25 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item				Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)					
		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	31 469	57 888	892 267	643 831	138 311	38 494	87 855	22 327
	percent	1.5	2.8	42.7	30.8	6.6	1.8	4.2	1.1
Land in farms	acres	1 976 364	20 582 262	520 675 461	414 030 801	44 006 857	4 941 114	8 917 131	27 490 873
Average size of farm	acres	63	356	584	643	318	128	101	1 231
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	31 469	57 888	892 267	643 831	138 311	38 494	87 855	22 327
	$1,000	5 746 350	2 744 023	45 447 384	15 040 256	17 993 994	13 059 915	1 658 660	1 161 341
Average per farm	dollars	182 604	47 402	50 935	23 361	130 098	339 271	18 880	52 015
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		263	29 218	85 412	68 652	441	3 398	42 158	10 761
$1,000 to $2,499		3 153	707	150 528	118 733	353	1 572	15 385	650
$2,500 to $4,999		3 241	1 839	156 108	127 334	625	858	9 002	645
$5,000 to $9,999		4 102	3 938	150 160	121 340	1 805	581	7 366	772
$10,000 to $19,999		4 301	5 362	115 567	87 799	6 769	617	4 766	1 011
$20,000 to $24,999		1 476	1 741	29 442	20 391	4 334	318	1 234	455
$25,000 to $39,999		2 691	3 377	51 464	33 007	13 843	978	1 844	1 128
$40,000 to $49,999		1 111	1 432	20 967	12 048	9 379	638	743	741
$50,000 to $99,999		3 244	3 990	55 910	27 250	44 383	4 192	1 755	2 534
$100,000 to $249,999		3 683	3 818	49 910	16 249	43 867	11 567	1 180	2 677
$250,000 to $499,999		1 883	1 582	17 118	5 814	8 677	8 428	527	720
$500,000 to $999,999		1 206	636	6 314	2 227	2 373	3 603	267	178
$1,000,000 or more		1 115	248	3 369	987	1 262	1 744	228	55
Grains	farms	853	25 380	179 062	78 265	47 363	5 255	1 248	8 767
	$1,000	13 460	623 898	3 649 161	983 336	654 426	111 754	10 494	265 977
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	63	3 298	19 635	4 119	2 269	583	45	1 591
	$1,000	7 296	374 840	1 943 250	395 061	181 433	64 078	5 171	151 472
Corn for grain	farms	353	15 420	86 379	26 089	30 476	3 518	525	6 421
	$1,000	4 114	221 371	1 405 548	217 589	389 448	55 604	2 036	132 100
Wheat	farms	276	12 136	80 148	44 120	17 195	1 798	360	3 637
	$1,000	2 886	153 998	740 460	480 281	72 398	10 729	1 647	32 587
Soybeans	farms	307	9 249	81 793	16 778	14 769	3 016	361	4 709
	$1,000	2 651	132 433	1 192 619	110 614	146 241	39 639	3 244	79 880
Sorghum for grain	farms	20	2 277	16 297	10 580	829	168	50	430
	$1,000	105	27 447	143 278	85 163	7 164	1 305	268	4 629
Barley	farms	67	2 525	11 054	7 249	2 722	327	59	758
	$1,000	909	27 927	62 618	42 424	11 282	1 521	203	6 257
Oats	farms	88	3 776	23 219	8 599	8 818	370	161	1 974
	$1,000	208	9 076	47 370	20 537	17 259	856	230	5 195
Other grains	farms	112	2 248	6 970	3 363	1 984	211	86	572
	$1,000	2 587	51 646	57 268	26 727	10 634	2 101	2 868	5 330
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	24	4 106	2 842	2 239	207	89	68	55
	$1,000	2 060	299 214	70 405	50 296	22 239	3 550	5 252	3 322
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	1 301	348	239	103	16	23	13
	$1,000	1 825	251 378	43 449	28 916	20 226	2 501	4 718	2 895
Tobacco	farms	158	6 997	25 432	18 967	5 709	680	299	1 043
	$1,000	1 892	136 533	139 510	84 369	50 818	18 926	3 653	12 656
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	691	241	91	59	120	15	35
	$1,000	1 076	76 511	23 070	7 802	4 351	11 428	1 757	2 800
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	960	18 327	96 983	65 562	14 505	3 875	3 511	3 973
	$1,000	8 115	261 369	380 134	236 217	114 776	15 031	6 428	35 227
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	988	700	426	330	21	3	83
	$1,000	4 694	158 210	79 851	43 829	33 288	2 095	780	11 695
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 410	5 808	6 203	2 711	2 307	734	205	719
	$1,000	23 722	299 467	48 289	16 155	26 033	13 429	590	10 518
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	100	1 177	171	60	66	83	2	37
	$1,000	15 229	250 643	23 333	8 636	7 056	8 128	338	5 197
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 240	2 576	6 940	4 825	794	553	633	363
	$1,000	20 293	106 938	29 927	22 246	16 864	17 581	1 838	4 484
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	62	388	81	58	70	68	7	22
	$1,000	14 580	91 520	13 817	11 042	12 519	14 708	548	3 481
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	31 469	1 008	939	525	157	111	83	85
	$1,000	5 657 700	37 420	7 450	3 913	1 891	1 816	177	547
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10 993	167	35	18	4	10	-	1
	$1,000	5 392 201	26 106	4 577	2 545	621	933	-	103
Other crops	farms	218	6 352	4 388	2 021	645	380	45	244
	$1,000	5 928	380 439	111 874	37 263	17 256	9 451	496	7 809
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	32	2 147	530	167	93	47	4	48
	$1,000	4 726	323 680	79 912	24 473	11 004	5 472	310	5 971
Poultry and poultry products	farms	422	1 281	25 902	12 571	4 659	38 059	1 808	2 484
	$1,000	526	13 286	74 975	9 682	17 948	12 574 465	377	54 725
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	67	285	32	91	29 220	-	268
	$1,000	155	11 135	59 007	4 942	11 440	12 481 842	-	47 569
Dairy products	farms	30	872	10 762	4 965	138 045	759	54	8 701
	$1,000	895	30 021	285 713	103 298	15 142 977	52 131	720	401 380
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	267	1 656	453	90 865	362	5	2 654
	$1,000	797	29 642	174 791	56 351	13 829 025	45 397	609	274 154
Cattle and calves	farms	1 172	20 800	779 229	625 196	137 534	13 843	5 241	10 979
	$1,000	9 372	367 362	31 349 126	13 220 241	1 770 368	161 106	23 422	226 812
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	1 506	69 800	46 595	4 702	477	56	1 027
	$1,000	4 530	181 310	25 483 952	8 618 676	491 668	57 222	7 439	101 363

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013) Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013) Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013) Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013) Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ... farms	238 819	38 200	7 730	543	3 661	3 526	1 092	413
$1,000	9 890 644	877 036	51 614	6 877	20 628	24 109	4 530	1 796
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	51 343	5 014	183	30	63	90	14	8
$1,000	7 764 929	453 124	17 481	3 714	5 992	7 775	1 062	847
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	91 260	13 724	3 976	268	434	3 274	447	920
$1,000	791 219	39 136	13 099	2 530	570	9 998	1 219	1 248
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 238	37	45	12	-	33	3	2
$1,000	500 747	3 240	5 403	1 170	-	4 233	481	170
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	131 771	5 772	6 959	341	1 539	5 085	990	1 796
$1,000	1 771 383	14 358	9 801	2 633	1 425	5 743	796	4 190
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4 230	40	13	10	1	2	1	6
$1,000	1 369 098	3 789	1 968	1 675	60	233	57	1 417
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	2 087 734	461 116	240 781	27 386	88 204	125 111	29 793	89 070
$1,000	108 138 053	19 691 207	8 847 608	3 060 399	1 111 301	4 666 907	3 382 425	5 312 061
Average per farm ... dollars	51 797	42 703	36 745	111 753	12 599	37 302	113 531	59 639
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	675 677	78 746	30 696	2 495	11 166	17 035	3 361	3 416
$1,000	19 344 645	611 207	104 726	24 606	22 292	57 829	9 233	12 505
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	423 338	51 549	26 537	1 524	10 204	14 809	2 996	3 117
$5,000 to $24,999	163 335	21 354	3 450	714	900	1 836	304	214
$25,000 to $99,999	68 043	5 438	636	232	56	348	55	76
$100,000 or more	20 961	405	73	25	6	42	6	9
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 180 744	124 896	59 425	4 961	22 541	31 923	5 707	7 885
$1,000	19 163 364	444 818	75 659	11 695	21 332	42 632	9 922	12 408
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	851 706	101 639	56 947	4 485	21 986	30 476	5 431	7 607
$5,000 to $24,999	215 772	20 587	2 218	419	496	1 303	225	236
$25,000 to $99,999	81 845	2 603	242	51	56	135	38	29
$100,000 or more	31 421	67	18	6	3	9	13	13
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	544 265	49 050	19 500	1 402	6 737	11 361	2 160	2 888
$1,000	11 325 096	157 527	22 057	3 246	5 956	12 854	3 920	4 045
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 599	40 655	18 708	1 262	6 540	10 906	2 071	2 803
$5,000 to $24,999	117 224	7 560	703	124	170	400	68	63
$25,000 to $79,999	40 419	784	82	14	26	42	11	12
$80,000 or more	27 023	51	7	2	1	4	10	10
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	1 176 932	434 601	160 136	27 255	70 373	62 508	26 036	17 205
$1,000	3 390 762	1 469 691	461 503	125 824	36 404	297 275	151 191	49 950
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	614 784	161 294	107 684	8 040	62 461	37 183	15 444	11 937
$1,000 to $4,999	395 771	182 642	32 533	12 030	6 361	14 142	6 516	3 613
$5,000 to $24,999	154 136	87 034	16 984	6 636	1 469	8 859	2 935	1 265
$25,000 or more	12 241	3 631	2 935	549	62	2 324	1 141	390
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	1 379 441	406 627	191 036	23 833	88 198	79 005	27 732	68 432
$1,000	6 664 944	2 825 725	971 825	297 742	145 051	529 032	269 966	279 344
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 049 594	248 540	155 257	10 813	82 159	62 285	21 433	58 803
$5,000 to $24,999	283 070	135 997	27 300	10 203	5 237	11 860	4 204	7 777
$25,000 to $49,999	34 426	17 539	5 537	1 893	670	2 974	965	1 032
$50,000 or more	12 351	4 551	2 942	924	132	1 886	1 130	820
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	1 262 660	412 246	159 939	25 916	66 790	67 233	25 006	76 721
$1,000	4 690 243	1 659 249	606 812	416 561	73 559	306 693	293 940	519 935
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 044 028	300 812	129 696	12 060	63 305	54 331	18 805	58 894
$5,000 to $24,999	191 846	102 642	22 440	9 566	3 123	9 751	4 167	13 060
$25,000 to $49,999	18 102	7 148	4 815	2 527	302	1 986	867	2 141
$50,000 or more	8 704	1 644	2 988	1 763	60	1 165	1 167	1 606
Petroleum products ... farms	1 964 062	451 667	229 671	27 088	85 044	117 539	29 270	78 712
$1,000	5 277 227	1 716 061	664 636	243 190	120 621	300 624	139 584	183 871
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 687 669	342 643	196 908	13 345	79 266	104 297	24 585	71 454
$5,000 to $24,999	258 076	104 419	28 992	11 985	5 420	11 587	3 617	6 268
$25,000 to $49,999	13 707	4 034	2 904	1 386	305	1 213	566	631
$50,000 or more	4 610	571	867	372	53	442	502	359
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	1 630 834	376 826	182 791	19 802	68 014	94 975	24 994	55 295
$1,000	1 965 269	531 443	211 412	56 900	42 331	112 182	54 574	62 730
Diesel fuel ... farms	1 281 013	367 763	149 527	24 066	50 860	74 599	17 286	45 678
$1,000	2 260 967	880 752	323 395	141 778	36 676	144 942	65 035	71 356
Natural gas ... farms	61 746	26 513	9 323	2 936	2 889	3 498	1 250	2 290
$1,000	257 496	68 564	27 293	14 791	4 654	7 848	4 657	6 072
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	1 400 604	377 434	148 495	24 395	49 102	74 998	20 158	49 718
$1,000	793 455	235 321	102 535	29 722	37 161	35 652	15 318	23 414

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	187	5 717	166 418	22 392	11 975	2 683	678	3 728
$1,000	766	131 841	6 471 807	133 393	147 816	76 543	1 191	125 704
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2	711	43 814	409	528	351	3	715
$1,000	267	81 688	7 022 578	41 893	44 877	57 716	296	84 994
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	348	1 922	63 625	18 409	3 241	1 029	1 379	949
$1,000	357	11 987	712 640	84 588	5 173	2 578	1 007	2 776
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	55	2 073	259	6	6	1	9
$1,000	62	5 874	483 775	32 260	415	456	80	792
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	601	1 472	48 09[illegible]	31 031	3 897	1 415	57 271	2 499
$1,000	1 267	5 248	116 375	55 259	5 377	1 557	1 603 014	9 403
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7	18	303	103	6	1	3 812	23
$1,000	644	2 408	34 462	12 053	553	113	1 320 662	3 024
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	30 481	58 [illegible]45	898 714	663 271	136 528	36 478	83 373	22 575
$1,000	3 979 220	2 266 [illegible]12	38 474 618	13 198 086	12 773 787	10 922 075	1 582 571	903 062
Average per farm dollars	130 634	38 [illegible]96	42 811	20 203	93 562	299 415	18 982	40 003
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	973	16 336	410 124	250 009	64 863	33 672	24 998	8 495
$1,000	2 461	147 096	15 317 505	3 876 841	706 960	2 082 563	246 248	104 141
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	891	11 497	260 382	169 515	36 001	6 525	18 626	5 127
$5,000 to $24,999	66	3 529	93 689	55 490	22 737	10 565	5 174	2 251
$25,000 to $99,999	10	1 118	39 631	18 070	5 261	13 748	889	981
$100,000 or more	4	191	16 222	6 934	774	2 834	307	136
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	2 380	27 501	712 445	494 025	132 544	35 202	59 837	12 922
$1,000	3 132	98 501	7 399 266	1 652 015	4 090 327	6 534 662	330 179	163 489
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 313	23 617	566 530	436 553	23 648	5 905	50 726	7 343
$5,000 to $24,999	54	3 197	104 581	46 513	70 916	2 165	7 503	4 090
$25,000 to $99,999	8	605	33 620	7 403	32 425	9 830	1 172	1 273
$100,000 or more	5	82	7 714	1 556	5 555	17 302	436	216
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	937	10 247	257 663	157 353	131 952	34 991	25 292	9 585
$1,000	961	37 369	1 888 273	428 576	2 574 058	6 423 703	116 359	96 824
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	914	8 849	206 170	143 373	44 752	5 795	22 895	5 987
$5,000 to $24,999	19	1 128	37 180	11 425	63 665	2 172	1 840	2 808
$25,000 to $79,999	2	210	11 318	1 970	19 024	7 993	354	629
$80,000 or more	2	62	2 995	585	4 491	19 031	203	161
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	17 120	33 282	343 364	200 960	116 163	8 972	8 556	11 297
$1,000	334 127	107 258	508 597	162 469	256 309	15 330	3 730	32 879
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 633	18 332	231 906	162 730	42 172	5 829	8 042	4 511
$1,000 to $4,999	4 181	9 796	86 154	33 025	62 674	2 421	419	4 822
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	4 507	24 441	5 024	11 108	887	89	1 895
$25,000 or more	2 115	647	863	181	209	35	6	69
Commercial fertilizer farms	21 652	38 009	471 744	324 410	115 356	11 041	16 238	11 574
$1,000	102 334	241 747	1 285 852	594 287	594 700	34 772	13 400	65 281
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 747	28 632	407 824	300 649	77 221	9 304	15 899	7 934
$5,000 to $24,999	2 043	6 996	58 094	22 040	35 015	1 541	310	3 193
$25,000 to $49,999	471	1 613	4 620	1 307	2 128	151	21	349
$50,000 or more	391	768	1 206	414	392	45	8	98
Agricultural chemicals farms	25 893	33 836	375 506	232 306	108 170	13 960	20 166	12 237
$1,000	97 537	167 931	614 043	242 810	214 038	23 080	9 019	34 657
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	23 003	27 381	343 927	222 324	98 560	12 826	19 965	10 180
$5,000 to $24,999	2 074	5 076	29 919	9 454	9 284	1 052	175	1 957
$25,000 to $49,999	484	863	1 349	432	292	68	17	78
$50,000 or more	352	536	311	96	55	14	9	22
Petroleum products farms	28 740	51 373	842 141	611 496	134 535	33 464	65 882	18 607
$1,000	197 200	155 328	1 436 266	781 075	509 290	156 476	65 792	52 704
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 315	43 696	775 948	579 948	105 256	25 166	64 273	15 423
$5,000 to $24,999	4 830	6 738	62 825	30 101	28 319	7 576	1 442	3 050
$25,000 to $49,999	871	696	2 581	1 176	767	473	116	88
$50,000 or more	724	243	807	273	193	247	51	46
Gasoline and gasohol farms	24 316	42 568	694 267	493 386	122 183	26 589	54 853	15 850
$1,000	51 426	54 678	668 947	412 230	209 467	41 477	38 686	20 450
Diesel fuel farms	13 350	32 464	495 981	344 092	111 825	19 061	26 088	12 000
$1,000	40 412	71 612	514 500	262 287	222 953	31 517	16 511	22 644
Natural gas farms	4 277	1 943	21 799	12 806	6 814	4 957	1 689	891
$1,000	64 662	7 494	48 070	19 941	8 687	21 129	1 512	1 356
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	20 560	34 262	546 032	374 495	127 704	27 406	35 287	13 728
$1,000	40 700	21 543	206 749	96 618	68 184	62 354	9 083	8 254

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms..	1 436 732	339 934	143 391	19 365	48 043	75 963	18 556	59 425
$1,000..	2 225 206	390 438	248 494	82 093	26 517	139 884	75 550	155 610
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	984 026	231 308	111 486	10 640	41 394	59 452	12 531	39 871
$1,000 to $4,999	381 943	97 999	23 890	5 803	5 930	12 148	3 996	14 337
$5,000 to $24,999	63 053	9 835	6 576	2 361	704	3 511	1 492	4 323
$25,000 or more	7 710	692	1 439	561	8	872	537	894
Hired farm labor .... farms..	818 347	177 383	109 185	18 564	48 569	44 052	13 669	44 072
$1,000..	10 866 236	1 084 179	1 351 923	440 824	171 386	739 713	929 159	1 512 511
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	574 512	129 207	76 678	6 566	39 404	30 708	6 551	23 814
$5,000 to $24,999	167 730	38 311	22 001	7 909	5 806	8 284	3 353	10 964
$25,000 to $99,999	60 955	9 222	8 669	3 460	1 270	3 939	2 271	6 706
$100,000 or more	15 150	643	1 837	629	87	1 121	1 494	2 565
Contract labor .... farms..	272 094	41 978	36 463	9 096	10 098	17 269	6 945	34 064
$1,000..	1 842 984	109 813	222 722	73 905	23 670	125 147	305 924	569 352
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	123 427	19 085	15 509	1 068	5 667	8 154	1 660	8 380
$1,000 to $4,999	95 157	16 820	12 786	4 066	3 195	5 525	1 694	12 788
$5,000 to $24,999	43 078	5 758	7 138	2 969	1 122	3 047	1 660	8 987
$25,000 or more	10 432	315	1 030	393	94	543	1 531	3 909
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	1 699 949	389 361	186 721	24 436	64 142	98 141	25 636	69 559
$1,000..	6 361 980	1 740 939	755 164	265 544	93 267	396 353	191 348	283 489
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 363 991	275 507	155 234	12 180	60 124	82 930	20 506	58 792
$5,000 to $24,999	306 504	107 655	26 376	10 014	3 791	12 571	3 778	9 016
$25,000 to $49,999	21 078	5 241	3 471	1 551	192	1 728	652	1 026
$50,000 or more	8 376	956	1 640	603	35	912	702	725
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	767 414	225 736	83 288	15 806	24 469	43 013	9 084	29 542
$1,000..	2 176 467	711 536	368 384	183 342	23 227	161 816	65 911	177 211
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	413 971	95 684	45 785	3 135	16 793	23 857	4 644	14 468
$1,000 to $4,999	264 222	93 561	23 702	5 542	4 846	13 314	2 473	9 728
$5,000 to $24,999	78 931	33 204	11 212	5 646	602	4 764	1 365	4 261
$25,000 or more	10 290	3 087	2 589	1 483	26	1 078	602	1 085
Interest expense .... farms..	1 014 945	266 693	107 721	18 417	35 396	53 908	12 767	37 717
$1,000..	8 158 268	2 194 723	804 729	236 005	113 113	455 611	171 703	476 060
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	636 787	150 779	73 828	8 708	29 003	36 117	8 081	22 145
$5,000 to $24,999	310 540	96 157	27 746	7 690	6 004	14 052	3 368	11 905
$25,000 to $99,999	62 384	19 095	5 554	1 830	380	3 344	1 031	3 056
$100,000 or more	5 234	662	593	189	9	395	267	611
Secured by real estate .... farms..	721 736	175 830	75 228	10 186	26 392	38 648	8 564	30 914
$1,000..	5 601 350	1 492 257	537 741	132 869	88 447	316 425	106 738	394 795
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	144 098	25 761	17 814	1 326	8 461	8 027	1 824	5 039
$1,000 to $4,999	295 926	66 564	33 776	3 522	12 829	17 425	3 375	12 264
$5,000 to $24,999	238 483	70 829	19 843	4 204	4 843	10 796	2 571	10 656
$25,000 or more	43 229	12 676	3 795	1 136	259	2 400	794	2 955
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	534 648	159 850	53 963	12 184	15 045	26 734	6 666	13 341
$1,000..	2 556 918	702 466	266 989	103 136	24 667	139 186	64 965	81 265
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	202 484	48 988	22 865	2 348	8 590	11 947	2 698	5 403
$1,000 to $4,999	204 952	67 494	19 056	4 577	5 461	9 020	2 424	5 047
$5,000 to $24,999	112 054	40 080	10 196	4 565	936	4 695	1 240	2 189
$25,000 or more	15 158	3 288	1 824	694	58	1 072	504	612
Cash rent .... farms..	564 136	176 912	59 798	13 270	16 979	29 549	10 612	8 185
$1,000..	4 669 455	1 927 319	661 655	258 736	86 175	336 744	197 797	77 425
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	359 112	85 591	36 663	5 363	12 797	18 703	7 019	5 922
$5,000 to $9,999	79 871	32 444	7 408	2 166	1 732	3 510	1 164	741
$10,000 to $24,999	82 200	38 161	8 550	2 963	1 689	3 898	1 210	860
$25,000 or more	42 953	20 716	6 977	2 778	761	3 438	1 219	662
Property taxes .... farms..	1 906 813	394 346	218 406	21 783	80 824	115 801	25 993	85 016
$1,000..	3 120 405	868 503	289 700	51 792	43 307	194 601	61 283	221 839
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 784 182	353 851	209 493	19 616	80 294	109 583	23 857	76 843
$5,000 to $9,999	88 515	30 065	5 922	1 350	425	4 147	1 189	4 917
$10,000 to $24,999	29 052	9 451	2 383	645	94	1 644	661	2 420
$25,000 or more	5 064	979	610	172	11	427	286	836
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	1 902 916	433 630	208 686	26 504	73 129	109 053	27 201	80 221
$1,000..	10 145 866	1 736 783	969 677	357 541	109 181	522 954	489 935	760 550
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 550 683	339 418	178 663	15 260	66 542	95 061	21 100	64 308
$5,000 to $24,999	291 682	84 653	23 338	8 529	4 189	10 620	3 856	11 285
$25,000 to $49,999	36 482	7 183	3 581	1 498	290	1 793	835	2 300
$50,000 or more	24 069	2 376	2 904	1 217	106	1 579	1 410	2 328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	23 646	35 285	582 477	387 340	133 210	32 742	53 525	14 541
$1,000	101 605	62 249	526 619	232 207	445 450	152 089	41 218	25 884
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	13 724	26 589	464 354	336 809	20 326	10 455	45 633	7 749
$1,000 to $4,999	6 739	6 767	104 373	45 633	93 647	17 309	6 946	5 890
$5,000 to $24,999	2 412	1 580	12 590	4 557	18 179	4 285	824	857
$25,000 or more	721	349	1 160	341	1 058	693	122	45
Hired farm labor farms	17 130	20 402	300 818	203 781	86 722	20 129	21 007	7 830
$1,000	1 614 813	286 363	1 877 815	785 753	1 234 542	680 118	227 585	67 228
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 944	13 496	245 395	174 936	43 213	7 783	16 972	5 459
$5,000 to $24,999	4 267	4 618	40 173	22 182	31 697	7 951	2 610	1 785
$25,000 to $99,999	4 054	1 822	13 014	5 924	10 216	3 424	1 040	514
$100,000 or more	2 865	466	2 236	739	1 596	971	385	72
Contract labor farms	7 601	7 863	100 919	77 455	15 424	8 409	10 536	1 892
$1,000	140 156	57 945	216 952	139 175	65 551	106 792	22 402	5 377
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 156	3 267	58 808	46 798	5 449	1 745	6 190	978
$1,000 to $4,999	2 537	2 592	32 511	24 619	6 488	2 569	3 503	669
$5,000 to $24,999	1 891	1 620	8 861	5 661	3 107	3 088	752	216
$25,000 or more	1 017	384	739	377	380	1 007	91	29
Repair and maintenance farms	25 608	45 833	719 150	509 511	128 162	31 943	61 106	16 868
$1,000	204 543	177 289	1 759 821	880 738	877 784	168 952	112 395	70 255
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 203	37 435	634 002	471 523	70 362	23 553	56 701	12 696
$5,000 to $24,999	4 864	7 296	78 942	35 841	53 365	7 401	3 987	3 824
$25,000 to $49,999	796	741	4 591	1 652	3 452	558	286	264
$50,000 or more	745	361	1 615	495	983	431	132	84
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	6 559	20 874	284 238	186 015	75 463	10 387	14 726	7 515
$1,000	36 146	89 834	480 461	252 778	188 169	28 805	14 854	15 153
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 684	11 418	181 521	125 262	34 778	5 791	12 036	3 962
$1,000 to $4,999	1 763	6 373	84 889	51 487	32 876	3 759	2 224	2 874
$5,000 to $24,999	829	2 542	16 633	8 703	7 076	748	414	647
$25,000 or more	283	541	1 195	563	733	89	54	32
Interest expense farms	14 631	26 400	381 949	250 260	99 612	23 554	32 354	11 547
$1,000	185 083	218 275	2 447 841	1 253 893	1 155 125	254 632	158 031	92 066
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 723	17 072	270 668	188 972	41 884	11 490	25 107	7 010
$5,000 to $24,999	4 294	7 469	92 486	52 951	46 802	10 045	6 628	3 640
$25,000 to $99,999	1 332	1 685	17 169	7 626	10 263	1 821	499	859
$100,000 or more	282	174	1 626	711	663	198	120	38
Secured by real estate farms	10 379	19 970	273 154	178 624	73 427	20 448	24 883	8 939
$1,000	128 975	155 856	1 601 096	861 423	796 433	202 544	116 623	66 292
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 712	3 895	70 084	50 481	7 222	2 426	6 626	1 895
$1,000 to $4,999	4 156	8 849	120 928	82 782	22 205	7 585	12 495	3 729
$5,000 to $24,999	3 402	6 039	70 928	40 417	37 058	8 902	5 354	2 903
$25,000 or more	1 109	1 187	11 216	4 944	6 942	1 535	408	612
Not secured by real estate farms	7 326	12 693	192 649	119 980	59 014	9 347	13 880	5 719
$1,000	56 108	62 419	846 744	392 470	358 693	52 088	41 407	23 775
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 809	5 032	87 029	59 514	14 223	3 562	7 627	2 118
$1,000 to $4,999	2 571	4 660	68 905	42 402	23 751	3 649	5 137	2 236
$5,000 to $24,999	1 487	2 552	31 379	15 634	19 036	1 745	923	1 227
$25,000 or more	459	429	5 336	2 430	2 004	371	193	138
Cash rent farms	5 409	14 075	198 962	131 197	69 970	5 659	8 643	5 911
$1,000	58 100	155 879	1 069 991	519 201	402 248	45 895	22 533	50 613
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 911	8 246	149 066	107 849	47 226	3 979	8 057	3 232
$5,000 to $9,999	488	2 134	21 778	11 433	11 630	696	294	1 094
$10,000 to $24,999	522	2 202	20 039	8 665	8 711	641	171	1 133
$25,000 or more	488	1 493	8 079	3 250	2 403	343	121	452
Property taxes farms	27 474	55 663	840 366	615 127	125 950	35 523	77 017	21 057
$1,000	68 072	84 304	978 509	596 578	372 072	56 555	80 590	38 997
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	24 792	52 768	808 581	599 401	106 153	33 499	75 060	19 285
$5,000 to $9,999	1 578	1 944	23 284	11 403	15 539	1 407	1 387	1 283
$10,000 to $24,999	806	782	7 327	3 659	3 866	467	474	415
$25,000 or more	298	169	1 174	664	392	150	96	74
All other farm production expenses farms	28 693	50 336	809 151	577 846	136 257	35 297	73 915	19 529
$1,000	833 920	218 416	2 575 079	1 218 285	1 661 223	561 352	234 595	84 338
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 484	42 720	715 876	532 683	58 875	24 694	69 854	15 291
$5,000 to $24,999	5 189	6 183	79 598	39 030	62 888	7 976	3 032	3 684
$25,000 to $49,999	1 462	794	8 416	3 926	9 833	1 148	540	392
$50,000 or more	2 558	639	5 261	2 207	4 661	1 281	489	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms...number	2 087 750	461 116	240 781	27 466	88 204	125 111	29 793	89 070
$1,000	26 430 535	5 204 675	2 835 002	1 110 605	507 881	1 216 516	1 071 523	1 656 031
Average per farm...dollars	12 660	11 287	11 774	40 436	5 758	9 723	35 966	18 592
Farms with net gains[2]...number	1 185 467	287 781	147 812	21 523	65 167	61 122	20 865	42 738
Average net gain...dollars	27 104	22 871	22 410	55 245	8 825	25 333	54 288	45 844
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	167 116	28 714	26 557	895	13 515	12 147	2 253	5 375
$1,000 to $9,999	496 893	113 179	72 890	5 601	37 481	29 808	9 375	16 232
$10,000 to $49,999	370 477	109 215	33 679	8 429	12 280	12 970	5 909	14 115
$50,000 or more	150 981	36 673	14 686	6 598	1 891	6 197	3 328	7 016
Farms with net losses...number	902 283	173 335	92 969	5 943	23 037	63 989	8 928	46 332
Average net loss...dollars	6 318	7 945	5 136	13 198	2 917	5 187	6 854	6 545
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	189 861	29 127	24 133	865	8 178	15 090	2 231	9 016
$1,000 to $9,999	576 277	104 338	58 450	2 823	13 896	41 731	5 416	30 966
$10,000 to $49,999	126 895	37 383	9 573	1 968	925	6 660	1 118	5 800
$50,000 or more	9 250	2 487	813	267	38	508	163	550
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments...farms	699 010	393 390	67 610	23 838	15 173	28 599	4 487	2 993
$1,000	8 646 573	5 663 080	1 038 033	700 068	50 989	286 976	52 724	21 176
Other farm-related income[1]...farms	457 004	124 311	54 825	7 654	15 712	31 459	6 534	14 077
$1,000	1 942 227	550 112	251 847	73 374	44 260	134 213	40 690	99 766
Customwork and other agricultural services...farms	177 310	60 703	22 249	3 884	6 046	12 319	2 744	5 538
$1,000	765 071	274 954	105 727	33 860	21 319	50 548	17 749	38 507
Gross cash rent or share payments...farms	164 457	37 064	23 965	2 444	7 595	13 946	2 199	4 894
$1,000	735 961	205 505	91 084	24 335	13 041	53 707	14 270	35 814
Forest products and Christmas trees...farms	44 052	4 432	5 957	194	1 429	4 334	1 258	1 978
$1,000	194 591	19 821	27 068	2 673	7 725	16 670	4 232	10 482
Other farm-related income sources...farms	147 833	46 300	10 997	2 717	1 917	6 363	1 552	3 598
$1,000	246 604	49 832	27 969	12 506	2 176	13 287	4 439	14 964
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total...farms	300 909	162 518	19 774	9 663	3 399	6 712	1 063	279
$1,000	8 333 195	5 826 840	497 933	336 006	21 251	140 675	23 429	5 473
Corn...farms	221 807	138 506	6 861	1 088	2 421	3 352	795	137
$1,000	5 438 467	3 909 420	74 312	16 628	13 174	44 509	15 673	2 045
Wheat...farms	61 795	39 085	4 163	917	533	2 713	208	42
$1,000	659 590	615 549	66 407	5 707	912	59 788	3 011	661
Soybeans...farms	45 802	33 931	748	238	218	292	80	10
$1,000	977 869	775 336	10 187	4 085	1 510	4 541	1 178	105
Sorghum, barley, and oats...farms	42 190	27 776	3 417	2 052	21	1 344	51	10
$1,000	444 137	312 563	39 660	24 901	25	14 734	333	40
Cotton...farms	10 696	967	8 260	7 902	49	309	78	42
$1,000	327 628	16 826	282 521	278 009	647	3 865	2 296	521
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey...farms	10 843	5 692	1 737	243	760	734	35	68
$1,000	285 506	197 146	24 896	6 675	4 983	13 239	937	2 101
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland...farms	1 848 574	458 396	243 626	27 674	87 776	128 176	28 801	88 323
acres	443 318 233	202 745 984	46 695 975	16 534 389	5 599 550	22 562 027	4 220 467	5 758 906
Harvested cropland...farms	1 643 633	458 396	243 626	27 674	87 776	128 176	28 801	88 323
acres	282 223 880	141 867 717	31 333 835	12 561 280	2 666 232	16 084 323	3 379 101	4 624 843
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	767 229	92 375	151 897	4 055	75 593	72 249	19 817	71 338
50 to 99 acres	240 572	71 683	32 869	2 834	6 218	23 837	3 021	8 042
100 to 199 acres	236 389	87 129	21 725	4 086	3 364	14 285	2 291	4 859
200 to 499 acres	253 322	119 448	21 307	8 280	2 047	10 980	2 117	2 775
500 to 999 acres	104 993	62 019	10 685	5 714	471	4 500	926	816
1,000 to 1,969 acres	33 935	21 523	3 985	2 144	85	1 756	437	332
2,000 acres or more	7 193	4 209	1 138	561	8	569	192	161
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only...farms	818 137	102 342	78 586	5 880	33 150	39 556	4 772	7 920
acres	64 979 914	8 721 697	4 611 412	784 584	1 589 218	2 237 610	186 540	344 464
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured...farms	268 893	120 180	34 445	6 880	13 302	14 263	3 547	3 980
acres	19 633 855	9 792 146	2 474 593	1 293 113	295 684	885 786	143 510	122 242
On which all crops failed...farms	77 246	19 522	12 281	2 244	3 862	6 175	3 011	1 423
acres	3 638 244	1 149 020	523 230	216 259	66 534	240 437	61 686	27 473
In cultivated summer fallow...farms	160 477	79 646	17 604	5 422	3 708	8 474	1 382	1 453
acres	35 322 271	23 226 166	2 067 249	1 069 595	63 447	954 207	69 256	57 313
Idle...farms	476 260	189 657	69 573	14 446	24 879	30 248	7 855	14 890
acres	37 520 069	17 989 238	5 665 668	2 609 558	806 444	2 159 664	378 393	582 571
Total woodland...farms	813 594	135 119	107 425	5 018	46 959	55 448	9 701	16 947
acres	79 894 498	9 138 893	9 852 561	850 632	3 286 806	5 715 123	585 308	1 282 871
Woodland pastured...farms	427 861	42 618	42 850	1 951	21 225	19 674	2 498	3 494
acres	40 549 421	2 549 948	2 914 648	206 978	779 746	1 927 924	165 686	314 839
Woodland not pastured...farms	547 077	109 329	82 927	3 777	35 249	43 901	8 185	14 651
acres	39 345 077	6 588 945	6 937 913	643 654	2 507 060	3 787 199	419 622	968 032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	30 461	58 845	898 715	653 272	136 528	36 479	83 377	22 585
	$1,000	1 710 082	444 048	6 543 097	1 815 855	5 066 583	1 615 144	28 350	256 003
Average per farm	dollars	56 140	7 548	7 281	2 780	37 110	44 276	340	11 335
Farms with net gains[2]	number	24 066	19 263	468 464	324 840	124 041	25 681	16 228	8 528
Average net gain	dollars	73 104	33 403	19 000	10 689	41 998	68 398	33 540	38 743
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		2 009	1 149	93 971	75 739	1 743	996	4 028	321
$1,000 to $9,999		8 516	8 188	234 198	181 129	19 903	4 904	7 601	1 907
$10,000 to $49,999		7 572	6 876	102 951	55 178	71 371	11 436	3 151	4 202
$50,000 or more		5 969	3 050	37 344	12 794	31 024	8 345	1 448	2 098
Farms with net losses	number	6 395	39 582	430 251	328 432	12 487	10 798	67 149	14 057
Average net loss	dollars	7 699	5 039	5 480	5 044	11 443	13 094	7 683	5 292
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		1 435	8 180	100 335	80 393	1 639	1 600	9 185	2 980
$1,000 to $9,999		3 888	27 260	277 582	210 502	6 560	6 575	45 752	9 490
$10,000 to $49,999		963	3 870	49 026	35 419	3 944	2 187	11 561	1 470
$50,000 or more		109	272	3 308	2 118	344	436	651	117
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	723	20 238	201 404	102 435	52 022	4 144	2 835	9 084
	$1,000	4 114	275 616	1 986 399	751 725	441 267	32 430	13 066	138 669
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 527	13 155	172 670	116 380	40 062	6 096	15 320	5 427
	$1,000	27 336	60 979	649 103	433 910	121 795	45 730	70 006	24 861
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	963	5 616	59 302	35 467	12 809	2 154	3 055	1 977
	$1,000	7 154	29 145	211 612	126 168	39 081	23 245	10 712	7 185
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 466	4 865	74 455	55 725	3 807	2 413	7 474	1 835
	$1,000	5 012	18 013	298 437	208 354	16 312	8 720	31 161	11 634
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 860	1 687	19 514	14 600	4 556	747	1 468	595
	$1,000	12 348	7 343	79 580	61 242	22 156	3 340	5 120	3 123
Other farm-related income sources	farms	795	3 390	45 466	26 277	27 139	1 538	4 890	2 168
	$1,000	2 822	6 478	59 495	38 147	44 246	10 426	23 015	2 919
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	94	7 205	63 843	17 928	19 197	1 007	2 111	3 618
	$1,000	2 063	147 395	1 434 299	225 571	232 043	25 442	50 697	87 581
Corn	farms	50	4 808	48 659	7 552	17 755	891	82	3 263
	$1,000	1 189	80 581	1 059 438	38 003	205 759	20 972	735	68 344
Wheat	farms	26	1 893	13 748	8 758	1 767	109	22	732
	$1,000	260	22 418	134 870	90 140	8 967	702	272	6 473
Soybeans	farms	7	577	8 723	749	1 017	128	11	570
	$1,000	79	10 016	157 218	7 110	11 666	2 667	233	9 234
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	9	1 082	8 380	4 349	1 009	47	9	400
	$1,000	43	10 817	72 106	32 651	5 011	488	43	3 233
Cotton	farms	5	904	582	431	20	19	5	16
	$1,000	44	19 097	5 542	4 198	272	212	217	79
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	16	308	804	502	91	32	2 013	47
	$1,000	448	4 868	5 125	3 469	368	402	49 197	218
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	31 469	57 888	715 291	514 291	132 024	25 865	48 669	18 202
	acres	1 108 289	12 823 915	129 154 607	84 676 984	30 694 392	2 509 202	2 368 702	5 237 794
Harvested cropland	farms	31 469	55 421	558 930	386 469	127 572	18 687	18 839	13 569
	acres	712 557	8 403 733	64 105 495	34 865 090	22 969 467	1 348 951	467 706	3 010 475
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		28 957	32 402	320 629	250 209	15 711	12 616	16 908	4 579
50 to 99 acres		1 025	6 439	84 800	59 295	27 118	2 713	1 201	1 631
100 to 199 acres		700	5 850	64 515	35 685	44 779	1 738	449	2 354
200 to 499 acres		553	6 310	61 715	27 350	34 225	1 235	213	3 424
500 to 999 acres		173	3 014	20 701	10 104	5 065	291	48	1 255
1,000 to 1,999 acres		47	1 138	5 493	3 134	621	79	17	263
2,000 acres or more		14	268	1 077	692	53	15	3	63
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	2 792	25 612	454 681	346 791	81 555	13 158	35 570	10 969
	acres	108 322	1 686 364	40 929 789	33 775 330	5 228 278	775 057	1 356 138	1 029 853
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 909	8 136	72 920	38 309	15 286	2 250	2 951	3 289
	acres	61 096	490 687	5 328 223	3 300 646	624 794	95 207	135 388	365 979
On which all crops failed	farms	568	5 863	25 407	17 332	5 808	954	1 694	715
	acres	9 662	294 392	1 320 524	1 057 214	162 511	23 269	44 452	22 043
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	645	4 885	45 197	32 305	6 512	617	838	1 666
	acres	20 892	747 698	8 224 749	6 271 272	472 672	30 755	83 762	301 760
Idle	farms	5 891	15 772	127 990	67 421	27 432	5 600	6 537	5 393
	acres	195 760	1 201 041	9 245 827	5 407 432	1 236 670	235 963	281 256	507 684
Total woodland	farms	7 026	27 364	375 503	282 090	83 040	18 123	24 267	9 079
	acres	402 561	2 307 999	45 069 637	37 117 140	6 358 688	1 237 563	1 467 898	2 170 519
Woodland pastured	farms	1 482	12 512	252 406	202 021	43 337	8 781	12 464	5 419
	acres	71 630	734 974	28 898 269	24 426 708	2 321 692	434 391	588 030	1 555 314
Woodland not pastured	farms	6 055	20 376	209 203	146 109	62 696	12 592	15 401	5 662
	acres	330 931	1 573 025	16 191 368	12 690 432	4 036 996	803 172	879 868	615 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	611 665	97 025	49 473	5 937	15 165	28 371	3 217	6 918
	acres	410 329 126	27 072 855	13 118 007	3 073 706	711 957	9 332 342	599 427	1 603 356
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 319 669	293 702	149 604	13 657	55 925	80 022	17 014	48 434
	acres	30 928 768	8 376 065	3 475 379	534 941	698 815	2 241 623	288 603	1 067 906
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	557 726	309 255	50 742	22 632	9 624	18 486	3 123	957
	acres	43 152 685	27 553 106	4 212 334	2 824 852	241 855	1 145 627	170 394	48 542
Conservation reserve program	farms	66 105	27 214	6 588	1 598	1 433	3 557	447	423
	acres	9 870 669	4 288 359	849 642	374 810	61 210	413 622	34 051	35 389
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	2 087 750	461 116	240 781	27 466	88 204	125 111	29 793	89 070
	$1,000	604 167 607	173 544 859	62 514 406	17 235 843	10 328 564	34 949 999	11 281 552	31 263 899
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	376 358	259 632	627 534	117 099	279 352	378 665	351 004
Average per acre	dollars	627	702	869	765	1 015	891	1 982	3 270
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		322 300	34 629	47 083	1 927	29 267	15 889	5 894	12 174
$40,000 to $69,999		293 607	45 125	41 287	2 010	19 064	20 213	4 517	11 073
$70,000 to $99,999		241 456	42 472	30 316	1 626	11 512	17 178	3 698	9 120
$100,000 to $149,999		286 823	56 622	31 972	2 093	10 214	19 665	3 749	12 796
$150,000 to $199,999		200 976	44 836	20 016	2 160	5 636	12 220	2 449	9 479
$200,000 to $499,999		465 531	131 863	42 955	8 165	9 394	25 396	5 438	22 680
$500,000 to $999,999		177 945	70 345	16 403	5 311	2 233	8 859	1 952	7 021
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		69 035	27 503	7 239	2 709	691	3 839	1 079	2 822
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		23 992	6 937	2 875	1 207	175	1 493	708	1 349
$5,000,000 or more		6 085	784	635	258	18	359	309	556
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2 081 218	459 510	239 934	27 406	88 037	124 491	29 771	87 965
	$1,000	85 801 360	28 621 086	9 555 934	2 573 713	1 809 342	5 172 878	1 700 536	3 096 773
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		218 269	21 090	27 494	872	13 543	13 079	3 771	12 749
$5,000 to $9,999		456 902	53 133	59 345	1 963	27 592	29 790	5 037	24 509
$10,000 to $19,999		389 031	66 370	48 059	3 142	19 816	25 101	6 076	16 980
$20,000 to $49,999		501 852	124 059	55 635	6 479	18 494	30 662	7 381	19 135
$50,000 to $99,999		276 110	95 294	25 255	6 111	5 700	13 444	3 424	7 917
$100,000 to $199,999		168 409	67 912	15 141	5 457	2 213	7 471	2 200	4 416
$200,000 to $499,999		64 283	27 950	7 819	2 961	656	4 202	1 463	1 823
$500,000 or more		6 362	1 702	1 186	421	23	742	419	436
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 808 431	415 883	201 335	25 574	72 273	103 488	25 865	70 648
	number	3 437 042	943 728	389 157	62 737	113 666	212 754	65 415	134 185
Wheel tractors	farms	1 842 654	428 945	217 281	25 632	78 489	113 140	27 435	74 725
	number	4 609 388	1 288 765	516 366	80 674	160 273	275 419	88 969	165 682
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 071 604	203 450	13[illegible] 251	7 059	58 026	67 166	19 787	50 472
	number	1 641 691	330 323	205 208	11 931	87 758	105 519	40 152	81 759
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 333 317	381 525	148 654	23 385	45 179	80 090	17 346	41 650
	number	2 967 697	958 442	311 158	68 743	72 515	169 900	48 517	83 923
Grain and bean combines	farms	568 846	292 855	42 643	8 502	9 602	24 539	4 014	1 680
	number	667 128	349 589	52 561	10 550	10 872	31 139	5 156	2 161
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	27 748	3 239	19 404	18 355	137	912	301	192
	number	42 914	4 401	31 223	29 823	169	1 231	645	365
Mower conditioners	farms	585 603	95 822	67 444	3 589	14 923	48 932	4 303	11 785
	number	652 193	104 363	76 000	4 284	16 565	55 151	5 060	14 950
Pickup balers	farms	702 477	129 327	80 733	3 315	21 209	56 209	4 086	3 328
	number	822 927	146 694	94 581	4 049	23 895	66 637	4 575	3 685
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 379 259	406 613	191 035	23 833	88 196	79 004	27 731	68 432
	acres on which used	211 072 699	104 485 636	23 342 640	9 461 716	2 205 323	11 675 601	3 159 870	3 918 122
Lime	farms	264 234	62 060	38 009	2 539	17 076	16 394	6 033	7 608
	acres on which used	12 585 961	4 425 620	1 537 853	306 241	344 343	887 289	271 650	310 018
	tons	23 503 799	9 214 542	2 035 146	421 772	489 144	1 124 230	407 303	408 980
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	554 240	171 179	97 351	19 772	44 064	33 515	19 915	53 672
	acres on which used	68 823 002	30 995 373	12 914 783	6 989 529	869 456	5 055 798	2 187 163	3 390 424
Nematodes in crops	farms	65 714	13 655	21 947	2 485	12 202	7 260	3 123	5 841
	acres on which used	5 931 201	1 839 869	1 654 306	705 654	314 082	634 572	361 155	297 958
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	129 247	17 580	26 000	2 093	10 996	12 911	9 484	41 230
	acres on which used	10 467 053	3 193 906	2 546 350	564 081	169 166	1 613 103	902 518	2 372 961
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	913 914	343 569	93 024	19 135	26 909	46 980	14 410	47 681
	acres on which used	171 287 984	98 580 746	17 544 493	8 311 348	1 200 814	8 032 331	2 140 516	2 752 560
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	75 158	13 061	29 657	16 522	7 448	5 687	1 840	12 161
	acres on which used	9 497 102	1 835 383	5 617 608	4 676 600	94 728	846 280	218 690	578 058

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	2 288	16 462	344 647	270 011	44 392	8 759	28 707	9 777
acres	233 121	4 643 068	333 685 053	283 048 620	4 925 676	772 013	4 288 668	19 387 862
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	18 555	38 168	553 329	375 255	98 508	28 805	59 629	13 921
acres	232 393	807 260	12 746 164	9 188 057	2 028 101	422 336	791 863	694 698
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	296	16 337	127 381	49 815	40 566	2 420	479	6 170
acres	12 188	1 187 366	8 036 906	3 532 496	1 394 536	111 769	18 425	407 137
Conservation reserve program farms	90	2 239	23 519	15 284	2 189	421	773	2 202
acres	5 709	278 700	3 572 764	2 725 217	143 858	31 358	102 898	529 941
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	30 461	58 845	898 715	653 272	136 528	36 479	83 377	22 585
$1,000	9 900 912	17 178 867	226 448 549	165 955 297	40 504 047	8 474 187	13 469 371	9 586 958
Average per farm dollars	325 036	291 934	251 969	254 037	296 672	232 303	161 548	424 483
Average per acre dollars	5 196	625	434	399	938	1 804	1 621	344
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	6 029	7 859	172 298	121 671	5 907	6 251	22 184	1 992
$40,000 to $69,999	4 144	10 109	148 130	113 019	8 691	4 523	13 603	2 405
$70,000 to $99,999	3 015	7 603	115 078	86 663	12 736	4 068	11 006	2 344
$100,000 to $149,999	4 103	8 701	127 120	95 384	21 387	5 143	12 048	3 182
$150,000 to $199,999	2 858	5 457	81 990	60 372	19 497	4 202	7 722	2 470
$200,000 to $499,999	6 371	11 508	166 939	115 748	49 809	8 967	12 575	6 406
$500,000 to $999,999	2 251	4 674	54 033	35 903	13 622	2 343	2 818	2 483
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 032	1 908	21 252	15 099	3 723	679	967	831
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	481	802	8 953	6 999	987	230	345	325
$5,000,000 or more	177	224	2 922	2 414	169	53	109	147
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	30 414	58 544	886 490	651 311	136 488	36 444	83 174	22 484
$1,000	1 494 688	2 326 437	24 644 742	14 485 726	10 172 652	1 921 518	1 328 142	939 651
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	4 348	6 295	120 986	93 036	2 709	3 117	13 970	1 740
$5,000 to $9,999	5 632	19 541	236 251	187 057	5 015	5 745	34 043	6 651
$10,000 to $19,999	6 041	9 030	194 389	150 179	13 458	7 205	16 924	2 519
$20,000 to $49,999	7 262	11 057	209 904	149 389	39 119	10 806	13 753	3 741
$50,000 to $99,999	3 518	6 122	83 534	46 585	39 857	5 102	3 083	3 004
$100,000 to $199,999	2 223	4 189	38 825	18 110	27 503	3 071	980	1 949
$200,000 to $499,999	1 084	2 012	11 611	4 599	8 300	1 080	372	769
$500,000 or more	306	298	1 010	356	527	318	49	111
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	26 246	48 654	773 655	556 027	123 619	32 726	70 596	19 204
number	64 597	98 300	1 306 177	917 603	229 865	67 777	103 981	34 060
Wheel tractors farms	23 310	53 075	776 505	561 877	130 521	31 235	60 004	19 638
number	62 536	132 617	1 632 340	1 063 803	507 960	70 377	90 814	53 262
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17 744	33 156	469 669	345 822	70 708	19 720	42 764	11 883
number	34 312	51 303	670 697	480 550	126 394	28 910	54 368	18 265
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 109	35 755	513 724	352 574	121 925	20 922	26 096	13 611
number	28 224	81 314	961 643	583 253	381 566	41 467	36 446	34 997
Grain and bean combines farms	1 195	14 888	152 504	70 661	46 337	4 281	2 000	6 449
number	1 409	18 018	172 965	81 660	50 625	4 952	2 266	7 424
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	13	2 191	2 092	1 633	153	66	46	51
number	23	3 219	2 564	1 979	216	87	96	75
Mower conditioners farms	3 370	18 761	256 818	164 118	101 568	7 484	10 668	7 560
number	4 468	21 139	285 021	206 044	112 171	8 507	12 214	8 300
Pickup balers farms	2 287	23 587	323 854	227 614	108 724	9 076	8 379	9 096
number	2 538	27 869	383 424	271 168	128 876	10 649	9 196	10 820
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	21 643	38 007	471 652	324 365	115 333	11 033	16 199	11 581
acres on which used	591 264	6 515 503	48 661 762	26 850 498	16 757 628	928 108	434 817	2 277 349
Lime farms	3 209	8 601	91 646	56 953	39 966	2 288	4 068	2 746
acres on which used	70 946	461 160	3 535 566	1 863 626	1 645 680	106 417	83 291	137 760
tons	102 802	640 486	6 821 236	3 221 962	3 270 331	160 175	133 398	309 400
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	19 058	18 683	116 183	56 120	47 305	3 894	2 175	4 825
acres on which used	319 196	2 938 857	11 033 023	3 988 043	4 079 056	291 274	52 604	623 249
Nematodes in crops farms	2 394	3 413	9 006	3 571	5 137	677	95	426
acres on which used	37 982	321 696	718 485	179 677	410 381	34 011	3 555	51 803
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	10 206	5 472	14 123	8 859	2 923	1 033	708	508
acres on which used	157 897	487 426	551 341	255 099	177 259	33 075	8 913	35 407
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	14 009	23 473	261 453	154 277	87 497	9 484	10 438	8 896
acres on which used	399 216	4 604 691	33 665 509	16 107 588	8 740 429	801 624	288 527	1 761 653
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 300	3 844	8 283	4 953	2 955	421	337	299
acres on which used	23 994	525 992	479 592	216 632	165 302	17 960	13 755	20 768

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		2 087 759	458 396	243 628	27 674	87 776	128 178	28 801	88 323
Full owners		1 238 547	182 918	149 703	7 528	56 073	86 102	15 296	74 939
Part owners		609 012	185 104	63 427	11 932	21 328	30 167	8 718	8 440
Tenants		240 200	90 374	30 498	8 214	10 375	11 909	4 787	4 924
White		2 043 119	454 016	237 083	26 725	85 034	125 324	26 383	83 402
Full owners		1 210 140	180 812	146 266	7 202	54 540	84 524	14 254	71 543
Part owners		599 016	183 596	61 408	11 557	20 486	29 365	8 061	7 931
Tenants		233 963	89 608	29 409	7 966	10 008	11 435	4 068	3 928
Black and other races		44 640	4 380	6 545	949	2 742	2 854	2 418	4 921
Full owners		28 407	2 106	3 437	326	1 533	1 578	1 042	3 416
Part owners		9 996	1 508	2 019	375	842	802	657	509
Tenants		6 237	766	1 089	248	367	474	719	996
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	1 856 097	372 143	214 045	19 852	77 520	116 873	24 119	83 492
	acres	613 655 204	125 648 909	46 557 607	9 491 470	7 500 192	29 565 945	3 186 826	9 412 870
Owned land in farms	farms	1 847 559	368 022	213 130	19 460	77 401	116 269	24 014	83 399
	acres	562 150 756	114 663 873	42 194 220	8 507 637	7 207 105	26 479 478	2 869 906	8 267 885
Land rented or leased from others	farms	854 980	276 658	94 541	20 252	31 878	42 411	13 571	13 479
	acres	409 644 152	134 254 606	31 825 921	14 704 424	3 123 987	13 997 510		1 510 204
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	849 212	275 478	93 925	20 146	31 703	42 076	13 505	13 364
	acres	402 319 869	132 660 924	30 947 702	14 486 033	3 090 032	13 371 637	2 821 897	1 445 154
Land rented or leased to others	farms	236 778	57 522	29 542	3 698	9 674	16 170	3 123	6 886
	acres	58 826 731	12 569 718	5 241 606	1 202 224	327 042	3 712 340	366 635	1 210 123
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		1 487 937	302 472	160 902	14 055	56 788	90 059	20 028	56 821
Not on farm operated		442 613	123 783	59 937	11 088	20 611	28 238	6 903	27 099
Not reported		157 209	32 141	22 789	2 531	10 377	9 881	1 870	4 403
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 138 179	308 155	119 594	22 403	40 171	57 020	17 534	40 374
Other		949 580	150 241	124 034	5 271	47 605	71 158	11 267	47 949
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		844 476	204 382	91 196	16 088	30 947	44 161	12 302	31 370
Any		1 115 560	220 568	137 098	9 366	51 386	76 346	14 719	52 852
1 to 99 days		200 031	57 343	23 218	2 920	8 859	11 439	3 206	8 404
100 to 199 days		178 323	37 732	21 919	1 765	7 868	12 286	3 055	9 046
200 days or more		737 206	125 493	91 961	4 681	34 659	52 621	8 458	35 402
Not reported		127 723	33 446	15 334	2 220	5 443	7 671	1 780	4 101
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		113 554	24 842	15 112	2 845	4 774	7 493	2 306	4 966
3 or 4 years		135 473	25 478	15 954	1 908	4 784	9 262	2 332	7 121
5 to 9 years		303 875	56 154	33 385	3 325	10 623	19 447	4 741	18 182
10 years or more		1 163 336	275 535	127 638	14 628	43 393	69 617	14 610	47 407
Average years on present farm		18.8	20.5	18.3	18.1	18.6	18.1	17.4	18.0
Not reported		371 521	76 367	51 529	4 968	24 202	22 359	4 812	10 847
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		35 851	12 625	4 211	697	1 871	1 443	436	380
25 to 34 years		242 688	68 298	27 841	4 338	10 307	13 196	3 221	5 836
35 to 44 years		411 153	86 918	48 270	5 318	17 010	25 942	5 905	16 055
45 to 49 years		223 275	44 575	26 519	2 793	9 478	14 248	3 005	9 732
50 to 54 years		231 635	47 781	26 904	3 067	9 838	13 899	2 986	10 375
55 to 59 years		247 908	53 125	27 905	3 325	9 979	14 601	3 536	11 763
60 to 64 years		247 908	55 793	27 594	3 264	9 716	14 584	3 484	11 876
65 to 69 years		191 435	39 077	22 104	2 174	7 745	12 185	2 658	9 622
70 years and over		255 906	48 204	32 280	2 478	11 832	17 970	3 570	12 694
Average age		52.0	50.5	52.2	49.7	52.1	52.8	52.1	54.7
Operators by sex:									
Male		1 956 118	443 870	227 728	26 715	80 781	120 232	27 251	80 389
Female		131 641	14 526	15 900	959	6 995	7 946	1 550	7 934
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		17 476	1 002	2 126	616	130	1 380	765	2 613
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	391 494	211 722	21 615	76 887	113 220	23 842	70 783
	acres	627 559 205	186 213 659	47 583 272	14 012 686	8 472 995	25 097 591	2 936 376	4 494 594
Partnership	farms	199 559	48 844	24 114	4 170	9 966	9 978	3 013	10 790
	acres	153 283 239	37 562 087	12 348 090	5 828 694	1 529 330	4 990 066	1 071 903	1 695 111
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	60 771	14 694	5 713	1 494	452	3 767	1 628	5 186
	acres	105 946 304	20 577 497	6 545 330	1 972 440	209 593	4 363 297	1 376 514	2 140 146
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 172	225	96	18	4	74	41	127
10 or less stockholders	farms	59 599	14 469	5 617	1 476	448	3 693	1 587	5 059
Other than family held	farms	6 198	956	640	203	61	376	189	738
	acres	13 429 062	1 092 841	1 405 891	458 988	24 343	922 560	136 936	1 054 810
More than 10 stockholders	farms	819	133	71	13	9	49	20	135
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 379	823	569	190	52	327	169	603
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	2 408	1 430	192	410	837	129	826
	acres	64 252 765	1 887 713	5 259 339	720 662	60 676	4 477 601	170 076	328 378

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (016)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		31 469	57 889	892 267	643 831	138 311	38 494	87 855	22 327
Full owners		23 990	36 971	585 752	438 189	55 324	30 357	69 519	13 758
Part owners		3 537	16 267	231 695	158 139	67 301	6 740	10 885	6 698
Tenants		3 942	4 650	74 820	47 503	15 686	1 397	7 451	1 871
White		29 677	56 762	871 631	628 758	137 824	37 948	86 520	21 873
Full owners		22 806	36 290	571 285	427 706	55 032	29 914	68 544	13 394
Part owners		3 353	15 922	227 605	154 873	67 158	6 663	10 684	6 635
Tenants		3 518	4 550	72 741	46 179	15 634	1 371	7 292	1 844
Black and other races		1 792	1 126	20 636	15 073	487	546	1 335	454
Full owners		1 184	881	14 467	10 483	292	443	975	364
Part owners		184	345	4 290	3 266	143	77	201	63
Tenants		424	100	1 879	1 324	52	26	159	27
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	27 565	53 365	820 299	598 232	122 810	37 134	80 593	20 532
	acres	1 659 274	12 623 492	347 068 539	277 964 284	29 799 248	4 068 643	8 976 314	24 645 062
Owned land in farms	farms	27 527	53 238	817 647	596 328	122 625	37 097	80 404	20 456
	acres	1 509 493	11 627 517	320 896 853	257 038 545	29 121 626	3 710 939	6 546 936	20 541 506
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 523	21 047	309 514	207 834	83 239	8 235	18 531	8 642
	acres	486 649	8 937 207	203 757 140	160 369 602	15 009 199	1 255 151	2 682 829	4 366 760 225
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 479	20 917	306 515	205 642	82 987	8 137	18 336	8 569
	acres	466 871	8 754 745	199 778 608	156 992 256	14 885 231	1 230 175	2 370 195	6 949 367
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 334	6 334	108 056	78 775	6 417	4 061	8 581	2 922
	acres	169 550	978 437	30 150 218	24 303 085	801 590	405 451	2 742 012	4 193 382
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		20 136	43 270	647 954	448 641	122 771	30 155	68 125	15 303
Not on farm operated		9 416	10 172	174 903	142 695	8 149	4 058	13 755	4 438
Not reported		1 917	4 448	69 410	52 495	7 391	4 281	5 975	2 586
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		16 191	27 187	419 186	278 792	128 134	24 951	24 321	12 552
Other		15 278	30 701	473 081	365 039	10 177	13 543	63 534	9 775
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		14 879	20 904	321 489	221 567	100 190	17 852	19 725	10 187
Any		14 833	33 726	519 463	385 335	28 622	17 735	65 336	10 608
1 to 99 days		2 739	5 642	75 634	51 800	12 357	3 161	6 305	2 022
100 to 199 days		2 820	5 077	79 286	59 195	5 078	3 085	9 651	1 574
200 days or more		9 274	23 007	364 543	274 340	11 187	11 489	49 380	7 012
Not reported		1 757	3 258	51 315	36 929	9 499	2 907	2 794	1 532
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		2 203	2 826	43 632	29 862	6 124	2 588	7 914	941
3 or 4 years		3 222	3 414	55 769	38 517	7 250	2 898	10 971	1 064
5 to 9 years		6 757	7 646	128 896	90 595	18 553	6 177	20 768	2 606
10 years or more		15 107	33 174	497 820	359 477	86 588	18 904	34 565	12 188
Average years on present farm		14.2	19.2	19.1	19.5	20.0	16.0	11.4	20.4
Not reported		4 180	10 728	166 350	125 380	19 796	7 927	13 637	5 528
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		195	668	13 332	6 817	2 684	436	656	248
25 to 34 years		3 771	5 813	68 010	51 276	22 531	4 722	10 280	2 365
35 to 44 years		7 705	11 738	160 873	106 161	31 850	9 202	26 260	4 377
45 to 49 years		3 792	6 519	92 513	64 964	15 833	5 068	13 266	2 453
50 to 54 years		3 702	6 597	98 351	71 626	16 774	5 042	10 516	2 607
55 to 59 years		3 885	7 009	108 647	78 899	17 566	4 891	8 944	2 647
60 to 64 years		3 354	6 886	109 348	82 791	15 513	4 128	7 112	2 820
65 to 69 years		2 375	5 320	92 080	73 099	8 437	2 541	5 228	1 993
70 years and over		2 690	7 338	131 113	108 196	7 143	2 464	5 593	2 817
Average age		50.4	52.6	53.5	55.0	48.2	49.5	48.5	52.6
Operators by sex:									
Male		27 986	54 289	833 436	597 553	133 649	34 248	72 599	20 673
Female		3 483	3 590	58 831	46 278	4 662	4 246	15 256	1 654
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		461	428	8 416	7 048	361	193	918	193
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	21 131	51 085	797 447	581 888	111 723	33 277	78 333	18 487
	acres	903 378	14 058 390	321 416 849	257 143 155	32 151 097	3 731 979	6 314 225	7 755 386
Partnership	farms	3 239	5 000	71 562	47 457	21 828	2 941	5 705	2 523
	acres	224 407	3 624 793	84 371 959	65 345 034	8 747 898	578 695	921 339	2 136 957
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	5 927	1 335	16 894	10 099	4 050	1 711	2 981	652
	acres	677 457	2 215 773	67 117 788	55 405 966	2 664 074	537 896	823 087	1 270 742
More than 10 stockholders	farms	79	17	399	259	67	80	21	20
10 or less stockholders	farms	5 848	1 318	16 495	9 840	3 983	1 631	2 960	632
Other than family held	farms	696	114	1 604	844	177	411	392	81
	acres	106 462	197 113	8 682 285	7 337 676	76 675	57 920	289 210	328 939
More than 10 stockholders	farms	92	11	165	82	12	120	47	13
10 or less stockholders	farms	604	103	1 439	762	165	291	345	68
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	276	354	4 760	3 543	533	154	444	584
	acres	64 680	486 193	39 086 580	28 798 970	387 113	34 624	569 270	15 998 846

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	183 257	3 475	17 963	245	14 863	2 855	4 075	21 059
10 to 49 acres	412 437	44 733	58 296	1 834	24 490	31 972	10 103	38 019
50 to 69 acres	129 410	16 953	20 810	662	8 999	11 149	2 383	6 324
70 to 99 acres	181 457	35 888	25 708	1 098	9 553	15 057	2 483	5 898
100 to 139 acres	177 245	33 917	24 062	1 224	8 799	14 039	2 214	4 810
140 to 179 acres	156 737	30 315	17 942	1 593	5 390	10 959	1 431	3 010
180 to 219 acres	104 662	23 621	11 668	1 005	3 763	6 900	931	1 904
220 to 259 acres	87 426	22 816	8 514	917	2 498	5 099	861	1 258
260 to 499 acres	286 206	89 360	25 797	4 929	6 128	14 742	2 098	3 120
500 to 999 acres	200 058	81 603	18 449	7 072	2 507	8 870	1 411	1 741
1,000 to 1,999 acres	102 078	44 781	10 020	5 019	632	4 369	662	719
2,000 acres or more	66 786	19 934	4 399	2 076	156	2 167	369	461
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	458 396	458 396	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	243 628	-	243 628	27 674	87 776	128 178	-	-
Cotton (0131)	27 674	-	27 674	27 674	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	87 776	-	87 776	-	87 776	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	128 178	-	128 178	-	-	128 178	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	28 801	-	-	-	-	-	28 801	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	86 323	-	-	-	-	-	-	86 323
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	57 886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	892 267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	643 831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	138 311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	38 494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	87 855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22 327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 176 346	123 153	68 623	6 148	30 222	32 253	4 304	5 540
number	95 847 290	6 922 610	2 309 869	444 599	769 300	1 095 970	159 737	267 925
Farms with—								
1 to 9	212 947	21 518	24 759	761	9 928	14 070	1 913	3 115
10 to 49	536 341	57 980	32 327	2 892	16 444	12 991	1 744	1 652
50 to 99	208 610	24 439	6 881	1 237	2 789	2 855	354	372
100 to 199	130 137	13 551	3 102	790	839	1 473	163	218
200 to 499	66 023	5 065	1 281	382	213	686	87	136
500 or more	22 288	600	273	86	9	178	43	49
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	997 879	98 269	55 694	5 403	26 140	24 151	3 336	4 174
number	41 737 290	3 179 854	1 165 759	218 017	417 773	529 969	80 662	142 032
Beef cows ... farms	841 778	95 011	53 225	5 338	24 849	23 038	3 070	3 946
number	31 652 593	3 095 584	1 144 533	216 983	408 369	519 181	77 481	139 764
Farms with—								
1 to 9	268 980	23 856	24 600	1 182	11 363	12 055	1 636	2 359
10 to 49	421 895	53 100	23 543	2 916	12 113	8 514	1 154	1 151
50 to 99	87 763	12 490	3 340	746	1 086	1 508	149	225
100 to 199	39 754	4 366	1 270	358	245	667	67	124
200 to 499	18 677	1 105	399	113	41	245	43	63
500 or more	4 709	94	73	23	1	49	21	24
Milk cows ... farms	202 068	5 596	4 498	137	2 272	2 089	429	361
number	10 084 697	84 270	21 226	1 034	9 404	10 788	3 201	2 288
Farms with—								
1 to 4	42 394	3 039	3 713	102	1 861	1 750	365	318
5 to 9	7 468	416	339	13	163	163	19	20
10 to 49	63 530	1 665	386	17	239	130	32	13
50 to 99	48 317	405	43	3	7	33	7	4
100 to 199	14 836	63	10	1	2	7	4	4
200 to 499	4 253	8	7	1	-	6	2	2
500 or more	1 268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	905 535	90 250	48 603	4 824	21 522	22 257	2 754	3 444
number	26 379 481	1 706 332	565 032	105 646	170 733	288 653	38 251	65 402
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	963 986	105 924	53 818	5 368	23 960	24 492	3 209	3 996
number	27 730 528	2 036 424	579 076	120 936	180 794	277 348	40 804	60 491
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 150 523	117 600	57 165	6 041	26 008	25 116	3 435	3 525
number	72 603 841	3 471 294	1 009 642	230 077	317 475	462 090	75 755	120 671
$1,000	35 876 720	1 544 454	353 802	83 285	97 843	172 674	27 748	43 118
Calves ... farms	695 145	45 105	36 333	3 643	18 786	13 904	2 014	2 001
number	16 637 569	884 207	449 657	90 686	177 535	181 436	35 064	50 643
$1,000	4 308 021	259 630	115 890	25 617	44 180	46 093	8 383	12 965
Cattle ... farms	906 598	95 328	38 194	4 373	15 819	18 002	2 462	2 597
number	55 966 272	2 587 087	559 985	139 391	139 940	280 654	40 691	70 028
$1,000	31 568 699	1 284 824	237 912	57 667	53 663	126 581	19 365	30 153
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	190 008	35 010	5 808	306	1 841	3 661	601	504
number	27 817 762	859 801	71 674	8 218	16 278	47 378	9 538	8 315
$1,000	18 296 304	520 766	36 229	3 650	6 834	25 745	5 460	4 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	15 049	1 323	81 947	44 184	3 917	7 157	26 397	895
10 to 49 acres	9 966	14 875	180 962	129 036	4 951	12 252	35 695	2 585
50 to 69 acres	1 392	4 577	62 570	49 286	3 232	2 966	5 584	639
70 to 99 acres	1 289	5 923	86 311	67 375	8 068	3 624	5 360	905
100 to 1^9 acres	1 051	5 640	83 072	65 646	12 823	3 200	4 362	2 094
140 to 179 acres	635	4 285	67 607	51 382	15 431	2 098	2 640	2 143
180 to 219 acres	412	2 815	44 644	33 926	14 159	1 434	1 656	1 418
220 to 259 acres	257	2 202	35 235	25 326	13 147	1 042	960	1 334
260 to 499 acres	761	6 693	107 481	73 476	40 900	2 889	2 680	4 427
500 to 999 acres	435	5 062	66 174	45 157	17 288	1 285	1 308	3 302
1,000 to 1,999 acres	144	2 883	36 601	27 408	3 718	428	549	1 573
2,000 acres or more	78	1 610	37 663	31 625	677	119	464	1 012
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	31 469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	57 888	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	892 267	643 831	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	643 831	643 831	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	138 311	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	38 494	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	87 855	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 327
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 604	28 165	767 180	611 606	137 916	15 866	10 583	13 412
number	53 639	1 544 770	65 620 707	45 142 425	17 058 976	796 656	139 348	973 062
Farms with—								
1 to 9	857	10 687	133 191	97 482	1 438	3 793	7 857	3 819
10 to 49	556	9 611	389 981	326 851	29 521	7 066	2 220	3 659
50 to 99	110	3 746	117 410	92 620	49 309	2 949	298	2 742
100 to 199	44	2 495	67 006	50 060	39 805	1 442	137	2 176
200 to 499	25	1 315	41 848	31 513	14 824	504	57	881
500 or more	10	311	17 744	13 060	3 019	90	14	135
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	1 284	21 309	644 224	532 356	137 472	13 525	6 917	11 675
number	32 230	660 694	25 874 752	21 834 834	9 638 638	425 810	64 544	452 295
Beef cows ... farms	1 194	20 009	627 884	523 469	13 203	12 519	6 348	5 369
number	31 272	646 469	25 555 893	21 682 154	357 073	389 169	62 609	152 746
Farms with—								
1 to 9	710	8 807	190 212	154 879	5 473	3 709	4 960	2 658
10 to 49	393	7 748	319 338	270 522	5 829	6 581	1 156	1 902
50 to 99	55	2 036	66 034	53 636	1 239	1 551	141	503
100 to 199	17	959	31 679	26 324	468	521	66	217
200 to 499	11	390	16 259	14 229	169	144	23	71
500 or more	8	69	4 362	3 879	25	13	2	18
Milk cows ... farms	147	2 108	40 400	26 826	137 184	1 517	895	8 933
number	958	34 225	318 859	152 680	9 281 565	36 641	1 935	299 549
Farms with—								
1 to 4	123	1 298	29 327	20 874	968	810	850	1 583
5 to 9	9	132	4 098	2 914	1 936	94	31	374
10 to 49	9	459	5 580	2 533	69 987	354	9	5 036
50 to 99	3	169	1 112	392	44 856	161	4	1 533
100 to 199	3	42	227	82	14 081	65	1	338
200 to 499	-	5	48	25	4 106	11	-	64
500 or more	-	3	8	6	1 250	2	-	5
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	988	19 549	583 208	472 602	128 296	11 880	6 081	10 482
number	11 029	393 576	17 018 212	10 931 068	6 081 184	189 463	35 338	275 662
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	1 110	22 448	655 472	523 276	87 513	13 058	6 867	10 573
number	10 380	470 500	22 727 743	12 376 523	1 339 154	181 383	39 466	245 105
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 172	20 800	779 229	625 195	137 534	13 843	5 241	10 979
number	25 112	865 258	60 014 213	31 748 829	6 044 795	432 275	62 311	482 515
$1,000	9 372	367 362	31 349 126	13 220 241	1 770 398	161 106	23 422	226 812
Calves ... farms	671	9 884	467 260	423 613	112 796	10 379	3 049	5 653
number	12 478	220 290	11 381 507	10 586 814	3 253 873	208 542	27 026	114 282
$1,000	3 248	62 796	3 410 419	3 180 665	345 960	57 755	6 770	24 215
Cattle ... farms	875	16 920	607 663	467 661	119 847	9 457	3 498	9 757
number	12 634	644 968	48 632 706	21 162 015	2 790 922	223 733	35 285	368 233
$1,000	6 124	304 566	27 938 706	10 039 576	1 424 448	103 351	16 652	202 597
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	189	4 421	123 382	17 450	15 176	1 170	685	3 062
number	1 449	144 197	26 227 366	276 366	349 373	44 459	4 767	96 625
$1,000	895	63 344	17 348 916	152 671	204 336	26 832	2 503	62 091

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	243 398	37 107	10 406	654	5 216	4 538	1 319	665
number	52 271 120	5 479 473	388 577	48 952	159 633	179 992	36 567	10 972
Farms with—								
1 to 24	86 621	9 708	7 451	390	3 891	3 164	1 010	604
25 to 49	26 895	4 730	1 172	66	592	492	136	41
50 to 99	29 861	6 140	840	71	382	387	92	13
100 to 199	32 293	7 074	501	37	194	270	49	17
200 to 499	40 156	7 275	358	42	124	192	24	7
500 or more	27 552	2 180	86	20	33	33	8	3
Used or to be used for breeding farms	167 826	24 790	5 801	419	3 025	2 357	664	229
number	6 900 268	725 390	63 313	7 044	27 469	26 800	5 836	1 624
Other farms	225 618	34 852	9 421	596	4 705	4 118	1 199	622
number	45 370 852	4 754 083	325 264	41 908	132 164	151 192	30 731	9 348
Hogs and pigs sold farms	238 819	36 200	7 730	543	3 661	3 526	1 092	413
number	96 569 359	6 630 200	570 210	76 015	239 186	255 007	50 405	18 337
$1,000	9 890 644	677 036	51 614	6 877	20 626	24 109	4 530	1 796
Feeder pigs farms	66 376	7 554	2 194	140	1 257	708	289	71
number	20 321 767	1 675 629	154 431	23 398	76 231	52 802	16 114	3 215
$1,000	904 875	74 476	5 972	938	3 110	1 924	570	126
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	175 248	26 137	6 102	441	3 178	2 483	723	244
number	10 446 090	997 640	75 134	9 940	32 387	32 799	6 469	2 001
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	160 809	23 161	5 296	378	2 737	2 180	618	216
number	5 246 699	497 417	37 963	4 849	16 554	16 560	3 225	1 048
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	155 921	23 064	4 861	346	2 510	1 996	554	165
number	5 199 391	500 223	37 171	5 099	15 833	16 239	3 244	953
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	92 489	13 708	4 285	281	464	3 520	501	1 049
number	11 059 397	699 562	260 143	54 619	13 730	191 794	26 143	31 108
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	83 552	12 562	3 673	245	399	3 029	405	876
number	6 882 048	465 734	137 232	28 901	8 805	99 526	12 617	20 261
Sheep and lambs sold farms	87 858	13 384	3 670	260	401	3 009	407	828
number	9 965 563	527 782	166 717	36 882	8 548	141 287	19 627	18 010
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	81 019	12 335	3 392	234	348	2 812	372	770
number	9 459 034	570 493	172 275	38 958	10 402	122 915	18 044	24 540
pounds of wool	74 262 063	4 334 872	1 295 523	270 859	73 442	951 222	108 624	170 199
Horses and ponies inventory farms	415 565	35 947	38 353	1 925	9 508	28 632	2 291	6 017
number	2 456 951	148 581	169 942	6 428	31 970	129 544	8 365	22 907
Horses and ponies sold farms	68 400	4 315	4 351	182	342	3 317	246	433
number	336 152	12 646	10 104	656	1 827	7 621	522	1 021
Goats inventory farms	45 032	3 097	3 600	172	1 164	2 264	533	819
number	2 246 567	29 811	47 978	7 521	9 042	31 415	3 588	5 131
Goats sold farms	16 022	751	887	48	252	587	170	149
number	576 689	6 967	10 655	1 410	2 361	6 884	1 244	1 361
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	144 438	13 703	11 910	446	4 692	6 772	1 812	2 487
number	373 577 186	1 584 760	370 234	10 049	157 596	202 590	78 981	86 514
Farms with—								
1 to 399	134 596	13 424	11 883	446	4 683	6 754	1 792	2 476
400 to 3,199	1 790	207	19	-	2	17	19	8
3,200 to 9,999	1 993	42	5	-	5	-	1	2
10,000 to 19,999	2 527	19	2	-	2	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	1 977	9	1	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	911	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	141 680	13 554	11 753	441	4 624	6 688	1 773	2 447
number	316 503 065	1 173 702	266 255	9 073	116 313	160 869	72 450	80 997
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	19 639	1 302	1 530	63	595	872	254	356
number	57 074 121	411 058	83 979	976	41 282	41 721	6 531	7 517
Hens and pullets sold farms	21 665	1 168	651	14	158	479	207	162
number	390 689 912	1 832 436	171 942	756	126 930	44 256	21 460	137 804
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	27 645	1 376	348	4	33	311	193	80
number	4 361 975 630	1 641 027	972 848	85 079	420 189	467 580	1 091 662	134 066
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	7 876	1 329	329	3	24	302	180	78
2,000 to 59,999	2 360	37	14	-	7	7	6	1
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	5	2	1	1	-	2	-
100,000 or more	14 473	5	3	-	1	2	5	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	9 020	659	695	27	305	363	102	98
number	3 754 325	19 697	6 601	777	4 422	1 402	476	647
Turkeys sold farms	7 347	393	232	2	29	201	131	52
number	243 336 202	234 444	7 595	7	4 074	3 514	29 952	1 602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	254	6 171	166 200	27 779	12 920	3 173	1 590	4 571
number	4 857	800 157	43 465 301	925 022	922 137	414 049	11 085	737 945
Farms with—								
1 to 24	220	2 444	63 740	20 459	6 221	1 624	1 522	1 877
25 to 49	11	820	17 207	2 958	1 930	345	29	384
50 to 99	15	909	19 087	2 110	1 939	251	26	569
100 to 199	4	827	21 336	1 278	1 553	267	8	657
200 to 499	2	827	29 523	778	1 109	286	4	741
500 or more	2	344	24 217	196	166	200	1	343
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	100	3 941	118 851	14 366	8 386	1 854	486	2 704
number	658	106 905	6 702 884	146 859	143 509	52 343	2 041	95 765
Other ... farms	230	5 797	153 296	24 925	11 671	2 849	1 412	4 270
number	4 199	693 252	36 762 417	778 163	778 628	361 706	9 044	642 180
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	187	5 717	166 418	22 392	11 975	2 683	676	3 728
number	7 810	1 321 589	82 352 950	1 465 534	1 592 121	806 156	12 509	1 207 102
$1,000	765	131 841	8 471 807	133 393	147 816	76 543	1 191	125 704
Feeder pigs ... farms	36	1 303	49 367	6 698	3 808	777	143	834
number	1 735	235 458	17 300 686	476 661	503 672	218 804	3 288	206 535
$1,000	65	10 095	774 015	19 595	21 862	8 462	129	9 104
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	104	4 134	123 680	15 434	8 835	1 960	514	2 815
number	715	151 156	8 801 662	177 881	194 688	78 429	1 914	136 279
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	93	3 739	115 136	13 097	7 786	1 761	445	2 556
number	376	75 534	4 424 523	90 546	98 215	38 841	978	68 579
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	73	3 628	111 418	11 760	7 657	1 662	325	2 494
number	339	75 625	4 377 139	87 335	96 473	39 588	936	67 700
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	395	1 753	63 312	19 455	3 458	1 198	1 762	1 068
number	8 182	211 650	9 591 584	1 779 231	103 507	52 136	25 369	48 013
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	315	1 516	58 011	17 023	2 966	991	1 317	898
number	5 392	107 341	5 985 360	1 168 043	68 921	33 023	15 220	30 747
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	305	1 576	61 720	17 528	2 964	904	1 184	914
number	5 641	170 346	6 880 410	1 121 093	71 088	36 669	14 407	34 866
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	288	1 430	56 899	15 760	2 825	890	1 015	805
number	6 233	136 029	8 347 781	1 412 906	84 556	40 667	19 144	39 272
pounds of wool	46 415	1 086 792	65 828 038	12 028 927	628 353	291 963	139 811	322 473
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	1 621	16 005	210 960	164 236	19 232	5 744	74 171	5 224
number	6 401	80 841	1 010 522	780 291	87 383	23 480	865 850	32 659
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	191	793	27 892	20 976	2 804	546	45 012	1 817
number	412	2 894	89 820	66 949	6 861	1 305	204 546	8 019
Goats inventory ... farms	333	1 275	27 964	14 696	1 592	1 219	3 706	874
number	2 259	21 878	2 067 862	752 130	11 633	9 448	19 866	7 053
Goats sold ... farms	89	214	11 819	4 766	328	387	954	276
number	792	6 361	534 875	145 685	2 640	3 215	6 618	1 971
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	793	4 225	76 451	49 228	9 504	12 928	6 632	3 995
number	25 122	880 815	6 003 135	1 454 974	1 508 702	359 992 667	125 693	2 920 563
Farms with—								
1 to 399	788	4 136	75 825	49 123	9 213	4 842	6 631	3 586
400 to 3,199	5	59	433	85	221	599	1	219
3,200 to 9,999	-	7	85	13	36	1 710	-	105
10,000 to 19,999	-	12	55	3	24	2 356	-	58
20,000 to 49,999	-	9	44	4	9	1 884	-	21
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	6	-	1	896	-	5
100,000 or more	-	1	3	-	-	639	-	1
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	786	4 163	75 617	48 897	9 407	11 874	6 554	3 952
number	23 432	457 762	5 023 701	1 196 738	1 148 006	305 718 336	111 615	2 406 807
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	101	503	10 177	6 301	921	2 686	1 115	694
number	1 890	423 053	979 434	258 236	358 696	54 274 329	14 078	513 756
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	78	304	5 869	2 756	1 071	10 740	520	875
number	24 807	943 406	5 247 166	1 044 060	1 305 536	377 467 323	182 812	3 335 200
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	45	265	3 856	1 279	770	20 074	184	445
number	167 545	4 926 196	14 132 406	2 146 953	3 908 505	4 326 061 366	11 714	8 928 075
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	41	215	3 667	1 239	713	811	184	329
2,000 to 59,999	3	23	122	28	45	2 035	-	74
60,000 to 99,999	-	6	18	6	10	2 881	-	12
100,000 or more	1	21	49	6	11	14 347	-	30
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	40	228	5 246	3 251	438	830	436	250
number	301	2 267	38 272	27 639	2 462	3 672 128	1 889	9 605
Turkeys sold ... farms	35	111	1 962	725	255	3 775	120	281
number	8 787	92 436	2 080 771	161 577	302 711	238 362 600	1 596	2 193 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	300 323	44 333	3 563	21 153	19 597	4 430	1 188
	acres	58 701 505	36 851 350	1 617 126	312 324	687 204	917 598	236 588	44 810
	bushels	6 725 001 837	4 407 098 352	152 167 883	31 391 672	37 124 812	83 651 405	24 843 545	4 505 393
Irrigated	farms	46 003	26 714	4 475	1 291	343	2 841	747	190
	acres	8 003 163	5 445 809	415 958	134 486	8 022	273 470	83 857	11 277
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		210 432	68 706	28 075	1 256	15 400	11 419	2 615	803
25 to 99 acres		232 988	114 779	11 439	1 286	4 339	5 814	1 148	261
100 to 249 acres		127 984	76 736	3 701	778	1 143	1 780	463	96
250 to 499 acres		42 464	29 760	880	199	232	449	153	18
500 acres or more		13 734	10 342	238	64	39	135	51	10
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	160 544	12 993	9 166	413	1 642	7 111	601	280
	acres	5 785 360	381 753	317 678	29 073	22 722	266 083	17 961	7 628
	tons, green	80 394 261	5 150 275	5 336 721	579 926	261 531	4 475 264	309 123	125 889
Irrigated	farms	12 768	1 452	2 009	304	25	1 680	177	128
	acres	808 749	69 372	129 337	24 321	266	104 750	8 542	4 466
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	89 642	50 625	9 138	6 974	387	1 777	225	71
	acres	9 760 574	6 166 338	1 005 944	889 586	7 027	109 329	23 328	3 554
	bushels	633 174 972	412 447 451	57 102 222	50 864 896	257 944	5 979 380	1 346 286	191 711
Irrigated	farms	10 972	6 318	1 811	1 421	5	385	98	15
	acres	1 305 706	828 317	163 517	129 120	48	34 349	11 355	789
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		21 589	10 035	2 488	1 459	308	721	80	30
25 to 99 acres		38 402	21 758	3 727	2 880	68	779	88	29
100 to 249 acres		20 410	12 700	1 911	1 707	9	195	31	12
250 to 499 acres		6 706	4 377	745	679	2	64	17	-
500 acres or more		2 535	1 755	267	249	-	18	9	-
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	199 213	28 285	7 265	6 372	14 648	2 491	763
	acres	53 224 174	36 603 241	3 141 332	1 047 038	187 769	1 906 525	232 595	54 271
	bushels	1 887 103 964	1 308 059 323	143 410 489	38 204 247	6 605 844	98 600 303	15 012 725	2 980 763
Irrigated	farms	27 760	11 541	6 354	1 557	81	4 716	772	241
	acres	3 731 218	1 792 241	845 970	230 307	806	614 857	117 409	20 056
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		108 463	50 353	10 113	1 252	4 164	4 697	1 003	356
25 to 99 acres		116 066	64 465	9 833	2 921	1 611	5 101	919	274
100 to 249 acres		65 041	39 740	5 013	2 004	340	2 669	362	83
250 to 499 acres		36 471	24 943	2 129	757	50	1 322	128	38
500 acres or more		26 196	19 712	1 197	331	7	859	79	13
Barley for grain	farms	89 948	43 943	7 219	409	377	6 433	514	187
	acres	9 178 410	6 151 033	720 279	66 342	4 502	649 435	31 022	13 626
	bushels	458 025 465	295 511 415	50 438 458	4 578 957	232 878	45 626 623	1 956 954	717 990
Irrigated	farms	16 922	4 651	3 899	374	6	3 519	221	105
	acres	1 340 764	465 529	364 319	61 751	30	322 538	11 421	5 725
Oats for grain	farms	206 192	61 385	10 857	313	1 304	9 240	892	342
	acres	5 981 247	2 036 473	271 073	11 104	16 954	243 015	20 250	6 266
	bushels	312 727 716	108 044 180	14 970 175	548 549	865 874	13 555 752	1 096 040	304 528
Irrigated	farms	5 302	1 008	855	48	12	795	49	37
	acres	174 483	39 806	29 644	2 286	152	27 206	2 056	986
Rice	farms	12 013	10 806	735	685	-	50	36	70
	acres	2 424 864	2 249 973	99 131	87 827	-	11 304	11 229	12 321
	cwt	131 716 332	122 359 322	4 817 337	4 185 545	-	631 792	768 806	822 871
Irrigated	farms	12 013	10 806	735	685	-	50	36	70
	acres	2 424 864	2 249 973	99 131	87 827	-	11 304	11 229	12 321
Cotton	farms	43 046	5 200	29 570	27 674	251	1 645	530	316
	acres	9 826 081	562 314	8 090 115	7 904 071	18 017	168 027	128 340	44 070
	bales	13 280 143	685 444	10 920 082	10 677 022	15 513	227 547	269 043	95 367
Irrigated	farms	14 538	1 199	10 410	9 757	12	641	433	295
	acres	3 543 826	127 437	2 857 178	2 776 734	670	79 774	116 945	42 016
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 721	1 311	3 538	2 994	98	446	86	59
25 to 99 acres		12 224	2 069	7 037	6 291	84	662	143	141
100 to 249 acres		11 196	1 303	7 836	7 406	58	372	157	79
250 to 499 acres		7 894	378	6 678	6 542	10	126	85	24
500 acres or more		5 011	139	4 481	4 441	1	39	59	13
Tobacco	farms	136 682	5 738	89 744	69	87 776	1 899	493	122
	acres	633 310	22 833	467 015	873	459 509	6 633	2 314	374
	pounds	1 215 221 360	39 888 412	902 566 228	1 786 176	888 131 734	12 648 318	4 550 520	892 600
Irrigated	farms	11 054	212	8 391	16	8 239	136	100	14
	acres	121 835	1 536	99 447	316	97 705	1 427	1 095	143
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		30 952	1 450	19 193	2	18 475	716	161	49
1.0 to 1.9 acres		35 103	1 329	22 489	9	21 952	528	120	31
2.0 to 2.9 acres		20 136	827	12 885	6	12 661	218	47	14
3.0 to 4.9 acres		19 436	825	12 731	13	12 558	160	60	13
5.0 to 9.9 acres		16 746	774	11 441	12	11 294	135	59	9
10.0 to 24.9 acres		9 602	415	7 127	14	7 015	98	30	3
25.0 acres or more		4 707	118	3 878	13	3 821	44	16	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	479	18 869	163 941	53 105	79 241	4 909	1 530	8 359
acres	20 583	1 254 153	12 589 001	1 791 376	4 654 103	349 630	22 146	862 015
bushels	2 190 501	125 727 768	1 391 070 174	163 109 512	487 357 837	34 040 684	1 910 016	94 089 678
Irrigated farms	85	2 425	10 869	4 203	1 742	233	60	443
acres	5 067	283 368	1 564 186	450 651	132 866	25 721	1 097	53 955
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	304	8 567	71 504	36 856	24 086	2 250	1 348	2 174
25 to 99 acres	119	6 670	51 385	11 914	42 159	1 697	142	3 189
100 to 249 acres	40	2 615	30 100	3 297	11 299	676	32	2 226
250 to 499 acres	12	780	8 568	808	1 468	206	6	611
500 acres or more	4	237	2 384	230	229	80	-	159
Corn for silage or green chop farms	89	3 531	43 258	19 872	84 934	1 115	218	4 359
acres	1 602	130 568	1 478 736	682 795	3 269 078	38 319	4 289	137 546
tons, green	19 132	2 143 585	19 449 304	8 001 486	45 461 796	503 699	57 982	1 836 755
Irrigated farms	19	764	4 752	2 762	3 215	36	22	194
acres	265	56 633	282 092	144 490	244 256	1 366	559	11 861
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	25	2 617	24 190	14 101	1 835	272	88	556
acres	1 374	277 374	2 071 474	1 120 988	133 878	18 151	4 097	55 062
bushels	73 161	16 914 509	131 522 977	64 566 735	8 539 379	1 048 175	211 945	3 777 156
Irrigated farms	4	492	2 108	1 464	78	12	6	30
acres	257	50 950	239 833	180 146	7 192	1 263	196	2 037
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	671	7 521	4 904	472	112	52	114
25 to 99 acres	7	1 138	10 367	6 004	900	116	21	251
100 to 249 acres	3	575	4 597	2 301	393	29	13	146
250 to 499 acres	1	164	1 294	651	61	10	2	35
500 acres or more	-	69	411	241	9	5	-	10
Wheat for grain farms	290	12 957	83 849	45 941	18 231	1 934	470	3 754
acres	17 475	1 496 548	10 333 711	7 312 357	838 940	106 966	23 089	376 096
bushels	1 042 342	58 920 481	310 030 631	202 791 130	29 957 155	4 256 802	694 386	12 738 867
Irrigated farms	103	2 531	5 321	3 843	644	53	43	157
acres	6 916	296 466	604 231	447 315	31 776	3 423	506	12 224
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	139	4 537	29 406	11 597	9 827	929	311	1 490
25 to 99 acres	100	4 341	27 689	15 111	6 381	716	106	1 242
100 to 249 acres	38	2 347	15 054	10 343	1 524	219	32	629
250 to 499 acres	11	1 138	7 319	5 508	403	59	11	292
500 acres or more	2	594	4 381	3 382	96	11	10	101
Barley for grain farms	78	3 096	22 407	12 425	10 733	503	123	1 145
acres	4 315	229 832	1 451 069	862 261	420 080	23 773	3 086	130 295
bushels	375 778	14 910 637	63 598 295	36 309 779	22 938 114	1 331 230	140 911	6 106 683
Irrigated farms	51	1 511	4 757	3 287	1 491	30	45	161
acres	3 222	118 567	239 348	186 544	95 843	1 361	439	14 990
Oats for grain farms	142	5 591	68 018	25 684	51 200	840	890	5 035
acres	2 663	173 258	1 906 885	840 678	1 362 639	17 762	12 236	171 742
bushels	164 956	9 115 924	92 301 903	36 219 806	75 621 438	955 498	568 125	9 524 949
Irrigated farms	14	342	2 434	1 710	399	14	74	76
acres	349	11 807	69 041	50 264	16 559	185	927	3 123
Rice farms	12	75	180	150	25	12	57	5
acres	2 429	15 736	20 781	18 716	3 158	1 619	7 865	622
cwt	160 247	994 626	1 050 296	954 647	226 125	96 736	387 976	31 990
Irrigated farms	12	75	180	150	25	12	57	5
acres	2 429	15 736	20 781	18 716	3 158	1 619	7 865	622
Cotton farms	24	4 113	2 872	2 260	208	88	69	56
acres	2 928	668 753	272 632	211 449	30 438	8 661	11 456	6 374
bales	5 594	955 939	246 951	179 738	63 191	10 718	18 748	9 066
Irrigated farms	16	1 402	595	470	133	14	26	15
acres	2 399	299 659	65 939	48 842	23 107	2 231	4 784	2 131
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	632	989	780	29	24	23	24
25 to 99 acres	7	1 566	1 117	884	73	38	19	14
100 to 249 acres	8	1 173	526	420	76	16	12	10
250 to 499 acres	3	505	176	127	20	7	11	7
500 acres or more	-	237	64	49	10	3	4	1
Tobacco farms	160	7 029	25 650	19 137	5 717	666	311	1 052
acres	443	47 819	58 837	36 729	20 709	6 681	1 341	4 945
pounds	752 379	96 121 151	105 425 412	64 158 462	39 841 851	13 224 292	2 686 852	9 471 663
Irrigated farms	36	736	1 108	739	251	116	23	67
acres	171	10 512	5 264	2 559	1 212	1 704	284	468
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	58	861	8 348	6 707	499	61	131	141
1.0 to 1.9 acres	39	1 528	7 937	6 284	1 312	82	49	187
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	1 138	3 799	2 768	1 153	75	23	157
3.0 to 4.9 acres	22	1 136	2 941	1 950	1 382	94	28	204
5.0 to 9.9 acres	18	1 127	1 852	1 070	1 049	131	43	243
10.0 to 24.9 acres	4	815	632	306	295	153	27	101
25.0 acres or more	1	424	141	52	27	70	10	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 899	298 346	25 445	7 305	11 371	6 769	2 067	413
	acres	55 291 205	42 283 148	3 054 117	1 759 198	709 184	585 735	170 721	24 755
	bushels	1 838 053 979	1 427 607 492	68 060 255	37 162 684	15 483 983	15 413 588	4 771 175	695 540
Irrigated	farms	20 184	15 096	1 410	1 000	100	310	146	25
	acres	2 591 565	2 154 498	196 602	162 106	2 305	32 191	9 368	1 227
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		95 602	52 836	8 652	1 120	5 080	2 452	767	233
25 to 99 acres		176 158	116 437	6 698	1 996	4 147	2 553	804	120
100 to 249 acres		111 378	81 283	4 750	1 927	1 594	1 229	338	42
250 to 499 acres		42 744	34 505	2 068	1 259	444	385	104	13
500 acres or more		16 017	13 305	1 259	1 003	106	150	54	5
Dry **edible** beans, excluding dry limas	farms	15 914	9 900	2 153	153	-	2 000	443	184
	acres	1 670 097	1 144 598	226 042	16 694	-	209 348	34 298	11 197
	cwt	25 366 636	16 864 526	3 471 362	312 874	-	3 158 488	590 935	199 948
Irrigated	farms	7 567	3 772	1 367	150	-	1 237	287	170
	acres	741 635	417 853	126 877	16 244	-	110 633	24 538	11 126
Irish potatoes	farms	14 782	956	7 050	48	890	6 112	1 640	202
	acres	1 309 963	48 797	1 113 009	3 513	1 044	1 108 453	30 589	4 025
	cwt	367 198 793	9 861 037	316 778 989	1 052 604	128 356	315 598 029	7 351 236	1 169 092
Irrigated	farms	5 548	334	3 373	38	41	3 294	546	71
	acres	886 964	28 035	748 761	3 427	57	745 277	19 327	3 489
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		7 143	413	1 734	9	855	870	1 215	158
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 569	146	730	11	29	690	200	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 444	232	1 545	14	5	1 526	142	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2 034	115	1 631	13	1	1 617	56	2
250.0 acres or more		1 592	50	1 410	1	-	1 409	27	5
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	8 360	1 569	4 446	109	-	4 337	348	32
	acres	1 249 200	181 875	792 424	19 202	-	773 222	48 166	3 180
	tons	27 159 270	3 171 963	16 908 096	589 969	-	16 318 127	1 263 625	78 199
Irrigated	farms	4 690	504	2 354	109	-	2 245	277	32
	acres	644 916	43 047	362 063	19 202	-	342 861	41 680	3 180
Peanuts for nuts	farms	18 905	1 085	11 560	508	981	10 071	335	83
	acres	1 436 034	40 881	1 034 247	39 826	31 855	962 566	14 144	5 317
	pounds	3 404 041 401	89 193 565	2 448 598 522	104 703 717	74 116 668	2 269 778 137	33 914 802	12 001 875
Irrigated	farms	4 194	158	2 797	190	96	2 511	79	28
	acres	416 207	8 123	309 022	16 809	3 408	288 805	7 029	1 665
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, **grass silage**, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	146 809	145 991	5 370	32 572	108 049	5 400	5 255
	acres	57 967 530	6 434 356	7 747 923	413 542	715 487	6 618 894	223 142	146 557
	tons, dry	128 816 054	14 028 767	20 889 478	1 577 755	1 089 220	18 222 503	863 625	424 767
Irrigated	farms	84 946	8 387	21 766	1 478	259	20 029	1 054	1 455
	acres	8 594 701	499 122	2 333 530	210 744	2 743	2 120 043	109 175	58 150
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		443 430	75 351	69 151	1 916	23 543	43 692	3 556	3 806
25 to 99 acres		396 441	55 762	59 688	2 327	8 127	49 234	1 416	1 173
100 to 249 acres		120 686	13 037	12 887	816	832	11 239	302	206
250 to 499 acres		25 355	2 207	2 898	210	62	2 626	70	58
500 acres or more		8 639	452	1 367	101	8	1 258	56	10
Alfalfa hay	farms	479 899	93 998	65 260	1 762	7 890	55 608	2 563	2 001
	acres	23 629 792	3 124 828	3 633 728	197 560	97 860	3 338 308	126 780	58 706
	tons, dry	70 259 986	8 733 051	13 425 783	1 163 651	207 381	12 034 751	662 962	260 649
Irrigated	farms	64 007	7 133	18 097	1 209	84	16 804	743	947
	acres	5 516 145	410 494	1 876 526	176 239	666	1 699 621	86 926	39 326
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	5 882	5 424	706	1 861	3 057	28 801	3 286
	acres	3 467 563	290 834	233 672	60 021	13 816	159 835	2 316 625	68 627
Irrigated	farms	23 207	1 052	2 325	462	461	1 402	12 649	1 721
	acres	2 204 676	54 944	181 063	51 388	5 132	124 542	1 655 976	45 905
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23 200	1 780	2 519	104	1 088	1 327	8 721	1 736
5.0 to 24.9 acres		17 772	1 223	1 390	217	455	718	9 901	1 015
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12 851	2 122	986	257	103	626	5 925	420
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4 341	589	345	85	14	246	2 350	82
250.0 acres or more		2 655	166	184	43	1	140	1 904	33
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	2 985	5 649	779	788	4 082	3 466	81 410
	acres	4 560 163	37 782	95 992	34 021	2 502	59 469	56 661	4 014 091
Irrigated	farms	64 991	513	1 762	495	45	1 222	1 363	53 952
	acres	3 358 824	14 270	61 505	27 316	220	33 969	33 739	3 102 884
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		45 175	1 729	3 345	211	658	2 476	2 038	21 344
5.0 to 24.9 acres		44 704	921	1 597	280	117	1 200	984	33 616
25.0 to 99.9 acres		21 716	270	523	204	11	308	335	18 595
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6 009	49	131	61	2	68	79	5 297
250.0 acres or more		2 830	16	53	23	-	30	30	2 558

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Soybeans for beans	farms	315	9 392	82 753	17 275	14 932	3 078	422	4 736
	acres	17 055	947 777	7 078 222	857 339	919 154	295 002	30 218	471 036
	bushels	543 258	26 320 898	253 753 878	23 309 795	30 914 562	7 845 253	649 587	16 892 081
Irrigated	farms	25	380	2 596	554	239	100	33	134
	acres	1 060	37 484	159 534	30 123	11 507	7 819	4 545	7 921
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		166	2 810	23 350	8 221	4 726	951	242	869
25 to 99 acres		95	3 821	35 121	6 944	7 495	1 226	110	2 233
100 to 249 acres		41	1 861	18 834	1 679	2 312	625	44	1 268
250 to 499 acres		12	601	4 569	341	344	197	16	295
500 acres or more		1	299	879	90	55	79	10	71
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	64	1 158	1 387	539	465	34	8	138
	acres	3 194	111 480	98 874	32 637	27 035	2 156	46	11 170
	cwt.	62 056	2 006 959	1 555 552	506 246	415 106	34 124	688	165 380
Irrigated	farms	59	896	835	419	99	8	5	49
	acres	2 392	86 786	61 645	24 842	5 279	437	34	4 078
Irish potatoes	farms	93	1 533	2 484	1 584	475	125	52	192
	acres	2 416	78 905	21 684	8 126	5 417	2 031	106	2 985
	cwt.	556 147	22 832 665	6 153 651	1 961 312	1 352 552	385 929	25 821	731 674
Irrigated	farms	38	684	345	198	86	16	9	46
	acres	1 370	62 800	17 288	6 894	2 609	1 174	80	2 030
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		69	736	2 198	1 441	330	96	49	145
5.0 to 24.9 acres		7	222	130	61	74	16	1	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	335	76	36	61	8	2	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6	171	36	20	10	3	-	4
250.0 acres or more		3	69	24	6	-	2	-	2
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	8	1 359	466	194	82	12	-	38
	acres	1 153	183 086	49 477	17 212	5 436	817	-	3 586
	tons	31 847	4 437 961	1 056 570	350 134	117 690	18 982	-	74 337
Irrigated	farms	8	1 083	376	190	38	2	-	18
	acres	1 153	149 336	39 370	16 693	3 263	260	-	1 562
Peanuts for nuts	farms	18	2 995	2 385	1 007	131	240	15	58
	acres	970	226 384	69 508	32 172	10 213	10 260	600	3 530
	pounds	1 807 818	572 429 570	190 320 396	56 555 091	23 110 796	21 698 591	1 542 907	10 332 559
Irrigated	farms	6	663	374	154	47	28	4	10
	acres	695	61 995	21 263	8 562	3 835	946	354	1 280
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 888	48 187	477 129	352 573	122 791	13 595	15 592	11 920
	acres	57 093	2 186 710	27 061 941	21 145 036	12 463 057	478 293	342 463	825 995
	tons, dry	143 139	5 845 058	50 316 465	36 486 938	32 531 918	977 259	567 486	2 228 092
Irrigated	farms	279	5 326	38 097	29 997	5 371	317	2 065	829
	acres	15 808	529 863	4 325 921	3 722 409	607 715	8 258	42 893	64 266
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 351	27 810	226 263	164 659	12 272	7 733	11 892	4 245
25 to 99 acres		439	15 395	186 778	138 148	62 589	4 876	3 204	5 121
100 to 249 acres		75	3 754	46 796	35 370	40 348	847	407	2 023
250 to 499 acres		15	877	12 000	9 778	6 611	114	70	435
500 acres or more		8	351	5 284	4 618	971	25	19	96
Alfalfa hay	farms	606	21 804	181 878	103 417	93 939	2 547	6 639	8 664
	acres	20 893	1 083 195	9 041 745	6 135 143	5 887 324	61 667	116 038	474 888
	tons, dry	61 118	4 050 750	22 219 367	13 639 668	18 838 647	170 934	251 072	1 565 653
Irrigated	farms	176	4 036	26 576	20 352	3 853	145	1 347	654
	acres	12 751	452 179	2 180 981	1 781 657	380 138	3 887	25 401	47 535
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 412	5 816	6 226	2 723	2 311	735	207	719
	acres	20 975	334 446	88 645	23 442	71 065	20 474	893	23 106
Irrigated	farms	725	2 352	1 512	727	302	299	74	196
	acres	11 922	203 159	26 660	11 660	8 055	11 353	324	5 314
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		844	1 748	4 188	2 070	790	353	180	341
5.0 to 24.9 acres		389	1 696	1 181	464	639	190	19	129
25.0 to 99.9 acres		151	1 502	675	151	734	142	7	187
100.0 to 249.9 acres		19	602	147	29	120	37	1	49
250.0 acres or more		9	268	35	9	28	13	-	13
Land in orchards	farms	1 952	2 633	17 898	13 458	972	1 132	1 867	470
	acres	23 362	103 013	181 238	145 039	16 526	16 332	9 562	5 604
Irrigated	farms	1 044	860	4 055	2 842	190	405	708	139
	acres	12 580	64 749	45 274	31 580	7 756	10 452	3 347	2 271
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 289	1 280	11 226	8 025	533	692	1 357	342
5.0 to 24.9 acres		524	677	5 258	4 253	284	308	456	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres		102	428	1 159	966	122	100	48	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres		24	162	197	166	29	24	5	12
250.0 acres or more		13	86	58	48	4	8	1	3

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Farms	number	2 087 759	43 318	574	7 669	48 242	83 217	27 284	3 580
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	9 145 753	1 026 732	36 267 794	14 355 611	30 598 178	34 048 433	398 400
Average size of farm	acres	462	211	1 789	4 732	298	368	1 248	111
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	166 161	553 000	1 317 765	225 604	583 668	458 906	467 677
Average per acre	dollars	627	800	309	279	761	1 575	369	4 171
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	41 227	25 831	38 901	55 702	34 505	49 223	49 534	36 996
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		183 257	2 602	96	2 158	2 249	22 697	2 725	560
10 to 49 acres		412 437	12 356	113	1 510	9 723	28 498	4 352	1 176
50 to 179 acres		644 849	16 514	172	1 133	17 551	15 017	5 111	1 176
180 to 499 acres		478 294	7 776	97	910	11 173	8 028	4 862	546
500 to 999 acres		200 058	2 469	24	678	4 371	3 804	3 355	95
1,000 acres or more		168 864	1 601	72	1 280	3 175	5 173	6 879	27
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	37 148	454	4 840	40 536	68 266	22 334	3 163
	acres	443 318 233	4 496 607	66 305	1 453 852	9 950 401	10 894 503	10 988 853	210 012
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	26 509	397	3 646	32 248	59 259	19 446	2 876
	acres	282 223 880	2 231 623	28 949	865 817	6 477 365	7 676 287	5 522 216	153 715
Irrigated land	farms	291 628	1 344	74	4 241	7 269	58 868	14 913	430
	acres	46 386 201	84 054	1 826	913 841	2 406 338	7 596 091	3 013 773	7 245
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	136 048 516	1 908 303	17 972	1 628 544	3 320 258	13 922 234	3 143 131	357 702
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	44 053	31 309	212 354	68 825	167 300	115 201	99 917
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	58 931 085	497 992	10 768	896 681	1 246 686	9 269 389	781 934	164 664
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	77 117 431	1 410 311	7 204	731 863	2 073 572	4 652 844	2 361 197	193 039
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		490 296	15 082	242	2 494	12 130	23 187	6 607	1 166
$2,500 to $4,999		262 918	7 726	92	820	7 609	8 661	2 582	482
$5,000 to $9,999		274 972	6 534	73	775	7 101	8 512	3 008	445
$10,000 to $24,999		326 166	5 210	65	757	6 088	11 028	4 245	436
$25,000 to $49 999		219 636	2 324	38	583	2 885	7 863	3 316	275
$50,000 to $99,999		218 050	1 956	25	533	3 329	6 895	3 117	247
$100,000 or more		295 721	4 486	39	1 707	9 100	17 071	4 409	529
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 138 179	16 398	248	3 782	24 210	41 906	16 504	1 842
Other		949 580	26 920	326	3 887	24 032	41 311	10 780	1 738
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		1 115 560	26 899	369	4 423	26 206	47 085	14 202	1 940
200 days or more		737 206	20 154	182	2 997	18 417	30 948	8 311	1 304
Average age of operator	years	52.0	53.1	48.9	51.5	51.8	53.6	51.8	53.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	108 138 053	1 610 833	15 774	1 301 666	2 454 097	10 917 593	2 700 407	255 212
Average per farm	dollars	51 797	37 190	27 480	169 642	50 869	131 205	98 989	71 288
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 176 346	29 844	170	3 521	31 606	22 119	14 637	1 596
	number	95 847 299	1 450 416	9 433	1 110 912	1 562 243	4 570 667	2 946 334	89 306
Beef cows	farms	841 778	25 879	112	2 497	27 297	14 966	11 132	887
	number	31 652 593	748 002	3 199	334 851	786 183	906 006	830 216	7 146
Milk cows	farms	202 068	1 336	50	476	2 252	3 631	1 714	630
	number	10 084 697	45 994	1 713	86 280	70 926	1 070 366	76 285	41 691
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 150 523	29 320	134	3 302	31 315	20 486	14 569	1 335
	number	72 603 841	831 908	2 538	1 009 492	888 755	3 097 084	3 476 740	41 093
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	243 398	3 565	45	331	2 467	2 699	1 685	254
	number	52 271 120	353 062	573	135 414	452 930	150 931	258 725	5 429
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238 819	3 220	37	242	2 168	2 297	1 620	195
	number	96 569 359	648 262	1 100	237 623	1 211 130	303 406	460 359	8 776
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	92 489	214	27	456	351	4 602	1 981	326
	number	11 059 397	5 334	2 394	301 279	10 943	979 506	708 070	7 347
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	144 438	2 785	62	741	3 263	5 354	2 709	443
	number	373 577 186	15 107 005	2 385	331 462	24 085 427	45 377 564	3 118 767	4 913 031
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	27 645	2 557	12	23	4 132	298	112	40
	number	4 361 975 630	564 583 477	4 141	(D)	719 764 548	209 376 014	43 706	850 969
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	7 413	-	166	748	1 076	4 295	115
	acres	58 701 505	234 669	-	12 794	53 672	156 323	685 568	3 953
	bushels	6 725 001 837	15 623 257	-	1 530 568	5 802 912	23 454 799	98 919 585	335 317
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	1 914	6	443	5 329	2 841	6 992	7
	acres	53 224 174	156 466	(D)	97 407	859 405	562 302	2 421 603	86
	bushels	1 887 103 964	4 903 608	(D)	7 991 708	33 241 332	40 004 786	81 581 401	2 652
Cotton	farms	43 046	1 820	-	1 199	2 479	3 037	-	-
	acres	9 826 081	346 013	-	381 733	529 636	1 083 811	-	-
	bales	13 280 143	380 936	-	1 005 493	816 723	2 619 934	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 699	4 124	-	-	8 983	4	72	1
	acres	55 291 205	575 370	-	-	3 160 746	156	6 247	(D)
	bushels	1 838 053 979	11 633 904	-	-	73 279 691	(D)	216 167	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	19 061	290	1 402	21 832	10 636	13 535	1 984
	acres	57 967 530	647 843	21 254	181 319	944 470	1 532 777	1 423 807	86 038
	tons, dry	128 816 054	1 186 655	28 615	1 040 321	1 511 459	7 304 837	3 088 681	184 080
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	1 365	46	323	720	3 787	585	451
	acres	3 467 563	22 694	347	98 138	14 189	882 741	34 102	8 608
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	2 536	-	1 141	1 017	41 021	838	308
	acres	4 560 163	37 595	-	74 921	16 471	2 152 664	11 339	5 122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Farms	number	2 966	36 556	43 552	4 870	24 142	88 786	70 506	105 180
Land in farms	acres	608 245	11 194 090	10 744 718	1 721 521	13 931 875	28 526 664	16 170 895	31 638 130
Average size of farm	acres	205	306	247	353	577	321	229	301
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	369 751	543 830	226 217	603 435	336 615	402 970	265 446	283 597
Average per acre	dollars	1 765	1 790	920	1 707	572	1 262	1 158	947
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	53 447	34 799	32 477	41 208	55 327	60 935	44 502	52 844
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		514	7 300	2 875	2 855	3 021	5 931	5 444	7 974
10 to 49 acres		867	13 346	10 953	1 401	5 268	12 971	15 010	10 981
50 to 179 acres		788	8 379	15 602	341	5 685	23 824	24 892	27 556
180 to 499 acres		481	4 255	8 868	128	4 716	26 720	15 902	39 071
500 to 999 acres		188	1 598	3 197	31	2 446	14 320	6 670	15 874
1,000 acres or more		128	1 678	2 057	114	3 006	5 020	2 588	3 724
Total cropland	farms	2 397	29 386	37 689	4 170	21 085	83 056	65 529	96 749
	acres	501 290	3 790 599	5 780 330	327 396	6 742 285	25 102 092	13 592 873	27 290 868
Harvested cropland	farms	2 172	22 677	30 301	3 837	18 270	79 986	61 689	92 878
	acres	441 502	2 240 831	3 298 268	152 719	4 349 122	20 102 388	10 706 298	20 484 178
Irrigated land	farms	384	11 981	4 985	1 827	16 620	1 635	1 481	851
	acres	60 812	1 622 750	640 256	148 884	3 219 192	208 105	169 703	92 247
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	443 575	4 351 383	2 814 592	609 740	2 269 404	6 376 801	4 067 684	8 926 799
Average per farm	dollars	149 553	119 033	64 626	125 203	94 002	71 822	57 693	84 872
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	96 118	3 317 823	1 005 664	498 317	1 097 255	4 158 936	2 127 135	3 660 117
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	347 456	1 033 560	1 808 928	111 424	1 172 149	2 217 865	1 940 549	5 266 682
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		540	12 551	13 176	1 402	5 329	10 630	12 433	8 799
$2,500 to $4,999		270	4 868	6 460	674	2 519	6 741	8 072	5 498
$5,000 to $9,999		297	4 470	5 805	745	2 627	8 728	9 515	8 252
$10,000 to $24,999		280	4 765	5 320	311	3 646	14 962	12 820	17 436
$25,000 to $49,999		214	2 833	3 012	476	2 781	13 313	8 682	17 752
$50,000 to $99,999		257	2 273	2 883	287	2 787	14 765	8 031	20 656
$100,000 or more		1 108	4 796	6 896	375	4 453	19 647	10 953	26 787
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 774	15 821	19 449	2 816	14 550	57 122	36 654	75 279
Other		1 192	20 735	24 103	2 054	9 592	31 664	33 852	29 901
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		1 426	21 196	25 029	2 728	12 614	43 651	40 682	46 229
200 days or more		955	15 349	18 426	1 476	7 555	26 001	28 153	25 928
Average age of operator	years	51.5	53.7	53.2	53.0	51.1	50.4	50.5	49.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	377 102	3 200 405	2 338 551	495 759	1 862 264	4 557 450	3 178 679	6 647 645
Average per farm	dollars	127 184	87 534	53 698	101 840	77 148	51 330	45 084	63 200
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	461	17 321	25 349	1 003	13 481	33 305	30 340	49 469
	number	31 191	1 879 124	1 266 679	211 045	1 772 756	1 885 444	1 236 480	4 303 682
Beef cows	farms	216	14 672	21 952	724	8 604	23 087	19 150	32 279
	number	2 187	995 250	606 750	83 427	558 229	511 188	315 784	1 123 745
Milk cows	farms	169	1 073	1 475	73	2 769	4 304	5 204	7 748
	number	9 354	176 993	97 763	11 836	157 665	186 371	163 867	294 888
Cattle and calves sold	farms	376	16 071	24 604	807	13 321	32 798	28 905	50 509
	number	26 934	1 025 178	681 238	101 315	1 502 218	1 407 670	881 663	3 539 020
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	301	2 487	5 805	372	1 258	17 084	14 834	36 570
	number	49 714	156 137	1 060 377	47 564	76 882	5 642 991	4 372 294	12 983 074
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	310	2 103	5 634	307	1 113	17 837	15 458	38 838
	number	109 600	266 652	1 869 236	69 019	119 188	9 879 960	8 024 713	23 483 912
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	50	304	348	42	1 464	3 950	3 008	8 836
	number	1 667	8 867	8 726	21 908	316 112	137 913	82 757	451 617
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	175	2 275	2 629	181	1 839	4 013	3 713	4 897
	number	834 287	12 964 760	26 274 511	(D)	1 425 572	4 396 092	26 787 315	9 580 666
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 001	402	2 815	12	85	296	311	1 080
	number	210 492 139	93 224 832	609 503 009	2 069 316	8 733	435 555	22 306 685	666 016
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 076	2 088	10 561	-	1 203	66 600	45 383	83 301
	acres	130 234	95 874	548 498	-	47 493	9 162 711	4 884 114	10 147 051
	bushels	9 876 539	6 628 740	43 332 343	-	5 687 256	1 168 644 485	619 045 978	1 274 388 346
Wheat for grain	farms	630	639	4 704	-	7 706	21 356	18 294	1 345
	acres	43 573	44 977	416 997	-	1 239 480	954 990	590 920	31 047
	bushels	1 827 869	1 246 973	13 269 742	-	83 250 152	48 850 664	30 789 151	1 180 360
Cotton	farms	-	192	1 733	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	23 875	231 635	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	32 805	286 188	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 515	708	8 036	-	9	61 547	40 068	68 278
	acres	219 941	89 938	759 582	-	713	8 768 833	4 397 253	7 903 395
	bushels	4 143 975	2 257 392	16 725 741	-	18 707	329 323 117	169 749 051	326 081 351
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	539	5 643	16 221	8	13 717	30 589	27 050	48 271
	acres	18 341	280 639	536 670	2 453	1 173 475	986 808	720 914	1 968 207
	tons, dry	43 254	687 019	1 076 223	5 818	3 563 558	2 720 838	1 892 446	5 612 944
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	317	2 053	1 958	710	794	1 466	1 203	596
	acres	43 036	311 659	63 117	5 587	44 656	79 492	32 934	8 863
Land in orchards	farms	36	9 965	4 137	2 128	482	955	770	508
	acres	1 378	762 068	149 014	33 564	13 195	11 804	7 528	2 740

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Farms number	68 579	92 453	27 350	6 269	14 776	6 216	51 172
Land in farms acres	46 628 519	14 012 700	8 007 173	1 342 588	2 398 629	615 185	10 316 861
Average size of farm acres	680	152	293	214	162	99	202
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	278 047	135 696	268 630	210 777	366 786	346 530	196 065
Average per acre dollars	413	896	940	982	2 261	3 553	971
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	50 411	22 670	38 323	30 325	44 656	32 039	45 954
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	3 689	10 648	2 066	419	1 838	1 105	2 886
10 to 49 acres	6 222	20 707	7 799	1 029	4 400	2 126	12 174
50 to 179 acres	15 510	38 261	8 248	2 453	4 685	2 016	19 779
180 to 499 acres	16 705	17 920	4 811	1 758	2 591	813	11 329
500 to 999 acres	12 093	3 618	2 602	474	712	126	3 687
1,000 acres or more	14 380	1 299	1 824	136	350	31	1 357
Total cropland farms	61 615	88 684	23 273	5 919	13 200	5 654	48 653
acres	31 385 090	8 900 086	5 562 736	502 309	1 744 891	272 588	8 181 320
Harvested cropland farms	57 822	83 097	18 644	5 486	11 960	5 084	46 017
acres	17 729 394	4 250 284	3 509 678	410 891	1 346 913	194 874	6 172 468
Irrigated land farms	7 352	3 733	3 929	350	1 074	1 316	3 755
acres	2 463 073	37 693	646 677	6 065	50 762	20 158	314 953
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	6 476 669	2 075 571	1 340 162	405 484	989 061	340 464	2 545 078
Average per farm dollars	94 441	22 450	49 000	64 681	66 937	54 772	49 736
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 693 609	889 882	929 858	157 828	253 056	215 855	1 272 802
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	4 783 060	1 185 689	410 304	247 656	736 006	124 609	1 272 276
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	9 502	24 380	9 283	2 059	4 165	2 167	12 670
$2,500 to $4,999	6 919	16 421	4 021	870	1 948	830	6 774
$5,000 to $9,999	9 430	17 620	3 448	719	1 881	720	7 548
$10,000 to $24,999	14 070	18 078	3 050	700	2 012	770	8 460
$25,000 to $49,999	10 282	7 880	1 776	466	1 100	494	5 002
$50,000 to $99,999	8 997	4 527	2 063	553	1 084	515	4 322
$100,000 or more	9 379	3 547	3 709	902	2 586	720	6 396
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	42 607	41 451	13 496	3 220	7 882	3 174	26 112
Other	25 972	51 002	13 854	3 049	6 894	3 042	25 060
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	34 654	54 464	14 388	3 653	7 985	3 516	29 155
200 days or more	21 677	37 893	9 202	2 253	5 504	2 283	20 818
Average age of operator years	52.0	52.2	52.0	51.7	52.7	52.6	50.9
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	5 516 518	1 485 994	1 022 931	324 276	851 440	251 496	2 211 823
Average per farm dollars	80 439	16 073	37 400	51 752	57 631	40 460	43 221
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	40 785	53 626	16 033	2 637	5 780	2 112	19 436
number	5 539 292	2 343 541	813 295	119 475	308 052	83 085	1 163 352
Beef cows farms	31 475	41 396	13 551	1 331	3 185	1 124	8 163
number	1 354 649	967 856	422 604	11 782	46 454	9 692	110 156
Milk cows farms	3 093	7 002	1 581	1 163	1 694	838	6 499
number	98 675	224 267	83 381	49 815	110 463	36 913	344 550
Cattle and calves sold farms	41 496	52 210	15 248	2 366	5 368	1 725	18 164
number	7 310 338	1 305 423	402 235	50 357	154 540	39 668	653 806
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6 768	8 242	1 262	421	1 322	498	5 577
number	1 516 878	838 452	51 857	8 999	197 214	25 816	1 227 069
Hogs and pigs sold farms	7 090	7 602	807	295	1 265	387	5 603
number	2 759 676	1 497 306	72 940	13 905	372 470	40 048	2 215 872
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2 400	985	631	559	660	604	2 057
number	249 303	36 522	11 520	15 606	24 599	14 761	101 330
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	4 206	5 989	2 382	719	1 337	738	3 550
number	2 094 610	2 103 650	1 504 057	6 999 685	4 060 760	1 502 202	8 428 623
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	132	73	312	95	1 381	37	495
number	176 061	2 201 169	96 147 369	13 679 943	257 070 110	(D)	702 431
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed farms	8 944	25 067	1 663	80	5 608	152	25 140
acres	1 243 969	1 048 809	189 772	5 342	432 409	5 681	1 982 401
bushels	144 133 581	104 364 883	19 097 307	485 087	31 941 714	626 829	189 779 819
Wheat for grain farms	38 638	5 361	1 067	33	3 112	7	10 327
acres	8 679 588	283 742	151 251	533	146 061	143	356 073
bushels	292 990 442	12 752 191	4 654 627	25 012	6 766 273	6 056	16 465 394
Cotton farms	10	-	2 675	-	-	-	-
acres	542	-	590 257	-	-	-	-
bales	595	-	921 867	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	18 864	8 765	5 017	-	3 697	-	12 734
acres	1 878 978	1 021 903	1 540 372	-	405 170	-	1 023 599
bushels	55 789 994	27 138 451	40 524 474	-	9 352 369	-	36 267 622
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	33 964	51 362	9 531	3 872	6 619	2 874	25 983
acres	2 254 082	1 796 635	343 054	221 675	255 676	121 498	1 436 630
tons, dry	5 080 847	3 291 951	717 887	393 393	593 854	250 559	3 323 175
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	418	1 697	689	500	1 184	1 008	3 287
acres	5 424	6 473	8 509	9 727	38 238	16 325	139 145
Land in orchards farms	503	1 020	1 065	394	617	572	3 791
acres	5 999	4 896	16 180	7 405	7 907	9 370	161 567

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. State Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms	number	85 079	34 074	106 105	24 569	60 502	3 027	2 515
Land in farms	acres	26 573 819	10 746 190	29 209 187	60 203 993	45 305 441	9 988 520	426 237
Average size of farm	acres	312	315	275	2 451	749	3 300	169
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	218 808	215 209	175 612	505 526	344 253	749 936	358 279
Average per acre	dollars	700	697	640	205	457	227	2 112
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	55 741	34 900	28 432	60 754	58 799	52 474	33 905
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		4 613	1 387	4 960	1 940	5 090	574	255
10 to 49 acres		9 461	6 240	17 028	2 745	4 296	671	567
50 to 179 acres		24 947	13 506	37 413	3 019	11 166	574	919
180 to 499 acres		30 963	7 789	30 423	3 315	17 320	453	583
500 to 999 acres		10 814	2 884	11 413	2 737	12 153	267	160
1,000 acres or more		4 261	2 268	4 868	10 812	10 477	488	31
Total cropland	farms	79 461	29 785	93 434	21 064	53 500	2 317	2 255
	acres	21 876 066	6 747 639	19 378 031	17 829 766	23 320 162	802 604	147 719
Harvested cropland	farms	76 537	24 305	80 396	19 267	51 175	1 884	2 044
	acres	16 635 264	4 272 651	11 655 304	9 128 013	15 276 151	526 067	106 629
Irrigated land	farms	2 425	2 012	2 823	9 520	22 596	2 221	253
	acres	353 504	636 842	534 795	1 996 882	5 681 835	778 977	2 948
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	5 676 376	1 862 903	3 644 988	1 547 286	6 667 132	250 458	107 102
Average per farm	dollars	66 719	54 672	34 353	62 980	110 197	82 741	42 585
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 500 827	913 913	1 460 850	639 202	2 139 116	75 685	35 327
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 175 549	948 989	2 184 138	908 084	4 528 016	174 773	71 775
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		11 915	11 109	23 075	4 320	4 694	861	1 020
$2,500 to $4,999		6 509	5 985	15 353	2 006	3 405	353	371
$5,000 to $9,999		8 293	5 012	17 881	2 374	5 515	336	320
$10,000 to $24,999		13 588	4 070	20 749	3 912	10 923	437	234
$25,000 to $49,999		12 983	1 771	11 212	3 695	10 681	278	131
$50,000 to $99,999		15 385	1 710	8 943	4 064	11 305	258	175
$100,000 or more		16 406	4 417	6 892	4 197	13 979	504	264
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		58 519	15 111	53 694	17 405	45 387	1 675	1 153
Other		26 560	18 963	52 411	7 163	15 115	1 352	1 362
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		39 567	19 421	58 409	10 764	24 403	1 654	1 539
200 days or more		22 006	13 518	40 925	5 607	13 099	1 042	959
Average age of operator	years	48.5	53.8	52.9	51.4	49.4	52.3	51.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	4 427 445	1 465 201	2 804 630	1 288 298	5 409 171	208 924	91 948
Average per farm	dollars	52 040	42 999	26 432	52 449	89 403	68 975	36 604
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	40 222	22 482	73 738	14 866	34 701	1 819	1 148
	number	2 700 095	1 147 219	4 158 226	2 591 391	5 838 806	575 608	54 012
Beef cows	farms	15 526	19 008	61 049	13 073	26 452	1 438	587
	number	380 153	579 312	1 818 969	1 399 949	1 823 591	305 018	4 229
Milk cows	farms	17 454	1 643	7 712	1 732	3 339	274	518
	number	709 832	71 834	242 039	26 879	105 168	17 646	25 110
Cattle and calves sold	farms	39 972	22 087	73 947	14 718	35 491	1 733	969
	number	1 474 577	638 685	2 514 867	1 644 768	5 888 192	303 567	24 611
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	16 042	2 237	14 985	1 406	13 363	149	264
	number	4 236 500	179 063	2 581 954	200 663	3 944 227	16 505	5 040
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	16 652	1 622	15 306	1 343	14 162	128	180
	number	8 073 029	284 630	4 804 123	327 855	7 442 810	26 41[illegible]	6 610
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4 250	218	2 606	2 625	2 846	393	365
	number	241 603	5 395	101 780	588 150	195 531	99 768	9 180
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	4 003	2 550	7 485	2 102	4 225	397	404
	number	12 124 965	7 027 574	8 235 467	978 754	3 621 152	18 245	450 446
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 000	1 129	316	100	524	10	22
	number	27 356 247	276 852 292	40 991 224	84 676	910 980	525	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	51 355	4 020	25 921	232	34 717	21	32
	acres	4 756 348	120 361	2 069 238	14 824	6 090 669	1 260	1 042
	bushels	567 384 166	9 369 093	218 093 408	1 471 198	749 231 198	151 128	102 358
Wheat for grain	farms	20 238	1 991	12 683	10 375	18 124	114	1
	acres	2 444 294	283 477	750 208	4 703 455	1 962 051	15 052	(D)
	bushels	97 967 169	9 674 702	31 939 663	143 802 744	76 826 252	1 096 511	(D)
Cotton	farms	-	4 225	1 214	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	1 028 249	197 598	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	1 654 648	305 767	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	36 348	6 475	33 489	2	25 598	-	1
	acres	4 384 981	2 006 263	4 827 272	(D)	2 291 803	-	(D)
	bushels	166 025 760	41 329 519	148 272 506	(D)	78 147 991	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	46 531	15 501	60 138	13 701	30 224	1 762	1 566
	acres	2 418 800	585 346	3 138 012	2 135 438	2 868 789	479 346	84 617
	tons, dry	5 920 884	1 092 059	5 409 063	3 858 349	5 951 228	1 223 895	164 829
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 319	767	849	96	253	39	283
	acres	207 342	8 650	16 698	468	1 796	1 900	3 047
Land in orchards	farms	440	1 326	1 127	317	139	78	219
	acres	4 926	17 982	16 401	1 815	726	485	3 863

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Farms number	9 032	14 249	37 743	59 284	35 289	79 277	70 228
Land in farms acres	894 426	46 018 005	8 416 228	9 447 705	40 336 869	14 997 381	31 541 977
Average size of farm acres	99	3 230	223	159	1 143	189	449
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	396 198	582 012	218 934	199 781	366 475	227 341	215 024
Average per acre dollars	3 969	180	993	1 263	319	1 199	480
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	37 768	33 093	49 067	30 403	77 505	39 979	29 465
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	1 862	2 421	2 517	5 253	876	6 007	3 666
10 to 49 acres	3 549	2 710	6 114	18 068	1 596	16 688	10 134
50 to 179 acres	2 316	2 164	12 991	22 680	3 025	32 074	22 331
180 to 499 acres	939	1 846	12 244	9 337	6 148	17 718	18 006
500 to 999 acres	292	1 341	3 112	2 676	8 637	5 072	8 405
1,000 acres or more	74	3 767	765	1 250	15 007	1 718	7 686
Total cropland farms	8 268	9 429	35 680	54 972	33 179	74 376	55 783
acres	642 534	2 279 119	5 382 175	5 716 256	28 208 099	11 920 433	14 443 459
Harvested cropland farms	7 288	7 269	33 664	50 108	32 360	70 577	43 522
acres	484 805	989 214	3 899 819	3 779 164	18 363 910	9 297 596	7 319 193
Irrigated land farms	1 846	7 022	1 992	6 445	809	1 562	3 029
acres	91 208	718 449	50 920	137 858	168 013	32 472	478 437
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	496 003	1 060 112	2 441 860	3 541 419	2 188 158	3 434 064	2 714 892
Average per farm dollars	54 916	74 399	64 697	59 737	62 007	43 317	38 658
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	370 580	261 488	701 352	1 436 988	1 497 212	1 750 783	610 050
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	125 423	798 624	1 740 508	2 104 430	690 946	1 683 281	2 104 842
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	3 089	5 104	9 168	16 758	2 260	17 263	18 501
$2,500 to $4,999	1 281	1 802	4 061	8 461	1 750	10 489	11 073
$5,000 to $9,999	1 163	1 700	3 892	8 344	2 982	11 664	11 999
$10,000 to $24,999	1 201	1 828	4 426	8 515	6 817	14 689	12 805
$25,000 to $49,999	632	1 234	3 337	4 817	7 725	8 953	6 300
$50,000 to $99,999	578	966	5 560	4 271	7 808	7 678	4 479
$100,000 or more	1 088	1 615	7 299	8 118	5 947	8 541	5 071
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	4 180	7 243	22 977	30 687	29 031	39 569	33 052
Other	4 852	7 006	14 766	28 597	6 258	39 708	37 176
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	5 375	8 137	17 596	31 914	13 137	46 025	40 839
200 days or more	3 666	4 937	11 506	21 702	5 295	32 749	28 495
Average age of operator years	52.9	53.7	51.4	53.3	48.3	51.1	53.6
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	387 693	892 641	1 897 458	2 779 353	1 846 305	2 730 026	2 359 468
Average per farm dollars	42 920	62 659	50 277	46 879	52 312	34 437	33 594
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	2 231	8 926	22 250	24 985	17 154	35 123	53 544
number	77 581	1 445 062	1 603 390	784 136	1 873 839	1 469 662	4 537 774
Beef cows farms	1 176	6 939	6 798	20 630	14 414	19 417	44 130
number	11 359	572 828	71 627	320 641	886 585	284 646	1 630 425
Milk cows farms	584	848	13 840	2 336	2 839	9 144	2 828
number	32 067	58 606	814 461	110 127	96 366	347 305	90 499
Cattle and calves sold farms	2 049	8 517	21 153	22 682	17 428	33 250	53 577
number	43 257	1 298 570	754 488	395 732	1 106 924	899 517	3 630 285
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	680	592	2 644	6 921	2 365	11 421	3 710
number	31 968	44 248	99 560	2 547 127	294 427	2 059 174	187 351
Hogs and pigs sold farms	661	373	1 957	6 290	2 412	11 752	3 090
number	52 320	69 200	172 072	5 180 960	500 107	3 810 492	346 686
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	685	1 363	1 943	542	1 623	5 491	1 799
number	12 624	468 264	76 447	15 820	182 038	239 519	120 479
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	960	1 363	3 236	3 330	1 670	5 980	5 703
number	2 130 533	(D)	5 455 879	20 070 337	277 614	21 244 883	5 826 714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	90	19	206	2 153	305	525	556
number	453 843	(D)	1 713 646	408 721 082	52 677	8 967 735	89 704 380
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 405	434	9 301	21 000	5 313	45 702	723
acres	74 938	37 540	598 815	1 056 000	533 379	3 107 822	75 971
bushels	7 570 456	5 300 378	65 911 889	71 795 021	46 983 098	355 339 490	8 019 226
Wheat for grain farms	551	1 229	2 390	7 747	28 245	26 086	18 644
acres	21 070	309 184	86 345	378 744	8 778 869	838 496	4 276 344
bushels	869 823	8 820 030	3 622 242	15 091 015	248 678 425	42 452 489	113 464 955
Cotton farms	-	697	-	981	-	-	2 913
acres	-	79 135	-	94 186	-	-	360 299
bales	-	113 013	-	93 720	-	-	306 388
Soybeans for beans farms	1 091	2	382	17 409	3 077	36 570	1 566
acres	106 296	(D)	25 059	1 273 278	495 457	3 713 340	229 887
bushels	3 153 039	(D)	942 410	31 388 069	15 034 325	132 974 160	5 622 675
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	3 226	4 830	26 877	20 733	17 956	37 730	32 196
acres	122 451	276 861	2 259 119	456 360	2 635 435	1 271 206	1 920 000
tons, dry	262 323	960 735	4 861 661	795 954	4 030 165	3 236 378	3 430 874
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 908	475	2 822	3 023	106	2 105	639
acres	72 521	30 658	150 054	57 586	745	59 093	18 952
Land in orchards farms	746	1 526	3 290	1 749	30	1 873	2 351
acres	20 924	28 529	124 432	25 390	77	19 298	49 011

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. State Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Farms number	32 014	51 549	701	20 517	36 376	79 711	188 788
Land in farms acres	17 809 165	7 866 289	58 885	4 758 631	44 157 503	11 731 386	130 502 792
Average size of farm acres	556	153	84	232	1 214	147	691
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	299 755	239 333	420 279	201 169	328 333	146 126	374 742
Average per acre dollars	542	1 579	4 748	871	269	1 001	544
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	37 982	41 641	35 918	31 252	55 005	22 700	30 351
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	5 476	3 759	131	1 337	1 881	7 306	12 770
10 to 49 acres	11 448	10 264	250	5 437	2 638	23 209	37 063
50 to 179 acres	7 219	23 696	241	7 742	5 083	32 266	57 666
180 to 499 acres	3 617	11 453	66	3 762	8 625	12 697	39 143
500 to 999 acres	1 560	1 981	11	1 303	7 618	2 906	19 327
1,000 acres or more	2 694	416	2	936	10 531	1 327	22 819
Total cropland farms	27 318	48 546	597	18 578	32 451	73 703	147 174
acres	5 236 393	5 398 072	26 121	2 686 117	19 641 972	7 185 903	35 610 951
Harvested cropland farms	21 712	46 157	523	15 556	31 110	63 754	110 358
acres	2 832 663	4 080 153	18 498	1 589 636	12 982 611	3 854 302	16 521 315
Irrigated land farms	14 411	2 208	105	1 216	1 869	1 899	19 806
acres	1 648 205	29 505	3 494	80 689	361 796	37 776	4 271 043
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1 846 067	3 077 523	37 786	878 683	2 719 498	1 617 636	10 548 907
Average per farm dollars	57 664	59 701	53 903	42 827	74 761	20 294	55 877
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 048 616	826 666	26 685	451 285	857 373	701 828	2 962 663
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	797 451	2 250 857	11 100	427 398	1 862 125	915 807	7 586 244
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	11 751	12 747	290	7 419	2 888	27 451	58 693
$2,500 to $4,999	4 785	6 517	79	3 516	2 020	16 106	31 227
$5,000 to $9,999	3 770	6 378	82	2 900	3 190	14 398	30 076
$10,000 to $24,999	3 697	6 720	79	2 547	6 764	11 446	28 350
$25,000 to $49,999	2 194	4 680	41	1 276	7 026	4 127	13 467
$50,000 to $99,999	1 972	6 893	55	954	7 706	2 719	10 598
$100,000 or more	3 845	7 614	75	1 905	6 782	3 464	16 377
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	15 359	29 797	345	8 983	28 407	30 745	83 684
Other	16 655	21 752	356	11 534	7 969	48 966	105 104
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	18 897	26 610	395	11 791	13 553	48 882	113 615
200 days or more	12 646	17 104	262	8 549	6 641	36 187	77 778
Average age of operator years	52.7	51.1	52.7	54.5	49.7	53.8	54.4
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	1 535 162	2 386 060	29 736	736 918	2 138 164	1 282 885	8 911 631
Average per farm dollars	47 948	46 287	42 359	35 917	58 783	16 094	47 205
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	17 515	33 381	253	10 227	23 998	52 965	142 244
number	1 503 625	1 745 617	6 930	428 491	3 630 200	2 008 570	13 020 910
Beef cows farms	13 369	13 429	156	8 903	19 034	43 616	123 291
number	618 857	160 694	1 133	205 344	1 502 927	894 348	5 138 558
Milk cows farms	1 937	15 096	70	697	3 940	4 781	5 899
number	95 325	673 054	2 975	40 113	137 020	180 390	356 538
Cattle and calves sold farms	16 812	31 243	206	9 635	24 464	51 558	139 727
number	955 484	975 472	3 259	218 766	2 398 208	1 077 665	12 120 310
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 482	6 983	59	3 249	7 906	8 465	7 717
number	86 293	919 755	4 719	352 413	1 750 236	774 530	527 942
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1 400	6 495	49	3 031	8 265	7 874	6 190
number	143 661	1 997 713	4 990	619 986	3 181 008	1 484 049	923 228
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	4 136	3 314	76	80	3 960	623	7 821
number	470 291	113 223	1 661	1 580	603 824	15 303	2 054 963
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 178	5 963	96	1 477	2 173	5 810	13 201
number	3 049 585	25 548 494	205 794	7 539 759	1 752 361	3 266 829	19 601 318
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	225	1 052	6	227	269	509	1 023
number	14 244 387	106 382 310	58 714	60 295 197	237 779	75 974 462	226 038 116
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed farms	310	26 968	9	6 292	19 448	13 715	9 131
acres	17 273	1 070 293	99	309 791	2 573 567	553 943	1 227 335
bushels	2 490 000	99 282 796	7 585	22 143 190	199 208 883	47 899 079	123 806 676
Wheat for grain farms	3 880	9 719	1	3 097	15 273	4 579	19 386
acres	838 849	186 100	(D)	213 374	3 229 384	324 984	3 649 104
bushels	51 875 186	7 663 537	(D)	7 558 179	91 141 128	12 749 682	98 226 965
Cotton farms	-	-	-	744	-	2 545	16 557
acres	-	-	-	116 424	-	411 100	4 349 755
bales	-	-	-	102 078	-	566 890	4 071 552
Soybeans for beans farms	3	4 206	-	5 220	10 728	7 797	1 118
acres	(D)	177 803	-	597 258	1 289 276	1 184 778	172 361
bushels	289	6 020 707	-	12 872 219	40 074 670	27 367 017	4 235 367
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	13 913	38 129	291	7 272	23 131	44 314	76 357
acres	943 905	1 915 370	8 126	230 800	3 355 299	1 372 674	3 252 216
tons, dry	2 340 999	4 477 463	14 125	432 109	5 682 824	2 161 679	6 684 785
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 529	3 399	99	1 265	119	1 300	3 237
acres	142 236	49 476	1 947	31 020	1 137	25 426	201 702
Land in orchards farms	4 410	2 805	83	1 134	64	1 346	10 524
acres	91 101	66 537	856	49 565	351	7 423	208 568

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms	number	14 066	5 877	44 799	33 559	17 237	75 131	9 206
Land in farms	acres	9 969 073	1 407 868	8 676 336	16 115 568	3 372 955	16 606 567	33 595 135
Average size of farm	acres	710	240	194	480	196	221	3 650
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	302 838	258 713	232 374	355 976	130 802	182 950	53[illegible] 284
Average per acre	dollars	425	1 124	1 198	739	662	826	147
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	35 685	46 090	30 249	45 905	17 482	54 037	45 709
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		2 365	281	3 408	6 040	643	4 012	796
10 to 49 acres		3 835	634	10 753	11 362	2 689	8 778	969
50 to 179 acres		3 437	1 600	17 530	7 216	8 081	27 496	1 356
180 to 499 acres		2 137	2 320	9 252	3 796	4 518	28 828	1 536
500 to 999 acres		941	559	2 624	1 855	1 004	4 923	1 091
1,000 acres or more		1 351	83	1 232	3 290	302	1 092	3 438
Total cropland	farms	12 233	5 506	41 491	28 891	16 246	71 320	7 237
	acres	2 028 537	707 970	4 363 106	8 168 454	1 285 786	11 618 876	2 838 627
Harvested cropland	farms	10 752	5 069	37 332	24 027	15 056	69 141	6 389
	acres	1 076 686	488 253	2 406 976	4 597 476	553 517	9 335 007	1 717 027
Irrigated land	farms	11 143	178	3 054	15 437	255	1 850	5 221
	acres	1 151 207	1 823	78 681	1 516 684	3 132	284 637	1 517 891
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	617 882	375 537	1 588 770	2 919 634	270 639	4 909 869	676 721
Average per farm	dollars	43 927	63 899	35 464	87 000	15 701	65 351	73 517
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	130 441	25 186	465 379	1 688 656	49 249	936 624	124 693
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	487 442	350 351	1 123 391	1 230 978	221 390	3 973 245	552 028
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		4 380	1 523	13 622	10 599	7 977	9 838	1 987
$2,500 to $4,999		1 894	569	7 995	4 166	3 463	6 039	786
$5,000 to $9,999		1 854	480	7 580	3 507	2 547	7 505	977
$10,000 to $24,999		2 272	453	6 895	3 684	1 781	10 678	1 497
$25,000 to $49,999		1 272	446	3 028	2 668	583	10 491	1 241
$50,000 to $99,999		1 005	992	2 102	2 995	400	15 223	1 154
$100,000 or more		1 389	1 394	3 577	5 940	486	15 357	1 563
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		6 350	3 762	20 617	17 654	7 201	53 342	5 953
Other		7 716	2 115	24 182	15 905	10 036	21 789	3 252
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		8 688	2 695	25 826	18 561	10 083	30 014	4 674
200 days or more		5 834	1 598	18 291	12 330	7 278	18 776	2 640
Average age of operator	years	53.7	50.4	54.5	51.6	55.6	50.3	52.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	494 641	289 945	1 334 393	2 425 028	231 077	3 638 957	536 980
Average per farm	dollars	35 171	49 302	29 789	72 255	13 406	48 453	58 329
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	7 854	4 128	28 325	15 434	12 897	53 315	5 990
	number	855 338	320 189	1 510 920	1 304 673	408 129	4 138 221	1 412 901
Beef cows	farms	5 430	1 180	22 228	10 799	10 588	10 355	5 082
	number	346 462	9 805	581 298	334 966	182 071	180 276	689 166
Milk cows	farms	1 447	2 846	3 372	2 410	1 575	37 325	788
	number	76 610	178 967	157 126	220 849	27 019	1 743 427	9 287
Cattle and calves sold	farms	7 520	3 919	28 222	14 371	12 061	52 616	5 965
	number	499 464	170 741	859 708	1 089 642	249 163	1 982 183	956 523
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	748	370	3 711	1 525	1 226	8 737	474
	number	33 643	5 133	345 058	59 196	30 759	1 312 818	26 437
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	675	239	3 016	1 355	868	8 896	407
	number	46 290	7 595	642 863	104 934	59 181	2 515 246	54 255
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1 943	605	2 127	1 609	1 537	2 684	1 568
	number	505 626	20 456	161 076	80 177	74 987	94 429	917 122
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	1 008	849	3 194	2 654	2 030	4 658	929
	number	2 089 320	405 869	6 605 717	5 928 036	691 077	5 156 407	29 235
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	23	53	567	245	99	674	37
	number	7 793	5 231	142 971 809	36 068 869	29 226 871	10 761 742	9 491
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	521	210	8 162	735	2 097	48 665	484
	acres	18 930	11 191	341 412	91 470	48 953	2 787 734	39 970
	bushels	2 559 872	1 031 941	20 941 850	15 956 710	3 257 345	311 689 830	4 304 628
Wheat for grain	farms	1 711	18	4 339	5 562	376	4 193	924
	acres	191 384	399	188 428	2 160 641	7 339	97 030	252 784
	bushels	7 149 004	15 114	8 065 684	114 781 997	316 337	4 236 394	7 207 742
Cotton	farms	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	1 833	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	1 546	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	2	4 586	1	87	5 628	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	459 924	(D)	6 219	297 226	-
	bushels	(D)	(D)	10 421 715	(D)	174 205	11 491 031	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 114	4 640	27 244	12 435	13 849	60 404	5 682
	acres	649 688	432 881	1 075 203	772 618	435 446	4 784 417	1 132 842
	tons, dry	1 962 334	869 548	1 832 905	2 574 944	673 598	12 407 639	1 904 291
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	360	230	1 203	1 724	306	4 177	27
	acres	7 430	2 038	27 048	144 097	1 507	328 902	88
Land in orchards	farms	865	221	1 463	6 839	646	993	18
	acres	15 113	4 797	34 027	241 423	19 513	14 165	41

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	2 087 759	43 318	574	7 669	48 242	83 217	27 284	3 580
1982	2 240 976	48 448	570	7 334	50 525	82 463	27 111	3 754
$1,000, 1987	136 048 516	1 908 303	17 972	1 628 544	3 320 258	13 922 234	3 143 131	357 702
1982	131 900 223	1 704 160	11 399	1 526 915	2 826 497	12 491 442	2 940 897	285 324
Average per farm dollars, 1987	65 165	44 053	31 309	212 354	68 825	167 300	115 201	99 917
1982	58 858	35 175	19 999	208 197	55 943	151 479	108 476	76 005
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	235 562	6 952	137	1 458	5 527	13 363	3 872	656
$1,000	72 306	2 369	30	325	1 791	2 806	897	153
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	254 734	6 130	105	1 036	6 603	9 824	2 735	510
$1,000	425 651	13 587	171	1 689	11 203	16 018	4 497	812
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	262 918	7 726	92	820	7 609	8 661	2 582	482
$1,000	945 867	27 569	309	2 902	27 324	30 673	9 285	1 701
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	274 972	6 534	73	775	7 101	8 512	3 008	445
$1,000	1 960 036	45 530	517	5 427	50 126	59 893	21 578	3 063
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	250 594	4 218	55	587	4 964	8 235	3 125	336
$1,000	3 562 711	58 443	743	8 261	68 720	116 203	44 734	4 639
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	75 572	992	10	170	1 124	2 793	1 120	100
$1,000	1 681 705	22 012	218	3 759	24 927	61 434	24 836	2 210
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	150 099	1 623	26	392	2 015	5 423	2 221	202
$1,000	4 766 354	51 012	801	12 293	63 519	171 119	70 545	6 187
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	69 537	701	12	191	870	2 440	1 095	73
$1,000	3 102 304	31 095	551	8 508	38 726	107 736	48 640	3 240
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	218 050	1 956	25	533	3 329	6 895	3 117	247
$1,000	15 661 379	141 693	1 755	37 946	245 870	486 553	222 167	17 392
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	202 550	2 693	23	681	5 686	7 533	2 722	302
$1,000	31 178 245	442 407	3 526	110 799	938 030	1 184 495	422 493	46 855
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	61 148	1 253	11	471	2 511	3 897	999	121
$1,000	20 739 679	431 766	3 760	165 649	845 010	1 371 529	341 003	40 318
$500,000 or more farms	32 023	540	5	555	903	5 641	688	106
$1,000	51 952 279	640 819	5 590	1 270 986	1 005 011	10 313 774	1 932 257	231 132
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	253 147	9 634	109	1 416	7 124	14 672	3 427	599
$1,000	86 131	3 586	26	332	2 656	3 371	876	185
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	283 180	9 612	158	1 088	8 391	10 841	2 832	637
$1,000	471 975	15 879	251	1 765	13 977	17 615	4 670	1 032
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	278 208	7 916	110	858	7 768	8 871	2 733	486
$1,000	999 220	28 219	380	3 036	27 747	31 352	9 834	1 727
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	261 802	6 100	85	752	6 403	8 515	3 042	437
$1,000	2 008 512	42 425	596	5 212	44 768	60 160	21 853	3 041
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	259 007	4 154	39	537	4 371	7 726	3 102	326
$1,000	3 694 306	58 195	547	7 591	61 173	109 724	44 249	4 568
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	81 247	1 076	7	186	1 173	2 452	1 041	106
$1,000	1 809 932	23 931	155	4 144	26 039	54 016	23 193	2 358
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	167 578	1 858	19	307	2 113	4 964	2 237	200
$1,000	5 332 160	58 420	603	9 660	66 927	155 883	71 410	6 294
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	81 250	844	6	156	993	2 254	1 097	87
$1,000	3 627 352	37 721	283	6 939	44 445	99 569	48 839	3 855
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	251 501	2 698	11	451	4 020	6 423	3 177	314
$1,000	18 014 444	195 525	777	31 926	294 129	454 673	227 942	23 054
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	215 912	3 205	18	576	5 528	6 925	2 773	336
$1,000	32 930 351	505 739	2 964	94 109	873 722	1 094 568	432 045	51 753
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	58 668	968	5	396	1 908	3 750	921	131
$1,000	19 851 024	328 725	2 100	139 865	643 444	1 321 808	315 590	43 192
$500,000 or more farms	27 800	353	3	529	712	4 990	681	90
$1,000	42 764 189	400 035	2 737	1 182 870	724 413	9 074 024	1 736 837	143 523
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1 223 929	15 157	318	2 939	15 952	51 115	14 828	1 927
1982	1 357 443	19 617	292	2 898	17 471	48 371	14 920	1 896
$1,000, 1987	58 931 085	497 992	10 768	896 681	1 246 686	9 269 389	781 934	164 664
1982	62 256 087	606 916	6 010	806 847	1 356 618	8 158 494	847 323	102 058
Grains farms, 1987	802 553	6 919	32	595	10 132	6 331	9 831	69
1982	951 266	12 929	33	845	12 456	7 704	10 619	84
$1,000, 1987	28 340 524	98 192	828	35 282	945 802	513 112	451 526	432
1982	36 409 105	268 956	679	60 549	1 171 661	789 835	543 064	977
Corn for grain farms, 1987	474 146	3 926	-	108	489	974	3 864	52
1982	505 763	4 762	-	79	218	1 241	3 613	53
$1,000, 1987	10 671 890	23 174	-	3 412	10 840	53 306	174 784	371
1982	13 516 266	34 504	-	4 115	5 607	103 871	203 457	880
Wheat farms, 1987	343 263	1 847	4	432	5 292	2 819	6 917	5
1982	436 247	3 983	4	531	7 680	3 409	7 043	9
$1,000, 1987	4 827 887	12 251	(D)	27 541	86 826	116 049	194 937	7
1982	7 754 417	41 697	9	43 548	187 641	236 402	249 849	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	439 093	4 072	-	-	8 948	4	71	1
1982	507 868	9 787	-	-	11 270	5	10	3
$1,000, 1987	9 125 434	60 708	-	-	383 766	(D)	1 071	(D)
1982	10 381 966	187 773	-	-	519 539	101	170	7
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	77 624	298	-	36	3 480	82	893	-
1982	75 746	456	-	103	1 965	426	1 082	-
$1,000, 1987	943 684	1 093	-	516	37 670	(D)	10 951	-
1982	1 403 459	2 625	-	1 914	26 691	9 007	19 730	-
Barley farms, 1987	66 505	11	24	161	-	1 285	2 032	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	711 241	18	719	3 243	-	29 256	27 654	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	90 637	160	12	22	265	384	598	5
1982	113 277	348	12	35	354	469	523	6
$1,000, 1987	223 134	451	83	224	1 620	4 124	2 546	(D)
1982	320 897	1 770	24	848	3 814	5 902	1 986	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	62 180	162	2	14	5 634	3 122	2 409	16
1982	108 207	176	28	295	5 460	4 624	3 209	28
$1,000, 1987	1 837 254	496	(D)	347	424 881	308 549	39 583	47
1982	3 032 102	587	645	10 124	428 369	434 553	67 872	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	2 966	36 556	43 552	4 870	24 142	88 786	70 506	105 180
1982	3 338	36 352	49 630	4 595	24 714	98 483	77 180	115 413
$1,000, 1987	443 575	4 351 383	2 814 592	609 740	2 269 404	6 376 801	4 067 684	8 926 799
1982	370 562	3 522 103	2 767 679	558 608	2 231 605	7 313 529	4 226 930	9 828 932
Average per farm dollars, 1987	149 553	119 033	64 626	125 203	94 002	71 822	57 693	84 872
1982	111 013	96 889	55 766	121 569	90 297	74 262	54 767	85 163
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	280	6 881	6 361	650	2 909	4 504	5 191	3 782
$1,000	91	1 762	2 027	166	782	1 590	1 834	1 254
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	260	5 670	6 815	752	2 420	6 126	7 242	5 017
$1,000	429	9 250	11 463	1 209	3 894	10 288	12 134	8 372
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	270	4 868	6 460	674	2 519	6 741	8 072	5 498
$1,000	977	17 290	22 985	2 419	9 101	24 445	29 267	20 091
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	297	4 470	5 805	745	2 627	8 728	9 515	8 252
$1,000	2 059	31 325	40 844	5 310	18 798	63 411	68 555	60 139
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	215	3 676	4 167	685	2 741	11 013	9 864	12 427
$1,000	3 106	51 403	58 637	9 590	38 918	160 140	141 923	182 050
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	65	1 089	1 153	226	905	3 949	2 956	5 000
$1,000	1 439	24 013	25 629	4 988	20 246	88 271	65 882	112 042
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	141	1 955	2 074	358	1 910	8 927	5 983	11 756
$1,000	4 400	61 747	65 406	11 260	60 951	285 604	190 051	375 819
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	73	878	938	118	871	4 386	2 699	5 996
$1,000	3 232	38 560	41 918	5 180	38 861	196 174	120 680	267 940
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	257	2 273	2 883	287	2 787	14 765	8 031	20 656
$1,000	18 614	159 944	209 328	19 671	201 400	1 070 243	574 798	1 493 083
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	549	2 202	3 936	195	2 691	14 953	7 812	20 200
$1,000	91 358	346 377	647 077	31 261	420 589	2 289 069	1 207 623	3 103 103
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	403	1 139	2 025	83	1 100	3 635	2 314	4 957
$1,000	133 786	395 446	696 303	27 435	378 669	1 209 612	776 749	1 659 468
$500,000 or more farms	156	1 455	935	97	662	1 059	827	1 630
$1,000	184 083	3 214 266	992 976	491 254	1 077 097	977 954	878 186	1 643 439
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	230	6 822	7 868	591	2 375	4 420	5 582	3 219
$1,000	75	2 006	2 914	154	783	1 601	2 093	1 133
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	318	5 465	7 825	863	2 535	6 805	8 135	4 873
$1,000	525	8 989	12 921	1 388	4 240	11 387	13 665	8 192
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	304	4 824	6 740	706	2 435	7 417	8 731	5 535
$1,000	1 103	17 255	23 993	2 538	8 771	26 810	31 759	20 187
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	306	4 449	5 843	653	2 635	8 975	10 161	8 230
$1,000	2 190	31 177	41 368	4 585	18 946	64 993	73 296	60 106
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	373	3 731	4 532	610	2 711	11 061	10 507	12 276
$1,000	5 294	52 368	64 203	8 461	38 780	160 763	150 755	181 108
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	106	1 066	1 336	178	944	4 254	3 371	5 255
$1,000	2 355	23 591	29 692	3 915	21 031	95 018	75 156	117 499
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	239	2 063	2 586	291	2 029	9 615	6 589	13 163
$1,000	7 581	64 827	81 774	8 980	64 888	307 347	209 812	424 231
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	94	871	1 202	106	1 013	5 092	3 082	7 295
$1,000	4 186	38 408	53 434	4 677	45 244	227 910	137 803	326 300
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	346	2 354	3 947	237	3 306	17 376	9 228	25 735
$1,000	25 502	163 971	284 635	16 249	238 769	1 257 064	659 586	1 855 005
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	601	2 273	5 036	192	2 940	18 013	8 621	22 929
$1,000	98 409	357 129	804 856	29 185	455 559	2 763 131	1 327 858	3 491 089
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	303	1 126	1 966	74	1 023	4 353	2 395	5 199
$1,000	102 430	390 034	670 289	25 399	349 691	1 452 205	805 954	1 745 534
$500,000 or more farms	118	1 270	717	87	664	1 085	749	1 680
$1,000	120 911	2 364 401	693 707	452 736	979 793	940 942	733 473	1 592 815
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1 992	17 714	19 530	3 579	14 015	74 391	54 079	83 940
1982	2 501	19 365	24 654	3 351	14 931	82 896	60 132	92 378
$1,000, 1987	96 118	3 317 823	1 005 664	498 317	1 097 255	4 158 936	2 127 135	3 660 117
1982	110 276	2 518 959	1 180 988	456 069	1 160 742	5 092 452	2 439 409	4 143 086
Grains farms, 1987	1 733	1 824	11 186	-	10 364	71 040	48 412	81 042
1982	2 254	3 384	17 829	11	11 927	80 002	54 753	89 676
$1,000, 1987	46 701	29 945	198 476	-	407 776	3 887 404	1 964 283	3 563 323
1982	74 889	85 624	477 976	3 392	554 691	4 887 752	2 289 689	4 042 552
Corn for grain farms, 1987	915	1 137	6 860	-	893	61 378	39 111	72 356
1982	1 164	1 775	8 361	11	1 089	66 618	42 678	76 287
$1,000, 1987	18 294	11 263	72 390	-	10 041	2 066 246	1 022 700	1 961 527
1982	30 844	28 712	111 020	3 392	15 044	2 868 906	1 324 316	2 459 061
Wheat farms, 1987	626	608	4 471	-	7 574	21 127	17 949	1 188
1982	776	869	7 682	-	7 778	27 822	23 351	2 605
$1,000, 1987	4 438	3 352	34 211	-	216 314	120 805	74 937	2 726
1982	6 654	8 310	92 881	-	314 830	184 222	109 746	8 447
Soybeans farms, 1987	1 497	700	5 965	-	9	61 420	39 936	68 166
1982	1 977	2 077	12 612	-	2	66 503	42 371	73 043
$1,000, 1987	21 654	11 735	87 183	-	100	1 667 689	840 563	1 573 168
1982	34 109	43 794	263 220	-	(D)	1 806 164	831 146	1 541 608
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	18	50	491	-	-	1 906	98	57
1982	4	157	828	-	4	1 216	66	118
$1,000, 1987	36	261	1 663	-	-	13 434	726	477
1982	8	1 068	4 779	-	(D)	13 520	606	812
Barley farms, 1987	320	-	55	-	6 390	44	30	81
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	2 190	-	174	-	113 575	56	59	116
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	9	120	385	-	512	4 120	2 073	11 842
1982	23	323	720	-	670	3 806	2 603	15 364
$1,000, 1987	6	460	1 307	-	1 936	7 606	2 779	19 604
1982	23	1 743	3 806	-	2 763	7 128	4 487	26 314
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	40	164	656	-	2 835	715	889	677
1982	462	228	687	-	8 757	653	759	486
$1,000, 1987	83	2 875	1 549	-	65 811	11 569	22 520	5 705
1982	3 251	1 998	2 269	-	221 986	7 812	19 386	6 310

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	68 579	92 453	27 350	6 269	14 776	6 216	51 172
1982	73 315	101 642	31 628	7 003	16 183	5 401	58 661
$1,000, 1987	6 476 669	2 075 571	1 340 162	405 484	989 061	340 464	2 545 078
1982	6 190 861	2 376 882	1 406 458	399 412	1 029 244	281 436	2 588 317
Average per farm dollars, 1987	94 441	22 450	49 000	64 681	66 937	54 772	49 736
1982	84 442	23 385	44 469	57 034	63 600	52 108	44 123
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	4 538	9 160	4 767	1 023	2 122	1 133	6 578
$1,000	1 380	3 624	1 512	320	587	254	2 037
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4 964	15 220	4 516	1 036	2 043	1 034	6 092
$1,000	8 455	25 700	7 431	1 677	3 432	1 642	10 125
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	6 919	16 421	4 021	870	1 948	830	6 774
$1,000	25 267	59 540	14 281	3 074	7 031	2 911	24 414
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	9 430	17 620	3 448	719	1 881	720	7 548
$1,000	68 474	125 959	24 116	5 061	13 262	4 961	53 904
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	10 504	14 457	2 441	539	1 585	591	6 617
$1,000	150 932	203 524	33 885	7 511	22 440	8 193	93 997
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3 566	3 621	609	161	427	179	1 843
$1,000	79 440	80 766	13 456	3 568	9 480	3 941	41 088
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7 150	5 792	1 203	292	781	356	3 525
$1,000	227 493	181 928	38 195	9 234	24 759	11 233	111 711
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3 132	2 088	573	174	319	138	1 477
$1,000	139 856	93 108	25 557	7 748	14 193	6 162	65 648
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	8 997	4 527	2 063	553	1 084	515	4 322
$1,000	637 837	314 706	149 665	40 434	78 529	36 797	310 133
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	6 656	2 667	2 396	610	1 569	475	4 339
$1,000	1 006 123	403 153	380 049	93 644	252 674	73 705	669 705
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 766	631	927	199	737	148	1 469
$1,000	597 614	209 939	318 795	67 941	249 596	50 202	496 045
$500,000 or more farms	957	249	386	93	280	97	588
$1,000	3 533 796	373 622	333 219	165 270	313 078	140 462	666 271
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	4 357	7 328	6 586	1 405	1 787	780	6 565
$1,000	1 433	2 867	2 286	407	578	238	2 116
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	5 280	14 378	5 623	1 144	2 104	842	7 153
$1,000	8 977	24 731	9 214	1 883	3 497	1 344	11 962
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	6 565	17 829	4 384	914	2 123	706	7 751
$1,000	24 009	64 328	15 530	3 220	7 682	2 480	28 107
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	9 183	20 020	3 515	664	2 044	655	8 741
$1,000	66 849	143 065	24 387	4 654	14 439	4 632	62 566
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	11 236	16 997	2 436	479	1 846	525	8 043
$1,000	162 118	240 131	34 305	6 683	26 048	7 400	114 318
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3 894	4 482	676	165	542	165	2 292
$1,000	86 796	99 740	14 938	3 642	12 031	3 625	51 257
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	8 007	7 746	1 376	338	990	364	4 244
$1,000	255 798	243 092	43 484	10 723	31 037	11 434	134 346
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3 820	2 675	667	233	461	162	1 899
$1,000	170 777	119 315	29 784	10 354	20 515	7 159	84 662
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	10 459	6 028	2 387	745	1 504	544	5 334
$1,000	741 372	419 611	173 685	53 397	108 490	38 800	382 077
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	7 644	3 212	2 638	642	1 795	431	4 706
$1,000	1 150 070	482 189	414 804	97 996	284 587	64 060	720 338
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 940	692	944	187	730	139	1 434
$1,000	654 510	231 873	320 897	63 926	246 492	47 007	485 301
$500,000 or more farms	895	236	356	82	239	71	480
$1,000	2 865 670	302 391	317 496	142 402	271 768	91 907	508 151
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	51 773	72 433	11 718	3 822	9 331	3 820	36 875
1982	56 791	84 438	14 049	3 873	11 040	3 260	44 046
$1,000, 1987	1 693 609	889 882	929 858	157 828	253 056	215 855	1 272 802
1982	2 143 047	1 358 309	994 976	142 834	339 430	139 428	1 364 665
Grains farms, 1987	48 606	18 122	6 602	564	6 112	78	25 844
1982	54 146	25 462	9 131	686	7 415	86	34 004
$1,000, 1987	1 550 403	346 817	413 471	4 298	123 049	785	578 016
1982	2 009 729	532 064	590 842	4 890	204 388	836	795 210
Corn for grain farms, 1987	7 426	14 003	1 135	35	3 863	67	19 198
1982	6 297	17 690	396	47	5 230	51	23 671
$1,000, 1987	255 791	168 007	34 889	767	53 661	729	284 853
1982	263 913	232 182	5 921	1 192	121 797	(D)	438 711
Wheat farms, 1987	38 365	4 930	1 060	23	2 941	3	10 011
1982	49 000	7 486	1 948	25	2 997	3	14 983
$1,000, 1987	694 147	31 264	12 555	64	16 653	(D)	42 448
1982	1 162 533	58 814	41 251	104	16 558	(D)	64 971
Soybeans farms, 1987	18 724	8 617	4 988	-	3 648	-	12 670
1982	16 993	12 529	7 994	9	3 919	3	14 791
$1,000, 1987	263 742	142 831	206 419	-	48 499	-	172 993
1982	215 700	232 723	356 803	17	59 208	(D)	174 328
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	28 719	243	753	-	27	-	16
1982	21 864	429	570	-	21	-	18
$1,000, 1987	311 649	1 132	11 593	-	103	-	40
1982	350 628	3 347	12 175	-	83	-	64
Barley farms, 1987	1 715	163	-	21	888	-	658
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	3 953	732	-	41	3 473	-	2 527
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2 416	90	64	457	296	5	6 373
1982	2 828	104	164	529	360	3	8 994
$1,000, 1987	3 328	100	363	2 900	448	(D)	12 767
1982	6 275	183	1 222	2 721	481	(D)	20 227
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1 656	167	2 284	94	175	7	4 687
1982	1 011	456	2 506	131	1 216	31	6 723
$1,000, 1987	17 793	2 751	147 651	527	212	39	62 389
1982	10 680	4 816	173 471	856	6 261	52	96 908

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	85 079	34 074	106 105	24 568	60 502	3 027	2 515
1982	94 382	42 415	112 447	23 570	60 243	2 719	2 757
$1,000, 1987	5 676 376	1 862 903	3 644 988	1 547 286	6 667 132	250 458	107 102
1982	5 939 629	1 918 486	3 606 856	1 547 160	6 625 742	202 581	102 520
Average per farm dollars, 1987	66 719	54 672	34 353	62 980	110 197	82 741	42 585
1982	62 932	45 231	32 076	65 641	109 984	74 506	37 185
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	6 076	5 310	10 526	2 398	2 099	436	535
$1,000	1 796	1 734	3 216	543	621	94	144
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	5 839	5 799	12 549	1 922	2 595	425	485
$1,000	9 781	9 716	21 298	3 213	4 394	685	776
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	6 509	5 985	15 353	2 006	3 405	353	371
$1,000	23 603	21 291	55 851	7 248	12 524	1 258	1 326
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	8 29[illegible]	5 012	17 881	2 374	5 515	336	320
$1,000	60 232	35 115	128 247	17 167	40 363	2 394	2 263
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	9 858	3 307	16 335	2 824	7 784	309	189
$1,000	143 038	45 838	231 035	40 673	113 408	4 455	2 641
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3 730	763	4 414	1 088	3 139	128	45
$1,000	83 423	16 894	98 096	24 169	70 104	2 814	1 014
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	8 454	1 303	7 972	2 452	7 014	201	93
$1,000	270 177	40 779	251 189	78 238	224 584	6 341	2 942
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4 529	468	3 240	1 243	3 667	77	38
$1,000	202 539	20 846	144 171	55 431	164 210	3 416	1 674
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	15 385	1 710	8 943	4 064	11 305	258	175
$1,000	1 108 440	123 996	636 333	291 553	814 441	18 864	12 667
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	12 830	2 405	6 805	3 253	10 188	292	184
$1,000	1 921 802	390 887	1 032 127	489 326	1 547 767	45 512	27 472
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2 716	1 318	1 594	692	2 512	123	54
$1,000	899 481	458 812	532 750	232 976	845 567	41 939	17 814
$500,000 or more farms	860	694	493	252	1 279	89	26
$1,000	952 064	696 995	510 675	306 749	2 829 150	121 685	36 369
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	5 677	8 328	11 916	2 053	1 651	366	517
$1,000	1 955	3 024	4 230	571	509	102	177
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	6 310	8 056	14 863	1 861	2 188	351	516
$1,000	10 569	13 299	25 121	3 110	3 695	571	838
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	6 764	6 911	16 764	1 795	2 963	318	430
$1,000	24 687	24 584	60 604	6 474	10 834	1 152	1 523
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	8 655	5 445	17 693	2 295	4 615	322	276
$1,000	62 570	37 941	126 258	16 506	33 954	2 234	1 883
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	11 031	3 510	15 661	2 684	7 182	286	208
$1,000	160 401	49 257	222 562	38 736	105 275	4 076	2 807
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4 399	867	4 483	1 019	2 914	91	45
$1,000	98 427	19 224	99 972	22 662	65 164	2 012	1 015
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	10 532	1 632	8 311	2 365	7 452	201	111
$1,000	336 362	51 268	263 559	75 634	239 398	6 292	3 485
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5 671	676	3 598	1 227	4 065	87	67
$1,000	253 579	30 218	160 474	54 883	182 002	3 853	2 995
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	18 286	2 148	10 004	3 928	12 508	261	210
$1,000	1 311 770	155 104	711 900	281 273	896 509	18 845	15 708
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13 656	2 844	7 224	3 266	10 753	232	191
$1,000	2 024 325	459 472	1 063 055	489 191	1 626 008	35 745	29 089
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2 606	1 341	1 489	715	2 617	112	51
$1,000	863 228	458 571	491 162	238 844	884 982	38 025	16 532
$500,000 or more farms	785	635	413	263	1 301	70	23
$1,000	789 605	613 506	354 825	308 619	2 568 909	85 836	25 022
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	61 572	13 150	52 221	14 580	46 221	1 150	1 345
1982	67 566	17 357	56 480	14 227	46 471	1 134	1 347
$1,000, 1987	2 500 827	913 913	1 460 850	639 202	2 139 116	75 685	35 327
1982	2 671 482	1 122 471	1 546 664	759 171	2 379 811	72 582	26 207
Grains farms, 1987	54 643	7 902	39 030	11 548	43 749	180	12
1982	61 594	12 639	47 153	11 586	44 382	282	17
$1,000, 1987	2 033 704	357 668	1 219 240	524 908	2 004 451	4 001	67
1982	2 334 836	625 436	1 385 386	665 689	2 243 647	9 633	118
Corn for grain farms, 1987	40 709	1 849	20 293	176	31 013	10	6
1982	41 890	1 526	16 930	151	28 212	2	12
$1,000, 1987	814 643	15 519	322 103	(D)	1 225 534	112	53
1982	966 696	7 742	287 826	3 335	1 331 415	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	19 779	1 941	12 362	10 326	17 924	112	-
1982	20 855	4 225	28 817	9 952	20 061	155	-
$1,000, 1987	258 948	26 643	78 491	378 650	177 823	2 765	-
1982	364 189	89 915	195 294	530 021	275 698	4 736	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	36 255	6 421	33 378	-	25 521	-	1
1982	38 756	11 057	38 712	4	21 431	-	-
$1,000, 1987	825 757	221 571	718 062	-	377 905	-	(D)
1982	780 397	435 773	784 353	72	353 296	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	11	1 257	7 501	1	11 605	-	-
1982	23	628	7 465	-	12 928	-	-
$1,000, 1987	110	11 432	67 885	(D)	144 429	-	-
1982	106	8 713	90 258	-	207 033	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	6 776	1	55	8 105	620	82	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	65 676	(D)	92	127 795	1 746	1 079	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	11 329	71	1 149	1 047	4 229	12	5
1982	16 515	138	1 088	1 082	4 912	25	3
$1,000, 1987	23 737	(D)	1 604	4 624	10 471	44	6
1982	43 997	487	1 658	4 828	12 508	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2 736	809	621	1 503	3 258	-	1
1982	9 177	727	488	6 576	2 855	157	2
$1,000, 1987	44 835	82 296	31 003	11 679	66 543	-	(D)
1982	150 452	82 806	25 996	127 435	63 697	4 738	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987	9 032	14 249	37 743	59 284	35 289	79 277	70 228
1982	8 277	13 484	42 207	72 792	36 431	86 934	72 523
$1,000, 1987	496 003	1 060 112	2 441 860	3 541 419	2 188 158	3 434 064	2 714 892
1982	435 966	850 562	2 426 936	3 500 750	2 294 326	3 387 461	2 530 061
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	54 916	74 399	64 697	59 737	62 007	43 317	38 658
1982	52 672	63 079	57 501	48 093	62 977	38 965	34 600
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	1 494	2 946	5 051	7 358	1 075	7 729	9 246
$1,000	508	741	1 345	2 610	308	2 527	2 627
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	1 595	2 158	4 117	9 400	1 165	9 534	9 253
$1,000	2 558	3 531	6 715	15 600	2 017	15 919	15 718
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	1 281	1 802	4 061	8 461	1 750	10 489	11 073
$1,000	4 508	6 406	14 620	30 155	6 517	37 787	40 102
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	1 163	1 700	3 392	8 344	2 982	11 664	11 999
$1,000	8 183	11 934	27 462	59 132	21 809	83 796	85 427
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	960	1 386	3 429	6 664	4 806	11 274	10 146
$1,000	13 485	19 566	48 262	93 595	70 447	161 171	143 232
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	241	442	997	1 851	2 011	3 415	2 659
$1,000	5 267	9 817	22 211	40 976	44 932	76 074	59 056
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	455	895	2 067	3 362	5 107	6 244	4 543
$1,000	14 180	28 248	65 755	106 519	163 577	198 620	142 877
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	177	339	1 270	1 455	2 618	2 709	1 757
$1,000	7 867	15 130	56 819	64 865	117 231	120 660	77 919
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	578	966	5 580	4 271	7 808	7 678	4 479
$1,000	41 455	69 103	408 197	306 583	554 083	546 584	316 199
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	667	921	5 554	4 857	4 855	6 414	3 431
$1,000	104 577	144 572	841 775	776 148	714 607	978 092	534 465
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	265	383	1 262	2 177	846	1 557	1 175
$1,000	89 356	133 184	422 556	757 372	279 447	521 311	397 748
$500,000 or more .... farms	156	311	483	1 084	246	570	465
$1,000	204 060	617 881	526 143	1 287 843	213 184	691 522	899 522
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	1 004	2 615	5 654	9 102	965	8 498	9 561
$1,000	375	721	1 646	3 388	290	2 991	3 118
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	1 312	2 236	4 825	10 743	1 127	10 559	10 700
$1,000	2 136	3 644	7 879	17 730	1 919	17 677	18 045
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	1 179	1 816	4 421	9 958	1 638	11 414	11 282
$1,000	4 253	6 502	15 683	35 546	6 037	41 115	40 463
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	1 106	1 552	4 339	9 720	2 786	12 732	11 490
$1,000	7 716	11 087	30 697	69 180	20 572	91 640	81 639
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	981	1 355	3 563	8 555	4 840	12 286	9 572
$1,000	13 922	19 164	50 321	121 919	71 662	175 384	135 295
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	240	388	1 091	2 501	2 084	3 730	2 776
$1,000	5 273	8 659	24 258	55 576	46 635	83 194	61 813
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	495	746	2 605	4 796	5 334	6 950	4 830
$1,000	15 826	23 606	83 526	152 079	171 252	220 088	153 053
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	188	397	1 582	2 152	2 922	3 145	2 015
$1,000	8 412	17 715	70 739	95 591	130 612	140 570	89 662
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	661	902	6 731	6 246	8 395	8 788	5 217
$1,000	47 439	64 174	492 531	447 461	594 143	626 141	367 797
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	713	863	5 791	6 239	5 215	6 876	3 823
$1,000	110 647	134 416	860 138	971 891	767 952	1 036 345	574 131
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	256	325	1 175	1 998	873	1 455	855
$1,000	86 789	113 562	390 366	673 838	294 905	486 184	289 587
$500,000 or more .... farms	124	226	398	741	227	464	360
$1,000	130 177	421 167	391 744	845 731	186 049	458 878	710 390
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	6 193	5 088	18 905	39 460	30 054	58 063	27 377
1982	5 929	4 970	20 766	52 662	31 570	64 761	29 970
$1,000, 1987	370 580	261 488	701 352	1 436 988	1 497 212	1 750 783	610 050
1982	322 038	232 230	657 719	1 898 109	1 759 871	1 863 940	827 694
Grains .... farms, 1987	1 883	1 621	6 642	22 619	29 025	48 011	19 882
1982	2 379	2 058	8 249	33 968	30 764	55 660	24 100
$1,000, 1987	32 858	50 068	117 200	334 526	1 273 450	1 346 926	346 610
1982	47 879	77 872	157 846	540 961	1 596 343	1 534 828	634 926
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987	976	275	5 071	15 072	4 312	35 579	455
1982	1 172	273	5 621	21 508	2 426	39 844	266
$1,000, 1987	(D)	10 589	86 078	128 749	75 822	555 237	13 847
1982	18 926	14 097	114 749	250 371	63 844	727 761	7 677
Wheat .... farms, 1987	522	1 177	2 244	6 985	28 192	25 351	18 454
1982	769	1 413	2 802	10 870	29 246	31 834	22 875
$1,000, 1987	2 482	20 352	9 583	37 918	703 196	105 660	281 077
1982	4 577	33 542	16 084	59 695	974 357	143 021	562 470
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	1 075	2	373	16 759	3 074	36 434	1 552
1982	1 536	13	425	25 421	2 861	38 906	1 790
$1,000, 1987	16 285	(D)	4 605	161 616	74 415	667 540	26 359
1982	22 319	179	3 298	220 366	45 413	643 427	23 403
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987	31	725	4	427	14	27	2 219
1982	26	923	-	713	12	33	2 493
$1,000, 1987	148	15 613	6	1 152	37	103	23 146
1982	101	22 775	-	2 959	59	165	36 817
Barley .... farms, 1987	155	112	248	580	18 472	97	72
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	743	474	1 892	171 747	94	198
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987	88	68	2 423	1 106	5 914	6 321	410
1982	144	76	3 494	1 313	6 327	8 399	903
$1,000, 1987	123	(D)	6 183	2 026	26 817	9 371	1 112
1982	253	262	11 043	2 449	27 365	15 366	3 233
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987	226	63	690	403	14 074	882	188
1982	404	305	1 395	1 424	20 196	882	321
$1,000, 1987	456	2 400	10 272	1 173	221 416	8 920	873
1982	1 702	7 018	12 673	5 142	485 305	5 089	1 327

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	32 014	51 549	701	20 517	36 376	79 711	188 786
1982	34 087	55 535	728	24 929	37 148	90 565	185 020
$1,000, 1987	1 846 067	3 077 523	37 786	878 683	2 719 498	1 617 636	10 548 907
1982	1 640 590	2 848 207	30 376	968 554	2 478 111	1 683 852	8 936 363
Average per farm dollars, 1987	57 664	59 701	53 903	42 827	74 761	20 294	55 877
1982	48 129	51 287	41 726	38 853	66 709	18 593	48 299
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	5 309	6 415	152	3 631	1 384	11 509	28 480
$1,000	1 728	1 965	35	1 217	352	4 387	8 864
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	6 442	6 332	136	3 788	1 504	15 942	30 213
$1,000	10 540	10 572	233	6 319	2 558	26 948	50 843
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	4 785	6 517	79	3 516	2 020	16 106	31 227
$1,000	16 840	23 462	277	12 518	7 447	57 775	112 120
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3 770	6 378	82	2 900	3 190	14 398	30 076
$1,000	26 480	45 471	612	20 419	23 401	101 234	213 167
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 691	5 275	64	2 039	4 766	9 472	22 702
$1,000	40 464	74 996	887	28 386	69 679	131 922	318 597
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	806	1 445	15	506	1 998	1 974	5 648
$1,000	17 761	32 240	332	11 294	44 530	43 778	125 321
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1 489	3 111	29	887	4 624	3 031	9 647
$1,000	46 680	99 358	909	28 050	148 149	95 244	304 513
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	705	1 569	12	389	2 402	1 096	3 820
$1,000	31 438	70 038	535	17 330	107 337	48 777	169 994
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	1 972	6 893	55	964	7 706	2 719	10 598
$1,000	141 291	505 259	3 881	67 397	551 679	192 146	753 158
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2 186	5 500	43	1 114	5 316	2 386	10 472
$1,000	350 216	824 369	6 234	178 855	786 831	377 116	1 628 523
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 038	1 346	15	478	1 022	780	3 763
$1,000	357 583	456 114	4 671	167 735	338 872	261 048	1 290 413
$500,000 or more farms	621	768	17	313	444	296	2 142
$1,000	805 048	933 682	10 180	330 161	638 663	277 261	5 573 372
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	6 483	7 349	162	4 711	1 234	11 533	29 671
$1,000	2 422	2 421	38	1 691	350	4 619	10 756
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	7 028	7 196	109	4 577	1 399	17 678	33 371
$1,000	11 387	11 973	177	7 515	2 338	29 922	55 739
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	4 967	6 969	95	3 756	1 841	19 026	30 795
$1,000	17 555	25 200	340	13 444	6 706	68 390	109 971
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3 776	6 801	91	3 308	3 144	16 859	27 367
$1,000	26 609	48 411	612	23 322	23 093	119 109	193 062
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 931	5 455	73	2 466	4 954	10 986	20 401
$1,000	41 286	77 375	1 037	34 741	73 002	152 651	285 831
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	787	1 689	19	633	2 069	2 472	5 370
$1,000	17 425	37 677	430	14 120	46 800	54 959	119 186
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1 586	3 537	36	1 147	5 358	3 775	9 404
$1,000	50 078	112 900	1 177	36 404	171 953	118 035	296 382
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	662	1 876	14	474	2 814	1 354	4 108
$1,000	29 331	83 754	605	21 173	126 185	60 356	183 051
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2 007	7 402	56	1 511	8 090	3 358	10 689
$1,000	142 736	538 206	4 149	108 780	575 218	236 740	756 074
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2 397	5 412	47	1 475	4 892	2 565	8 853
$1,000	378 046	801 436	6 907	232 397	718 912	398 447	1 373 361
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	925	1 159	8	569	899	696	3 167
$1,000	315 548	393 015	2 960	192 004	302 252	237 265	1 084 652
$500,000 or more farms	470	633	14	287	338	238	1 749
$1,000	605 610	708 868	11 944	279 886	429 236	197 863	4 413 137
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	15 017	30 653	369	10 535	26 974	43 079	61 507
1982	15 656	33 033	367	14 964	27 179	56 935	64 604
$1,000, 1987	1 048 616	826 686	26 685	451 285	857 373	701 828	2 962 663
1982	935 456	751 988	18 139	601 018	842 980	848 819	3 025 698
Grains farms, 1987	4 429	19 526	7	7 062	24 980	12 047	31 113
1982	5 856	22 386	11	11 970	25 668	19 934	36 921
$1,000, 1987	176 295	183 841	15	126 581	780 325	247 653	927 163
1982	284 943	219 607	53	263 041	780 908	441 680	1 586 089
Corn for grain farms, 1987	216	13 778	6	4 311	15 831	7 240	7 095
1982	204	16 061	5	4 933	13 909	8 806	6 014
$1,000, 1987	4 945	122 760	13	36 283	257 035	72 893	246 907
1982	15 397	163 884	13	59 542	231 928	77 991	285 828
Wheat farms, 1987	3 802	8 670	-	2 909	15 149	4 336	18 934
1982	4 714	10 687	-	4 293	13 493	7 968	22 305
$1,000, 1987	140 939	19 160	-	19 328	233 420	31 300	232 108
1982	229 310	22 730	-	43 997	281 656	73 365	408 349
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	4 144	-	5 098	10 710	7 698	1 103
1982	-	3 100	-	10 349	7 448	14 233	3 228
$1,000, 1987	(D)	30 068	-	68 568	180 976	138 414	22 056
1982	-	19 313	-	155 248	108 479	281 905	88 599
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	73	-	156	998	598	14 688
1982	2	81	-	205	1 315	760	18 697
$1,000, 1987	-	313	-	399	9 823	4 046	271 552
1982	(D)	201	-	673	12 143	7 032	566 803
Barley farms, 1987	1 504	1 540	-	100	5 825	42	137
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	21 318	1 992	-	298	31 776	109	776
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	849	5 034	1	436	7 795	144	2 194
1982	1 252	5 913	1	595	10 822	148	2 307
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7 697	(D)	1 131	32 485	225	9 636
1982	(D)	9 670	(D)	1 596	57 180	243	10 175
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	258	1 183	2	195	3 917	73	1 567
1982	2 035	2 571	7	562	7 545	178	2 096
$1,000, 1987	4 694	1 850	(D)	573	34 809	866	144 127
1982	31 946	3 810	(D)	1 985	89 521	1 144	226 335

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... farms, 1987	14 066	5 877	44 799	33 559	17 237	75 131	9 205
1982	13 984	6 315	51 859	36 080	18 742	82 199	8 861
$1,000, 1987	617 882	375 537	1 588 770	2 919 634	270 639	4 909 869	676 721
1982	555 428	369 402	1 606 915	2 831 159	242 127	4 854 582	606 327
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	43 927	63 899	35 464	87 000	15 701	65 351	73 517
1982	39 719	58 496	30 986	78 469	12 919	59 059	68 426
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	2 258	820	5 986	5 605	3 874	4 806	1 208
$1,000	568	228	2 042	1 486	1 220	1 519	270
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	2 122	703	7 606	4 994	4 103	5 032	779
$1,000	3 462	1 111	12 918	8 132	6 813	8 412	1 290
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	1 894	589	7 905	4 166	3 463	6 039	766
$1,000	6 725	2 078	28 755	14 752	12 330	21 987	2 747
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	1 854	480	7 580	3 507	2 547	7 505	977
$1,000	13 087	3 272	53 577	24 561	17 842	54 054	7 022
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	1 808	347	5 495	2 780	1 512	8 010	1 120
$1,000	25 526	4 889	76 683	39 226	20 731	115 889	15 997
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	464	106	1 400	904	269	2 668	377
$1,000	10 296	2 375	31 180	19 955	5 997	59 731	8 423
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	897	263	2 167	1 783	430	6 659	815
$1,000	28 172	8 458	67 904	56 349	13 387	213 927	25 959
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	375	183	861	885	153	3 832	426
$1,000	16 525	8 157	38 317	39 152	6 820	172 511	19 061
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	1 005	992	2 102	2 995	400	15 223	1 154
$1,000	70 491	72 953	149 255	214 587	28 551	1 111 454	82 223
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	897	1 158	2 144	3 605	299	12 818	1 064
$1,000	141 254	176 612	342 400	568 174	47 144	1 873 054	163 223
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	321	194	966	1 373	115	1 932	335
$1,000	107 955	63 488	330 824	472 564	40 390	635 584	115 491
$500,000 or more ... farms	171	42	467	962	72	607	184
$1,000	193 822	31 916	454 915	1 460 695	69 414	641 746	235 015
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	2 062	906	6 745	6 528	4 962	5 001	895
$1,000	637	262	2 531	2 013	1 692	1 665	221
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	2 237	755	9 097	5 955	4 715	5 767	746
$1,000	3 615	1 222	15 308	9 751	7 801	9 638	1 250
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	1 924	593	9 509	4 312	3 728	6 472	822
$1,000	6 908	2 112	34 132	15 253	13 163	23 593	2 930
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	1 990	444	8 558	3 631	2 533	7 884	982
$1,000	14 198	3 091	60 471	25 467	17 648	57 061	7 101
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	1 673	349	6 257	2 853	1 194	8 940	1 141
$1,000	23 530	5 015	88 071	40 107	16 474	129 310	16 312
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	478	120	1 496	828	243	3 238	390
$1,000	10 667	2 676	33 131	18 283	5 408	72 508	8 663
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	911	363	2 637	1 750	405	8 066	903
$1,000	28 919	11 875	83 245	55 281	12 819	260 657	28 476
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	368	252	1 023	910	134	4 929	431
$1,000	16 306	11 268	45 432	40 463	6 020	220 804	19 141
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	1 000	1 192	2 617	3 110	354	18 022	1 182
$1,000	70 716	87 664	185 727	224 508	24 700	1 297 798	84 395
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	890	1 154	2 652	3 814	299	11 808	934
$1,000	135 410	171 788	418 185	601 569	46 988	1 706 472	141 885
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	272	153	889	1 544	98	1 581	256
$1,000	90 822	50 349	301 584	527 535	33 148	520 207	86 842
$500,000 or more ... farms	127	26	349	812	57	465	138
$1,000	150 173	21 395	335 350	1 265 644	53 828	550 297	207 498
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	6 544	2 026	22 112	17 979	5 596	41 231	3 671
1982	6 551	1 980	28 826	18 684	5 552	41 093	3 639
$1,000, 1987	130 441	25 186	465 379	1 688 656	49 249	936 624	124 693
1982	130 233	20 054	629 303	1 714 741	57 203	943 422	128 106
Grains ... farms, 1987	3 103	85	7 623	6 169	989	31 135	2 100
1982	3 490	110	13 006	7 358	1 457	30 450	2 402
$1,000, 1987	33 630	574	111 698	440 013	5 987	444 034	57 117
1982	41 390	907	229 742	685 640	13 327	547 072	69 042
Corn for grain ... farms, 1987	356	55	3 722	665	736	26 183	366
1982	264	64	7 695	664	1 238	24 317	425
$1,000, 1987	3 935	461	32 286	32 351	4 132	360 994	6 606
1982	2 831	777	96 481	53 513	11 378	456 178	7 763
Wheat ... farms, 1987	1 589	15	3 868	5 504	271	3 753	902
1982	1 607	13	5 791	6 190	281	3 978	1 069
$1,000, 1987	17 530	31	20 286	310 823	782	9 671	17 363
1982	21 955	32	32 152	492 211	704	16 501	29 362
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	1	1	4 426	1	82	5 549	-
1982	-	2	7 031	-	90	5 577	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	54 279	(D)	829	53 912	-
1982	-	(D)	92 783	-	907	55 996	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms, 1987	16	1	95	-	1	10	1
1982	10	-	101	-	-	2	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	228	-	(D)	60	(D)
1982	46	-	318	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley ... farms, 1987	1 937	11	827	3 425	53	956	894
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	10 718	34	3 828	56 234	92	1 665	22 517
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ... farms, 1987	298	3	215	373	118	8 430	367
1982	344	19	219	432	155	8 307	406
$1,000, 1987	484	(D)	366	(D)	100	13 665	(D)
1982	519	(D)	282	2 100	169	13 655	(D)
Other grains[2] ... farms, 1987	58	7	244	1 661	36	432	488
1982	2 259	21	1 464	4 343	70	1 061	1 160
$1,000, 1987	906	20	425	38 540	(D)	4 066	9 078
1982	16 040	61	7 726	137 816	168	(D)	30 145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)-Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	42 971	1 811	-	1 197	2 479	3 037	-	-
	1982	38 145	1 448	-	1 175	2 016	3 001	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 207 891	123 137	-	361 558	248 155	928 742	-	-
	1982	3 232 615	113 088	-	358 033	142 376	944 230	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	136 207	21	-	-	1	-	-	53
	1982	178 623	35	-	-	1	-	-	78
	$1,000, 1987	1 745 417	567	-	-	(D)	-	-	19 604
	1982	2 773 835	1 003	-	-	(D)	-	-	15 532
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	332 505	5 102	209	981	4 967	6 910	7 408	1 026
	1982	299 847	4 065	176	1 099	4 178	6 963	6 795	885
	$1,000, 1987	2 598 615	17 217	2 200	74 244	16 352	469 655	90 129	5 357
	1982	2 312 006	13 472	(D)	61 537	12 985	429 065	95 937	4 345
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	60 753	1 363	46	328	718	3 785	585	451
	1982	68 725	2 203	41	339	906	4 053	656	511
	$1,000, 1987	4 698 063	19 395	780	240 925	14 233	1 850 589	60 731	8 784
	1982	4 145 446	15 564	649	202 292	8 445	1 785 281	44 800	8 020
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	96 908	1 312	16	798	580	36 779	618	362
	1982	90 291	1 038	15	694	522	33 254	462	379
	$1,000, 1987	7 084 018	8 138	12	111 422	6 851	3 769 441	12 513	11 423
	1982	5 846 095	7 886	16	84 800	6 643	2 986 284	8 133	9 519
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	37 298	546	75	211	230	3 382	402	484
	1982	35 507	543	66	163	245	3 263	438	510
	$1,000, 1987	5 774 391	103 596	5 549	61 053	13 288	1 412 814	87 392	118 353
	1982	3 821 196	56 837	3 033	22 493	12 042	957 232	75 431	62 079
Other crops	farms, 1987	45 597	2 938	54	79	157	1 456	815	42
	1982	54 207	3 671	50	142	262	1 308	1 103	56
	$1,000, 1987	4 482 146	127 751	1 399	12 197	(D)	325 037	79 642	711
	1982	3 715 789	130 111	(D)	17 144	(D)	266 566	79 959	1 585
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	1 379 070	33 776	261	4 494	35 328	30 639	17 764	2 037
	1982	1 516 853	36 379	326	4 490	36 994	33 458	18 591	2 318
	$1,000, 1987	77 117 431	1 410 311	7 204	731 863	2 073 572	4 652 844	2 361 197	193 039
	1982	69 644 136	1 097 244	5 389	720 068	1 469 879	4 332 948	2 093 574	183 266
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	86 005	3 663	58	257	5 991	2 822	880	335
	1982	114 071	4 239	98	430	6 136	3 881	1 333	454
	$1,000, 1987	12 7[illegible] 270	950 942	(D)	4 553	1 541 248	1 084 036	89 126	93 332
	1982	9 796 927	685 475	(D)	5 235	1 021 149	815 468	74 255	74 387
Dairy products	farms, 1987	162 555	540	25	169	1 175	2 691	613	494
	1982	199 602	710	32	238	1 580	2 963	913	667
	$1,000, 1987	16 029 195	69 213	4 814	168 400	91 287	1 914 167	136 818	75 807
	1982	16 320 417	75 221	2 550	151 702	108 676	1 773 442	121 136	89 914
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 150 523	29 320	134	3 302	31 315	20 486	14 569	1 335
	1982	1 278 609	31 281	151	3 346	33 292	22 947	15 288	1 592
	$1,000, 1987	35 876 720	304 469	1 1[illegible]8	506 565	315 680	1 450 175	1 964 765	12 172
	1982	31 635 157	242 615	551	502 402	243 483	1 527 727	1 745 451	12 022
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	238 819	3 220	37	242	2 168	2 297	1 620	195
	1982	315 095	5 127	70	379	3 172	3 769	2 315	265
	$1,000, 1987	9 890 644	61 869	118	26 953	87 542	32 151	46 495	890
	1982	9 867 741	78 714	812	29 478	66 871	29 076	60 379	842
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	91 260	163	25	422	303	4 318	2 016	300
	1982	99 396	113	20	409	243	5 009	2 123	303
	$1,000, 1987	791 219	176	181	9 245	460	59 209	108 883	422
	1982	608 048	110	(D)	11 942	328	58 706	76 540	321
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	131 771	2 524	111	1 449	2 546	8 001	3 078	403
	1982	121 552	2 090	130	1 278	2 424	8 024	2 836	431
	$1,000, 1987	1 771 383	23 642	(D)	16 148	37 355	113 106	15 110	10 415
	1982	1 415 845	15 108	(D)	19 309	29 373	98 528	15 813	5 781
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		458 396	2 956	16	71	8 107	2 624	5 763	21
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		243 628	5 036	187	1 540	3 214	5 267	3 294	620
Cotton (0131)		27 674	1 230	-	1 016	1 544	1 882	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		87 776	6	-	-	-	-	-	45
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		128 178	3 800	187	524	1 670	3 385	3 294	575
Vegetables and melons (016)		28 801	806	16	175	399	2 469	270	265
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		88 323	979	2	780	485	37 756	559	231
Horticultural specialties (018)		31 469	469	57	182	186	2 993	347	398
General farms, primarily crop (019)		57 888	1 060	41	98	790	1 047	1 015	162
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		892 267	26 164	106	3 190	26 719	18 836	12 544	622
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		643 831	23 276	58	2 641	24 739	14 092	9 822	421
Dairy farms (024)		138 311	449	18	142	957	2 532	472	464
Poultry and eggs (025)		36 494	3 322	15	67	5 470	1 201	142	170
Animal specialties (027)		37 855	1 656	101	1 351	1 639	8 118	2 463	380
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		22 327	402	15	73	276	374	415	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	191	1 725	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	81	769	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	10 309	91 540	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2 896	51 471	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	328	2 058	-	-	-	3 100	-
1982	-	578	2 991	-	-	-	4 046	-
$1,000, 1987	-	19 243	100 351	-	-	-	15 113	-
1982	-	30 601	156 213	-	-	-	26 636	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	230	2 391	4 407	7	7 615	9 538	8 504	12 947
1982	193	2 209	3 996	5	7 528	9 258	7 631	14 589
$1,000, 1987	1 428	16 416	17 937	630	120 329	36 903	25 774	48 480
1982	901	18 510	16 324	(D)	118 536	33 782	24 702	57 638
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	316	2 049	1 957	708	794	1 465	1 200	596
1982	366	2 453	2 783	746	765	1 585	1 410	415
$1,000, 1987	20 332	697 504	60 365	25 790	39 169	50 406	34 383	7 541
1982	16 929	572 729	37 731	18 703	28 168	40 257	28 474	4 267
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	60	7 815	2 637	1 747	397	745	778	371
1982	66	8 741	2 399	1 518	345	689	785	280
$1,000, 1987	2 202	1 108 431	63 487	157 332	21 748	16 253	11 457	2 853
1982	2 320	970 420	71 273	(D)	14 786	11 767	12 262	2 267
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	96	4 373	646	1 139	469	805	647	357
1982	106	3 841	644	1 050	415	737	565	333
$1,000, 1987	13 488	823 183	94 639	56 527	24 819	160 645	65 774	38 241
1982	7 984	505 669	43 632	35 973	18 041	116 253	46 100	34 954
Other crops farms, 1987	51	1 503	7 238	497	3 153	121	194	99
1982	45	1 613	8 316	590	3 006	107	302	74
$1,000, 1987	11 967	612 793	378 868	258 037	483 414	7 323	10 350	1 678
1982	7 252	332 509	326 368	284 164	426 521	2 642	11 546	1 408
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 658	19 922	31 180	1 201	15 596	45 479	40 277	72 438
1982	1 733	19 883	35 804	1 213	17 362	53 480	46 161	85 613
$1,000, 1987	347 456	1 033 560	1 808 928	111 424	1 172 149	2 217 865	1 940 549	5 266 682
1982	260 286	1 003 144	1 586 691	102 539	1 070 863	2 221 076	1 787 521	5 685 846
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1 127	1 216	4 405	99	605	2 082	2 254	3 643
1982	1 094	1 632	5 181	121	885	3 145	3 120	5 208
$1,000, 1987	304 075	266 846	1 201 707	21 009	14 314	59 412	406 886	192 229
1982	220 963	250 051	936 860	21 519	14 240	74 546	320 560	164 052
Dairy products farms, 1987	139	425	854	23	1 919	3 562	4 316	7 048
1982	184	450	1 153	30	2 653	4 359	5 211	8 850
$1,000, 1987	16 049	310 925	158 795	31 299	241 252	280 308	243 229	392 284
1982	15 571	321 911	188 068	24 329	255 988	288 402	264 601	426 730
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	376	16 071	24 604	807	13 321	32 798	28 905	50 509
1982	521	16 075	28 180	817	15 262	38 996	33 780	62 765
$1,000, 1987	14 938	315 999	236 392	43 881	828 875	780 151	419 966	2 124 641
1982	12 311	321 347	217 019	45 495	721 743	765 417	395 400	2 500 175
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	310	2 103	5 634	307	1 113	17 837	15 458	38 638
1982	413	3 105	8 374	319	1 355	22 814	18 271	49 012
$1,000, 1987	10 055	24 897	192 105	10 371	11 901	1 062 524	847 652	2 494 231
1982	10 208	32 240	225 806	9 175	12 373	1 057 028	787 389	2 550 488
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	45	239	288	27	1 518	3 954	3 021	8 922
1982	32	156	220	21	1 919	4 695	3 563	10 484
$1,000, 1987	54	240	471	105	24 104	8 179	4 819	46 157
1982	26	164	218	(D)	25 786	7 847	3 857	26 703
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	175	3 359	2 479	148	2 509	3 104	3 239	3 417
1982	189	2 819	2 145	160	2 384	3 340	3 102	3 705
$1,000, 1987	2 286	114 653	19 458	4 759	51 703	27 292	17 997	17 139
1982	1 206	77 431	18 720	(D)	40 733	27 835	15 714	17 698
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	1 029	635	3 569	-	4 207	56 593	35 912	50 200
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	92	2 218	6 553	398	4 538	1 591	3 265	1 451
Cotton (0131)	-	80	400	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	225	1 001	-	-	-	1 419	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	92	1 913	5 152	398	4 538	1 591	1 846	1 451
Vegetables and melons (016)	128	1 511	893	551	203	414	484	213
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	20	8 388	1 724	1 713	312	514	451	195
Horticultural specialties (018)	74	4 096	569	1 011	226	702	542	278
General farms, primarily crop (019)	69	434	2 211	23	1 303	956	1 310	1 039
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	238	14 738	21 164	977	9 629	22 467	22 609	43 979
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	73	12 705	16 926	662	7 769	6 809	8 559	10 095
Dairy farms (024)	105	386	733	22	1 538	2 691	2 756	4 209
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 042	746	3 988	44	84	302	892	570
Animal specialties (027)	146	3 170	1 863	99	1 687	2 004	1 608	1 601
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	23	234	285	32	415	552	677	1 445

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	10	-	2 674	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2 368	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	186	-	289 700	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	213 631	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	13	61 809	4	-	1 356	21	-
1982	13	74 006	6	-	2 484	46	-
$1,000, 1987	80	461 110	(D)	-	15 731	4 587	-
1982	77	767 733	39	-	41 990	2 494	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	12 801	13 094	2 280	1 793	2 503	1 569	11 876
1982	12 376	10 139	2 070	1 709	2 143	1 248	11 529
$1,000, 1987	109 574	38 722	7 934	7 255	10 116	7 803	53 956
1982	100 169	29 500	6 629	5 314	7 456	5 624	47 701
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	418	1 695	689	509	1 181	1 007	3 267
1982	360	1 537	989	535	1 397	1 011	3 630
$1,000, 1987	4 151	8 108	7 906	8 221	28 205	25 179	136 925
1982	3 206	4 385	5 361	5 313	23 819	19 199	115 525
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	278	675	532	914	498	1 186	3 926
1982	213	466	413	916	518	1 002	4 370
$1,000, 1987	1 693	3 859	3 129	30 680	8 473	92 349	163 847
1982	1 398	2 210	4 097	33 893	12 945	60 925	162 143
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	272	432	488	370	578	824	1 543
1982	298	421	445	339	614	716	1 368
$1,000, 1987	26 805	27 397	31 617	11 582	63 869	80 867	215 912
1982	21 515	18 908	22 044	7 298	45 789	46 465	139 682
Other crops farms, 1987	80	504	1 002	833	189	114	2 007
1982	180	784	1 184	1 084	269	134	2 015
$1,000, 1987	716	3 869	176 064	95 811	3 612	4 285	124 146
1982	6 954	3 508	152 334	86 127	3 043	3 884	104 404
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	45 882	57 161	17 293	3 301	8 519	2 932	25 616
1982	51 701	61 066	19 944	4 028	9 422	2 904	30 755
$1,000, 1987	4 783 060	1 185 689	410 304	247 656	736 006	124 609	1 272 276
1982	4 047 815	1 018 573	411 482	256 578	689 815	142 008	1 223 652
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1 550	1 101	909	547	2 181	498	2 063
1982	2 385	1 931	1 190	776	2 458	508	3 100
$1,000, 1987	25 284	23 450	142 877	128 641	425 871	23 149	116 432
1982	25 755	25 030	137 971	135 645	366 495	25 456	101 375
Dairy products farms, 1987	2 004	5 004	903	949	1 476	609	5 951
1982	2 867	6 326	1 128	1 265	1 809	879	7 589
$1,000, 1987	140 232	260 838	113 906	88 672	187 216	63 309	568 249
1982	162 232	269 996	132 789	95 354	204 228	80 840	613 059
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	41 498	52 210	15 248	2 366	5 368	1 725	18 164
1982	47 032	55 973	17 994	3 030	6 245	1 908	22 849
$1,000, 1987	4 305 335	472 332	121 614	15 329	56 718	11 297	320 270
1982	3 516 670	381 440	118 010	15 231	54 539	12 212	295 881
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7 090	7 602	807	295	1 265	387	5 603
1982	9 778	9 869	1 259	450	1 625	451	7 194
$1,000, 1987	284 375	146 641	7 646	1 064	37 032	4 220	226 148
1982	316 882	142 068	7 320	946	33 824	4 497	182 764
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	2 456	912	489	549	627	563	2 072
1982	2 535	622	507	561	566	398	2 308
$1,000, 1987	18 561	1 850	434	679	1 274	884	5 632
1982	15 502	1 149	337	731	779	445	5 207
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	2 869	3 777	2 094	477	1 271	722	3 945
1982	2 858	3 249	1 766	474	1 207	560	3 692
$1,000, 1987	9 273	280 578	23 827	13 070	27 894	21 749	35 546
1982	10 773	198 890	15 055	8 671	29 949	18 559	25 366
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	31 789	7 063	4 795	70	3 081	25	15 745
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 010	40 870	4 015	1 730	2 006	975	5 654
Cotton (0131)	1	-	2 223	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	3	37 672	2	-	1 159	14	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 006	3 198	1 790	1 730	847	961	5 654
Vegetables and melons (016)	179	404	446	230	517	678	1 758
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	171	285	484	780	302	956	3 307
Horticultural specialties (018)	224	309	448	290	483	630	1 311
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 463	4 217	456	280	618	274	2 184
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	29 037	31 897	13 384	1 434	3 541	1 233	12 124
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	21 861	25 449	12 418	789	1 787	585	4 605
Dairy farms (024)	1 391	4 015	856	862	1 340	556	5 199
Poultry and eggs (025)	197	172	488	216	1 542	134	455
Animal specialties (027)	1 452	2 156	1 752	315	1 225	676	2 931
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	666	1 065	226	62	121	79	504

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	4 215	1 214	-	-	-	-
1982	-	3 703	971	-	-	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	514 013	88 531	-	-	-	-
1982	-	460 879	49 605	-	-	314	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	5	-	520	-	-	-	-
1982	4	1	691	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	25	-	5 292	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	8 945	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	15 968	3 649	19 063	5 464	11 709	1 057	864
1982	15 153	3 206	15 327	4 741	10 868	1 017	827
$1,000, 1987	81 039	10 978	65 286	55 418	76 675	49 402	4 270
1982	68 937	10 686	47 422	44 019	86 131	47 741	3 896
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	3 316	766	849	96	252	39	283
1982	3 139	1 308	688	105	181	34	278
$1,000, 1987	62 934	5 693	9 543	461	1 848	4 067	3 447
1982	50 426	4 963	6 602	407	1 073	1 799	3 256
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	521	541	774	268	75	25	277
1982	455	444	619	252	46	21	291
$1,000, 1987	6 460	2 757	11 232	1 871	818	79	8 862
1982	(D)	(D)	9 688	2 489	527	48	7 573
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	613	269	515	148	195	26	217
1982	597	250	492	134	187	24	216
$1,000, 1987	57 966	17 146	57 516	7 377	9 545	2 511	18 410
1982	45 853	13 522	37 405	5 850	8 770	1 170	11 170
Other crops farms, 1987	1 836	286	115	637	643	12	43
1982	1 850	566	150	605	866	31	56
$1,000, 1987	258 700	5 658	4 210	49 166	45 781	15 627	271
1982	165 888	4 823	1 611	40 716	39 662	11 878	195
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	53 808	24 451	81 229	16 933	42 300	2 258	1 516
1982	65 014	30 114	88 799	17 175	45 893	2 033	1 803
$1,000, 1987	3 175 549	948 989	2 184 138	908 084	4 528 016	174 773	71 775
1982	3 268 146	796 015	2 060 191	787 989	4 245 931	129 999	76 312
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	3 688	1 785	2 882	705	2 193	145	248
1982	5 541	2 241	4 140	959	2 952	151	359
$1,000, 1987	489 459	463 748	273 584	10 621	54 434	86	15 319
1982	391 005	390 673	194 807	9 232	43 522	164	11 979
Dairy products farms, 1987	17 269	895	5 076	431	2 251	77	398
1982	23 133	1 292	6 186	604	2 924	86	587
$1,000, 1987	1 059 526	99 080	328 049	37 486	130 993	27 124	46 366
1982	1 180 493	121 729	342 135	35 785	134 745	22 709	53 190
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	39 972	22 087	73 947	14 718	35 491	1 733	969
1982	50 186	27 466	79 806	15 325	39 796	1 628	1 242
$1,000, 1987	749 374	212 736	1 067 580	774 052	3 564 895	136 186	6 950
1982	847 157	192 687	906 446	676 086	3 331 472	95 864	7 544
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16 652	1 622	15 306	1 343	14 162	128	180
1982	21 802	2 547	23 444	1 562	17 132	174	278
$1,000, 1987	811 788	28 011	492 286	33 888	746 507	3 102	555
1982	800 688	37 172	594 949	32 350	709 743	1 573	768
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	4 294	175	2 562	2 692	3 000	384	345
1982	5 221	144	2 985	2 484	3 053	371	371
$1,000, 1987	20 544	172	5 924	37 606	18 517	5 723	499
1982	15 231	122	5 624	21 085	15 455	7 518	372
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	3 485	1 779	4 739	2 393	2 278	575	308
1982	3 397	1 619	4 378	2 116	2 221	456	292
$1,000, 1987	44 858	145 243	16 715	14 431	12 671	2 552	2 086
1982	33 572	53 632	16 230	13 451	10 994	2 170	2 459
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	31 441	4 274	24 024	7 206	28 440	17	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 231	4 518	6 091	2 079	1 624	745	525
Cotton (0131)	-	3 176	669	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	5	-	222	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6 226	1 342	5 200	2 079	1 624	745	525
Vegetables and melons (016)	682	435	284	40	72	23	112
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	361	460	458	238	43	27	205
Horticultural specialties (018)	504	237	410	114	161	19	167
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 459	783	2 388	728	886	44	127
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	23 906	19 441	63 827	12 156	26 172	1 563	680
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	9 151	17 939	49 722	10 044	12 826	1 248	370
Dairy farms (024)	14 334	818	4 165	256	1 242	60	347
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 012	1 470	959	69	191	34	57
Animal specialties (027)	2 342	1 233	2 580	1 322	933	458	250
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 807	405	919	360	738	37	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	696	-	978	-	-	2 909
1982	-	666	-	618	-	-	2 833
$1,000, 1987	-	40 746	-	31 119	-	-	86 007
1982	-	24 605	-	25 845	-	-	54 217
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	22 213	-	3 723	-
1982	-	-	-	29 424	-	4 830	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	700 234	-	17 462	-
1982	-	-	-	1 049 716	-	35 757	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	1 939	2 729	10 182	5 228	5 289	13 705	8 841
1982	1 509	2 579	10 067	4 004	4 700	12 198	7 977
$1,000, 1987	9 862	51 939	63 145	14 125	29 222	47 733	49 913
1982	8 030	57 746	52 423	11 849	27 553	39 563	43 163
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	1 908	472	2 822	3 022	106	2 104	636
1982	1 969	497	3 227	3 893	100	2 442	552
$1,000, 1987	101 551	48 703	158 500	53 827	482	84 072	10 602
1982	97 173	35 566	142 633	43 058	278	70 994	5 657
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	964	1 017	3 172	1 494	29	1 616	1 018
1982	887	659	3 646	1 151	29	1 705	563
$1,000, 1987	61 515	29 208	144 207	28 118	58	28 354	4 849
1982	65 432	15 210	146 957	14 361	55	26 505	4 549
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	1 408	157	1 795	1 525	80	1 532	341
1982	1 235	130	1 886	1 243	78	1 459	376
$1,000, 1987	152 762	21 523	168 242	113 817	4 490	209 031	61 822
1982	90 697	12 475	108 816	63 377	3 682	145 317	45 119
Other crops .... farms, 1987	249	149	820	4 280	1 362	558	1 307
1982	336	132	789	5 973	1 276	442	1 583
$1,000, 1987	12 031	19 297	50 059	161 222	189 509	17 206	50 246
1982	12 828	8 757	49 045	148 921	131 961	10 976	40 063
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	3 825	10 020	24 978	31 330	19 467	44 916	57 583
1982	3 641	9 840	29 041	35 592	20 703	50 489	60 399
$1,000, 1987	125 423	798 624	1 740 508	2 104 430	690 946	1 683 281	2 104 842
1982	113 928	618 332	1 769 216	1 602 642	534 455	1 523 522	1 702 366
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	797	359	1 756	4 292	928	3 348	1 979
1982	860	539	2 506	4 562	1 331	4 754	2 152
$1,000, 1987	27 820	(D)	90 258	1 240 193	10 729	281 232	219 687
1982	12 402	(D)	116 657	880 724	10 098	184 506	124 721
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	452	163	12 684	1 284	2 265	8 070	1 351
1982	569	231	14 979	1 719	2 730	9 156	1 753
$1,000, 1987	55 621	117 357	1 343 741	198 563	106 474	534 691	121 176
1982	63 348	98 734	1 387 441	211 428	104 741	542 799	140 144
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	2 049	8 517	21 153	22 682	17 428	33 250	53 577
1982	2 078	8 404	25 234	25 272	18 656	38 030	57 030
$1,000, 1987	14 862	624 390	210 355	134 389	496 046	426 114	1 699 931
1982	14 684	471 973	196 330	110 348	355 317	374 951	1 369 052
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	661	373	1 957	6 290	2 412	11 752	3 090
1982	816	560	2 810	9 436	2 619	13 805	3 665
$1,000, 1987	5 067	9 369	15 618	515 327	47 408	363 227	33 064
1982	7 801	8 095	17 058	389 617	42 769	370 674	36 143
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	637	1 338	1 763	464	1 697	5 547	1 647
1982	522	1 348	1 598	373	1 787	6 563	1 552
$1,000, 1987	717	20 943	3 709	752	12 688	15 201	6 773
1982	542	14 588	2 726	380	7 855	12 621	4 913
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	1 115	1 731	2 960	2 281	1 566	4 884	4 739
1982	910	1 503	2 849	1 743	1 410	4 789	4 073
$1,000, 1987	21 336	(D)	76 826	15 208	17 601	42 816	24 211
1982	15 151	(D)	49 004	10 146	13 675	37 971	27 393
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 026	582	2 089	7 051	20 426	32 997	7 978
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 141	1 916	5 321	20 943	1 488	5 856	4 600
Cotton (0131)	-	331	-	158	-	-	1 131
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	17 911	-	2 055	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 141	1 585	5 321	2 874	1 488	3 801	3 469
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 432	282	1 801	1 173	42	933	286
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	596	890	2 575	1 064	7	1 063	604
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 179	125	1 480	1 310	64	1 341	303
General farms, primarily crop (019)	284	436	1 620	2 771	529	2 331	2 110
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	8 213	7 946	18 235	10 126	23 392	48 131
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	576	7 074	5 118	13 555	7 915	10 099	44 440
Dairy farms (024)	413	130	12 101	1 132	1 365	6 508	1 116
Poultry and eggs (025)	233	64	417	3 762	95	838	945
Animal specialties (027)	1 081	1 313	2 206	1 557	543	3 055	3 408
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	84	298	387	286	604	963	747

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	734	-	2 543	16 534
1982	-	-	-	415	-	1 841	16 229
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	33 927	-	167 404	1 192 328
1982	-	-	-	43 258	-	80 519	667 550
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	1 221	-	2 514	-	24 916	-
1982	-	1 937	-	3 524	-	36 364	-
$1,000, 1987	-	10 599	-	129 988	-	121 268	-
1982	-	20 896	-	181 784	-	223 766	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	7 714	14 679	139	2 039	7 853	10 637	22 270
1982	7 412	13 796	133	1 744	6 211	8 158	19 562
$1,000, 1987	199 160	74 303	526	7 582	58 759	25 765	110 642
1982	155 808	66 097	557	7 563	48 967	19 262	103 489
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1 528	3 394	99	1 261	119	1 299	3 232
1982	1 554	3 876	120	1 591	117	2 063	3 430
$1,000, 1987	126 933	51 375	1 929	38 640	593	23 782	263 481
1982	101 803	39 231	1 657	37 386	600	20 074	252 827
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	4 354	2 525	83	740	29	700	3 917
1982	4 291	2 622	65	453	19	477	2 870
$1,000, 1987	187 006	80 943	1 666	48 067	128	4 442	61 319
1982	135 423	74 516	1 701	33 487	38	2 426	95 795
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1 612	2 162	121	400	88	1 002	1 574
1982	1 507	2 157	109	351	80	921	1 658
$1,000, 1987	205 723	398 115	20 786	55 990	7 875	108 772	239 235
1982	130 059	309 292	10 695	21 842	7 990	56 923	174 138
Other crops farms, 1987	1 024	1 035	23	447	81	561	2 930
1982	1 040	1 282	22	811	111	1 151	3 831
$1,000, 1987	153 500	27 485	1 764	10 510	9 693	2 542	168 495
1982	127 422	22 347	3 476	12 659	4 477	4 168	145 810
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	21 477	37 315	359	12 589	28 422	57 168	150 729
1982	24 080	41 456	390	14 014	30 758	62 531	147 629
$1,000, 1987	797 451	2 250 857	11 100	427 398	1 862 125	915 807	7 586 244
1982	705 134	2 096 220	12 237	367 536	1 635 131	835 033	5 910 665
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1 642	4 387	69	719	1 363	1 746	4 825
1982	2 490	5 855	77	906	2 255	2 485	5 771
$1,000, 1987	73 931	507 595	4 190	219 114	35 638	136 378	669 165
1982	59 967	456 382	4 692	159 580	27 768	98 346	451 248
Dairy products farms, 1987	961	13 665	51	333	3 180	3 052	2 606
1982	1 547	15 146	84	429	4 122	4 189	3 120
$1,000, 1987	179 328	1 107 113	4 775	68 618	168 730	248 721	545 163
1982	168 279	1 082 182	5 798	75 815	181 183	273 405	474 089
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	16 812	31 243	206	9 635	24 464	51 558	139 727
1982	19 314	34 855	200	10 583	27 274	56 117	138 271
$1,000, 1987	459 946	376 580	1 004	72 172	1 273 147	372 458	6 039 565
1982	394 723	324 602	1 006	61 493	1 065 722	299 349	4 675 979
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1 400	6 495	49	3 031	8 265	7 874	6 190
1982	2 163	8 176	45	3 965	10 022	11 268	7 383
$1,000, 1987	15 384	182 942	568	61 533	316 951	142 913	93 867
1982	18 325	165 306	286	66 575	312 623	147 526	99 879
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	4 226	3 157	73	72	4 134	549	7 295
1982	4 802	3 284	65	39	4 754	469	7 576
$1,000, 1987	42 194	5 300	103	68	44 820	918	129 147
1982	42 593	3 956	86	45	31 184	424	94 010
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	3 675	3 737	93	1 062	1 756	4 189	16 591
1982	3 990	3 795	53	741	1 655	3 536	13 436
$1,000, 1987	26 669	71 327	462	5 893	22 839	14 420	109 337
1982	21 247	63 791	369	4 027	16 640	15 984	115 461
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 682	5 770	1	3 307	11 719	5 516	11 767
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 876	5 670	98	3 323	1 172	20 699	21 065
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	268	-	1 823	11 741
Tobacco (0132)	-	125	-	2 131	-	15 418	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 876	5 545	98	924	1 172	3 458	9 324
Vegetables and melons (016)	762	1 092	64	640	36	569	1 896
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 725	1 610	60	672	16	445	3 983
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 225	1 842	95	355	72	847	1 352
General farms, primarily crop (019)	934	2 786	26	769	748	2 588	4 385
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	16 022	16 033	202	9 751	19 022	42 909	129 600
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	11 305	6 911	83	7 462	10 894	35 982	118 209
Dairy farms (024)	794	12 585	49	288	1 950	2 600	2 402
Poultry and eggs (025)	273	1 386	25	484	114	715	1 817
Animal specialties (027)	2 388	2 146	71	786	717	2 193	8 703
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	333	629	10	142	810	630	1 818

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	489	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	98	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	9 700	-	1 087	1 544	-
1982	-	-	13 453	-	1 288	2 823	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	112 466	-	3 033	8 626	-
1982	-	-	184 819	-	4 608	21 184	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	4 427	1 588	6 641	6 493	3 430	18 359	2 391
1982	4 121	1 532	5 943	6 195	2 840	15 345	2 098
$1,000, 1987	45 823	8 219	21 059	130 953	7 478	96 506	26 420
1982	43 063	6 441	17 342	103 709	5 551	67 791	25 977
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	389	230	1 203	1 723	304	4 167	27
1982	432	228	1 503	2 030	416	4 233	28
$1,000, 1987	9 276	2 501	34 011	128 755	1 038	120 328	94
1982	7 099	1 579	27 409	107 460	761	94 492	66
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	616	198	1 082	6 465	357	1 020	7
1982	616	207	1 055	6 264	298	1 198	6
$1,000, 1987	10 458	8 513	37 753	601 383	21 091	65 280	3
1982	10 063	7 597	42 391	476 454	25 699	59 755	1
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	182	197	736	1 084	185	718	47
1982	195	174	750	1 184	180	759	55
$1,000, 1987	24 484	4 983	72 233	119 315	9 939	65 793	1 575
1982	22 293	2 978	43 858	90 300	6 849	50 059	1 439
Other crops .... farms, 1987	110	52	1 554	859	247	1 045	426
1982	135	56	2 229	743	456	926	484
$1,000, 1987	6 770	397	75 670	268 237	683	116 057	39 485
1982	6 325	552	83 644	251 178	609	103 068	31 581
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	9 743	4 668	31 943	18 238	13 184	58 665	7 202
1982	10 133	5 231	35 584	21 468	14 665	67 484	7 269
$1,000, 1987	487 442	350 351	1 123 391	1 230 978	221 390	3 973 245	552 328
1982	425 195	349 348	977 612	1 116 418	184 923	3 911 160	478 221
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	351	371	1 937	1 251	739	2 947	267
1982	502	487	2 546	2 092	1 150	4 684	419
$1,000, 1987	53 653	5 224	398 843	125 777	73 451	144 804	148
1982	45 798	6 152	293 291	89 240	53 615	139 972	366
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	897	2 691	2 112	1 606	506	37 166	174
1982	1 289	3 230	2 651	2 025	785	42 887	293
$1,000, 1987	124 709	298 527	270 528	444 411	39 044	2 754 868	11 345
1982	137 450	304 080	278 293	393 522	45 186	2 778 993	15 983
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	7 520	3 919	28 222	14 371	12 061	52 816	5 985
1982	7 836	4 620	31 287	17 675	13 525	61 246	6 269
$1,000, 1987	225 149	42 148	342 111	612 125	97 439	749 042	473 233
1982	184 445	35 955	277 255	593 402	75 140	641 532	407 402
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	575	239	3 016	1 355	868	8 899	407
1982	746	385	5 282	1 934	1 151	12 059	480
$1,000, 1987	4 876	660	63 785	10 301	5 092	244 777	4 897
1982	5 167	499	82 309	12 050	5 162	258 039	5 415
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	1 930	576	2 153	1 543	1 565	2 613	1 600
1982	2 218	480	2 227	1 850	1 974	2 918	1 581
$1,000, 1987	37 384	1 354	17 292	4 519	4 277	5 265	56 591
1982	27 548	623	6 814	2 975	3 921	4 106	43 792
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	1 908	451	2 558	3 682	1 002	3 202	1 335
1982	1 780	460	2 377	3 578	939	3 388	1 205
$1,000, 1987	41 671	2 438	30 832	33 845	2 086	74 490	5 814
1982	24 786	2 040	39 650	25 229	1 899	88 519	5 264
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	988	9	2 694	4 031	211	8 106	771
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 249	818	10 262	3 612	2 459	7 570	1 153
Cotton (0131)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	7 091	-	778	494	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 249	818	3 170	3 612	1 681	7 076	1 153
Vegetables and melons (016)	188	104	569	878	115	1 479	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	568	136	777	6 313	251	779	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	156	137	596	752	151	589	41
General farms, primarily crop (019)	529	214	1 467	942	1 157	2 433	344
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6 743	1 436	23 369	11 742	11 555	15 952	5 748
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	4 880	870	19 927	9 046	9 938	7 518	4 588
Dairy farms (024)	774	2 586	1 810	1 453	408	34 812	120
Poultry and eggs (025)	143	62	1 085	291	253	419	22
Animal specialties (027)	1 499	307	1 864	3 267	502	1 907	832
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	229	68	286	278	175	1 086	169

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1962 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	2 087 734	43 314	574	7 673	48 243	83 210	27 280	3 580
	$1,000, 1987	108 138 053	1 610 833	15 774	1 301 666	2 454 097	10 917 593	2 700 407	255 212
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	51 797	37 190	27 480	169 642	50 869	131 205	98 989	71 288
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	675 677	14 643	138	2 343	15 827	15 479	9 824	1 145
	1982	755 431	16 962	188	2 783	17 810	19 489	10 614	1 355
	$1,000, 1987	19 344 645	290 518	386	244 484	368 424	776 540	1 084 325	16 647
	1982	17 174 334	203 668	507	250 356	272 441	855 311	987 614	24 973
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 180 744	27 950	282	4 084	30 610	28 076	16 022	2 098
	1982	1 360 243	32 317	335	4 464	34 577	32 015	17 285	2 369
	$1,000, 1987	19 163 364	570 084	2 978	208 527	774 203	1 707 608	464 149	54 207
	1982	18 591 984	467 749	2 293	237 766	570 609	1 721 393	497 587	66 821
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	544 265	11 458	169	1 567	13 503	11 684	6 214	1 376
	1982	603 502	12 639	203	1 787	15 735	13 867	6 332	1 547
	$1,000, 1987	11 325 096	509 919	1 456	60 742	704 071	1 075 145	126 987	47 031
	1982	10 415 511	410 550	1 531	62 499	510 165	947 192	112 500	60 295
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	1 176 932	16 478	231	2 374	14 840	20 164	11 358	1 519
	1982	1 267 129	19 803	198	2 459	15 645	18 670	12 108	1 556
	$1,000, 1987	3 390 762	33 927	658	17 741	59 440	215 542	48 466	11 700
	1982	3 171 752	38 929	359	13 716	67 486	165 023	43 244	4 780
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	1 379 441	27 141	338	3 075	25 269	44 683	12 009	2 138
	1982	1 443 766	30 372	351	3 000	24 392	41 909	11 637	2 256
	$1,000, 1987	6 684 944	86 491	1 413	51 672	123 230	427 924	72 666	7 333
	1982	7 689 365	110 580	1 118	60 308	131 022	427 823	77 644	7 547
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	1 262 680	17 676	156	3 253	19 373	52 614	12 904	1 772
	1982	1 125 436	14 932	90	2 346	14 641	43 142	9 621	1 665
	$1,000, 1987	4 690 243	64 530	166	60 366	115 386	544 779	45 925	4 815
	1982	4 282 213	63 014	45	60 000	114 397	468 604	32 960	3 377
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 964 062	40 672	540	6 896	45 946	72 194	25 235	3 278
	1982	2 221 443	48 031	559	7 182	50 087	80 837	26 905	3 736
	$1,000, 1987	5 277 227	64 535	1 140	44 554	136 284	332 166	99 575	9 300
	1982	7 888 052	95 501	1 113	62 705	191 553	449 759	134 797	14 569
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 630 834	28 991	462	5 923	34 952	61 628	22 446	2 983
	1982	1 997 303	39 135	528	6 631	42 560	73 712	25 520	3 489
	$1,000, 1987	1 965 289	23 297	409	16 532	40 155	125 654	40 522	3 704
	1982	2 987 134	35 338	517	20 422	55 077	166 455	53 911	5 391
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	1 281 013	27 673	310	[illegible]	31 251	41 224	15 727	1 445
	1982	1 320 404	29 230	[illegible]	[illegible]	30 460	41 326	15 467	1 475
	$1,000, 1987	2 260 987	25 011	[illegible]	19 590	64 805	137 843	37 998	2 431
	1982	3 150 091	38 495	275	24 272	91 981	184 669	49 614	2 599
Natural gas	farms, 1987	81 746	1 330	42	505	2 618	3 319	1 764	82
	1982	72 179	726	11	532	2 264	3 853	1 739	35
	$1,000, 1987	257 496	2 283	213	3 600	7 856	30 939	9 086	516
	1982	336 599	1 399	(D)	10 516	6 202	42 798	14 744	534
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	1 400 804	23 976	363	4 805	30 661	48 149	20 146	2 144
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	793 455	13 945	132	4 833	23 468	37 730	11 969	2 650
	1982	1 414 229	20 270	(D)	7 495	38 292	55 838	16 528	6 045
Electricity	farms, 1987	1 436 732	21 263	355	4 870	26 147	61 134	19 323	2 633
	1982	1 482 482	22 542	361	4 388	27 640	56 415	18 849	2 476
	$1,000, 1987	2 225 206	21 078	440	38 289	50 867	330 538	49 389	6 516
	1982	2 041 384	17 239	396	47 308	38 338	289 427	47 133	5 860
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	818 347	15 729	204	3 582	17 264	39 640	9 934	1 371
	1982	869 837	16 307	255	3 497	17 661	40 057	10 271	1 643
	$1,000, 1987	10 866 236	123 018	2 647	207 689	198 167	2 385 242	172 070	65 657
	1982	8 441 180	87 505	1 925	156 401	164 863	1 819 323	129 180	44 278
Contract labor	farms, 1987	272 094	4 951	92	1 728	7 191	27 980	5 545	340
	1982	139 336	2 141	38	1 032	3 074	18 149	2 539	181
	$1,000, 1987	1 842 984	20 413	364	40 353	26 956	613 340	28 102	4 952
	1982	1 103 773	6 515	91	31 239	7 807	413 766	11 205	1 462
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 699 949	33 562	462	6 001	38 849	65 511	22 385	2 966
	$1,000, 1987	6 361 980	76 654	1 017	53 723	135 171	503 218	107 753	14 170
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	767 414	11 584	145	2 488	13 102	29 038	10 679	683
	1982	786 529	12 535	108	1 950	14 212	28 127	10 469	760
	$1,000, 1987	2 176 467	20 112	303	35 038	51 039	335 292	52 461	2 387
	1982	2 024 693	20 404	119	44 487	39 597	306 590	43 444	1 481
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	1 014 945	17 015	257	3 465	23 365	36 424	14 744	1 123
	1982	1 050 104	16 707	231	3 120	22 341	36 830	14 667	1 205
	$1,000, 1987	8 158 268	81 110	1 275	74 553	135 440	697 449	174 717	11 616
	1982	11 668 942	110 691	1 466	100 153	192 827	938 913	267 692	12 018
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	721 736	12 564	175	2 295	16 113	27 600	10 322	774
	$1,000, 1987	5 601 350	62 594	969	47 071	89 688	477 391	105 474	7 864
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	534 648	7 675	135	1 761	12 178	15 306	8 004	595
	$1,000, 1987	2 556 918	18 516	306	27 482	45 752	220 058	69 243	3 751
Cash rent	farms, 1987	564 136	9 778	90	1 780	11 018	15 793	6 655	807
	$1,000, 1987	4 689 455	40 267	357	46 666	86 668	381 871	50 070	3 613
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 906 813	40 471	528	6 788	45 376	75 212	24 367	3 337
	$1,000, 1987	3 120 405	16 496	731	21 154	33 679	245 512	48 047	8 606
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 902 916	36 327	498	7 078	43 032	77 534	25 569	3 293
	$1,000, 1987	10 145 866	101 600	1 897	156 858	159 143	1 420 571	202 693	33 693

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	2 965	36 562	43 550	4 866	24 139	66 786	70 506	105 184
	$1,000, 1987	377 102	3 200 405	2 338 551	495 759	1 862 204	4 557 450	3 178 679	6 647 645
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	127 184	87 534	53 698	101 840	77 148	51 330	45 084	63 200
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	1 374	7 498	13 976	589	9 061	25 467	22 203	48 066
	1982	1 320	8 604	17 117	609	9 506	28 860	24 371	53 457
	$1,000, 1987	53 522	148 405	307 677	15 230	394 684	460 761	328 366	1 358 161
	1982	37 202	165 018	251 478	17 581	326 442	447 023	300 350	1 536 601
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 637	17 240	26 179	945	12 837	39 724	35 268	64 752
	1982	1 642	18 473	31 822	1 029	14 512	48 465	42 541	78 070
	$1,000, 1987	187 183	336 690	755 609	42 629	230 572	451 832	576 585	1 101 866
	1982	140 508	349 630	660 526	41 548	233 142	477 619	522 442	1 214 715
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	1 341	7 067	12 271	358	4 984	20 321	17 514	33 282
	1982	1 336	6 894	13 573	396	5 291	22 824	19 702	38 512
	$1,000, 1987	180 490	251 860	678 005	19 012	56 606	199 508	353 182	475 104
	1982	136 947	257 871	566 977	22 275	75 045	227 256	327 632	539 236
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	1 899	9 853	19 717	1 484	12 511	74 969	55 065	88 807
	1982	2 112	9 303	23 337	1 112	12 621	82 456	60 043	98 770
	$1,000, 1987	8 667	101 198	66 266	12 316	63 248	290 931	155 273	308 197
	1982	6 964	54 700	63 300	9 667	58 732	292 335	154 326	313 092
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	1 807	24 803	28 762	3 524	13 109	71 351	55 026	83 067
	1982	2 191	25 635	32 855	3 158	13 935	75 634	58 386	86 632
	$1,000, 1987	15 602	209 617	156 412	30 717	148 398	564 393	354 501	467 355
	1982	19 993	217 332	199 916	33 477	160 602	712 705	453 678	562 767
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	1 973	20 539	21 729	3 881	14 634	73 188	53 232	86 631
	1982	2 058	16 667	19 854	3 084	12 664	74 619	52 473	87 700
	$1,000, 1987	11 197	227 063	108 992	18 233	66 098	336 428	183 674	309 894
	1982	10 868	165 343	111 558	16 417	52 652	344 575	173 999	331 924
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	2 692	31 581	41 054	4 503	22 259	84 952	66 922	100 939
	1982	3 322	34 725	49 197	4 481	24 542	97 941	76 564	114 816
	$1,000, 1987	8 787	104 591	102 026	17 197	83 022	299 486	171 786	315 061
	1982	13 435	135 063	157 335	19 864	118 529	480 860	275 154	536 937
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	2 356	23 446	28 514	4 151	20 195	74 379	58 112	87 982
	1982	3 062	28 307	40 228	4 290	23 499	92 051	70 811	106 773
	$1,000, 1987	3 226	40 136	34 520	6 379	37 087	101 949	58 778	105 047
	1982	5 192	51 850	52 877	7 778	56 310	178 238	99 356	166 833
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	1 494	19 392	29 842	1 468	15 582	60 589	42 004	73 400
	1982	1 756	20 272	33 548	1 335	16 124	66 474	43 840	80 135
	$1,000, 1987	3 905	47 571	43 436	8 560	37 328	141 109	77 791	136 878
	1982	5 019	62 456	68 994	9 465	50 244	208 365	108 389	203 666
Natural gas	farms, 1987	93	594	1 527	-	611	4 645	2 859	5 064
	1982	27	437	1 341	-	335	4 316	2 143	3 284
	$1,000, 1987	331	1 329	3 631	-	880	8 331	5 548	6 637
	1982	79	915	2 859	-	572	10 215	6 169	6 182
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	1 673	16 660	25 540	2 782	16 915	70 214	49 778	86 862
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	1 325	15 536	20 439	2 258	7 727	48 [illegible]	29 670	66 500
	1982	3 144	19 842	32 605	2 622	11 403	86 042	61 240	140 056
Electricity	farms, 1987	2 195	23 263	25 004	1 868	17 717	69 960	52 989	90 255
	1982	2 244	20 957	27 343	1 760	18 223	74 316	53 481	94 737
	$1,000, 1987	4 862	49 627	37 977	5 611	60 316	91 002	62 563	126 591
	1982	4 554	38 290	30 666	4 162	52 269	84 780	53 096	130 326
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	1 254	12 901	17 010	1 224	11 212	34 523	25 132	49 121
	1982	1 462	12 987	18 421	1 271	12 120	38 143	26 458	47 873
	$1,000, 1987	22 788	721 540	209 647	193 230	181 790	275 128	196 231	282 515
	1982	17 893	480 444	149 524	146 277	147 584	225 820	152 061	222 146
Contract labor	farms, 1987	364	8 724	5 739	768	4 906	5 939	4 754	8 078
	1982	179	5 610	2 932	362	2 944	2 438	2 243	3 570
	$1,000, 1987	5 798	280 461	33 549	5 885	27 061	16 098	16 266	21 032
	1982	1 298	201 298	14 181	3 455	18 733	8 024	8 469	8 358
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	2 481	27 007	34 144	3 612	20 130	74 131	57 698	91 920
	$1,000, 1987	11 739	170 346	108 429	25 557	107 814	338 [illegible]	211 790	407 270
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	1 192	9 254	13 788	698	10 790	39 476	28 181	57 354
	1982	1 271	9 894	15 612	612	11 035	40 284	28 372	57 502
	$1,000, 1987	2 445	78 275	30 083	8 175	46 313	98 258	48 656	133 395
	1982	2 606	89 476	32 726	6 415	38 252	83 531	40 631	124 821
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	1 415	13 501	19 043	1 285	14 542	49 731	38 370	67 262
	1982	1 433	12 896	20 806	1 421	14 073	54 439	39 810	76 462
	$1,000, 1987	14 872	191 913	130 645	22 930	158 965	448 150	306 836	579 338
	1982	16 948	198 515	193 325	17 771	218 310	660 391	426 334	1 015 561
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	1 205	10 505	14 561	721	10 961	31 353	26 637	44 371
	$1,000, 1987	12 415	155 910	101 417	15 097	106 063	299 523	225 648	390 226
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	500	5 290	7 967	726	8 123	30 697	20 227	41 208
	$1,000, 1987	2 457	36 003	29 227	7 833	52 902	148 627	81 188	189 113
Cash rent	farms, 1987	972	5 184	10 492	1 668	6 308	27 334	18 677	41 375
	$1,000, 1987	11 089	57 278	74 578	15 910	68 772	324 904	216 582	492 800
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	2 724	34 429	41 443	3 926	22 294	73 933	66 974	87 431
	$1,000, 1987	2 591	93 822	55 160	5 142	41 597	171 026	105 135	230 810
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	2 813	31 734	38 192	4 428	22 744	84 454	66 083	101 919
	$1,000, 1987	15 758	429 559	159 483	76 996	184 616	390 632	244 435	513 358

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	68 580	92 452	27 351	6 266	14 774	6 216	51 175
	$1,000, 1987	5 516 518	1 485 994	1 022 931	324 276	851 440	251 496	2 211 823
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	80 430	16 073	37 400	51 752	57 631	40 460	43 221
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	23 380	23 963	6 447	1 742	5 250	1 559	15 088
	1982	26 892	25 227	8 356	2 198	5 727	1 636	16 849
	$1,000, 1987	2 426 149	209 357	55 167	21 876	102 147	11 441	190 386
	1982	1 900 272	210 696	64 469	20 717	98 291	11 468	170 034
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	38 347	43 755	14 532	3 197	7 995	2 893	23 220
	1982	45 184	49 386	18 478	4 051	8 971	2 947	27 182
	$1,000, 1987	887 270	179 713	135 012	94 386	300 284	33 525	273 192
	1982	920 415	183 477	169 501	100 879	275 819	47 203	254 964
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	14 988	16 898	5 580	2 044	4 851	1 552	11 999
	1982	16 565	17 166	6 739	2 471	5 614	1 997	14 434
	$1,000, 1987	163 561	84 594	102 610	63 160	274 562	26 256	153 493
	1982	194 615	90 739	138 658	92 580	246 333	36 846	153 703
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	48 233	62 994	12 260	2 525	9 338	2 429	35 507
	1982	47 466	67 618	12 773	2 585	10 144	2 068	41 846
	$1,000, 1987	95 302	45 933	48 202	10 684	23 063	6 227	111 895
	1982	83 505	48 555	60 161	9 218	22 406	5 996	105 161
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	47 731	78 263	17 096	3 252	10 292	3 858	37 298
	1982	49 644	84 128	19 181	3 344	11 855	3 284	43 009
	$1,000, 1987	216 166	129 356	86 079	16 437	50 516	8 953	194 526
	1982	254 590	135 693	95 050	18 719	72 146	7 155	242 091
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	46 318	59 874	14 837	2 821	9 362	3 027	35 505
	1982	34 066	48 332	12 514	2 704	9 847	2 456	37 506
	$1,000, 1987	125 003	53 459	112 347	11 996	26 447	7 319	119 993
	1982	94 957	57 066	117 109	9 865	27 401	4 885	114 159
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	65 460	88 054	25 857	5 857	13 824	5 859	48 558
	1982	73 030	100 888	31 380	6 889	16 061	5 323	58 375
	$1,000, 1987	243 568	86 777	74 326	12 627	30 365	12 042	120 621
	1982	358 860	134 504	122 494	18 739	45 329	16 641	181 320
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	57 245	70 153	17 756	5 232	11 864	5 243	41 658
	1982	68 308	88 809	24 706	6 435	14 790	5 034	53 792
	$1,000, 1987	80 737	41 307	22 005	6 421	12 300	5 325	42 655
	1982	127 211	64 995	34 836	9 200	18 858	6 750	70 711
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	46 376	54 291	19 614	3 268	8 165	2 743	29 904
	1982	48 725	56 029	21 742	3 220	8 238	2 028	32 771
	$1,000, 1987	110 981	33 517	40 964	4 252	12 267	2 585	50 970
	1982	155 737	50 739	67 906	5 401	16 316	2 465	70 978
Natural gas	farms, 1987	4 956	1 843	1 502	87	426	175	1 941
	1982	5 660	1 903	1 410	52	205	103	1 819
	$1,000, 1987	26 371	1 497	2 680	105	654	841	9 571
	1982	31 617	2 013	3 708	43	615	872	10 346
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	52 549	50 295	16 827	4 128	9 481	3 773	35 310
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	25 478	10 456	8 677	2 049	5 144	3 291	17 425
	1982	44 295	16 757	16 044	4 095	9 539	6 553	29 285
Electricity	farms, 1987	48 797	55 896	14 516	4 574	10 585	4 286	38 590
	1982	51 533	59 672	16 246	4 671	10 670	3 622	42 594
	$1,000, 1987	54 103	27 880	14 960	7 596	16 592	5 959	47 789
	1982	53 184	27 865	16 625	7 001	15 700	5 874	45 697
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	24 715	44 743	10 839	3 108	5 958	2 185	18 134
	1982	25 274	50 082	11 663	3 355	7 321	2 412	21 564
	$1,000, 1987	226 075	158 130	121 984	51 613	81 230	66 579	242 445
	1982	153 404	166 518	107 345	44 906	68 545	43 109	186 312
Contract labor	farms, 1987	7 882	11 523	3 383	906	1 505	1 025	4 652
	1982	3 345	5 576	1 504	428	830	429	2 510
	$1,000, 1987	23 691	22 138	9 254	4 978	10 091	7 906	27 733
	1982	8 123	11 809	4 255	3 436	4 473	2 604	14 445
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	56 961	70 043	22 255	5 381	12 077	5 222	43 440
	$1,000, 1987	252 018	113 411	90 596	19 687	46 104	16 873	152 652
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	30 603	28 489	7 050	1 444	5 327	1 276	17 732
	1982	30 844	27 832	7 760	1 496	5 695	1 224	20 674
	$1,000, 1987	107 366	27 084	28 626	3 052	9 821	3 570	34 043
	1982	104 886	25 919	25 865	2 416	10 381	3 517	30 403
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	39 549	40 246	10 284	2 753	5 843	1 981	25 197
	1982	40 559	37 515	11 992	2 826	6 289	1 803	27 193
	$1,000, 1987	314 163	179 409	72 918	15 455	40 272	13 788	197 966
	1982	467 054	228 462	133 823	18 511	58 509	10 141	273 637
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	26 408	31 200	6 261	2 032	4 037	1 410	19 208
	$1,000, 1987	188 166	141 421	42 942	11 312	28 859	10 563	143 627
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	24 307	16 751	5 516	1 445	2 953	950	13 182
	$1,000, 1987	125 997	37 988	29 975	4 143	11 413	3 225	54 339
Cash rent	farms, 1987	21 234	11 059	7 080	1 287	3 987	1 092	15 070
	$1,000, 1987	123 531	38 201	63 374	3 845	26 726	3 848	101 910
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	63 359	86 091	22 889	6 064	13 206	5 817	48 191
	$1,000, 1987	112 201	42 275	13 416	11 460	19 804	15 219	157 280
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	64 491	80 043	23 341	5 630	13 462	5 700	46 587
	$1,000, 1987	309 914	172 869	96 671	38 383	67 978	38 248	239 391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	85 078	34 075	106 109	24 563	60 503	3 029	2 512
$1,000, 1987	4 427 445	1 465 201	2 804 630	1 268 298	5 409 171	208 924	91 948
Average per farm dollars, 1987	52 040	42 999	26 432	52 449	89 403	68 975	36 604
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	31 301	9 144	35 633	8 810	25 700	1 223	832
1982	34 888	11 079	41 193	8 879	27 840	1 082	1 111
$1,000, 1987	541 852	138 882	397 299	191 557	1 904 830	34 208	3 647
1982	557 597	134 197	383 293	165 312	1 760 168	28 749	4 013
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	48 158	19 926	69 726	13 691	36 122	1 914	1 647
1982	58 257	25 893	81 676	14 467	40 221	1 834	1 841
$1,000, 1987	747 728	328 167	552 814	119 817	801 077	29 966	19 529
1982	711 701	288 860	593 598	110 919	843 922	29 361	25 619
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	28 625	8 077	28 588	5 125	16 320	802	937
1982	35 471	10 021	32 369	5 000	17 574	653	1 204
$1,000, 1987	467 235	267 719	325 561	31 530	240 894	9 544	14 580
1982	442 258	238 889	326 033	29 954	233 221	10 912	20 363
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	66 750	15 903	50 161	11 213	46 891	788	803
1982	74 607	18 693	52 415	9 401	46 546	742	924
$1,000, 1987	207 814	38 481	106 274	29 192	166 352	2 323	2 508
1982	205 020	49 040	97 756	20 881	151 996	3 718	1 271
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	62 703	22 557	66 484	12 271	43 266	806	1 352
1982	66 171	28 008	63 159	10 984	42 945	858	1 337
$1,000, 1987	328 661	90 795	239 254	79 449	269 359	5 562	2 834
1982	374 854	114 525	255 645	79 823	325 124	5 587	2 767
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	62 830	16 597	49 541	15 217	44 918	995	1 014
1982	62 791	14 594	44 695	11 505	37 355	579	883
$1,000, 1987	218 630	130 399	135 348	64 461	154 483	3 940	1 499
1982	224 044	140 183	130 122	43 347	141 128	2 814	1 350
Petroleum products farms, 1987	82 192	32 592	99 533	23 109	57 976	2 794	2 305
1982	94 014	41 998	111 557	23 454	59 920	2 699	2 755
$1,000, 1987	249 831	86 016	176 852	100 191	267 854	12 556	3 979
1982	424 167	142 899	258 582	136 526	386 465	15 144	5 910
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	74 772	22 333	86 983	21 891	50 288	2 601	2 017
1982	89 387	33 441	104 610	22 777	56 172	2 511	2 572
$1,000, 1987	87 906	23 857	77 160	48 439	87 800	5 872	1 649
1982	154 989	40 063	118 723	65 881	130 353	7 728	2 542
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	59 232	23 700	52 327	16 249	44 301	1 664	1 142
1982	63 807	27 109	50 905	15 950	44 366	1 575	1 220
$1,000, 1987	110 429	46 517	73 612	40 176	121 998	4 511	1 143
1982	158 621	73 659	101 735	54 491	165 835	5 194	1 434
Natural gas farms, 1987	3 577	987	2 156	861	5 980	68	37
1982	2 220	782	1 572	757	5 479	40	36
$1,000, 1987	5 728	2 263	2 698	1 479	19 252	693	248
1982	6 095	1 478	2 583	1 075	16 928	56	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	69 085	20 759	67 534	19 057	50 163	2 124	1 471
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	45 768	13 379	23 382	10 097	38 804	1 480	938
1982	104 462	27 700	35 541	15 079	73 349	2 166	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	72 944	15 537	72 376	19 070	49 746	2 002	1 876
1982	77 329	17 626	75 926	18 569	48 768	1 826	2 057
$1,000, 1987	105 534	20 614	51 133	23 779	92 622	8 615	3 141
1982	106 867	20 467	46 638	20 259	86 122	7 790	2 865
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	37 765	13 073	32 168	9 318	25 627	1 249	923
1982	40 405	15 020	32 429	10 207	23 391	1 189	1 177
$1,000, 1987	244 055	142 341	163 668	102 470	261 094	33 775	18 040
1982	207 615	137 400	141 232	84 462	167 515	20 438	13 626
Contract labor farms, 1987	7 209	3 922	10 012	4 606	6 127	439	290
1982	2 984	1 717	5 007	2 075	2 654	198	157
$1,000, 1987	21 758	13 409	21 359	13 218	20 635	2 710	1 360
1982	9 127	4 714	9 235	6 016	7 757	1 124	578
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	75 385	26 650	83 965	21 019	51 704	2 372	2 057
$1,000, 1987	325 953	98 000	208 466	93 053	288 203	13 318	6 856
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	41 809	9 393	35 478	8 315	30 379	898	485
1982	41 382	10 686	37 419	8 147	27 958	906	576
$1,000, 1987	90 360	43 453	63 380	29 476	99 286	4 371	648
1982	77 201	35 485	53 321	30 980	82 631	4 762	680
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	53 185	14 197	51 008	14 774	37 867	1 470	952
1982	59 001	15 147	51 664	13 560	39 203	1 221	974
$1,000, 1987	446 200	90 636	277 614	157 891	368 642	19 257	5 612
1982	712 786	163 851	393 388	207 237	613 708	22 958	5 665
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	38 143	9 772	36 792	10 260	23 734	1 099	736
$1,000, 1987	258 962	63 210	200 911	113 466	223 427	14 450	4 340
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	32 202	6 733	27 071	8 076	23 504	693	464
$1,000, 1987	147 238	27 426	76 703	44 425	145 216	4 807	1 272
Cash rent farms, 1987	33 277	8 915	19 837	7 526	22 430	458	475
$1,000, 1987	358 880	102 996	98 367	65 735	210 520	4 686	1 377
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	76 181	30 575	101 852	22 937	51 148	2 829	2 381
$1,000, 1987	128 820	23 793	67 966	65 288	152 395	5 725	6 779
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	81 370	28 885	97 327	23 375	58 144	2 817	2 259
$1,000, 1987	411 369	117 219	244 637	152 722	371 817	27 913	14 139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	9 033	14 246	37 740	59 288	35 294	79 275	70 235
	$1,000, 1987	387 693	892 641	1 897 458	2 779 353	1 846 305	2 730 026	2 359 468
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	42 920	62 659	50 277	46 879	52 312	34 437	33 594
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	2 154	4 743	13 561	13 173	10 144	24 324	25 420
	1982	2 213	5 097	15 303	15 953	10 656	26 917	27 576
	$1,000, 1987	15 067	268 175	98 770	323 978	128 202	285 542	745 844
	1982	13 577	227 193	95 488	229 516	103 704	244 491	626 108
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	3 606	8 555	23 850	24 926	15 121	39 163	49 617
	1982	3 608	9 005	28 131	30 193	15 999	45 916	57 066
	$1,000, 1987	34 115	163 870	399 656	921 654	75 149	422 319	439 530
	1982	33 530	143 887	444 460	702 666	72 876	392 540	396 650
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	1 968	2 884	17 029	12 284	5 910	20 883	17 865
	1982	2 155	3 242	20 053	11 989	5 723	22 823	20 022
	$1,000, 1987	25 220	49 986	308 068	758 243	23 858	269 667	219 930
	1982	22 494	59 671	336 353	582 683	28 648	241 672	158 402
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	4 832	3 566	22 073	38 327	26 191	57 794	23 279
	1982	4 487	3 805	25 032	47 053	23 677	64 787	23 370
	$1,000, 1987	19 294	11 120	57 310	68 811	106 342	141 698	36 200
	1982	14 514	8 882	56 883	63 473	92 216	139 904	34 939
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	5 743	3 927	24 061	46 980	24 294	59 427	33 518
	1982	5 367	3 783	27 007	57 984	20 997	65 326	33 641
	$1,000, 1987	23 767	20 913	94 811	179 396	178 957	276 272	162 292
	1982	26 140	18 245	109 479	238 315	159 111	357 480	116 377
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	5 187	4 595	22 010	39 867	28 268	56 736	28 254
	1982	4 527	2 883	22 846	42 611	24 512	57 072	16 732
	$1,000, 1987	17 267	13 079	60 635	107 655	143 598	152 953	54 052
	1982	14 530	8 462	56 139	111 631	116 882	139 930	31 075
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	8 563	12 917	36 036	56 379	34 426	75 271	65 728
	1982	8 196	13 375	42 065	72 076	36 324	86 399	71 744
	$1,000, 1987	19 961	41 585	91 096	143 686	176 838	150 404	128 203
	1982	28 878	50 808	142 542	235 621	253 781	229 853	161 287
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	7 736	11 340	31 690	44 085	31 956	64 300	48 261
	1982	7 899	12 390	39 633	61 844	35 180	76 154	59 804
	$1,000, 1987	8 612	19 039	36 233	45 983	68 286	55 314	46 749
	1982	12 762	20 045	62 319	74 441	100 713	87 968	65 442
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	3 798	5 749	22 532	38 029	30 033	49 479	41 648
	1982	3 078	4 944	23 527	44 953	31 193	51 755	41 566
	$1,000, 1987	6 139	11 335	35 947	47 450	89 463	65 516	57 444
	1982	7 028	13 515	48 902	68 889	120 501	92 042	76 415
Natural gas	farms, 1987	287	1 072	1 347	2 708	1 009	2 565	2 198
	1982	247	1 121	1 287	2 189	438	2 508	2 544
	$1,000, 1987	951	4 906	3 502	6 027	1 084	8 556	5 039
	1982	1 337	7 889	3 543	4 791	668	10 342	1 371
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	5 465	9 425	27 403	36 065	31 477	53 844	47 127
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	4 260	6 305	15 413	44 226	18 006	21 018	18 971
	1982	7 751	9 360	27 777	87 499	31 900	38 502	22 059
Electricity	farms, 1987	5 991	7 757	30 642	36 010	29 213	58 514	40 066
	1982	5 387	8 031	33 528	40 703	29 213	60 004	41 598
	$1,000, 1987	8 921	19 313	65 189	49 161	32 508	53 309	26 515
	1982	8 088	15 646	56 685	41 413	30 855	50 506	27 400
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	2 834	5 587	16 681	26 952	14 916	25 629	22 192
	1982	3 315	5 375	19 683	31 866	13 992	27 510	22 617
	$1,000, 1987	87 608	98 309	277 463	287 037	92 847	218 106	124 732
	1982	62 380	61 178	246 022	245 364	76 864	186 229	98 335
Contract labor	farms, 1987	910	2 547	3 349	7 109	3 153	5 854	11 065
	1982	565	1 203	1 817	4 042	1 281	2 754	5 423
	$1,000, 1987	14 830	20 662	20 882	42 089	8 436	18 685	25 366
	1982	11 632	8 930	12 778	20 747	3 961	9 585	11 864
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	7 573	10 606	32 750	46 551	32 006	65 334	54 735
	$1,000, 1987	25 755	40 645	147 669	129 943	172 273	197 764	127 724
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	2 174	3 739	11 199	19 512	16 872	30 387	20 814
	1982	2 015	3 577	12 522	23 861	15 478	31 417	22 020
	$1,000, 1987	4 884	11 471	21 093	32 864	49 958	42 575	50 330
	1982	4 014	9 918	20 100	35 936	43 917	37 807	61 885
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	2 613	5 887	18 121	23 735	23 650	36 836	32 250
	1982	2 807	5 629	20 616	27 720	24 334	40 216	30 863
	$1,000, 1987	20 320	68 124	140 484	130 580	214 381	239 733	189 200
	1982	22 870	76 151	184 613	206 549	306 237	353 605	263 323
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	1 710	4 101	13 267	17 290	16 359	27 193	23 308
	$1,000, 1987	14 522	43 898	96 231	99 788	141 966	183 741	125 182
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	1 395	2 931	10 394	10 497	14 428	18 986	16 005
	$1,000, 1987	5 798	24 227	44 254	30 792	72 416	55 992	64 017
Cash rent	farms, 1987	2 013	2 668	11 531	18 588	17 845	21 020	20 807
	$1,000, 1987	10 763	25 367	44 459	116 952	224 211	181 119	87 106
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	8 240	13 271	35 844	56 178	30 133	71 580	66 110
	$1,000, 1987	19 603	12 169	101 865	50 725	53 863	90 263	53 378
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	8 111	12 421	35 431	51 596	34 312	72 649	62 396
	$1,000, 1987	65 537	77 839	276 073	194 822	188 741	259 284	158 395

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	32 017	51 549	702	20 517	36 374	79 712	188 785
$1,000, 1987	1 535 162	2 386 060	29 736	736 918	2 138 164	1 282 885	8 911 631
Average per farm dollars, 1987	47 948	46 287	42 359	35 917	58 783	16 094	47 205
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	10 466	21 207	248	4 904	16 838	22 166	60 680
1982	13 081	22 453	262	5 671	17 331	26 686	62 463
$1,000, 1987	195 278	273 817	1 146	62 818	519 803	142 968	3 134 939
1982	159 787	261 842	1 271	53 566	446 010	127 847	2 356 028
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	18 677	33 737	393	10 143	24 144	44 076	127 229
1982	22 769	38 055	426	12 158	26 066	51 754	133 434
$1,000, 1987	170 426	621 876	3 664	170 066	277 680	237 592	1 565 112
1982	193 064	603 501	5 347	141 310	268 944	228 199	1 562 467
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	7 048	22 222	219	4 101	10 133	15 905	44 669
1982	8 516	24 513	238	4 108	11 459	15 916	43 505
$1,000, 1987	81 911	483 926	2 843	141 013	98 529	149 231	668 715
1982	90 538	459 626	4 227	112 698	90 856	137 522	561 229
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	9 266	36 113	237	11 131	26 841	41 252	67 565
1982	9 348	38 511	262	13 817	27 980	48 137	66 273
$1,000, 1987	39 605	67 100	1 396	20 380	80 554	47 898	160 986
1982	32 601	56 475	1 021	21 440	68 295	40 459	164 689
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	17 254	37 230	399	15 024	21 429	57 948	98 115
1982	17 784	39 870	446	18 370	19 288	63 603	91 882
$1,000, 1987	97 839	115 061	1 335	68 222	96 748	119 418	339 641
1982	104 674	127 808	1 125	97 736	79 742	124 921	367 989
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	18 044	35 990	355	11 442	24 704	40 984	81 560
1982	14 862	33 396	283	11 839	20 180	36 913	53 869
$1,000, 1987	79 341	59 518	778	42 545	77 926	57 923	246 176
1982	56 739	47 445	647	59 103	53 836	57 848	208 539
Petroleum products farms, 1987	28 845	49 315	659	19 386	34 983	74 954	173 983
1982	33 674	55 130	725	24 691	36 989	89 685	182 490
$1,000, 1987	65 914	98 275	1 390	41 808	144 494	72 838	416 286
1982	89 859	140 305	1 819	73 992	214 464	107 387	601 320
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	25 389	43 460	509	14 352	31 784	55 656	128 314
1982	31 516	51 259	665	21 034	35 217	75 944	151 116
$1,000, 1987	30 749	41 276	621	15 129	58 655	30 438	145 655
1982	44 142	61 662	782	25 745	91 513	46 827	185 907
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	16 997	29 345	271	13 118	26 344	47 415	107 425
1982	17 628	29 304	280	15 012	27 357	49 074	95 432
$1,000, 1987	25 444	33 262	433	16 894	66 444	32 058	172 380
1982	33 086	41 563	501	30 081	89 470	46 748	233 269
Natural gas farms, 1987	583	2 277	24	646	1 126	1 104	9 070
1982	334	2 066	12	379	553	920	9 334
$1,000, 1987	2 458	5 196	25	1 605	1 782	1 604	47 667
1982	3 237	6 238	7	922	837	867	93 758
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	17 606	36 735	405	11 810	30 475	39 086	114 226
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	7 263	18 540	311	8 179	17 613	8 739	50 583
1982	9 394	30 842	528	17 244	32 645	12 925	88 386
Electricity farms, 1987	23 516	39 895	452	10 852	30 525	40 150	109 679
1982	23 578	40 337	509	11 879	30 879	43 403	103 215
$1,000, 1987	36 067	72 342	549	12 950	42 341	21 142	130 998
1982	30 206	57 531	526	11 240	41 528	19 050	128 258
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	13 129	18 495	214	7 727	15 293	30 931	60 462
1982	13 024	19 293	269	9 380	14 415	36 364	63 080
$1,000, 1987	257 760	292 030	9 536	92 317	94 911	117 140	630 271
1982	179 512	224 174	5 559	79 734	67 414	109 251	480 462
Contract labor farms, 1987	5 197	4 202	66	2 270	3 661	7 437	43 667
1982	2 942	2 155	42	1 191	1 506	3 891	22 585
$1,000, 1987	28 837	28 929	531	15 985	9 970	18 476	143 120
1982	14 696	12 249	118	9 581	3 333	8 187	68 334
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	25 563	44 352	588	16 088	31 852	58 590	147 133
$1,000, 1987	87 097	160 402	1 744	45 641	147 840	95 507	405 608
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	10 029	20 408	97	5 954	19 994	23 093	61 794
1982	10 814	20 750	114	7 036	19 077	23 376	61 427
$1,000, 1987	33 824	31 568	183	11 336	58 086	24 789	176 186
1982	25 294	26 612	164	11 058	56 733	20 718	181 261
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	14 227	22 702	239	7 437	24 258	28 034	78 009
1982	15 193	22 853	210	9 271	24 140	28 686	71 615
$1,000, 1987	131 483	146 793	1 298	42 815	200 864	115 019	486 757
1982	181 873	182 961	1 569	74 196	296 609	161 398	608 466
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	11 013	16 451	177	5 391	16 845	21 285	51 937
$1,000, 1987	93 215	110 390	875	30 519	130 262	90 545	280 321
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	6 602	11 095	105	3 413	14 723	11 584	39 228
$1,000, 1987	38 268	36 403	423	12 296	70 602	24 474	206 436
Cash rent farms, 1987	6 610	15 699	122	5 820	16 905	12 711	44 778
$1,000, 1987	62 914	62 121	786	31 490	123 961	48 052	267 635
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	29 659	47 321	635	19 496	31 458	75 681	170 680
$1,000, 1987	64 414	75 986	1 795	13 205	73 776	47 648	170 268
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	28 886	48 103	624	17 367	35 215	67 588	165 048
$1,000, 1987	184 363	280 242	3 583	65 299	189 229	118 363	637 669

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	14 064	5 881	44 795	33 562	17 237	75 103	9 206
	$1,000, 1987	494 641	289 945	1 334 393	2 425 028	231 077	3 638 957	536 980
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 171	49 302	29 789	72 255	13 406	48 453	58 329
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	5 237	2 422	14 017	9 304	5 298	29 652	4 014
	1982	5 443	2 547	16 511	11 966	6 024	30 958	4 340
	$1,000, 1987	84 657	19 702	169 333	320 026	37 921	[illegible]94 202	145 511
	1982	80 313	16 157	161 849	347 434	30 135	81 923	144 233
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	7 811	4 533	25 620	16 464	10 308	53 974	5 970
	1982	8 430	5 175	30 390	20 532	12 165	62 210	6 437
	$1,000, 1987	101 717	89 318	360 422	341 396	64 781	675 221	60 555
	1982	108 719	103 934	295 721	348 833	51 915	667 669	65 166
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	2 962	3 488	10 181	6 973	3 364	42 367	2 335
	1982	3 443	3 942	10 394	8 548	3 974	48 456	2 537
	$1,000, 1987	56 818	69 992	290 226	183 624	51 423	417 324	10 129
	1982	57 481	79 755	235 205	171 044	40 221	414 342	17 570
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	5 975	2 431	23 487	10 375	5 395	60 [illegible]49	3 169
	1982	5 956	2 667	27 798	10 511	5 972	66 603	2 984
	$1,000, 1987	8 015	2 983	34 466	60 684	3 598	125 086	7 397
	1982	6 440	2 866	32 411	55 597	3 211	117 535	6 584
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	6 324	3 425	32 186	18 031	9 631	58 260	2 904
	1982	5 763	3 588	36 819	18 911	9 021	60 964	2 902
	$1,000, 1987	13 229	9 015	92 982	153 949	10 779	236 568	17 878
	1982	10 327	8 919	116 005	174 198	10 226	262 517	17 752
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	7 760	2 109	23 489	19 811	5 728	55 365	4 029
	1982	5 414	1 872	21 381	17 787	4 999	52 981	3 102
	$1,000, 1987	8 604	2 816	51 382	132 723	5 348	104 934	9 118
	1982	5 302	2 018	50 270	102 290	5 024	90 030	6 311
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	13 189	5 470	42 385	30 605	16 325	72 517	8 493
	1982	13 857	6 274	51 411	35 790	18 517	81 922	8 841
	$1,000, 1987	29 726	10 935	64 261	90 991	12 787	175 966	32 490
	1982	35 676	16 168	96 762	126 610	15 800	264 315	44 050
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	11 359	4 755	34 445	27 302	13 086	66 394	7 995
	1982	12 848	5 910	45 583	33 483	16 384	78 900	8 600
	$1,000, 1987	13 833	4 765	26 618	40 388	6 499	72 583	17 020
	1982	17 809	7 358	42 320	56 718	8 278	121 860	24 139
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	8 446	3 513	26 891	18 190	9 477	49 076	5 257
	1982	8 233	3 722	28 069	19 304	8 679	49 292	5 244
	$1,000, 1987	11 290	4 392	22 439	38 675	3 830	71 066	10 540
	1982	12 449	6 131	31 091	54 159	4 170	89 513	13 356
Natural gas	farms, 1987	707	163	1 014	636	428	2 623	530
	1982	832	58	639	329	685	2 126	497
	$1,000, 1987	1 272	184	1 807	2 377	558	4 939	895
	1982	1 416	29	1 011	2 659	691	6 450	591
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	8 963	4 208	25 522	20 175	8 726	59 730	6 907
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	3 331	1 593	13 396	9 552	1 901	27 378	4 235
	1982	4 003	2 650	24 341	13 074	2 660	46 491	5 965
Electricity	farms, 1987	7 756	4 883	24 901	24 807	7 743	66 701	6 908
	1982	8 041	5 204	26 914	27 177	8 547	70 352	7 140
	$1,000, 1987	14 219	10 851	22 321	56 270	4 179	119 498	10 576
	1982	12 500	8 753	21 585	44 115	4 014	115 551	9 136
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	5 696	3 028	19 433	15 800	5 599	34 466	3 377
	1982	6 065	3 424	22 736	17 487	5 958	38 398	3 671
	$1,000, 1987	51 365	31 704	145 364	420 768	23 244	312 325	50 342
	1982	42 066	26 865	126 893	313 100	20 340	279 154	40 613
Contract labor	farms, 1987	2 058	558	4 348	4 465	1 208	6 180	2 130
	1982	1 002	241	2 394	3 138	599	2 659	1 060
	$1,000, 1987	7 856	1 515	17 034	48 208	3 782	16 837	10 061
	1982	3 399	435	10 340	33 501	2 371	9 988	4 148
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	11 214	5 045	35 371	27 559	13 423	66 590	7 638
	$1,000, 1987	30 685	20 056	82 459	141 350	16 468	275 434	31 561
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	5 744	1 612	12 433	10 918	2 465	38 463	2 583
	1982	6 009	1 469	14 817	10 739	2 669	38 992	3 008
	$1,000, 1987	8 007	2 702	15 070	45 567	1 961	59 297	7 948
	1982	7 218	1 936	16 023	37 779	1 813	52 503	8 983
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	6 207	3 187	16 483	16 165	4 716	44 106	5 235
	1982	6 148	3 135	16 905	16 956	4 213	48 252	4 954
	$1,000, 1987	47 504	22 539	83 237	176 125	16 409	400 274	54 696
	1982	59 617	25 245	105 832	241 997	16 738	531 636	86 792
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	4 839	2 408	12 137	11 915	3 458	33 789	3 614
	$1,000, 1987	36 448	17 635	62 314	119 163	12 700	291 652	36 980
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	2 560	1 604	7 615	8 074	2 170	24 070	2 930
	$1,000, 1987	11 056	4 904	20 923	56 963	3 709	108 622	17 716
Cash rent	farms, 1987	3 786	1 777	10 890	6 798	2 339	26 764	3 009
	$1,000, 1987	16 552	4 688	46 565	75 639	3 809	156 169	25 676
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	13 301	5 552	42 680	31 438	16 510	69 885	8 408
	$1,000, 1987	14 952	14 467	40 724	69 274	5 483	228 656	15 961
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	13 005	5 505	39 130	31 222	14 471	72 045	8 662
	$1,000, 1987	57 552	46 654	108 773	292 057	20 528	458 490	57 211

---

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ....farms, 1987..	2 087 750	43 316	574	7 673	48 243	83 210	27 281	3 580
$1,000, 1987..	26 430 535	223 741	2 198	306 975	643 726	2 927 279	422 200	97 787
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	12 660	5 165	3 829	40 007	13 343	35 179	15 476	27 315
Farms with net gains[2]........number, 1987..	1 185 467	21 819	181	3 558	28 151	42 252	13 789	1 708
$1,000, 1987..	32 130 850	335 002	5 543	345 281	756 770	3 266 561	548 729	108 892
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	27 104	15 354	30 622	97 044	26 883	77 311	39 795	63 754
Farms with net losses........number, 1987..	902 283	21 497	393	4 115	20 092	40 958	13 492	1 872
$1,000, 1987..	5 700 315	111 261	3 345	38 306	113 044	339 282	126 529	11 106
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	6 318	5 176	8 511	9 309	5 626	8 284	9 378	5 932
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received........farms, 1987..	699 010	8 377	42	1 194	9 818	7 083	8 386	264
$1,000, 1987..	9 646 573	59 835	580	58 034	232 417	238 216	186 280	1 277
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	13 800	7 143	13 801	48 604	23 673	33 632	22 213	4 838
Amount received in cash........farms, 1987..	607 377	5 252	36	1 106	8 615	6 068	7 071	252
$1,000, 1987..	4 678 917	30 343	321	35 021	135 072	145 558	77 667	1 024
Value of commodity certificates received........farms, 1987..	620 269	6 765	19	969	8 050	5 452	7 516	100
$1,000, 1987..	4 967 656	29 492	259	23 013	97 345	92 658	108 613	254
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]........farms, 1987..	457 004	7 412	112	942	6 735	12 461	6 280	815
$1,000, 1987..	1 942 227	31 041	700	10 889	38 713	158 332	36 541	3 308
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	4 250	4 188	6 251	11 559	5 748	12 706	5 819	4 058
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]........farms, 1987..	177 310	2 505	62	425	2 846	5 049	2 831	242
1982..	165 406	1 656	54	357	2 079	3 843	2 418	219
$1,000, 1987..	765 071	11 621	410	3 631	16 875	54 417	16 859	765
1982..	687 496	5 890	194	6 865	8 635	75 411	15 567	864
Rental of farmland........farms, 1987..	164 457	2 915	20	326	2 030	4 506	2 533	210
$1,000, 1987..	735 961	7 150	54	5 273	14 185	70 802	14 964	559
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees........farms, 1987..	44 052	1 534	18	29	1 088	768	294	311
$1,000, 1987..	194 591	8 352	50	682	3 615	5 333	846	1 118
Other farm-related income sources........farms, 1987..	147 833	1 433	30	215	1 707	3 431	1 772	292
$1,000, 1987..	246 604	3 918	186	1 303	4 038	27 780	3 872	865
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total........farms, 1987..	300 909	1 477	-	242	3 431	1 333	2 565	3
1982..	188 765	1 176	-	345	2 975	880	1 967	3
$1,000, 1987..	8 333 195	28 645	-	13 464	124 295	69 089	107 369	(D)
1982..	6 611 471	35 969	-	19 720	131 202	41 720	95 904	(D)
Corn........farms, 1987..	221 807	720	-	20	184	63	1 393	3
$1,000, 1987..	5 438 467	5 828	-	1 060	4 505	1 193	74 378	(D)
Wheat........farms, 1987..	61 735	127	-	31	646	218	1 240	-
$1,000, 1987..	859 590	550	-	939	5 057	4 543	27 020	-
Soybeans........farms, 1987..	45 802	131	-	-	406	-	11	-
$1,000, 1987..	977 869	1 371	-	-	12 733	-	176	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats........farms, 1987..	42 190	30	-	5	1 198	40	428	-
$1,000, 1987..	444 137	177	-	21	10 119	1 148	5 075	-
Cotton........farms, 1987..	10 898	567	-	171	561	313	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	327 628	18 066	-	10 465	18 597	12 563	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey........farms, 1987..	10 843	191	-	46	1 881	833	27	-
$1,000, 1987..	285 505	2 852	-	978	73 282	49 642	721	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	2 965	36 562	43 550	4 869	24 140	88 788	70 506	105 184
	$1,000, 1987	65 300	1 087 317	390 427	113 904	387 910	1 730 879	883 642	2 146 997
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	22 023	29 739	8 965	23 394	16 069	19 495	12 533	20 412
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	1 695	18 323	21 032	3 132	12 798	61 338	43 008	74 987
	$1,000, 1987	76 564	1 223 870	511 931	137 060	484 462	1 916 354	1 033 188	2 374 100
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	45 171	66 794	24 341	43 761	37 854	31 243	24 023	31 660
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	1 270	18 239	22 518	1 737	11 342	27 450	27 498	30 197
	$1,000, 1987	11 265	136 552	121 504	23 156	96 552	185 475	149 546	227 103
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 870	7 487	5 396	13 331	8 513	6 757	5 438	7 521
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	549	2 189	12 318	62	8 357	56 443	34 194	75 203
	$1,000, 1987	7 414	15 735	93 846	1 768	144 582	885 459	440 580	1 153 713
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	13 505	7 188	7 619	28 522	17 301	15 688	12 885	15 341
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	478	1 629	8 393	62	7 054	52 279	31 110	70 106
	$1,000, 1987	3 513	10 188	41 590	1 768	60 859	432 322	216 773	559 007
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	493	1 502	10 636	-	7 308	52 940	31 780	71 148
	$1,000, 1987	3 902	5 547	52 255	-	83 723	453 137	223 808	594 706
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	757	4 164	7 438	530	5 617	21 637	15 053	30 370
	$1,000, 1987	3 998	26 609	41 660	3 730	32 262	93 365	59 817	132 008
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 282	6 390	5 601	7 038	5 744	4 315	3 974	4 347
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	272	1 655	2 703	239	2 419	11 036	7 227	15 001
	1982	284	1 153	2 448	146	2 410	11 332	7 055	16 921
	$1,000, 1987	1 514	7 817	13 618	1 947	12 331	44 078	24 431	61 977
	1982	1 425	13 776	10 324	1 963	12 969	40 913	18 738	64 815
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	287	1 491	3 186	124	2 559	5 626	5 648	8 633
	$1,000, 1987	1 151	10 353	10 817	1 301	15 193	37 787	25 700	58 000
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	113	518	1 392	36	335	967	1 334	710
	$1,000, 1987	878	4 297	13 343	152	2 289	3 463	6 022	1 876
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	208	887	1 045	156	1 065	7 862	2 858	11 908
	$1,000, 1987	456	4 141	3 882	330	2 449	8 038	3 664	10 156
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	143	543	2 663	6	2 058	34 407	15 918	51 178
	1982	53	319	1 795	-	1 682	13 904	6 449	28 931
	$1,000, 1987	4 256	10 410	42 557	394	52 865	1 188 130	544 230	1 598 775
	1982	1 725	6 685	48 850	-	66 075	570 210	276 621	1 047 057
Corn	farms, 1987	133	196	1 986	-	88	33 836	15 570	50 551
	$1,000, 1987	3 877	1 957	24 205	-	594	1 033 747	475 149	1 298 123
Wheat	farms, 1987	10	50	388	-	1 728	1 261	680	61
	$1,000, 1987	20	161	1 803	-	40 774	6 451	2 515	127
Soybeans	farms, 1987	16	23	203	-	-	6 187	2 637	14 094
	$1,000, 1987	340	259	2 358	-	-	145 081	66 171	298 747
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	6	6	68	-	721	320	18	86
	$1,000, 1987	19	10	148	-	10 413	2 773	98	190
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	55	359	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 150	8 500	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	289	394	6	32	30	72	70
	$1,000, 1987	-	6 873	5 544	394	1 084	79	296	1 587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987..	68 580	92 453	27 353	6 266	14 774	6 216	51 175
$1,000, 1987..	922 225	579 635	288 943	74 252	135 200	84 172	319 953
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	13 447	6 270	10 563	11 850	9 151	13 541	6 252
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987..	41 673	61 881	14 354	2 912	6 913	3 017	21 623
$1,000, 1987..	1 140 553	748 743	354 200	92 773	197 071	106 761	507 956
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	27 369	12 100	24 676	31 859	28 507	35 387	23 491
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987..	26 907	30 572	12 999	3 354	7 861	3 199	29 552
$1,000, 1987..	218 328	169 108	65 256	18 521	61 871	22 590	188 003
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	8 114	5 531	5 020	5 522	7 871	7 062	6 362
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1987..	41 627	16 702	6 008	851	2 553	400	19 666
$1,000, 1987..	573 647	100 372	106 778	3 062	29 512	2 213	223 470
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	13 781	6 010	17 773	3 598	11 560	5 533	11 363
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987..	35 909	13 176	4 934	686	2 158	353	17 180
$1,000, 1987..	247 737	47 778	62 649	2 107	14 843	1 967	110 533
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987..	38 992	13 743	4 659	370	2 079	127	17 520
$1,000, 1987..	325 910	52 594	44 129	955	14 669	246	112 937
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987..	18 682	18 854	3 932	1 941	3 397	1 361	11 845
$1,000, 1987..	69 944	52 117	28 430	7 942	14 273	5 802	37 093
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	3 744	2 764	7 230	4 092	4 202	4 263	3 132
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987..	7 463	6 916	1 310	686	1 319	449	4 489
1982..	7 742	4 421	1 028	466	1 163	351	4 371
$1,000, 1987..	32 115	21 210	6 669	2 163	5 380	2 163	14 787
1982..	35 309	9 551	5 266	1 095	4 564	909	12 300
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987..	7 899	9 797	1 629	294	1 123	300	3 973
$1,000, 1987..	30 403	21 499	14 157	525	3 444	477	10 076
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987..	439	1 953	690	1 025	532	570	1 731
$1,000, 1987..	1 087	6 059	4 420	4 546	2 782	1 780	5 537
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987..	6 669	2 153	752	450	1 163	368	3 533
$1,000, 1987..	6 340	3 350	3 184	709	2 668	1 382	6 693
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1987..	15 832	4 248	2 317	56	544	8	7 081
1982..	14 306	1 467	2 014	74	197	3	3 791
$1,000, 1987..	338 298	84 066	74 656	323	14 023	150	151 146
1982..	364 770	36 181	86 643	904	6 184	(D)	136 699
Corn ..... farms, 1987..	3 591	3 788	208	5	511	5	6 720
$1,000, 1987..	108 314	70 148	4 256	(D)	12 702	(D)	135 370
Wheat ..... farms, 1987..	7 282	386	89	1	41	-	522
$1,000, 1987..	95 942	2 551	416	(D)	220	-	2 150
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987..	1 248	346	174	-	46	-	542
$1,000, 1987..	20 764	8 850	4 035	-	915	-	11 105
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987..	10 032	29	146	40	24	-	177
$1,000, 1987..	112 774	270	1 968	126	103	-	351
Cotton ..... farms, 1987..	-	-	881	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	37 581	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987..	22	412	1 141	11	13	3	169
$1,000, 1987..	503	2 246	26 401	111	82	(D)	2 170

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	85 078	34 075	106 109	24 565	60 503	3 029	2 512
	$1,000, 1987	1 233 896	332 280	829 853	260 131	1 229 040	42 975	13 954
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 503	9 751	7 821	10 590	20 314	14 188	5 555
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	53 992	17 692	63 426	13 748	42 380	1 463	830
	$1,000, 1987	1 440 263	411 953	1 028 536	356 783	1 397 201	56 958	24 891
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	26 675	23 285	16 216	25 952	32 968	38 932	29 989
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	31 086	16 383	42 683	10 817	18 123	1 566	1 682
	$1,000, 1987	206 367	79 673	198 583	96 652	168 161	13 983	10 937
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 639	4 863	4 655	8 935	9 279	8 929	6 502
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	48 972	7 821	30 364	10 903	40 377	259	230
	$1,000, 1987	712 843	159 539	277 280	232 620	718 236	2 333	951
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 556	20 399	9 132	21 335	17 788	9 006	4 135
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	44 573	5 995	25 601	9 499	37 277	230	213
	$1,000, 1987	342 584	91 417	132 853	91 783	352 441	1 614	710
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	45 548	6 291	26 791	9 769	37 880	114	65
	$1,000, 1987	370 259	68 121	144 427	140 836	365 795	718	241
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	27 064	6 112	19 956	5 740	16 936	465	779
	$1,000, 1987	87 035	35 214	69 758	32 170	83 337	3 511	3 214
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 216	5 761	3 496	5 605	4 921	7 550	4 126
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	9 040	2 041	9 086	2 162	7 063	191	268
	1982	9 287	1 757	8 976	1 881	7 142	169	199
	$1,000, 1987	32 161	10 929	35 975	12 710	35 412	1 153	645
	1982	29 619	9 177	27 094	8 641	31 055	1 249	275
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	7 291	1 856	6 911	2 316	6 416	229	129
	$1,000, 1987	34 983	11 274	24 587	13 432	40 981	1 793	148
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1 359	1 585	2 068	438	173	23	412
	$1,000, 1987	3 226	7 612	4 538	3 184	256	223	2 011
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	15 611	1 638	4 455	1 810	6 751	89	179
	$1,000, 1987	16 665	5 399	4 657	2 844	6 686	342	410
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	28 975	2 035	11 463	4 334	24 144	13	1
	1982	17 920	2 312	6 836	3 370	15 746	15	-
	$1,000, 1987	810 409	86 435	263 264	116 792	838 749	278	(D)
	1982	650 181	123 471	186 456	142 230	708 454	1 095	-
Corn	farms, 1987	24 165	388	8 731	31	19 629	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	493 981	3 906	155 369	203	684 712	-	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	8 652	159	832	4 026	2 770	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	116 866	1 019	4 437	97 461	30 550	233	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	8 013	292	2 858	-	2 798	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	168 844	10 322	65 132	-	45 950	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	3 112	384	2 627	1 421	6 080	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	26 861	2 891	26 029	16 572	75 432	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	929	258	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	37 421	6 711	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	289	463	186	131	92	7	-
	$1,000, 1987	3 858	30 876	5 586	2 556	2 105	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	9 034	14 246	37 740	59 288	35 294	79 276	70 235
$1,000, 1987	102 318	165 007	516 679	688 217	332 673	685 358	295 955
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	11 326	11 583	13 690	11 608	9 426	8 645	4 214
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	4 266	7 102	20 624	35 169	21 555	44 692	34 124
$1,000, 1987	136 376	219 931	626 234	796 984	477 041	858 732	503 717
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	31 968	30 967	30 364	22 662	22 131	19 214	14 761
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	4 768	7 144	17 116	24 119	13 739	34 584	36 111
$1,000, 1987	34 056	54 923	109 555	108 767	144 368	173 374	207 762
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	7 143	7 688	6 401	4 510	10 508	5 013	5 753
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1987	729	2 363	7 044	16 624	27 073	29 340	19 899
$1,000, 1987	6 777	49 034	66 924	91 619	484 606	286 316	211 169
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	9 296	20 751	9 501	5 511	17 900	9 759	10 612
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	664	1 865	6 059	12 822	24 582	26 429	15 079
$1,000, 1987	3 498	27 075	36 060	44 004	194 459	141 225	89 927
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	522	1 836	5 560	13 706	25 739	26 363	17 549
$1,000, 1987	3 279	21 959	30 864	47 615	290 147	145 090	121 242
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	2 414	2 071	9 002	12 447	12 653	17 448	10 862
$1,000, 1987	6 787	12 170	27 479	48 263	49 166	57 940	44 039
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	2 811	5 876	3 053	3 877	3 886	3 321	4 054
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	651	892	2 439	4 321	3 905	8 092	4 867
1982	396	650	2 374	3 537	4 794	8 122	3 915
$1,000, 1987	2 382	4 574	9 172	20 345	15 489	25 993	24 481
1982	1 334	3 207	8 670	13 466	17 209	19 004	19 234
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	860	872	2 864	6 639	4 017	6 027	4 347
$1,000, 1987	1 631	5 318	4 915	13 266	26 455	21 496	15 423
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	992	157	1 964	1 766	80	1 750	564
$1,000, 1987	1 682	423	6 563	10 485	172	5 819	1 023
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	574	415	3 543	1 013	7 902	4 071	2 604
$1,000, 1987	1 092	1 855	6 829	4 166	7 049	4 632	3 112
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1987	174	477	1 464	3 642	14 536	11 142	4 114
1982	103	829	875	1 997	13 308	4 656	5 948
$1,000, 1987	4 592	12 555	35 128	48 830	310 157	288 283	54 546
1982	2 745	23 433	31 243	40 579	403 713	144 532	131 224
Corn ..... farms, 1987	159	63	1 334	3 025	2 594	10 659	104
$1,000, 1987	3 872	2 030	32 393	34 165	42 296	235 953	2 340
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	14	190	162	553	12 739	847	3 307
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 443	865	1 650	199 287	3 359	34 342
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	20	-	39	407	490	1 938	79
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	673	6 299	10 341	48 237	1 179
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	5	203	84	35	6 210	25	443
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 707	191	143	48 704	24	5 096
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	136	-	220	-	-	706
$1,000, 1987	-	2 428	-	3 068	-	-	10 185
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	4	35	89	380	1 033	110	97
$1,000, 1987	(D)	948	807	3 506	9 529	710	1 405

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	32 017	51 549	702	20 517	36 377	79 712	188 785
$1,000, 1987	300 742	661 804	7 443	123 915	573 997	324 684	1 552 158
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	9 393	12 838	10 603	6 040	15 779	4 073	8 222
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	12 913	27 737	285	9 746	24 647	45 102	91 967
$1,000, 1987	418 578	786 351	10 207	181 105	672 721	451 839	2 135 906
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	32 415	28 350	35 812	18 583	27 294	10 018	23 225
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	19 104	23 812	417	10 771	11 730	34 610	96 818
$1,000, 1987	117 836	124 547	2 763	57 190	98 725	127 155	583 748
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	6 168	5 230	6 623	5 310	8 416	3 674	6 029
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	4 938	7 713	42	5 554	23 477	13 111	37 190
$1,000, 1987	81 606	47 982	39	48 792	313 086	82 452	677 714
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	16 526	6 221	925	8 785	13 336	6 289	18 223
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	4 041	6 822	42	4 067	21 544	9 085	31 100
$1,000, 1987	32 029	27 395	34	22 051	147 300	42 331	361 108
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	3 609	5 901	7	4 749	21 890	10 280	30 026
$1,000, 1987	49 576	20 586	5	26 741	165 786	40 121	316 606
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	7 461	11 408	152	3 367	11 197	16 611	31 085
$1,000, 1987	41 677	36 161	414	13 478	41 470	41 884	152 765
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 586	3 170	2 725	4 003	3 704	2 521	4 914
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	2 671	4 888	30	1 307	4 316	5 199	11 800
1982	2 542	4 262	36	1 079	4 796	3 784	9 371
$1,000, 1987	12 121	14 191	108	4 301	16 644	16 123	60 454
1982	12 601	9 728	78	3 849	18 589	7 966	49 143
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	2 927	3 240	51	1 395	3 993	7 430	13 647
$1,000, 1987	11 822	7 169	71	3 140	19 974	15 939	58 756
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	1 297	1 979	64	722	89	1 638	1 485
$1,000, 1987	13 281	9 229	112	4 898	573	5 819	4 736
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	1 851	3 251	42	379	5 613	4 975	8 035
$1,000, 1987	4 454	5 571	125	1 139	4 280	4 003	28 819
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	586	1 705	-	1 331	13 300	3 126	11 189
1982	633	829	-	892	6 889	2 058	13 541
$1,000, 1987	14 705	22 802	-	20 544	282 089	58 669	329 663
1982	27 024	14 591	-	25 478	170 856	48 321	472 333
Corn ... farms, 1987	22	1 648	-	1 095	9 207	2 148	2 249
$1,000, 1987	287	21 456	-	13 136	138 923	30 812	65 402
Wheat ... farms, 1987	488	111	-	265	7 208	373	2 397
$1,000, 1987	12 624	307	-	1 374	91 411	1 838	22 378
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	-	62	-	209	1 578	319	45
$1,000, 1987	-	813	-	2 897	26 914	5 963	628
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	97	51	-	18	2 982	132	4 228
$1,000, 1987	1 265	84	-	34	17 590	814	68 453
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	132	-	757	4 849
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	2 401	-	18 576	139 815
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	56	29	-	49	588	201	864
$1,000, 1987	529	142	-	701	7 250	666	32 986

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	14 064	5 881	14 795	33 563	17 237	75 103	9 206
$1,000, 1987..	118 167	83 417	4 860	478 484	38 395	1 253 108	136 366
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	8 402	14 184	4 707	14 256	2 227	16 685	14 813
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	6 854	3 313	24 045	15 221	8 705	48 742	4 963
$1,000, 1987..	152 183	99 348	325 064	626 774	63 494	1 430 835	168 481
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	22 204	29 987	13 519	41 178	7 294	29 355	33 811
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987..	7 210	2 568	20 750	18 342	8 532	26 361	4 223
$1,000, 1987..	34 017	15 931	110 205	148 291	25 099	177 728	32 116
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	4 718	6 204	5 311	8 085	2 942	6 742	7 606
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987..	2 556	633	8 108	5 850	2 116	31 642	1 796
$1,000, 1987..	24 737	3 882	47 340	177 957	5 597	256 775	19 578
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	9 678	6 132	5 839	30 420	2 645	8 115	10 901
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987..	2 137	576	5 957	5 148	1 804	28 730	1 529
$1,000, 1987..	14 025	3 448	23 529	72 390	3 398	131 735	9 852
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	1 723	255	6 001	4 959	934	28 704	1 250
$1,000, 1987..	10 712	433	23 611	105 566	2 198	125 040	9 726
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	2 443	2 137	10 085	6 802	2 564	25 474	1 934
$1,000, 1987..	8 937	7 556	30 088	42 803	5 848	59 285	11 209
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	3 658	3 536	2 983	6 293	2 281	2 327	5 796
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987..	1 063	419	3 271	2 442	663	6 219	660
1982..	864	352	2 704	2 266	647	6 826	587
$1,000, 1987..	4 446	1 163	9 076	12 584	1 794	20 498	3 371
1982..	3 459	543	6 376	13 719	729	19 567	2 576
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987..	1 056	384	3 948	2 384	749	6 546	1 024
$1,000, 1987..	2 257	850	7 608	16 076	875	15 966	5 886
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987..	85	1 093	1 435	796	700	2 880	73
$1,000, 1987..	182	3 764	6 942	5 186	2 479	11 255	396
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987..	564	845	3 108	2 280	536	15 220	514
$1,000, 1987..	2 052	1 779	6 462	8 957	700	11 565	1 555
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987..	304	20	1 134	1 231	147	13 941	322
1982..	223	5	916	1 766	42	4 545	180
$1,000, 1987..	4 388	157	16 463	45 266	1 216	213 749	6 058
1982..	2 332	(D)	17 144	119 863	790	145 858	4 200
Corn .... farms, 1987..	38	14	860	136	120	13 680	136
$1,000, 1987..	378	(D)	10 695	4 133	1 125	202 237	2 937
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	224	-	230	1 053	7	257	165
$1,000, 1987..	3 034	-	840	37 387	8	891	2 684
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	-	-	152	-	1	438	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	2 418	-	(D)	7 594	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	109	1	69	263	4	221	31
$1,000, 1987..	632	(D)	415	2 834	(D)	320	181
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	100	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	33	11	148	66	23	206	11
$1,000, 1987..	343	78	1 995	912	61	2 708	257

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	2 087 759	43 318	574	7 669	48 242	83 217	27 284	3 580
1982	2 240 976	48 448	570	7 334	50 525	82 463	27 111	3 754
Land in farms acres, 1987	964 470 625	9 145 753	1 026 732	36 287 794	14 355 611	30 598 178	34 048 433	398 400
1982	986 796 579	10 200 547	1 323 953	37 752 534	14 662 960	32 156 894	33 537 998	444 242
Average size of farm acres, 1987	462	211	1 789	4 732	298	368	1 248	111
1982	440	211	2 323	5 148	291	390	1 237	118
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	289 387	166 161	553 000	1 317 765	225 604	583 668	458 906	467 677
1982	345 869	171 210	463 849	1 496 334	266 402	746 577	562 479	316 317
Average per acre dollars, 1987	627	800	309	279	761	1 575	369	4 171
1982	784	826	200	289	972	1 918	454	2 655
Approximate land area acres, 1987	2 265 104 932	32 490 995	365 333 120	72 645 158	33 330 073	100 031 366	66 300 697	3 117 830
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	42.6	28.1	.3	50.0	43.1	30.6	51.4	12.8
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	183 257	2 602	96	2 158	2 249	22 697	2 725	560
acres	673 676	10 522	310	6 853	6 587	89 067	9 456	2 388
10 to 49 acres farms	412 437	12 356	113	1 510	9 723	28 498	4 352	1 176
acres	11 060 844	357 778	2 624	34 036	289 521	666 011	111 868	29 576
50 to 69 acres farms	129 410	4 092	25	256	3 356	4 352	897	336
acres	7 525 763	238 604	(D)	14 692	195 877	250 042	52 046	19 507
70 to 99 acres farms	181 457	5 105	39	314	5 223	4 252	1 476	317
acres	14 935 081	420 165	3 171	25 382	427 766	347 651	119 662	25 965
100 to 139 acres farms	177 245	4 355	46	247	5 190	3 612	1 176	321
acres	20 630 762	504 201	5 392	28 563	605 052	416 453	136 988	37 091
140 to 179 acres farms	156 737	2 962	62	316	3 782	2 801	1 562	202
acres	24 702 448	465 420	9 865	40 768	593 732	439 658	246 819	31 439
180 to 219 acres farms	104 662	2 068	19	166	2 814	1 878	784	166
acres	20 697 122	408 055	3 672	32 601	557 124	370 834	154 682	32 853
220 to 259 acres farms	87 426	1 498	25	131	2 104	1 475	706	108
acres	20 806 626	356 075	5 020	31 378	500 439	352 049	168 221	25 672
260 to 499 acres farms	286 206	4 210	53	613	6 255	4 675	3 372	272
acres	102 916 730	1 477 984	18 026	226 306	2 234 056	1 678 947	1 233 782	95 020
500 to 999 acres farms	200 058	2 469	24	678	4 371	3 804	3 355	95
acres	136 540 671	1 682 302	(D)	473 635	3 048 775	2 647 319	2 396 977	63 357
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	102 078	1 111	24	436	2 304	2 544	2 918	24
acres	138 809 554	1 489 148	32 579	600 726	3 084 057	3 488 770	4 118 748	28 033
2,000 acres or more farms	66 786	490	48	844	871	2 629	3 961	3
acres	463 171 328	1 735 499	925 803	34 761 856	2 810 625	19 851 377	25 299 184	7 499
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	187 665	3 043	91	1 966	2 069	22 951	2 677	594
acres	728 391	13 359	(D)	7 143	8 413	90 397	9 516	2 581
10 to 49 acres farms	449 252	14 132	115	1 609	10 255	28 203	4 278	1 164
acres	12 095 265	404 707	3 043	35 619	304 425	654 764	109 602	30 223
50 to 69 acres farms	142 545	4 607	29	257	3 651	4 204	838	323
acres	8 286 437	266 474	1 683	14 635	212 798	242 221	48 319	18 443
70 to 99 acres farms	201 230	5 551	42	278	5 789	4 255	1 459	324
acres	16 550 846	455 654	3 394	22 581	474 391	346 811	117 667	26 611
100 to 139 acres farms	195 336	4 907	48	234	5 449	3 606	1 116	357
acres	22 730 777	567 587	5 586	27 030	635 230	416 245	130 092	41 603
140 to 170 acres farms	172 541	3 212	65	282	4 133	2 808	1 749	219
acres	27 203 904	503 900	10 273	44 585	649 653	441 695	276 674	34 068
180 to 219 acres farms	114 392	2 257	20	147	2 889	1 764	754	187
acres	22 614 564	445 887	3 905	28 630	570 282	348 061	148 593	36 699
220 to 259 acres farms	97 093	1 612	18	128	2 171	1 367	752	131
acres	23 103 069	383 529	4 191	30 203	516 114	325 168	178 442	31 289
260 to 499 acres farms	315 025	4 602	50	564	6 562	4 505	3 390	314
acres	113 073 862	1 629 305	17 231	207 722	2 336 106	1 611 626	1 241 344	110 472
500 to 999 acres farms	203 925	2 786	23	600	4 519	3 635	3 337	111
acres	140 505 269	1 902 664	16 198	422 024	3 117 455	2 536 347	2 399 253	70 569
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	97 395	1 186	13	446	2 154	2 435	2 914	28
acres	132 440 136	1 590 635	(D)	619 725	2 908 729	3 352 555	4 127 214	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	64 577	553	56	823	884	2 730	3 847	2
acres	467 404 010	2 034 846	1 240 544	36 292 437	2 949 364	21 790 782	24 751 282	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	1 848 574	37 148	454	4 840	40 536	68 266	22 334	3 163
1982	2 010 609	41 975	460	4 948	43 228	67 916	22 421	3 326
acres, 1987	443 318 233	4 496 607	68 305	1 453 852	9 950 401	10 894 503	10 988 853	210 012
1982	445 362 028	5 105 734	54 311	1 480 103	10 042 942	11 257 374	10 552 383	224 986
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 643 633	28 500	397	3 646	32 248	59 259	19 446	2 876
1982	1 809 756	33 351	395	3 838	34 725	59 048	20 061	3 062
acres, 1987	282 223 880	2 231 623	28 949	865 817	6 477 365	7 676 287	5 522 216	153 715
1982	326 306 462	3 265 361	25 694	1 047 213	7 484 316	8 764 806	6 036 679	171 229
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	818 137	21 538	147	1 551	21 850	13 847	8 537	1 377
1982	869 702	22 934	143	1 653	23 368	14 590	7 788	1 396
acres, 1987	64 979 914	1 455 779	5 694	139 721	1 937 919	1 337 713	1 170 250	39 579
1982	65 027 715	1 473 509	6 259	128 964	2 054 947	1 344 619	1 000 257	42 774
Other cropland farms, 1987	794 743	11 632	198	1 828	10 966	14 321	10 329	690
1982	537 005	8 810	178	1 482	7 723	10 066	8 538	585
acres, 1987	96 114 439	809 205	31 662	448 314	1 535 117	1 880 503	4 296 387	16 718
1982	54 027 851	366 864	22 358	303 926	503 679	1 147 947	3 515 447	10 983
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	268 893	2 828	80	201	1 683	1 198	2 566	236
1982	136 133	1 931	37	115	1 284	832	947	194
acres, 1987	19 633 855	161 629	11 411	23 694	135 260	140 902	709 549	6 353
1982	5 070 965	70 295	1 022	8 429	64 217	63 228	132 746	3 556

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	2 966	36 556	43 552	4 870	24 142	88 786	70 506	105 180
	1982	3 338	36 352	49 630	4 595	24 714	98 483	77 180	115 413
Land in farms	acres, 1987	608 245	11 194 090	10 744 718	1 721 521	13 931 875	28 526 664	16 170 895	31 638 130
	1982	655 465	12 814 216	12 291 865	1 957 501	13 921 639	28 726 114	16 294 268	32 611 964
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	205	306	247	353	577	321	229	301
	1982	196	353	248	426	563	292	211	283
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	369 751	543 830	226 217	603 435	336 615	402 970	265 446	283 597
	1982	364 843	552 586	225 092	778 471	459 965	538 886	338 549	471 011
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 765	1 790	920	1 707	572	1 262	1 158	947
	1982	1 829	1 576	929	1 826	814	1 837	1 610	1 664
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	1 236 704	34 657 843	37 155 705	4 112 147	52 743 622	35 612 601	22 996 499	35 817 836
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	49.2	32.3	28.9	41.9	26.4	80.1	70.3	88.3
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	514	7 300	2 875	2 855	3 021	5 931	5 444	7 974
	acres	2 018	31 368	11 437	10 320	11 852	19 977	20 898	23 461
10 to 49 acres	farms	867	13 346	10 953	1 401	5 268	12 971	15 010	10 981
	acres	21 371	311 588	304 190	28 037	133 825	350 237	412 052	282 586
50 to 69 acres	farms	195	2 306	3 967	120	1 102	3 860	4 911	2 901
	acres	(D)	133 077	229 410	6 829	64 057	225 662	287 361	170 098
70 to 99 acres	farms	230	2 435	4 223	102	1 717	6 776	7 814	6 981
	acres	18 985	198 661	350 108	8 135	139 533	565 852	641 226	567 963
100 to 139 acres	farms	219	2 148	4 433	81	1 430	6 505	6 981	7 166
	acres	25 473	248 052	513 231	9 210	166 579	761 442	813 570	840 761
140 to 179 acres	farms	143	1 490	2 979	38	1 436	6 663	5 186	10 506
	acres	22 684	233 313	468 030	5 846	225 998	1 051 496	815 195	1 661 495
180 to 219 acres	farms	117	1 089	2 300	39	894	4 928	3 604	6 574
	acres	23 433	215 368	455 269	7 686	176 329	974 349	712 163	1 298 012
220 to 259 acres	farms	76	752	1 662	13	900	4 542	2 850	7 119
	acres	18 037	178 760	396 471	3 179	214 165	1 081 027	678 896	1 692 823
260 to 499 acres	farms	298	2 414	4 906	76	2 922	17 250	9 448	25 378
	acres	104 012	846 320	1 743 740	26 004	1 068 268	6 324 410	3 419 824	9 225 178
500 to 999 acres	farms	188	1 598	3 197	31	2 446	14 320	6 670	15 874
	acres	(D)	1 085 472	2 181 566	19 935	1 714 614	9 818 956	4 584 410	10 707 195
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	100	769	1 453	36	1 697	4 407	2 291	3 401
	acres	(D)	1 067 934	1 931 646	48 051	2 343 890	5 704 030	2 987 817	4 290 322
2,000 acres or more	farms	28	869	604	78	1 309	613	297	323
	acres	(D)	6 644 157	2 159 620	1 547 289	7 682 765	1 659 226	797 483	678 216
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	503	6 790	3 189	2 743	2 953	6 101	5 649	7 910
	acres	2 077	28 831	13 761	9 858	12 414	22 547	23 495	25 456
10 to 49 acres	farms	905	12 981	12 179	1 261	5 296	15 183	17 373	12 322
	acres	22 580	306 665	335 673	28 553	135 174	412 310	475 985	319 600
50 to 69 acres	farms	259	2 293	4 624	109	1 078	4 439	5 417	3 286
	acres	14 968	131 879	267 089	6 229	62 925	258 482	315 815	190 547
70 to 99 acres	farms	313	2 645	4 862	87	1 903	7 840	8 901	7 687
	acres	25 939	215 687	403 331	7 075	154 678	644 012	729 536	625 653
100 to 139 acres	farms	264	2 203	5 239	77	1 514	7 342	7 496	7 993
	acres	30 680	253 060	606 065	8 948	175 449	859 107	873 231	939 089
140 to 179 acres	farms	176	1 570	3 387	47	1 634	7 883	5 646	12 013
	acres	27 625	246 484	531 561	7 228	256 948	1 245 058	887 287	1 900 994
180 to 219 acres	farms	153	1 033	2 502	28	1 022	5 638	4 014	7 780
	acres	30 159	203 489	495 456	5 135	201 868	1 114 937	794 481	1 539 642
220 to 259 acres	farms	118	879	1 911	14	925	5 411	3 269	8 798
	acres	27 734	208 892	456 561	3 326	219 405	1 287 167	778 388	2 081 761
260 to 499 acres	farms	322	2 497	5 784	86	2 940	20 674	10 726	29 671
	acres	114 859	865 601	2 062 873	28 496	1 055 384	7 541 140	3 860 775	10 701 909
500 to 999 acres	farms	211	1 660	3 657	33	2 562	13 879	6 567	14 858
	acres	147 706	1 123 397	2 488 013	22 419	1 796 081	9 353 064	4 439 634	9 849 121
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	90	828	1 633	33	1 588	3 606	1 872	2 798
	acres	117 982	1 129 733	2 179 116	48 151	2 142 015	4 624 510	2 425 312	3 529 603
2,000 acres or more	farms	26	973	863	79	1 319	478	251	309
	acres	93 156	8 076 476	2 452 186	1 763 083	7 700 298	1 363 760	690 329	898 409
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	2 397	29 386	37 639	4 170	21 085	83 056	65 529	96 749
	1982	2 843	30 565	43 390	3 836	22 031	92 250	71 836	106 859
	acres, 1987	501 290	3 790 599	5 780 330	327 396	6 742 265	25 102 092	13 592 873	27 290 888
	1982	521 104	4 093 583	6 531 234	346 113	6 484 076	24 746 112	13 331 077	27 580 749
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	2 172	22 677	30 301	3 637	18 270	79 986	61 689	92 878
	1982	2 700	24 396	35 650	3 538	19 596	89 124	68 040	103 644
	acres, 1987	441 502	2 240 831	3 296 268	152 719	4 349 122	20 102 388	10 706 298	20 484 178
	1982	499 986	2 643 147	4 761 260	155 960	4 887 805	23 008 244	12 136 310	24 137 670
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	510	11 460	19 280	460	10 180	22 968	22 987	36 768
	1982	602	11 766	21 882	400	10 658	25 305	25 079	41 985
	acres, 1987	10 200	1 004 426	1 144 970	40 504	816 308	1 021 262	746 649	2 283 547
	1982	12 374	1 072 069	1 290 028	33 567	763 021	1 069 653	798 246	2 500 286
Other cropland	farms, 1987	674	6 264	15 693	962	9 310	54 593	35 907	63 889
	1982	332	5 132	10 302	855	5 193	20 601	15 412	32 092
	acres, 1987	49 588	545 342	1 337 002	134 173	1 576 855	3 976 416	2 139 926	4 523 143
	1982	8 744	378 367	479 946	156 586	633 250	670 215	396 519	942 813
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	145	1 135	3 100	119	1 985	29 001	19 438	27 088
	1982	104	964	2 216	48	602	8 197	5 785	11 352
	acres, 1987	4 891	69 042	176 426	2 639	333 839	1 939 705	1 033 201	1 670 711
	1982	2 957	50 360	68 582	(D)	61 913	204 294	122 799	269 487

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	68 579	92 453	27 350	6 269	14 776	6 216	51 172
	1982	73 315	101 642	31 628	7 003	16 183	5 401	58 661
Land in farms	acres, 1987	46 628 519	14 012 700	8 007 173	1 342 588	2 396 629	615 185	10 316 861
	1982	47 052 213	14 179 284	8 928 827	1 468 674	2 557 728	612 819	10 942 172
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	680	152	293	214	162	99	202
	1982	642	140	282	210	158	113	187
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	278 047	135 696	268 630	210 777	366 788	346 530	196 065
	1982	384 197	144 427	381 817	150 487	332 301	205 677	228 238
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	413	896	940	962	2 261	3 553	971
	1982	601	1 049	1 351	708	2 121	1 963	1 223
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	52 337 984	25 388 313	28 493 696	19 836 812	6 295 526	5 007 577	36 450 534
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	89.1	55.2	28.1	6.8	38.1	12.3	28.3
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 689	10 648	2 065	419	1 838	1 105	2 866
	acres	9 327	38 923	8 841	1 706	8 093	4 911	11 310
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 222	20 707	7 799	1 029	4 400	2 125	12 174
	acres	172 040	575 241	211 388	27 974	111 409	52 758	341 440
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 849	8 938	2 119	515	1 288	587	3 667
	acres	107 904	519 669	122 874	29 599	74 731	33 925	213 964
70 to 99 acres	farms	4 690	10 548	2 356	564	1 271	539	6 467
	acres	379 648	876 917	193 972	46 380	105 392	44 485	528 075
100 to 139 acres	farms	3 117	11 413	2 235	812	1 388	566	5 478
	acres	363 799	1 325 255	259 162	93 204	162 494	65 401	639 538
140 to 179 acres	farms	5 854	7 362	1 538	562	938	324	4 167
	acres	927 599	1 155 961	241 056	87 913	147 616	50 600	655 973
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 307	5 458	1 125	409	702	264	2 833
	acres	455 738	1 090 906	222 678	80 649	139 143	52 297	558 251
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 845	3 530	878	321	526	163	2 222
	acres	677 474	840 759	208 986	76 467	125 145	38 600	528 044
260 to 499 acres	farms	11 553	8 932	2 808	1 028	1 383	386	6 274
	acres	4 296 061	3 109 119	1 012 986	362 664	482 939	134 194	2 227 223
500 to 999 acres	farms	12 093	3 618	2 602	474	712	128	3 667
	acres	8 673 395	2 416 463	1 791 134	310 704	471 565	79 966	2 494 662
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9 304	1 052	1 279	106	284	26	1 134
	acres	12 925 252	1 369 510	1 712 659	137 583	374 944	34 020	1 477 608
2,000 acres or more	farms	5 056	247	545	30	66	5	223
	acres	17 640 082	705 977	2 021 437	87 745	193 158	23 848	640 573
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 547	13 248	2 461	379	2 015	920	2 714
	acres	9 498	51 051	11 250	1 376	9 316	(D)	11 720
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 837	23 654	9 411	1 139	4 822	1 652	14 300
	acres	191 041	644 921	252 883	31 793	122 229	41 861	406 101
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 053	10 086	2 523	573	1 299	490	4 388
	acres	119 295	586 810	145 464	33 015	75 607	28 228	256 149
70 to 99 acres	farms	5 014	11 567	2 753	692	1 454	478	7 712
	acres	405 812	958 674	226 573	56 889	120 181	39 200	629 467
100 to 139 acres	farms	3 333	12 265	2 574	890	1 508	521	6 398
	acres	389 029	1 422 820	298 768	101 774	176 285	60 479	747 096
140 to 179 acres	farms	6 320	7 831	1 715	669	1 002	325	4 838
	acres	1 001 210	1 229 182	269 886	105 044	157 713	51 197	762 308
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 457	5 650	1 353	517	806	271	3 508
	acres	484 816	1 116 984	267 233	102 172	159 512	53 637	692 065
220 to 259 acres	farms	3 209	3 650	1 026	373	581	166	2 671
	acres	765 139	868 693	244 150	88 713	138 427	39 647	633 813
260 to 499 acres	farms	13 027	9 052	3 253	1 128	1 591	419	7 360
	acres	4 830 582	3 149 177	1 167 760	394 666	555 856	146 526	2 605 043
500 to 999 acres	farms	13 600	3 527	2 617	505	769	130	3 672
	acres	9 740 321	2 342 952	1 804 830	329 717	523 218	81 458	2 466 606
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9 428	904	1 343	108	252	21	924
	acres	12 918 501	1 175 213	1 809 348	136 442	329 990	27 230	1 196 276
2,000 acres or more	farms	4 490	218	599	30	64	8	176
	acres	16 196 969	632 807	2 430 682	87 073	189 394	(D)	535 528
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	61 615	88 664	23 273	5 919	13 200	5 654	48 653
	1982	66 481	98 331	27 424	6 591	14 719	4 941	56 321
	acres, 1987	31 385 090	8 900 086	5 562 736	592 309	1 744 891	272 588	8 181 320
	1982	30 598 859	8 980 250	6 093 474	610 691	1 799 220	285 866	8 458 021
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	57 822	83 097	18 644	5 486	11 960	5 084	46 017
	1982	62 860	93 082	21 991	6 138	13 672	4 608	53 738
	acres, 1987	17 729 394	4 250 284	3 599 678	410 891	1 346 913	194 874	6 172 468
	1982	20 186 974	4 835 631	4 699 323	457 076	1 528 994	197 769	7 255 909
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	22 575	50 099	10 926	2 649	5 435	2 164	16 096
	1982	23 055	52 497	12 970	2 970	5 717	1 853	18 410
	acres, 1987	3 485 445	3 402 205	828 707	87 487	189 466	52 884	518 589
	1982	3 231 652	3 452 973	915 751	88 726	197 257	51 683	566 151
Other cropland	farms, 1987	43 046	31 153	7 455	1 943	4 582	1 267	27 660
	1982	34 770	25 544	5 501	1 867	3 138	903	20 911
	acres, 1987	10 170 251	1 247 597	1 134 351	93 931	208 512	24 830	1 490 263
	1982	7 180 233	671 646	478 400	66 889	72 969	16 414	635 961
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	11 212	14 136	993	772	1 631	362	10 093
	1982	5 739	10 669	719	645	1 243	284	5 475
	acres, 1987	1 103 315	417 744	72 473	33 608	51 668	6 986	440 552
	1982	290 742	188 934	32 304	21 010	22 016	4 795	132 931

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Reproduced from poor document.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	85 079	34 074	106 105	24 568	60 502	3 027	2 515
1982	94 382	42 415	112 447	23 570	60 243	2 719	2 757
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	26 573 819	10 746 190	29 209 187	60 203 993	45 305 441	9 986 520	425 237
1982	27 708 456	12 421 651	29 288 609	60 539 200	44 961 371	9 980 201	469 582
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	312	315	275	2 451	749	3 300	169
1982	294	293	260	2 568	746	3 671	170
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	218 808	215 209	175 612	505 526	344 253	749 936	358 279
1982	342 583	257 819	223 247	677 995	532 741	825 540	201 171
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	700	687	640	205	457	227	2 112
1982	1 165	894	836	259	701	249	1 174
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	50 910 931	30 228 908	44 124 883	93 048 416	49 052 121	70 331 897	5 755 590
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	52.2	35.5	66.2	64.7	92.4	14.2	7.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4 613	1 387	4 980	1 940	5 090	574	255
acres	14 686	4 858	14 273	4 630	11 762	1 779	1 081
10 to 49 acres .... farms	9 481	6 240	17 028	2 745	4 298	671	587
acres	256 880	187 057	502 528	70 427	110 111	16 724	15 247
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2 808	2 748	5 819	554	1 101	133	238
acres	163 920	160 715	339 190	32 002	64 388	7 790	13 734
70 to 99 acres .... farms	6 534	3 942	11 080	818	2 875	164	205
acres	531 490	325 338	907 600	66 797	232 316	13 470	16 989
100 to 139 acres .... farms	6 272	3 943	11 101	718	2 140	130	201
acres	737 258	459 244	1 295 579	83 225	250 825	15 081	33 819
140 to 179 acres .... farms	9 333	2 873	9 404	929	5 050	147	187
acres	1 474 791	451 933	1 478 580	145 874	799 486	23 323	29 584
180 to 219 acres .... farms	5 812	2 061	7 027	525	1 987	82	141
acres	1 149 838	407 486	1 385 808	103 526	392 852	16 040	27 785
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5 862	1 437	5 617	461	2 706	61	124
acres	1 393 673	341 770	1 335 334	114 532	644 437	14 357	29 704
260 to 499 acres .... farms	19 289	4 291	17 779	2 309	12 627	310	318
acres	6 935 673	1 523 080	6 354 015	838 138	4 712 284	110 505	111 534
500 to 999 acres .... farms	10 814	2 884	11 413	2 737	12 153	257	160
acres	7 324 405	1 986 220	7 768 927	2 000 480	8 512 478	185 847	105 180
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3 619	1 445	3 980	3 460	6 494	154	29
acres	4 719 531	1 958 810	5 280 255	5 009 793	8 819 807	216 010	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	642	823	878	7 352	3 983	334	2
acres	1 868 656	2 929 861	2 567 080	51 734 578	20 754 717	9 367 815	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4 547	1 627	4 713	1 551	4 182	405	254
acres	15 195	6 624	15 894	4 270	10 587	1 408	1 050
10 to 49 acres .... farms	10 461	8 674	19 050	2 673	4 082	574	600
acres	288 429	260 094	556 100	68 318	105 598	14 160	15 671
50 to 69 acres .... farms	3 158	3 727	6 315	563	1 042	113	243
acres	184 388	217 530	367 710	32 588	60 583	6 515	14 198
70 to 99 acres .... farms	7 526	5 130	11 985	906	2 777	160	264
acres	612 062	423 278	979 778	66 076	224 921	13 750	21 872
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7 603	4 918	12 128	724	2 080	121	304
acres	893 188	571 816	1 414 175	83 160	242 402	13 862	35 070
140 to 179 acres .... farms	10 970	3 567	10 075	987	5 201	132	228
acres	1 735 086	560 153	1 584 485	155 622	823 982	20 843	36 135
180 to 219 acres .... farms	6 723	2 313	7 470	504	2 093	84	150
acres	1 328 618	457 728	1 473 382	90 306	414 351	16 646	31 421
220 to 259 acres .... farms	7 054	1 686	5 948	452	3 030	57	133
acres	1 677 318	401 155	1 413 845	107 452	721 683	13 434	31 777
260 to 499 acres .... farms	22 120	5 032	18 874	2 141	14 005	320	371
acres	7 915 904	1 783 546	6 748 649	779 413	5 212 780	113 040	131 977
500 to 999 acres .... farms	10 602	3 100	11 561	2 640	11 847	224	159
acres	7 126 928	2 133 831	7 835 779	1 933 178	8 253 383	156 849	106 880
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	2 935	1 738	3 566	3 345	6 036	172	29
acres	3 836 234	2 379 882	4 651 375	4 831 618	8 270 770	239 858	35 922
2,000 acres or more .... farms	682	902	752	7 184	3 908	348	3
acres	2 095 128	3 226 014	2 225 437	52 378 220	20 620 381	9 389 769	7 580
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	79 461	29 785	93 434	21 084	53 500	2 317	2 255
1982	88 399	37 476	100 583	20 717	54 475	2 227	2 493
acres, 1987	21 876 066	6 747 639	19 378 031	17 829 765	23 320 162	802 604	147 719
1982	22 189 282	7 745 113	19 376 192	16 452 331	22 434 059	861 863	154 988
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	78 537	24 305	80 396	19 267	51 175	1 884	2 044
1982	85 948	31 122	86 837	19 279	52 407	1 895	2 282
acres, 1987	16 635 264	4 272 651	11 655 304	9 128 013	15 276 151	526 067	106 629
1982	19 722 645	5 789 772	12 725 378	9 365 775	17 075 625	605 062	116 613
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	23 957	15 642	53 730	7 092	18 017	1 172	1 085
1982	27 065	19 307	58 518	6 505	18 725	1 008	1 198
acres, 1987	1 121 939	1 243 697	5 395 911	1 282 003	2 584 978	208 556	31 216
1982	1 206 215	1 441 248	5 585 569	1 122 886	2 396 986	190 199	30 658
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	49 237	9 861	31 406	11 928	39 368	510	487
1982	25 109	8 163	22 034	9 928	25 033	473	445
acres, 1987	4 118 863	1 231 291	2 326 816	7 409 750	5 479 033	67 981	9 874
1982	1 260 432	504 093	1 064 225	5 963 670	2 961 438	66 602	7 655
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	16 937	1 905	11 961	2 021	13 385	63	141
1982	6 151	1 284	6 644	860	4 839	50	129
acres, 1987	1 111 869	140 470	750 199	545 491	1 169 628	5 634	1 881
1982	198 960	[illegible] 519	233 962	143 955	235 737	2 734	1 281

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms.....number, 1987..	9 032	14 249	37 743	59 284	35 289	79 277	70 228
1982..	8 277	13 484	42 207	72 792	36 431	86 934	72 523
Land in farms.....acres, 1987..	894 426	46 018 005	8 416 228	9 447 705	40 336 869	14 997 381	31 541 977
1982..	916 331	47 096 085	9 189 559	10 320 832	40 206 005	15 404 054	32 369 206
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..	99	3 230	223	159	1 143	189	449
1982..	111	3 493	218	142	1 104	177	446
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..	396 198	582 012	218 934	199 781	366 475	227 341	215 024
1982..	343 137	618 708	177 988	187 840	486 939	267 899	311 642
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..	3 969	180	993	1 263	319	1 199	480
1982..	3 140	178	817	1 314	439	1 504	699
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..	4 779 488	77 654 368	30 321 286	31 259 756	44 351 724	26 242 662	43 939 270
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..	18.7	59.3	27.8	30.2	90.9	57.1	71.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	1 862	2 421	2 517	5 253	876	6 007	3 666
acres..	10 269	9 572	9 623	21 587	1 980	23 414	10 618
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	3 549	2 710	6 114	18 088	1 596	16 688	10 134
acres..	81 609	63 563	167 442	504 828	35 330	468 886	283 423
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	679	494	2 603	6 700	319	6 466	3 155
acres..	39 556	28 439	151 402	390 448	18 404	378 438	182 166
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	688	591	3 254	6 556	626	9 594	6 655
acres..	57 448	48 279	271 255	543 242	50 912	795 623	540 452
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	601	501	4 008	5 756	581	9 482	5 140
acres..	69 559	57 716	466 470	668 663	67 665	1 105 153	595 594
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	348	578	3 126	3 688	1 499	6 532	7 381
acres..	55 043	91 370	492 989	575 357	237 233	1 028 845	1 165 490
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	258	333	2 709	2 591	522	4 565	3 334
acres..	50 982	65 772	536 653	512 028	104 327	904 166	657 093
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	200	292	2 246	1 832	680	3 530	3 338
acres..	47 661	69 289	535 516	435 563	159 467	840 694	793 264
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	481	1 221	7 289	4 914	4 957	9 623	11 334
acres..	166 458	440 712	2 579 749	1 734 844	1 892 501	3 408 579	4 112 326
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	292	1 341	3 112	2 676	8 637	5 072	8 405
acres..	199 882	961 078	2 043 038	1 794 570	6 470 005	3 442 770	5 922 526
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	60	1 126	654	938	10 013	1 465	5 132
acres..	77 588	1 578 879	848 124	1 239 058	14 069 569	1 952 354	6 993 311
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	14	2 641	111	312	4 994	233	2 554
acres..	38 369	42 603 336	313 967	1 027 517	17 229 486	648 459	10 285 714
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	1 487	1 979	2 763	6 682	1 121	6 223	3 244
acres..	7 909	8 013	10 540	29 244	2 171	25 257	10 619
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	3 052	2 591	6 575	23 286	1 140	18 769	10 651
acres..	70 132	60 322	180 656	644 870	31 161	526 387	298 239
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	601	471	2 894	8 365	311	7 232	3 165
acres..	34 959	27 135	166 433	488 318	17 855	423 012	182 636
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	670	536	3 674	8 092	689	11 045	6 847
acres..	55 421	43 888	306 457	670 350	54 306	916 042	555 067
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	655	502	4 538	7 210	609	10 339	5 602
acres..	75 810	58 357	529 510	836 938	70 296	1 203 926	650 919
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	402	618	3 570	4 433	1 589	7 335	7 944
acres..	62 852	97 871	563 817	697 519	251 223	1 155 661	1 255 403
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	281	299	3 144	3 035	545	5 091	3 436
acres..	55 277	59 074	624 502	599 869	107 787	1 006 357	676 398
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	223	248	2 760	2 216	653	3 768	3 326
acres..	53 253	59 090	657 353	528 020	155 929	897 968	789 542
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	543	1 254	8 299	5 663	5 379	10 609	11 908
acres..	191 008	460 838	2 943 936	1 992 371	2 070 525	3 749 916	4 323 491
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	286	1 254	3 274	2 690	9 756	5 098	8 850
acres..	192 107	894 374	2 128 047	1 794 003	7 287 930	3 413 292	6 230 862
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	62	1 171	620	823	10 042	1 261	5 124
acres..	79 185	1 661 332	793 067	1 074 657	13 989 868	1 626 628	6 971 177
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	15	2 561	96	277	4 617	164	2 426
acres..	38 418	43 665 791	283 241	964 673	16 166 954	459 608	10 424 853
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987..	8 268	9 429	35 680	54 972	33 179	74 376	55 783
1982..	7 658	9 196	40 276	68 439	34 693	82 069	57 562
acres, 1987..	642 534	2 279 119	5 382 175	5 716 256	28 208 099	11 920 433	14 443 459
1982..	669 618	2 234 468	5 697 926	5 950 155	28 115 546	11 824 451	14 213 548
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	7 288	7 269	33 664	50 108	32 360	70 577	43 522
1982..	6 940	7 395	38 509	63 392	34 031	78 363	45 825
acres, 1987..	484 805	989 214	3 899 819	3 779 164	16 363 910	9 297 596	7 319 193
1982..	570 031	1 297 305	4 430 198	4 659 283	20 308 135	10 396 323	8 961 353
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..	3 057	4 095	17 817	21 876	7 801	26 471	32 081
1982..	2 638	3 725	19 345	24 610	7 953	28 774	29 860
acres, 1987..	72 785	556 685	822 401	782 535	1 522 035	942 002	4 432 905
1982..	64 180	449 640	891 056	800 414	1 574 580	981 903	3 859 802
Other cropland.....farms, 1987..	2 302	3 065	13 401	25 965	28 895	35 671	17 102
1982..	1 641	2 600	12 085	20 502	26 270	18 104	11 645
acres, 1987..	84 944	733 220	659 955	1 154 557	8 322 154	1 680 835	2 691 361
1982..	35 407	487 522	376 672	484 458	6 232 831	446 225	1 392 393
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..	828	934	3 565	6 969	6 364	16 144	4 786
1982..	517	414	2 615	6 625	4 175	5 849	2 499
acres, 1987..	27 027	240 243	140 366	175 765	980 918	698 699	545 716
1982..	(D)	58 478	59 542	119 516	369 573	113 208	190 935

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	32 014	51 549	701	20 517	36 376	79 711	188 788
1982	34 087	55 535	728	24 929	37 148	90 [illegible]16	185 020
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	17 809 165	7 863 269	58 685	4 758 631	44 157 503	11 731 386	130 502 792
1982	17 739 782	8 297 713	62 466	5 589 790	43 810 988	12 474 931	131 310 306
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	556	153	84	232	1 214	147	691
1982	520	149	86	224	1 179	138	710
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	299 755	239 333	420 279	201 169	326 333	146 126	374 742
1982	371 644	225 794	237 141	208 524	418 940	139 141	386 138
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	542	1 579	4 748	871	269	1 001	544
1982	705	1 520	2 760	946	348	1 014	544
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	61 557 894	28 728 339	675 052	19 330 156	48 609 171	26 339 033	167 690 598
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	28.9	27.4	8.7	24.6	90.8	44.5	77.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5 476	3 759	131	1 337	1 881	7 306	12 770
acres	26 600	14 127	404	5 638	4 226	29 146	45 106
10 to 49 acres .... farms	11 448	10 264	250	5 437	2 638	23 209	37 063
acres	277 262	283 979	6 245	153 845	63 579	640 038	994 020
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2 003	5 148	66	2 051	636	8 653	13 116
acres	116 400	300 440	3 890	119 551	36 120	503 242	757 836
70 to 99 acres .... farms	2 140	6 559	67	2 116	1 132	9 221	14 900
acres	175 094	546 791	5 517	175 100	91 824	767 390	1 237 692
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1 731	7 347	67	2 148	932	8 906	16 976
acres	201 500	853 953	7 692	250 597	108 382	1 034 894	1 957 684
140 to 179 acres .... farms	1 345	4 642	41	1 427	2 383	5 486	12 674
acres	211 687	730 956	6 296	224 268	376 873	860 414	2 001 182
180 to 219 acres .... farms	859	3 238	23	989	945	3 761	9 175
acres	170 057	638 861	4 524	195 686	187 002	743 601	1 819 742
220 to 259 acres .... farms	573	2 401	10	716	1 235	2 462	6 735
acres	136 135	571 124	2 400	170 433	294 066	585 857	1 604 125
260 to 499 acres .... farms	2 185	5 816	33	2 057	6 445	6 474	23 233
acres	784 080	2 016 474	11 591	730 041	2 423 436	2 269 469	8 336 883
500 to 999 acres .... farms	1 560	1 961	11	1 303	7 618	2 906	19 327
acres	1 075 169	1 268 490	(D)	896 479	5 456 088	1 956 981	13 593 606
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	1 008	350	2	673	5 728	984	12 629
acres	1 396 480	440 784	(D)	892 676	7 942 761	1 301 482	17 337 380
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1 686	86	-	263	4 603	343	10 190
acres	13 238 701	200 310	-	944 317	27 173 146	1 038 872	80 817 556
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5 987	3 815	113	1 471	1 919	9 481	10 899
acres	29 781	14 857	503	6 804	4 146	39 465	39 900
10 to 49 acres .... farms	12 415	11 208	273	6 956	2 105	26 965	33 673
acres	297 090	314 103	7 081	195 940	55 655	734 841	915 786
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2 171	5 518	70	2 566	530	9 853	12 958
acres	126 034	322 677	4 053	149 588	30 515	572 393	748 560
70 to 99 acres .... farms	2 233	7 069	64	2 644	1 246	10 393	15 279
acres	182 906	588 359	5 359	218 575	101 092	861 312	1 268 160
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1 846	8 069	76	2 509	971	9 860	17 040
acres	214 058	937 375	8 711	304 145	113 196	1 144 793	1 965 208
140 to 179 acres .... farms	1 412	5 128	41	1 612	2 501	5 892	12 921
acres	221 996	805 821	6 450	253 075	396 205	924 080	2 040 790
180 to 219 acres .... farms	895	3 686	28	1 182	936	4 069	9 351
acres	177 010	722 407	5 462	233 523	185 836	805 074	1 854 489
220 to 259 acres .... farms	671	2 586	20	847	1 319	2 701	6 855
acres	159 735	614 793	4 861	201 549	314 551	643 324	1 634 438
260 to 499 acres .... farms	2 340	6 146	34	2 461	7 250	6 987	24 040
acres	845 352	2 132 322	11 983	872 823	2 727 209	2 436 289	8 614 636
500 to 999 acres .... farms	1 560	1 953	6	1 560	8 206	3 065	19 962
acres	1 093 294	1 257 488	3 885	1 067 505	5 862 340	2 053 014	13 966 840
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	957	324	3	708	5 723	995	12 047
acres	1 334 527	412 953	4 118	935 208	7 962 902	1 326 422	16 582 581
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1 600	52	-	323	4 442	304	9 995
acres	13 057 999	174 558	-	1 151 064	26 057 341	933 924	81 678 938
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	27 318	48 546	597	18 578	32 451	73 703	147 174
1982	29 300	52 795	655	23 166	33 844	84 774	145 880
acres, 1987	5 236 393	5 398 072	26 121	2 686 117	19 641 972	7 185 903	35 610 951
1982	5 237 399	5 545 787	28 180	3 179 278	18 838 739	7 602 106	36 597 685
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	21 712	46 157	523	15 556	31 110	63 754	110 358
1982	23 719	50 423	576	20 144	32 823	74 518	110 341
acres, 1987	2 832 663	4 080 153	18 498	1 589 636	12 982 611	3 854 302	16 521 315
1982	3 305 714	4 363 789	21 252	2 474 025	14 433 490	4 548 895	20 761 160
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	13 961	25 173	242	8 471	13 165	45 302	83 331
1982	15 036	27 306	248	9 360	13 942	49 839	79 149
acres, 1987	858 429	802 722	4 513	464 355	2 388 871	2 472 453	10 180 988
1982	857 816	861 568	4 632	483 916	2 309 443	2 608 138	10 029 073
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	7 067	15 729	139	8 282	22 460	19 814	42 381
1982	5 517	13 430	133	6 086	11 230	17 777	35 838
acres, 1987	1 545 301	515 197	3 110	632 126	4 270 490	859 148	8 908 648
1982	1 073 869	320 430	2 296	221 337	2 095 806	445 073	5 807 452
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	1 713	5 730	57	1 507	4 537	6 889	12 959
1982	977	4 295	52	1 225	2 129	5 662	7 513
acres, 1987	260 533	160 215	582	75 303	482 629	251 390	2 198 488
1982	46 123	75 900	534	34 067	164 560	118 853	701 617

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	14 066	5 877	44 799	33 559	17 237	75 131	9 205
	1982	13 984	6 315	51 859	36 080	18 742	82 199	8 861
Land in farms	acres, 1987	9 989 073	1 407 868	8 676 336	16 115 568	3 372 955	16 606 567	33 595 135
	1982	9 772 942	1 574 441	9 436 854	16 469 678	3 559 051	17 234 127	33 500 453
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	710	240	194	480	196	221	3 650
	1982	699	249	182	456	190	210	3 781
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	302 838	258 713	232 374	355 976	130 802	182 950	533 284
	1982	389 678	206 616	205 034	423 352	129 390	232 606	732 875
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	425	1 124	1 198	739	682	826	147
	1982	560	842	1 125	933	688	1 113	193
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	52 526 662	5 934 700	25 410 252	42 567 238	15 436 179	34 832 780	62 072 960
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	19.0	23.7	34.1	37.9	21.9	47.7	54.1
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 365	281	3 408	6 040	643	4 012	795
	acres	9 349	1 019	13 304	27 906	2 231	12 893	1 910
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 835	834	10 753	11 362	2 689	8 778	989
	acres	93 333	22 002	299 791	269 450	82 782	253 894	26 010
50 to 69 acres	farms	866	287	4 163	1 956	1 625	3 149	216
	acres	49 996	16 829	243 034	112 704	95 202	184 640	12 616
70 to 99 acres	farms	944	400	4 936	2 114	2 184	7 322	392
	acres	77 831	33 217	410 911	171 826	182 611	600 864	31 899
100 to 139 acres	farms	920	581	4 987	1 788	2 547	8 388	342
	acres	107 377	67 884	581 072	207 124	297 383	989 355	39 083
140 to 179 acres	farms	707	532	3 444	1 358	1 725	8 639	406
	acres	111 181	83 859	541 987	213 658	271 828	1 366 873	64 034
180 to 219 acres	farms	471	493	2 477	888	1 329	7 270	261
	acres	93 029	98 094	490 302	175 059	262 911	1 440 109	51 706
220 to 259 acres	farms	395	451	1 799	680	905	5 963	260
	acres	93 975	108 199	428 913	161 717	215 396	1 418 142	62 067
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 271	1 376	4 976	2 228	2 284	15 595	1 015
	acres	453 225	489 173	1 757 112	796 430	799 838	5 416 204	372 504
500 to 999 acres	farms	941	559	2 624	1 855	1 004	4 923	1 091
	acres	651 117	360 847	1 767 548	1 313 326	661 420	3 225 039	770 303
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	598	71	968	1 626	247	921	954
	acres	823 346	89 865	1 279 695	2 285 965	324 851	1 177 033	1 351 748
2,000 acres or more	farms	753	12	264	1 664	55	171	2 484
	acres	7 425 314	36 880	862 667	10 380 403	176 502	521 461	30 811 255
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 358	272	4 158	6 425	580	4 254	662
	acres	9 414	940	16 993	30 403	2 107	14 285	1 741
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 938	754	12 762	12 717	3 073	10 256	928
	acres	97 840	20 142	353 537	299 868	93 478	295 259	24 348
50 to 69 acres	farms	822	301	4 926	2 078	1 838	3 608	199
	acres	47 573	17 584	286 659	120 160	107 629	216 526	11 613
70 to 99 acres	farms	953	420	5 664	2 332	2 425	8 341	362
	acres	78 577	34 950	472 111	189 585	202 724	684 503	29 549
100 to 139 acres	farms	897	634	5 938	1 878	2 850	9 659	352
	acres	103 944	73 697	691 680	218 601	332 351	1 137 588	40 740
140 to 179 acres	farms	673	571	3 961	1 467	1 871	9 514	402
	acres	105 969	90 132	624 199	231 275	295 302	1 503 836	63 369
180 to 219 acres	farms	461	544	2 889	903	1 423	7 892	216
	acres	90 823	108 189	571 062	178 593	281 601	1 562 771	43 165
220 to 259 acres	farms	408	461	2 000	726	975	6 521	271
	acres	97 163	109 396	476 060	172 165	232 634	1 549 297	64 502
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 286	1 630	5 504	2 409	2 421	16 442	1 060
	acres	451 700	578 739	1 947 820	863 410	843 111	5 691 864	384 795
500 to 999 acres	farms	896	634	2 837	1 927	977	4 682	1 031
	acres	626 530	407 711	1 917 793	1 377 913	647 577	3 039 591	723 299
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	572	85	956	1 548	247	778	945
	acres	783 789	107 702	1 251 315	2 177 096	324 666	1 003 355	1 348 647
2,000 acres or more	farms	740	9	264	1 670	62	172	2 431
	acres	7 279 620	25 259	827 625	10 610 609	195 871	535 253	30 764 685
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	12 233	5 506	41 491	28 891	16 246	71 320	7 237
	1982	12 349	5 977	48 550	31 317	17 763	78 060	7 214
	acres, 1987	2 028 537	707 970	4 363 106	8 168 454	1 285 786	11 618 876	2 838 627
	1982	1 920 459	772 055	4 559 543	8 190 984	1 319 437	11 769 183	2 741 423
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	10 752	5 069	37 332	24 027	15 056	69 141	6 389
	1982	11 078	5 583	44 259	26 067	16 446	75 734	6 473
	acres, 1987	1 076 886	488 253	2 406 976	4 597 476	553 517	9 335 007	1 717 027
	1982	1 118 486	547 848	2 779 282	5 278 772	576 889	10 062 154	1 813 830
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	6 247	3 523	23 030	11 971	9 840	33 310	3 246
	1982	5 809	3 664	25 463	13 367	10 600	36 607	2 970
	acres, 1987	528 434	188 468	1 449 329	578 864	641 575	1 162 153	549 782
	1982	470 316	205 499	1 523 340	612 088	676 483	1 229 433	460 866
Other cropland	farms, 1987	3 361	1 007	11 505	8 589	2 777	25 774	2 019
	1982	2 593	734	10 416	7 025	2 512	18 135	1 632
	acres, 1987	423 217	31 249	506 801	2 992 114	90 694	1 121 716	571 818
	1982	331 657	18 708	256 921	2 300 124	66 065	477 596	466 727
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	552	319	4 217	2 066	823	11 014	525
	1982	329	221	3 822	1 101	696	5 677	183
	acres, 1987	97 701	7 508	129 806	342 346	23 621	432 813	91 416
	1982	25 793	3 707	72 284	69 527	14 908	122 103	13 287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	77 246	1 786	40	164	957	1 137	1 187	103
	1982	82 278	1 147	50	103	947	1 070	1 623	114
	acres, 1987	3 638 244	49 592	693	5 445	59 500	96 641	145 062	915
	1982	4 885 737	50 546	1 265	4 358	54 453	96 598	289 976	1 123
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	160 477	1 033	54	298	2 101	1 731	5 896	41
	1982	139 315	1 010	42	271	1 427	1 362	5 697	34
	acres, 1987	35 322 271	48 287	8 351	85 416	352 047	373 612	2 657 223	647
	1982	30 335 723	34 059	6 914	79 114	110 092	429 315	2 746 929	652
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	476 280	8 320	121	1 443	7 730	11 671	4 818	431
	1982	266 680	6 053	95	1 188	5 022	7 659	2 627	339
	acres, 1987	37 520 069	549 687	11 207	333 759	988 310	1 269 348	784 553	8 803
	1982	13 735 426	211 964	13 157	212 025	274 917	558 806	345 796	5 652
Total woodland	farms, 1987	813 594	25 437	300	280	25 568	4 896	2 338	2 040
	1982	916 962	30 050	281	318	27 665	5 124	2 115	2 278
	acres, 1987	79 894 498	2 975 890	44 211	4 106 447	2 399 507	1 351 482	1 164 157	124 835
	1982	87 088 255	3 463 064	40 389	3 767 953	2 576 467	1 483 132	1 041 569	150 630
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	427 861	16 416	103	190	16 320	2 349	1 668	765
	1982	460 423	18 726	94	225	17 872	2 598	1 485	813
	acres, 1987	40 549 421	1 029 336	16 650	3 848 812	1 132 823	808 284	925 761	23 178
	1982	43 420 212	1 219 880	14 424	3 603 100	1 241 835	944 853	816 542	24 936
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	547 077	15 949	243	109	14 362	3 093	976	1 899
	1982	612 336	19 244	224	134	14 979	3 201	904	1 910
	acres, 1987	39 345 077	1 946 554	27 561	257 635	1 266 684	543 198	238 396	101 657
	1982	43 668 043	2 243 184	25 985	164 853	1 334 632	538 279	225 027	125 694
Other land	farms, 1987	1 531 908	31 100	453	5 520	31 462	50 639	21 083	2 759
	1982	1 672 282	34 970	453	5 232	33 848	51 272	21 362	2 950
	acres, 1987	441 257 894	1 673 256	916 216	30 727 495	2 005 703	18 352 193	21 895 423	63 553
	1982	454 346 298	1 631 749	1 229 253	32 504 478	2 063 551	19 416 388	21 944 046	68 626
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	611 665	12 816	136	2 399	12 936	14 211	11 875	827
	1982	595 226	10 613	172	2 163	11 827	13 463	11 872	781
	acres, 1987	410 329 126	1 234 245	903 056	25 840 297	1 483 476	17 111 110	21 173 673	24 425
	1982	418 264 264	1 173 046	1 217 106	31 539 140	1 504 830	17 979 580	21 194 052	27 293
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	1 319 669	26 313	399	4 203	25 947	43 920	15 902	2 548
	1982	1 496 621	31 943	396	4 055	29 600	45 312	16 582	2 785
	acres, 1987	30 928 768	439 011	13 160	887 198	522 227	1 241 083	721 750	39 128
	1982	36 082 032	458 703	12 147	965 338	558 721	1 436 808	749 994	41 333
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 344 451	33 252	303	3 634	34 616	26 661	18 386	2 166
	1982	1 429 189	35 033	314	3 547	36 235	27 073	17 913	2 232
	acres, 1987	515 858 461	3 719 360	925 400	33 828 830	4 554 218	19 257 107	23 269 684	87 182
	1982	526 712 191	3 866 435	1 237 789	35 271 204	4 801 612	20 289 052	23 010 851	95 003
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	557 726	3 901	15	1 045	7 657	5 062	6 336	34
	1982	182 886	1 261	8	545	3 521	1 703	2 380	10
	acres, 1987	43 152 685	200 586	1 712	119 003	946 994	610 542	969 449	1 007
	1982	8 413 553	40 160	(D)	48 614	167 366	130 526	231 261	125
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	66 105	1 191	11	73	471	346	1 666	8
	acres, 1987	9 870 669	122 119	4 455	13 988	47 053	163 686	811 790	464

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	188	723	2 628	54	780	1 859	1 619	1 640
	1982	55	819	1 734	38	595	3 747	2 284	4 847
	acres, 1987	6 696	25 611	89 944	122	68 367	47 962	26 254	45 013
	1982	1 326	41 383	64 588	321	39 279	121 958	34 112	146 811
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	36	347	1 223	56	3 754	1 065	1 084	844
	1982	18	318	958	21	2 559	594	952	656
	acres, 1987	902	44 871	95 047	795	603 896	62 801	46 393	45 160
	1982	279	63 790	53 408	(D)	582 466	28 259	25 956	26 731
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	612	4 904	12 177	839	5 325	29 344	19 268	42 114
	1982	209	3 669	6 997	801	2 235	10 709	8 544	19 323
	acres, 1987	37 099	405 818	975 675	130 617	570 753	1 927 948	1 034 078	2 762 259
	1982	4 182	223 134	293 368	155 216	149 592	315 704	213 652	499 784
Total woodland	farms, 1987	1 239	9 457	26 943	216	2 802	29 925	35 279	24 782
	1982	1 451	10 157	31 781	148	3 039	33 316	39 852	26 883
	acres, 1987	75 156	2 213 679	3 545 775	99 13[illegible]	1 153 837	1 704 394	1 418 492	1 316 448
	1982	91 736	2 875 028	4 253 839	117 270	807 403	1 832 645	1 627 567	1 396 963
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	141	5 181	14 029	71	1 884	13 353	14 229	14 393
	1982	197	5 492	16 565	67	2 132	15 990	17 144	16 750
	acres, 1987	3 714	1 362 661	885 208	27 517	976 757	619 149	395 077	774 976
	1982	6 928	1 965 900	1 036 749	36 550	613 877	733 589	492 445	893 533
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	1 158	5 771	19 402	163	1 342	21 848	27 060	14 477
	1982	1 338	6 257	22 748	105	1 388	23 192	29 504	14 503
	acres, 1987	71 442	851 018	2 660 557	71 618	177 080	1 085 245	1 023 415	541 472
	1982	84 808	909 128	3 217 090	80 720	193 526	1 099 056	1 135 122	503 430
Other land	farms, 1987	2 042	23 779	31 307	2 566	17 535	63 171	53 866	83 542
	1982	2 198	23 479	35 712	2 495	18 437	71 273	59 634	94 616
	acres, 1987	31 799	5 189 812	1 418 613	1 294 990	6 035 753	1 720 178	1 159 530	3 030 814
	1982	42 625	5 845 605	1 506 812	1 494 118	6 630 160	2 145 357	1 335 624	3 634 252
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	212	8 896	11 147	614	6 923	15 230	13 614	22 415
	1982	209	7 191	9 710	743	6 744	16 614	13 578	24 254
	acres, 1987	4 824	4 495 653	884 704	977 093	5 528 460	719 314	439 472	1 452 248
	1982	12 490	5 107 751	903 969	1 132 849	6 074 020	829 242	470 488	1 591 210
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	1 994	19 656	27 689	2 198	14 964	59 753	51 087	79 586
	1982	2 148	20 552	33 203	2 227	16 293	68 360	57 561	91 193
	acres, 1987	26 975	694 159	533 909	317 897	507 293	1 000 864	720 058	1 578 566
	1982	30 135	737 854	602 843	361 269	556 140	1 316 115	865 136	2 043 042
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	736	20 150	29 770	1 048	15 523	38 977	35 834	55 685
	1982	856	19 175	32 969	1 081	16 048	44 107	39 596	64 427
	acres, 1987	18 738	6 862 740	2 914 882	1 045 114	7 321 525	2 359 751	1 581 198	4 510 771
	1982	31 792	8 145 720	3 230 746	1 202 956	7 450 918	2 632 484	1 761 181	4 985 009
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	450	977	7 656	-	6 779	52 064	30 284	69 141
	1982	39	283	1 621	-	2 370	8 793	5 017	23 020
	acres, 1987	29 683	45 117	405 870	-	615 158	3 260 214	1 613 291	3 560 902
	1982	683	7 950	45 010	-	143 434	173 266	91 779	415 548
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	18	309	1 498	1	1 043	2 918	1 642	8 050
	acres, 1987	1 141	25 835	97 137	(D)	338 030	176 179	79 945	697 896

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	3 341	2 519	935	141	840	208	3 746
	1982	5 059	1 514	1 005	129	361	207	2 802
	acres, 1987	206 231	42 606	75 086	1 473	17 156	1 531	90 181
	1982	385 959	25 536	84 805	1 746	4 208	1 954	55 721
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	25 408	3 147	1 281	206	292	73	5 130
	1982	22 080	2 632	851	233	215	81	5 101
	acres, 1987	6 409 506	73 199	213 572	6 679	11 028	946	139 280
	1982	5 475 611	41 377	116 350	5 477	4 320	615	113 569
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	20 610	18 316	5 496	1 245	2 902	857	17 994
	1982	12 304	14 922	3 550	1 238	1 903	518	12 882
	acres, 1987	2 451 199	714 048	773 220	52 171	128 680	15 367	820 270
	1982	1 027 921	415 799	244 941	38 656	42 425	9 050	333 740
Total woodland	farms, 1987	12 587	50 680	9 624	4 565	7 949	3 382	27 107
	1982	13 184	55 510	11 754	5 461	8 967	3 273	31 636
	acres, 1987	718 261	3 110 613	1 064 705	615 780	423 626	225 442	1 253 543
	1982	753 577	3 285 217	1 318 724	707 404	500 002	252 050	1 430 370
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6 382	28 498	5 365	1 158	2 384	1 049	6 101
	1982	6 857	29 086	6 754	1 298	2 484	982	7 410
	acres, 1987	366 136	1 052 621	438 911	59 939	71 353	35 745	229 240
	1982	377 954	1 054 505	500 986	77 478	68 740	35 317	269 311
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	7 991	33 622	5 984	4 170	6 759	2 933	23 871
	1982	8 039	37 573	6 984	5 012	7 745	2 920	27 495
	acres, 1987	352 125	2 057 992	625 794	555 841	352 273	189 697	1 024 303
	1982	375 623	2 230 712	817 738	629 926	431 262	216 733	1 161 059
Other land	farms, 1987	53 891	66 658	17 746	4 148	10 809	4 510	38 711
	1982	58 997	74 317	20 682	4 835	12 058	3 963	45 333
	acres, 1987	14 525 168	2 002 001	1 379 732	134 499	228 112	117 155	881 998
	1982	15 699 777	1 933 617	1 516 629	150 579	258 506	94 903	1 053 781
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	32 362	18 900	6 419	991	2 942	1 269	6 852
	1982	34 510	16 357	5 996	1 056	2 757	871	6 941
	acres, 1987	13 254 094	1 232 448	1 011 276	35 903	103 655	44 998	230 074
	1982	14 085 336	1 062 903	1 021 384	47 131	111 734	32 021	253 471
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	44 335	61 331	14 982	3 849	10 037	4 123	37 216
	1982	50 409	71 044	18 481	4 567	11 456	3 732	44 187
	acres, 1987	1 271 074	769 553	368 456	98 596	124 457	72 157	651 924
	1982	1 614 441	870 914	495 245	103 448	146 772	62 882	800 310
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	48 663	64 072	17 286	3 650	8 043	3 355	22 492
	1982	52 291	66 430	19 725	4 074	8 311	2 820	25 369
	acres, 1987	17 105 675	5 687 274	2 278 894	183 329	364 474	133 627	977 903
	1982	17 694 942	5 570 381	2 438 121	211 335	377 731	119 021	1 088 933
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	34 658	10 472	4 296	134	1 836	23	16 012
	1982	14 825	1 500	2 083	65	221	11	4 488
	acres, 1987	3 956 196	352 463	415 954	4 589	107 784	829	751 325
	1982	896 640	19 629	101 046	1 108	3 467	103	85 139
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	5 630	2 008	290	115	81	19	851
	acres, 1987	810 862	138 208	29 557	5 941	5 101	677	38 874

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	3 454	1 167	2 589	1 165	1 851	60	58
	1982	4 107	1 219	6 224	596	2 491	77	65
	acres, 1987	97 510	52 439	86 955	182 127	118 081	7 510	1 037
	1982	160 412	84 558	296 198	115 277	170 856	3 474	522
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	7 408	1 883	2 367	9 404	11 732	82	44
	1982	5 819	1 643	1 683	8 656	11 591	64	41
	acres, 1987	795 589	314 560	147 719	5 676 710	2 018 891	5 171	555
	1982	407 179	112 106	71 000	5 391 461	1 902 133	5 500	314
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	31 888	6 788	21 103	3 455	24 570	417	313
	1982	13 515	5 214	11 850	1 677	11 356	376	275
	acres, 1987	2 113 895	723 802	1 341 943	1 005 422	2 172 433	49 666	6 401
	1982	493 861	253 810	463 065	312 977	652 712	54 894	5 528
Total woodland	farms, 1987	32 125	19 732	56 282	3 207	7 810	90	1 865
	1982	36 949	26 203	60 737	3 469	7 820	99	2 158
	acres, 1987	2 136 049	2 341 341	4 768 462	1 873 500	441 386	22 368	232 646
	1982	2 380 308	2 981 052	4 943 194	2 032 152	458 332	27 847	265 884
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	17 347	12 803	37 826	2 493	3 409	53	557
	1982	20 876	17 208	41 059	2 711	3 528	49	642
	acres, 1987	947 718	942 914	2 687 097	1 501 550	242 729	9 218	30 912
	1982	1 116 921	1 259 043	2 792 364	1 655 739	262 854	15 316	31 834
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	22 659	11 747	30 163	1 149	5 387	51	1 674
	1982	25 211	15 001	31 319	1 185	5 264	66	1 949
	acres, 1987	1 188 331	1 398 427	2 081 365	371 950	198 657	13 150	201 734
	1982	1 263 387	1 722 009	2 150 830	376 413	195 478	12 531	234 050
Other land	farms, 1987	64 906	24 383	76 901	20 151	47 632	2 405	1 795
	1982	75 396	30 120	82 252	19 684	49 049	2 242	1 963
	acres, 1987	2 561 704	1 657 210	5 062 694	40 500 727	21 543 893	9 163 548	45 872
	1982	3 138 856	1 695 486	4 947 223	42 054 726	22 068 980	9 090 471	48 772
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	18 166	10 458	32 093	13 675	24 299	1 034	498
	1982	19 794	9 610	30 729	13 237	24 997	1 010	525
	acres, 1987	1 037 765	1 136 451	3 736 320	39 459 291	20 443 481	8 684 697	17 176
	1982	1 126 844	1 124 753	3 514 824	40 811 816	20 537 311	8 573 491	20 665
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	61 579	20 506	66 556	14 598	40 342	1 970	1 648
	1982	72 548	27 426	74 528	14 777	42 920	1 882	1 840
	acres, 1987	1 523 939	520 759	1 326 374	1 041 436	1 100 412	478 851	28 696
	1982	2 012 012	570 733	1 432 309	1 242 910	1 531 669	516 980	28 107
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	43 796	25 029	81 539	18 618	38 300	1 907	1 604
	1982	50 691	30 528	86 925	18 175	40 268	1 699	1 780
	acres, 1987	3 107 422	3 323 062	11 819 328	42 252 844	23 251 188	8 902 471	79 304
	1982	3 449 980	3 825 044	11 893 777	43 590 441	23 197 161	8 779 006	83 157
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	43 679	5 025	22 107	8 569	36 160	79	12
	1982	12 434	2 521	6 786	4 387	15 132	46	1
	acres, 1987	2 730 320	522 460	1 051 446	1 848 178	2 891 014	5 629	584
	1982	402 053	130 954	138 981	506 572	538 569	3 696	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	6 217	1 391	4 435	1 598	3 529	8	7
	acres, 1987	537 419	131 462	495 612	753 165	477 640	230	185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	352	503	1 962	4 340	2 190	2 922	3 329
	1982	287	604	1 875	2 755	2 351	2 659	2 645
	acres, 1987	5 329	43 794	36 097	87 525	228 144	44 138	278 464
	1982	4 246	131 829	31 855	48 591	282 167	43 083	221 103
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	97	749	1 244	2 254	24 723	1 893	5 294
	1982	96	693	1 438	2 452	22 758	1 483	3 681
	acres, 1987	2 558	166 973	40 882	57 193	5 894 262	62 384	885 636
	1982	(D)	142 787	35 549	43 568	4 980 369	32 768	589 506
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	1 469	1 688	9 960	19 888	7 562	21 296	8 364
	1982	1 002	1 488	8 682	13 963	6 086	10 850	5 164
	acres, 1987	50 030	282 210	442 610	834 074	1 218 830	675 614	961 545
	1982	20 892	154 429	249 726	272 783	600 722	257 166	390 849
Total woodland	farms, 1987	4 117	1 013	25 454	36 067	3 653	41 438	19 058
	1982	4 027	1 037	29 397	45 068	3 868	47 564	19 793
	acres, 1987	152 454	2 432 945	1 750 589	2 753 255	381 780	1 612 206	2 047 767
	1982	143 941	2 526 771	1 994 594	3 327 180	396 570	1 880 945	2 070 258
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	956	787	8 444	16 743	1 562	15 584	14 632
	1982	902	800	9 565	19 970	1 628	17 987	15 695
	acres, 1987	20 356	2 126 448	374 034	562 028	209 976	446 511	1 482 481
	1982	20 057	2 252 488	423 512	605 843	208 381	540 823	1 590 433
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	3 524	332	22 029	28 259	2 594	33 080	6 645
	1982	3 492	370	25 465	36 096	2 787	37 410	6 229
	acres, 1987	132 098	306 497	1 376 555	2 191 227	171 804	1 165 695	565 286
	1982	123 884	274 283	1 571 082	2 721 337	188 189	1 320 122	479 825
Other land	farms, 1987	6 825	10 858	29 988	42 400	27 886	60 787	52 276
	1982	6 288	10 414	34 508	52 296	29 419	68 725	53 812
	acres, 1987	99 438	41 305 941	1 283 464	978 194	11 746 990	1 464 742	15 050 751
	1982	102 772	42 334 846	1 497 039	1 043 497	11 693 989	1 718 658	16 085 400
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1 536	6 803	11 826	11 244	16 025	17 841	36 122
	1982	1 170	6 424	12 918	10 401	15 644	18 107	36 590
	acres, 1987	34 849	40 964 044	665 594	473 683	10 206 220	725 995	14 261 454
	1982	32 951	42 043 532	772 660	449 058	9 783 849	799 449	15 192 012
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	6 498	6 627	27 829	39 149	23 122	57 249	35 526
	1982	6 073	6 553	32 510	50 119	25 434	66 011	38 404
	acres, 1987	64 589	341 897	617 870	504 511	1 540 770	738 747	789 297
	1982	69 821	291 314	724 379	594 439	1 910 040	919 209	893 388
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	4 502	9 970	26 452	32 830	21 204	41 978	60 052
	1982	3 791	9 370	29 396	36 900	21 097	45 869	62 245
	acres, 1987	127 990	43 647 177	1 862 029	1 818 246	11 938 231	2 114 508	20 176 840
	1982	117 188	44 745 660	2 087 228	1 861 315	11 566 810	2 322 175	20 642 247
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	483	1 412	4 284	11 239	24 320	25 013	14 230
	1982	82	936	1 527	1 701	15 978	3 918	6 023
	acres, 1987	24 542	183 854	209 836	422 605	3 834 283	1 039 537	1 595 655
	1982	1 595	79 220	29 257	28 333	1 156 527	53 550	413 631
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	26	630	436	959	2 345	1 201	1 789
	acres, 1987	(D)	290 221	20 564	31 388	467 650	52 908	382 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	692	2 439	15	1 649	1 551	2 461	7 791
	1982	584	2 279	19	1 243	1 453	1 406	9 925
	acres, 1987	45 038	36 921	94	43 589	144 769	51 258	725 883
	1982	35 473	27 264	107	35 391	153 865	33 830	1 309 960
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2 648	945	6	487	10 218	2 030	10 580
	1982	2 200	1 003	8	491	6 285	2 030	9 600
	acres, 1987	805 107	24 830	11	22 010	2 208 134	55 436	2 331 659
	1982	866 742	22 146	53	17 531	1 475 897	33 554	1 636 283
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	3 975	10 144	96	6 449	12 797	12 306	23 375
	1982	2 639	8 629	86	4 064	3 865	11 310	18 324
	acres, 1987	434 623	293 231	2 423	491 224	1 434 958	501 064	3 652 638
	1982	125 531	195 120	1 602	134 348	301 484	258 836	2 159 592
Total woodland	farms, 1987	10 028	30 727	366	12 736	4 436	47 184	46 122
	1982	11 565	34 527	396	15 749	4 690	54 829	45 323
	acres, 1987	1 636 531	1 545 550	22 743	1 508 004	300 207	2 957 874	6 172 054
	1982	1 816 404	1 734 378	23 807	1 888 743	306 518	3 248 631	6 362 483
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6 056	10 271	117	6 510	1 696	29 214	36 135
	1982	6 816	11 683	139	7 199	1 797	32 355	36 324
	acres, 1987	1 141 467	284 528	3 700	364 377	194 621	1 154 585	4 902 228
	1982	1 309 402	323 363	3 639	391 166	175 786	1 229 016	5 219 928
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	5 641	26 423	321	9 293	3 145	28 807	14 934
	1982	6 657	29 684	337	11 850	3 369	33 933	13 211
	acres, 1987	495 064	1 261 022	19 043	1 143 627	105 586	1 803 289	1 269 826
	1982	507 002	1 411 015	20 168	1 497 577	130 732	2 019 615	1 142 555
Other land	farms, 1987	23 835	38 508	511	13 947	29 939	56 645	134 857
	1982	25 759	42 853	529	16 871	31 168	66 041	130 733
	acres, 1987	10 936 241	922 667	9 321	564 510	24 215 324	1 587 609	88 719 787
	1982	10 685 979	1 017 548	10 479	521 778	24 665 731	1 624 194	88 350 138
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	9 178	14 076	143	4 425	17 957	18 846	83 251
	1982	8 546	14 003	131	3 347	18 474	15 687	78 443
	acres, 1987	10 409 418	481 571	3 345	325 310	23 069 181	1 014 297	86 802 117
	1982	10 150 019	508 658	2 791	267 096	23 392 939	957 561	86 068 315
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	20 408	35 314	477	12 424	25 050	50 187	91 596
	1982	23 049	40 185	497	15 898	26 979	62 198	92 083
	acres, 1987	526 823	441 096	6 476	239 200	1 146 143	573 312	1 917 670
	1982	535 960	508 890	7 688	254 682	1 272 792	666 633	2 281 823
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	21 963	36 191	389	12 743	27 171	59 894	153 233
	1982	23 281	39 060	392	13 584	28 464	64 888	148 784
	acres, 1987	12 409 314	1 568 821	11 558	1 154 042	25 652 673	4 641 335	101 885 333
	1982	12 317 237	1 693 589	11 062	1 142 178	25 878 168	4 794 715	101 317 316
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	2 935	5 045	-	3 812	20 776	6 531	26 216
	1982	1 110	1 308	-	815	6 231	1 948	16 505
	acres, 1987	285 344	143 312	-	212 659	2 285 914	294 796	3 682 653
	1982	64 820	13 457	-	23 598	395 700	36 935	1 442 097
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	660	490	-	688	1 765	1 471	3 572
	acres, 1987	292 043	17 956	-	45 106	319 886	92 747	1 085 184

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	511	95	2 637	624	635	3 251	358
	1982	433	58	1 304	511	237	4 319	302
	acres, 1987	18 757	1 608	62 193	31 621	8 815	61 417	35 050
	1982	19 993	1 291	20 302	35 608	2 494	76 802	31 460
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1 186	86	1 069	3 962	274	1 735	997
	1982	1 029	71	1 051	3 561	303	1 457	1 036
	acres, 1987	159 272	1 884	29 258	1 955 566	4 351	64 127	311 905
	1982	202 343	1 456	17 371	1 965 782	3 989	47 203	384 077
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	1 965	663	7 000	4 608	1 533	15 141	910
	1982	1 351	488	6 621	3 067	1 625	9 893	462
	acres, 1987	147 487	20 249	285 544	662 581	53 907	563 359	133 447
	1982	83 528	12 254	146 964	229 207	44 674	231 488	37 903
Total woodland	farms, 1987	568	4 360	28 862	8 260	13 083	46 739	796
	1982	569	4 913	34 806	10 041	14 735	51 667	720
	acres, 1987	713 375	529 115	2 730 712	2 541 513	1 328 793	3 173 262	682 602
	1982	677 681	617 112	3 168 802	2 660 062	1 467 737	3 484 497	449 373
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	369	1 832	15 402	4 957	8 250	21 133	674
	1982	364	2 025	17 869	5 978	8 980	24 638	615
	acres, 1987	624 698	123 624	721 330	2 156 199	508 746	1 078 945	622 553
	1982	597 815	136 456	821 941	2 199 021	527 626	1 275 194	404 819
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	268	3 700	21 237	4 794	8 776	37 271	202
	1982	278	4 145	25 831	5 849	10 097	39 671	181
	acres, 1987	88 677	405 491	2 009 382	385 314	820 047	2 094 317	60 049
	1982	79 866	480 656	2 346 861	461 041	940 111	2 209 303	44 554
Other land	farms, 1987	9 280	4 080	32 603	22 893	13 092	57 613	7 735
	1982	9 434	4 502	38 841	25 061	14 310	64 400	7 496
	acres, 1987	7 247 161	170 783	1 582 518	5 405 601	758 376	1 814 429	30 073 906
	1982	7 174 802	185 274	1 708 509	5 618 632	771 877	1 980 447	30 309 657
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	4 502	1 713	13 263	7 994	6 548	18 696	5 467
	1982	4 096	1 784	12 695	7 600	6 042	19 419	5 381
	acres, 1987	7 010 858	103 133	1 180 356	4 875 988	576 170	821 577	29 624 287
	1982	6 945 469	114 792	1 243 285	5 028 706	597 325	865 286	29 967 761
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	7 091	3 559	28 389	19 812	11 131	53 720	5 280
	1982	7 472	4 022	35 758	22 435	12 805	60 964	5 165
	acres, 1987	236 303	67 650	402 162	529 613	182 206	992 852	449 619
	1982	229 333	70 482	465 224	589 926	174 552	1 115 161	341 896
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	9 314	4 814	33 595	19 565	15 131	50 870	7 495
	1982	8 725	5 229	36 864	21 325	16 480	56 462	7 289
	acres, 1987	8 163 990	415 225	3 351 015	7 611 051	1 726 491	3 062 675	30 796 622
	1982	8 013 600	456 747	3 588 566	7 839 815	1 801 434	3 369 913	30 833 446
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	1 420	76	3 710	4 481	452	25 795	1 031
	1982	531	26	1 211	2 001	95	5 570	319
	acres, 1987	75 056	1 789	155 439	848 226	13 114	731 743	93 939
	1982	17 907	219	12 471	215 283	1 174	85 199	18 403
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	337	19	439	981	32	2 609	234
	acres, 1987	120 580	715	14 340	432 459	799	115 425	101 859

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 643 633**	**28 509**	**397**	**3 646**	**32 248**	**59 259**	**19 446**	**2 876**
	1982	**1 809 756**	**33 351**	**395**	**3 838**	**34 725**	**59 048**	**20 061**	**3 062**
	acres harvested, 1987	**282 223 880**	**2 231 623**	**28 949**	**865 817**	**6 477 365**	**7 676 287**	**5 522 216**	**153 715**
	1982	**326 306 462**	**3 265 381**	**25 694**	**1 047 213**	**7 484 316**	**8 764 808**	**6 036 679**	**171 229**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	76 850	811	42	545	408	13 728	752	319
	acres harvested	232 674	2 778	65	1 683	1 310	46 130	2 759	792
10 to 49 acres	farms	274 975	6 572	63	836	4 445	21 662	2 687	850
	acres harvested	3 866 360	79 304	600	12 374	68 110	388 449	40 325	10 049
50 to 69 acres	farms	98 566	2 549	20	125	1 936	3 362	623	291
	acres harvested	2 521 851	47 622	595	4 102	44 927	142 280	19 476	6 635
70 to 99 acres	farms	146 741	3 476	31	191	3 253	3 356	1 101	285
	acres harvested	5 329 229	80 251	919	8 625	91 308	201 514	48 387	8 563
100 to 139 acres	farms	147 066	3 154	38	164	3 448	2 775	826	298
	acres harvested	7 338 678	100 159	1 464	11 139	123 536	233 231	48 937	13 183
140 to 179 acres	farms	134 662	2 175	56	169	2 701	2 123	1 245	193
	acres harvested	9 791 351	90 756	2 142	13 714	129 223	233 199	104 234	10 764
180 to 219 acres	farms	91 557	1 606	13	104	2 134	1 427	619	156
	acres harvested	8 246 569	85 054	(D)	10 496	123 673	196 142	59 390	11 036
220 to 259 acres	farms	78 296	1 153	24	92	1 625	1 147	573	106
	acres harvested	8 956 076	72 992	(D)	13 117	116 377	188 099	70 185	10 277
260 to 499 acres	farms	260 852	3 424	49	422	5 215	3 591	2 695	258
	acres harvested	47 288 400	364 552	4 854	91 201	671 084	841 074	469 950	36 886
500 to 999 acres	farms	185 358	2 157	22	453	4 021	2 756	2 734	93
	acres harvested	67 356 953	497 553	(D)	165 540	1 522 815	1 206 484	796 272	29 894
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	93 884	998	18	278	2 217	1 814	2 428	24
	acres harvested	61 089 200	470 814	3 181	202 237	1 876 583	1 393 266	1 096 759	12 493
2,000 acres or more	farms	54 826	434	21	267	845	1 518	3 161	3
	acres harvested	60 206 539	339 788	(D)	331 589	1 708 419	2 606 419	2 705 542	3 143
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	89 327	1 167	34	661	427	13 743	840	358
	acres harvested	271 293	4 257	68	2 220	1 459	45 907	2 880	835
10 to 49 acres	farms	311 445	8 121	75	967	4 867	21 286	2 759	872
	acres harvested	4 476 554	99 907	833	14 018	74 594	380 822	42 120	10 549
50 to 69 acres	farms	111 406	3 064	22	147	2 189	3 355	591	276
	acres harvested	2 976 699	61 829	624	4 309	51 338	144 466	18 956	6 382
70 to 99 acres	farms	166 550	3 989	33	175	3 808	3 490	1 122	292
	acres harvested	6 509 546	104 934	945	8 243	111 699	213 320	50 870	9 344
100 to 139 acres	farms	164 804	3 571	43	140	3 781	2 846	831	327
	acres harvested	8 952 510	131 014	1 763	9 269	142 888	239 098	53 418	13 694
140 to 179 acres	farms	150 241	2 444	57	165	3 014	2 119	1 394	206
	acres harvested	12 204 934	120 879	1 774	15 278	151 465	239 611	126 054	12 913
180 to 219 acres	farms	101 373	1 739	18	92	2 229	1 326	606	174
	acres harvested	10 237 665	115 760	925	9 953	142 607	180 804	67 185	13 351
220 to 259 acres	farms	88 326	1 310	16	92	1 724	1 090	631	127
	acres harvested	11 491 919	112 314	961	13 573	147 067	183 554	81 298	12 389
260 to 499 acres	farms	291 167	3 843	46	378	5 604	3 532	2 783	294
	acres harvested	60 480 234	539 875	4 550	88 593	851 823	863 108	526 334	46 896
500 to 999 acres	farms	190 813	2 476	18	428	4 158	2 701	2 811	107
	acres harvested	77 556 520	753 979	2 846	195 894	1 754 342	1 236 178	867 109	27 133
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	90 269	1 108	11	287	2 066	1 793	2 517	27
	acres harvested	64 507 620	661 081	2 696	238 947	2 014 545	1 497 257	1 209 770	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	54 035	519	22	306	858	1 767	3 176	2
	acres harvested	66 640 968	559 532	7 709	446 916	2 040 489	3 540 683	2 990 685	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	251 578	6 634	106	1 049	3 145	20 075	1 879	853
	acres	1 056 788	32 051	307	3 866	15 752	77 935	8 905	3 300
10 to 19 acres	farms	191 912	6 135	62	342	5 069	8 842	1 585	525
	acres	2 567 226	80 012	311	4 277	66 276	122 791	21 008	6 951
20 to 29 acres	farms	140 651	5 764	46	260	4 442	5 083	1 181	347
	acres	3 228 839	84 763	1 050	5 871	98 255	115 592	26 957	7 846
30 to 49 acres	farms	183 088	3 844	53	273	5 286	6 235	1 740	348
	acres	6 836 491	139 567	1 965	10 233	191 652	233 970	64 595	12 596
50 to 99 acres	farms	240 572	3 301	53	330	4 447	6 141	2 693	377
	acres	16 784 941	220 349	3 296	23 380	293 488	426 272	188 200	25 289
100 to 199 acres	farms	236 389	2 098	40	383	2 790	5 036	3 141	240
	acres	33 159 526	261 143	5 361	54 425	368 657	698 060	439 087	32 341
200 to 499 acres	farms	253 322	1 813	24	564	3 082	4 507	3 984	157
	acres	79 431 652	553 591	6 976	180 266	1 001 974	1 385 076	1 265 878	45 531
500 to 999 acres	farms	104 993	673	11	267	2 409	1 911	2 037	27
	acres	71 663 136	456 740	(D)	182 041	1 691 925	1 328 195	1 407 003	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	41 128	247	2	178	1 578	1 429	1 206	2
	acres	67 495 279	383 407	(D)	401 458	2 749 184	3 288 396	2 100 583	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	287 987	8 304	114	1 168	3 999	20 099	2 025	917
	acres	1 201 016	39 675	380	4 528	19 933	77 339	9 368	3 471
10 to 19 acres	farms	204 851	6 753	52	463	5 723	8 643	1 564	510
	acres	2 743 474	88 278	669	5 854	74 412	119 358	20 590	6 741
20 to 29 acres	farms	145 424	3 961	53	260	4 486	5 015	1 110	337
	acres	3 347 272	89 617	1 176	5 779	99 268	113 697	25 461	7 741
30 to 49 acres	farms	190 893	3 857	53	272	5 290	6 137	1 712	388
	acres	7 133 050	141 459	1 957	10 061	191 123	230 731	63 743	14 349
50 to 99 acres	farms	256 249	3 685	63	290	4 563	6 174	2 640	416
	acres	17 938 078	249 595	3 943	19 911	303 001	428 536	183 978	28 340
100 to 199 acres	farms	262 378	2 638	32	316	2 889	4 849	3 225	286
	acres	36 947 644	360 785	4 254	44 208	368 823	670 235	451 073	38 874
200 to 499 acres	farms	293 902	2 592	18	482	3 288	4 376	4 307	183
	acres	92 176 629	805 998	(D)	158 464	1 060 742	1 345 810	1 361 674	53 054
500 to 999 acres	farms	118 633	1 088	7	344	2 567	2 019	2 139	21
	acres	80 701 585	729 260	4 680	240 574	1 807 862	1 408 530	1 474 930	13 520
1,000 acres or more	farms	49 439	473	3	243	1 920	1 736	1 339	4
	acres	84 117 714	760 694	(D)	557 834	3 539 152	4 370 572	2 445 862	5 139

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Io
Farms number, 1987	**2 172**	**22 677**	**30 301**	**3 837**	**18 270**	**79 988**	**61 589**	**92 8**
1982	**2 700**	**24 396**	**35 650**	**3 538**	**19 596**	**89 124**	**68 040**	**103 6**
acres harvested, 1987	**441 502**	**2 240 831**	**3 298 268**	**152 719**	**4 349 122**	**20 102 388**	**10 706 298**	**20 484 1**
1982	**499 986**	**2 643 147**	**4 761 260**	**155 960**	**4 887 805**	**23 008 244**	**12 136 310**	**24 137 6**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	122	4 525	909	2 517	729	1 709	1 837	1 3
acres harvested	431	13 357	2 913	6 461	2 677	6 306	6 384	4 9
10 to 49 acres farms	564	7 708	5 685	1 090	3 403	10 078	11 583	7 8
acres harvested	9 176	101 599	69 411	10 409	57 264	174 229	191 535	126 8
50 to 69 acres farms	164	1 441	2 554	63	885	3 402	4 389	2 4
acres harvested	6 428	40 638	48 529	1 471	31 317	116 901	139 726	84 1
70 to 99 acres farms	201	1 518	2 971	46	1 470	6 338	7 333	6 3
acres harvested	10 684	51 722	71 781	1 469	72 307	328 565	330 618	324 3
100 to 139 acres farms	203	1 332	3 285	27	1 241	6 202	6 635	6 6
acres harvested	14 990	60 723	108 923	1 183	83 540	455 623	425 112	479 5
140 to 179 acres farms	136	965	2 315	15	1 233	6 491	5 014	10 1
acres harvested	14 435	60 765	104 364	964	116 930	678 375	453 287	1 044 5
180 to 219 acres farms	112	709	1 884	13	806	4 836	3 508	6 3
acres harvested	15 619	51 431	113 243	(D)	95 714	634 208	418 315	794 8
220 to 259 acres farms	74	533	1 406	2	847	4 482	2 797	6 9
acres harvested	11 778	43 780	98 354	(D)	117 634	728 024	422 430	1 091 1
260 to 499 acres farms	285	1 661	4 336	16	2 699	17 151	9 368	25 0
acres harvested	77 499	212 497	508 038	1 186	560 896	4 455 183	2 277 810	6 045 1
500 to 999 acres farms	184	1 134	2 985	7	2 261	14 283	6 642	15 8
acres harvested	101 020	302 855	784 915	(D)	820 572	7 145 817	3 271 102	7 115 0
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	99	567	1 393	8	1 578	4 403	2 286	3 3
acres harvested	107 904	281 325	751 591	2 184	1 040 189	4 187 428	2 202 833	2 862 8
2,000 acres or more farms	28	584	577	33	1 118	611	297	3
acres harvested	71 538	1 020 139	636 206	125 229	1 350 082	1 191 729	567 146	510 6
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	156	4 577	1 209	2 361	844	1 986	2 304	1 6
acres harvested	571	13 496	4 055	(D)	3 107	7 472	8 013	6 1
10 to 49 acres farms	683	8 107	6 723	943	3 674	11 918	13 571	9 1
acres harvested	12 009	110 969	85 224	9 083	62 483	219 024	232 204	161 4
50 to 69 acres farms	239	1 504	3 126	59	901	3 903	4 805	2 7
acres harvested	9 356	44 965	69 945	1 316	32 833	148 509	163 637	106 8
70 to 99 acres farms	292	1 604	3 542	44	1 712	7 372	8 349	7 1
acres harvested	16 425	65 041	104 804	1 069	90 046	422 074	413 127	413 9
100 to 139 acres farms	256	1 505	3 976	29	1 333	6 991	7 134	7 5
acres harvested	21 139	79 772	169 686	874	99 114	579 989	522 058	634 2
140 to 179 acres farms	168	1 075	2 641	22	1 472	7 649	5 467	11 7
acres harvested	19 567	70 681	153 705	1 459	149 611	919 958	559 768	1 407 4
180 to 219 acres farms	150	749	2 046	7	944	5 516	3 927	7 6
acres harvested	21 694	65 812	156 002	406	122 974	834 546	531 404	1 112 8
220 to 259 acres farms	111	635	1 623	4	863	5 333	3 204	8 6
acres harvested	19 464	64 930	154 722	272	133 144	1 000 455	554 419	1 567 5
260 to 499 acres farms	321	1 894	5 145	23	2 776	20 535	10 617	29 4
acres harvested	90 284	298 042	826 603	1 649	634 376	6 173 264	2 952 637	8 122 1
500 to 999 acres farms	209	1 278	3 423	7	2 409	13 844	6 544	14 8
acres harvested	125 002	400 351	1 186 668	1 949	958 303	7 804 666	3 621 060	7 359 0
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	89	610	1 566	8	1 489	3 600	1 868	2 7
acres harvested	100 514	338 830	1 050 906	(D)	1 032 351	3 812 418	2 031 733	2 643 9
2,000 acres or more farms	26	658	630	31	1 179	477	250	3
acres harvested	63 961	1 090 258	798 940	129 956	1 569 463	1 085 869	546 250	601 9
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	313	8 768	6 154	3 219	1 903	5 109	6 677	4 6
acres	1 363	32 642	28 998	9 416	9 373	26 063	32 099	23 6
10 to 19 acres farms	247	4 012	5 594	363	1 644	5 060	6 297	4 1
acres	3 410	51 576	73 518	4 735	22 112	69 003	86 269	56 0
20 to 29 acres farms	163	2 292	3 594	91	1 302	3 787	4 930	3 3
acres	3 852	51 259	81 711	2 118	30 586	88 978	116 367	79 4
30 to 49 acres farms	224	2 279	3 817	73	1 915	5 851	7 041	5 4
acres	8 424	84 119	141 015	2 605	72 480	223 648	267 138	210 0
50 to 99 acres farms	356	2 106	3 936	42	2 817	11 361	10 947	13 9
acres	24 869	141 909	267 037	2 827	198 683	822 070	770 833	1 016 3
100 to 199 acres farms	293	1 359	2 934	13	3 002	15 225	9 495	23 4
acres	41 001	182 122	405 201	1 657	423 029	2 196 123	1 347 360	3 385 1
200 to 499 acres farms	349	1 123	2 756	7	3 329	21 820	10 712	29 0
acres	110 690	337 780	861 323	(D)	1 031 293	7 058 114	3 410 400	9 062 6
500 to 999 acres farms	141	420	1 081	7	1 502	9 443	4 401	7 7
acres	101 280	282 137	738 363	(D)	1 040 670	6 336 282	3 005 244	5 066 4
1,000 acres or more farms	86	318	435	22	856	2 330	1 189	1 1
acres	146 613	1 077 287	701 102	122 497	1 520 896	3 282 107	1 670 588	1 584 4
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	376	8 854	7 276	2 968	2 095	5 645	7 623	4 6
acres	1 794	33 215	34 352	8 381	10 247	26 545	36 123	23 8
10 to 19 acres farms	281	4 004	5 634	324	1 722	5 389	6 731	4 1
acres	3 775	51 652	73 836	4 185	23 464	73 885	92 562	58 4
20 to 29 acres farms	199	2 393	3 589	109	1 212	3 939	4 944	2 9
acres	4 770	53 851	82 389	2 496	28 495	92 265	116 378	70 3
30 to 49 acres farms	308	2 527	4 096	56	1 893	6 365	7 530	5 4
acres	11 589	93 851	152 077	2 149	70 770	241 686	285 897	205 7
50 to 99 acres farms	468	2 393	4 717	30	2 997	11 938	11 691	13 7
acres	32 755	161 879	323 733	1 980	211 714	865 576	824 157	1 005 7
100 to 199 acres farms	424	1 768	3 910	17	3 340	16 593	10 692	26 6
acres	59 621	239 041	541 259	2 377	471 772	2 409 064	1 513 718	3 874 0
200 to 499 acres farms	379	1 513	4 029	8	3 747	26 025	12 514	35 8
acres	117 817	457 165	1 269 416	2 516	1 156 151	8 420 310	3 954 303	11 120 2
500 to 999 acres farms	170	576	1 689	3	1 619	10 620	4 917	8 7
acres	117 982	386 082	1 151 900	1 999	1 116 881	7 122 993	3 313 814	5 708 8
1,000 acres or more farms	95	368	710	23	971	2 610	1 398	1 4
acres	149 883	1 166 411	1 132 298	129 877	1 798 311	3 753 900	1 999 358	2 075 2

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Farms	**number, 1987**	**57 822**	**83 037**	**18 644**	**5 486**	**11 960**	**5 084**	**46 017**
	1982	**62 860**	**93 082**	**21 991**	**6 138**	**13 672**	**4 608**	**53 738**
	acres harvested, 1987	**17 729 394**	**4 250 284**	**3 599 678**	**410 891**	**1 346 913**	**194 874**	**6 172 468**
	1982	**20 186 974**	**4 835 631**	**4 699 323**	**457 076**	**1 528 994**	**197 769**	**7 255 909**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	559	8 286	692	240	846	742	1 253
	acres harvested	1 792	18 914	2 109	582	2 646	1 798	4 096
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 746	17 492	4 047	766	3 216	1 622	9 928
	acres harvested	62 424	156 347	51 947	9 239	42 185	17 299	154 522
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 248	8 074	1 366	440	1 083	512	3 364
	acres harvested	37 812	124 216	31 454	9 382	30 087	10 962	101 558
70 to 99 acres	farms	3 658	9 736	1 608	503	1 119	486	6 053
	acres harvested	145 968	204 070	47 145	13 402	45 694	14 596	250 634
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 500	10 665	1 605	726	1 273	510	5 253
	acres harvested	140 440	314 953	67 200	27 861	72 835	19 876	320 584
140 to 179 acres	farms	5 084	6 911	1 174	518	884	294	4 030
	acres harvested	371 929	277 399	68 227	23 646	70 372	14 414	333 277
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 972	5 186	880	387	670	249	2 769
	acres harvested	182 448	259 162	68 458	23 740	72 337	16 492	299 256
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 555	3 373	701	309	503	156	2 188
	acres harvested	269 308	212 997	70 697	23 297	66 901	13 816	295 707
260 to 499 acres	farms	10 777	8 594	2 455	999	1 329	364	6 183
	acres harvested	1 811 003	861 623	144 049	115 118	274 994	44 663	1 332 624
500 to 999 acres	farms	11 707	3 512	2 408	464	690	119	3 649
	acres harvested	3 806 268	831 080	948 947	91 222	284 322	26 351	1 654 350
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9 092	1 026	1 207	104	281	25	1 126
	acres harvested	5 444 815	649 960	969 900	44 354	253 939	9 500	1 007 203
2,000 acres or more	farms	4 924	240	501	30	66	5	221
	acres harvested	5 455 187	339 563	829 545	29 048	130 601	6 107	418 657
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	561	11 180	962	201	1 156	637	1 372
	acres harvested	1 715	28 225	3 058	445	3 738	(D)	4 452
10 to 49 acres	farms	4 328	20 580	5 097	853	3 737	1 338	12 022
	acres harvested	77 944	180 709	66 946	10 179	50 551	15 078	201 906
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 473	9 263	1 672	480	1 141	420	4 050
	acres harvested	50 235	144 794	41 030	9 721	32 974	9 403	133 341
70 to 99 acres	farms	4 005	10 799	1 965	603	1 325	439	7 341
	acres harvested	177 361	238 326	66 119	17 120	53 466	12 552	340 989
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 761	11 563	1 902	812	1 401	485	6 171
	acres harvested	177 309	354 332	90 073	30 367	84 424	19 381	424 929
140 to 179 acres	farms	5 490	7 445	1 350	620	947	299	4 710
	acres harvested	462 336	321 553	89 755	29 990	80 329	16 550	437 686
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 143	5 420	1 072	490	763	266	3 431
	acres harvested	223 641	311 984	99 918	32 079	86 040	18 843	420 054
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 962	3 501	848	363	562	162	2 623
	acres harvested	370 138	251 081	101 496	28 410	79 467	12 870	399 227
260 to 499 acres	farms	12 248	8 762	2 870	1 086	1 549	408	7 283
	acres harvested	2 401 338	1 026 248	636 016	127 777	335 303	46 841	1 760 011
500 to 999 acres	farms	13 247	3 460	2 412	496	779	126	3 641
	acres harvested	4 863 099	991 664	1 179 904	102 506	349 630	29 093	1 821 398
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9 256	893	1 280	104	248	20	1 019
	acres harvested	5 981 289	650 133	1 222 462	43 248	239 843	8 055	913 808
2,000 acres or more	farms	4 386	216	561	30	64	6	175
	acres harvested	5 400 569	336 582	1 102 506	25 234	133 229	(D)	398 108
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 149	31 455	3 376	1 001	2 559	1 900	5 544
	acres	10 659	95 930	15 474	3 727	11 117	6 890	26 770
10 to 19 acres	farms	2 967	12 421	2 932	829	1 713	965	5 616
	acres	40 217	167 174	37 774	10 848	22 770	12 642	76 442
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 694	9 387	1 956	644	1 149	572	4 254
	acres	62 776	218 234	43 888	14 477	26 693	13 220	99 416
30 to 49 acres	farms	4 562	10 700	2 073	799	1 423	591	6 302
	acres	173 886	398 571	75 679	29 230	53 713	21 780	238 519
50 to 99 acres	farms	8 853	9 944	1 978	980	1 774	544	8 682
	acres	634 388	673 680	131 470	65 771	122 781	36 429	608 503
100 to 199 acres	farms	10 361	5 181	1 699	719	1 602	336	6 866
	acres	1 472 924	700 302	233 420	36 632	223 981	44 773	958 964
200 to 499 acres	farms	14 761	2 749	2 468	441	1 204	153	6 088
	acres	4 750 260	817 773	791 845	125 711	369 711	42 463	1 881 195
500 to 999 acres	farms	8 150	883	1 392	54	358	21	2 075
	acres	5 613 200	607 296	953 697	34 036	243 133	(D)	1 395 779
1,000 acres or more	farms	3 325	377	770	19	178	2	590
	acres	4 971 084	571 324	1 316 431	30 459	273 014	(D)	886 880
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 142	37 958	4 360	1 087	3 043	1 626	5 962
	acres	10 420	118 545	19 656	4 489	13 117	6 141	28 906
10 to 19 acres	farms	3 097	13 892	3 402	897	1 965	759	6 146
	acres	41 940	188 632	43 948	12 053	26 608	9 962	84 200
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 630	9 479	2 090	713	1 231	525	4 785
	acres	61 042	222 117	46 752	15 967	28 748	12 178	112 015
30 to 49 acres	farms	4 522	10 820	2 289	915	1 574	591	7 221
	acres	171 444	403 182	83 980	32 995	59 143	21 864	271 980
50 to 99 acres	farms	8 832	10 246	2 239	1 101	1 992	571	10 561
	acres	631 696	702 043	151 451	74 582	138 164	38 992	744 285
100 to 199 acres	farms	11 638	5 858	1 884	876	1 802	356	8 685
	acres	1 660 500	795 589	259 903	118 607	251 813	47 164	1 217 510
200 to 499 acres	farms	17 228	3 343	2 790	470	1 436	160	7 476
	acres	5 577 202	1 007 114	898 478	134 793	434 215	43 825	2 291 540
500 to 999 acres	farms	9 046	1 069	1 826	65	427	16	2 269
	acres	6 212 991	737 192	1 265 937	41 598	289 145	10 457	1 517 882
1,000 acres or more	farms	3 725	417	1 111	14	182	4	633
	acres	5 819 739	661 217	1 929 218	21 992	288 041	7 186	987 591

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms ... number, 1987	76 537	24 305	80 396	19 267	51 175	1 884	2 044
1982	85 948	31 122	86 837	19 279	52 497	1 895	2 282
acres harvested, 1987	16 635 264	4 272 651	11 655 304	9 128 013	15 276 151	526 067	106 620
1982	19 722 645	5 799 772	12 725 378	9 365 775	17 075 625	605 082	116 613
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	850	413	787	321	566	81	134
acres harvested	3 041	1 337	2 668	1 105	1 814	275	273
10 to 49 acres ... farms	6 968	3 318	9 256	1 716	2 669	384	380
acres harvested	113 765	42 263	149 443	25 180	46 657	6 703	4 182
50 to 69 acres ... farms	2 399	1 692	3 901	305	821	86	187
acres harvested	78 798	31 783	102 147	11 306	31 327	2 860	3 567
70 to 99 acres ... farms	6 005	2 744	7 876	616	2 504	122	179
acres harvested	267 385	64 924	257 999	24 370	127 508	5 855	5 280
100 to 139 acres ... farms	5 877	2 837	8 494	909	1 848	104	246
acres harvested	381 400	91 929	380 679	27 737	137 214	6 543	7 215
140 to 179 acres ... farms	8 962	2 188	7 625	697	4 048	117	188
acres harvested	632 148	88 760	444 778	49 744	439 254	11 083	7 488
180 to 219 acres ... farms	5 362	1 593	5 980	407	1 811	67	132
acres harvested	650 642	83 505	430 303	34 777	218 885	6 623	7 382
220 to 259 acres ... farms	5 710	1 142	4 850	393	2 562	45	116
acres harvested	822 118	73 703	424 595	40 475	364 310	5 380	7 958
260 to 499 acres ... farms	19 020	3 611	16 126	1 893	12 084	256	305
acres harvested	4 244 942	416 168	2 256 362	285 102	2 616 282	47 835	30 980
500 to 999 acres ... farms	10 743	2 591	10 829	2 338	11 718	217	108
acres harvested	4 782 544	820 256	3 448 580	614 109	4 425 285	63 321	24 900
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	3 604	1 376	3 847	3 159	6 232	130	28
acres harvested	3 214 004	1 009 794	2 609 329	1 470 332	3 586 845	54 184	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	637	600	845	6 822	3 732	275	2
acres harvested	1 244 437	1 548 220	1 146 421	6 543 776	3 280 780	315 425	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	1 030	582	850	300	511	78	118
acres harvested	3 389	2 073	3 171	1 010	1 759	311	259
10 to 49 acres ... farms	7 866	5 014	10 454	1 663	2 526	366	443
acres harvested	135 678	64 495	167 814	24 395	46 083	6 217	4 553
50 to 69 acres ... farms	2 702	2 476	4 304	399	798	84	187
acres harvested	96 645	49 648	115 842	11 795	33 634	2 929	3 654
70 to 99 acres ... farms	6 980	3 724	8 951	615	2 420	140	209
acres harvested	350 912	93 212	302 984	24 596	140 580	6 743	6 089
100 to 139 acres ... farms	7 231	3 670	9 582	554	1 809	99	270
acres harvested	526 817	130 016	439 934	31 403	151 068	5 869	9 141
140 to 179 acres ... farms	10 603	2 700	8 298	799	4 877	107	210
acres harvested	1 121 276	124 352	505 968	59 284	530 619	9 743	9 101
180 to 219 acres ... farms	6 584	1 844	6 359	425	1 965	67	148
acres harvested	885 827	116 442	480 636	39 185	270 321	6 261	8 850
220 to 259 acres ... farms	6 948	1 375	5 304	381	2 912	48	125
acres harvested	1 137 995	108 837	508 040	40 386	485 982	6 133	8 353
260 to 499 acres ... farms	21 881	4 338	17 390	1 867	13 527	299	360
acres harvested	5 603 515	617 387	2 738 213	287 501	3 375 455	50 226	35 412
500 to 999 acres ... farms	10 544	2 844	11 062	2 360	11 560	162	108
acres harvested	5 332 438	1 092 123	3 871 270	645 464	4 807 531	56 284	22 618
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	2 922	1 669	3 454	3 116	5 855	157	28
acres harvested	2 984 185	1 488 228	2 556 685	1 458 857	3 586 755	71 080	6 717
2,000 acres or more ... farms	677	986	720	6 811	3 738	303	3
acres harvested	1 563 968	1 912 959	1 034 841	6 741 899	3 643 858	383 266	1 785
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	3 929	4 039	5 496	1 079	1 593	214	611
acres	19 262	19 599	28 525	5 329	7 694	1 022	1 999
10 to 19 acres ... farms	4 166	4 388	9 483	1 131	1 478	188	348
acres	56 277	57 262	127 336	15 061	20 147	2 526	4 647
20 to 29 acres ... farms	3 873	3 179	8 568	752	1 212	125	201
acres	90 148	70 858	194 035	16 841	28 450	2 788	5 049
30 to 49 acres ... farms	6 540	3 347	12 838	1 252	2 571	230	301
acres	248 231	121 684	475 831	46 375	99 500	8 431	10 809
50 to 99 acres ... farms	12 680	2 942	15 625	1 905	6 608	238	305
acres	900 523	195 371	1 073 996	134 386	483 701	16 186	20 417
100 to 199 acres ... farms	18 228	2 000	12 295	2 742	11 318	201	204
acres	2 580 805	288 059	1 683 628	383 648	1 625 474	30 294	27 341
200 to 499 acres ... farms	10 241	2 084	10 889	4 378	17 771	344	105
acres	5 924 565	654 350	3 308 589	1 419 216	5 678 508	103 103	29 694
500 to 999 acres ... farms	6 143	1 305	4 061	3 370	6 809	198	9
acres	4 157 690	912 174	2 738 959	2 393 167	4 560 318	105 306	5 994
1,000 acres or more ... farms	1 757	1 021	1 381	2 658	1 817	98	-
acres	2 638 703	1 973 294	2 024 405	4 713 990	2 772 359	247 413	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	3 949	5 999	6 416	1 006	1 341	209	545
acres	19 337	29 865	33 834	4 979	6 447	995	2 062
10 to 19 acres ... farms	4 269	5 612	10 494	1 054	1 218	157	409
acres	58 164	72 874	140 375	13 977	16 421	2 096	5 295
20 to 29 acres ... farms	3 740	3 672	9 278	763	1 014	145	289
acres	86 868	82 821	211 162	17 180	23 746	3 229	6 439
30 to 49 acres ... farms	6 677	3 866	13 237	1 154	2 129	222	309
acres	253 776	141 498	489 868	42 651	81 762	8 179	11 775
50 to 99 acres ... farms	13 821	3 481	16 387	1 908	5 643	252	399
acres	994 940	234 186	1 124 831	134 078	412 039	17 236	23 997
100 to 199 acres ... farms	21 081	2 561	12 854	2 789	11 551	273	254
acres	3 011 486	346 055	1 774 539	393 125	1 678 153	37 847	33 578
200 to 499 acres ... farms	23 437	2 705	12 318	4 565	19 997	359	109
acres	7 249 385	857 089	3 822 254	1 470 077	6 389 567	107 763	26 862
500 to 999 acres ... farms	8 764	1 742	4 467	3 413	7 393	153	8
acres	4 546 724	1 205 758	3 020 389	2 411 867	4 935 777	101 922	(D)
1,000 acres or more ... farms	2 190	1 484	1 404	2 627	2 213	125	1
acres	3 501 967	2 829 026	2 108 146	4 877 861	3 531 713	325 815	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Farms	**number, 1987**	**7 288**	**7 209**	**33 664**	**50 108**	**32 360**	**70 577**	**43 522**
	1982	**6 940**	**7 395**	**38 509**	**63 392**	**34 031**	**78 363**	**45 825**
	acres harvested, 1987	**484 805**	**989 214**	**3 899 819**	**3 779 164**	**18 363 910**	**9 297 596**	**7 319 193**
	1982	570 031	1 297 305	**4 430 198**	**4 659 283**	20 308 135	10 396 323	8 961 353
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 231	1 156	1 419	3 095	94	2 523	469
	acres harvested	4 039	4 461	3 724	9 133	251	8 016	1 328
10 to 49 acres	farms	2 713	1 924	4 647	14 195	648	13 484	3 672
	acres harvested	32 392	25 242	63 528	161 245	11 096	229 375	56 982
50 to 69 acres	farms	596	347	2 234	5 775	231	5 886	1 450
	acres harvested	18 071	9 647	57 019	114 413	8 065	186 495	35 672
70 to 99 acres	farms	602	387	2 948	5 812	489	9 126	3 369
	acres harvested	25 293	13 810	101 689	152 885	21 956	412 319	102 601
100 to 139 acres	farms	559	317	3 729	5 180	450	9 067	2 625
	acres harvested	35 409	15 949	177 737	199 898	30 043	559 692	104 487
140 to 179 acres	farms	333	305	2 974	3 352	1 319	6 313	4 640
	acres harvested	30 440	17 900	199 833	185 297	118 169	532 315	247 685
180 to 219 acres	farms	239	194	2 559	2 433	447	4 444	2 158
	acres harvested	26 377	16 173	224 386	173 431	49 482	504 293	121 301
220 to 259 acres	farms	193	158	2 179	1 750	622	3 454	2 260
	acres harvested	27 807	13 825	239 176	166 722	76 689	482 703	162 270
260 to 499 acres	farms	465	620	7 151	4 684	4 719	9 519	8 611
	acres harvested	96 849	91 821	1 198 488	703 310	965 912	2 155 587	938 957
500 to 999 acres	farms	287	639	3 069	2 610	8 450	5 048	7 177
	acres harvested	127 048	162 929	1 011 270	848 294	3 359 940	2 408 621	1 644 734
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	56	490	645	917	9 940	1 481	4 624
	acres harvested	42 898	188 293	456 620	628 135	7 163 806	1 389 894	2 118 594
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	732	110	305	4 951	232	2 267
	acres harvested	18 182	429 164	166 349	438 401	6 558 501	428 286	1 784 582
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 021	989	1 660	4 741	116	2 983	494
	acres harvested	3 294	3 640	4 213	15 136	325	9 835	1 313
10 to 49 acres	farms	2 419	1 893	5 310	19 236	714	15 547	3 797
	acres harvested	30 973	25 084	73 041	244 259	13 781	274 040	58 556
50 to 69 acres	farms	510	343	2 579	7 392	243	6 568	1 451
	acres harvested	17 055	10 293	86 655	169 259	9 038	221 191	35 492
70 to 99 acres	farms	619	368	3 336	7 266	573	10 471	3 463
	acres harvested	28 921	14 287	118 878	232 661	30 722	506 990	114 300
100 to 139 acres	farms	614	331	4 295	6 618	497	9 955	3 073
	acres harvested	39 443	18 008	214 741	311 373	38 596	659 453	124 981
140 to 179 acres	farms	382	356	3 426	4 086	1 461	7 120	5 063
	acres harvested	34 867	25 500	236 168	276 565	146 599	658 940	319 387
180 to 219 acres	farms	265	187	3 031	2 825	482	4 961	2 218
	acres harvested	32 852	16 693	279 037	249 910	56 910	607 779	141 565
220 to 259 acres	farms	219	146	2 688	2 101	602	3 694	2 306
	acres harvested	35 056	14 456	301 518	237 528	88 112	570 498	187 963
260 to 499 acres	farms	529	741	8 175	5 429	5 172	10 478	9 368
	acres harvested	127 874	130 973	1 414 431	979 079	1 216 562	2 648 127	1 249 068
500 to 999 acres	farms	285	687	3 242	2 620	9 612	5 065	7 761
	acres harvested	144 006	201 507	1 093 965	968 661	4 245 172	2 642 658	2 198 633
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	62	581	615	807	9 970	1 258	4 686
	acres harvested	54 326	299 806	478 267	565 302	7 666 351	1 270 148	2 557 247
2,000 acres or more	farms	15	773	92	271	4 589	163	2 145
	acres harvested	21 364	537 058	149 284	409 550	6 795 967	326 664	1 972 848
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 708	2 383	4 214	15 114	350	8 573	2 961
	acres	11 094	10 474	17 359	63 590	1 597	37 756	13 920
10 to 19 acres	farms	1 174	1 111	3 320	9 566	436	7 938	4 716
	acres	15 604	14 587	44 230	128 199	5 840	108 124	62 245
20 to 29 acres	farms	580	595	2 961	5 654	396	6 335	4 482
	acres	13 464	13 635	68 130	131 287	9 123	148 579	99 783
30 to 49 acres	farms	698	638	4 289	5 690	826	9 961	6 473
	acres	26 237	23 807	160 017	212 341	30 985	378 095	238 393
50 to 99 acres	farms	868	682	6 352	5 544	1 946	13 551	7 935
	acres	59 629	47 353	443 406	382 282	141 827	948 186	548 994
100 to 199 acres	farms	620	623	6 739	3 919	3 956	10 989	6 665
	acres	84 623	86 383	937 796	544 963	574 736	1 546 046	915 354
200 to 499 acres	farms	475	729	4 761	3 203	10 207	9 299	6 375
	acres	145 138	225 181	1 390 082	980 887	3 445 663	2 880 318	1 997 405
500 to 999 acres	farms	137	333	823	1 027	9 417	3 126	2 929
	acres	91 615	227 827	540 035	691 007	6 665 852	2 101 595	2 003 728
1,000 acres or more	farms	28	175	205	391	4 826	805	986
	acres	37 401	339 967	298 784	644 608	7 488 307	1 148 897	1 439 373
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 286	2 194	4 743	19 353	324	9 670	3 118
	acres	9 387	9 843	19 139	81 466	1 428	43 570	14 705
10 to 19 acres	farms	990	1 085	3 815	11 237	384	8 499	4 883
	acres	13 239	14 252	51 264	151 947	5 150	116 295	64 094
20 to 29 acres	farms	517	532	3 228	6 703	384	6 842	4 355
	acres	12 074	12 226	74 425	156 926	8 824	160 273	96 974
30 to 49 acres	farms	731	648	4 899	7 322	765	10 894	6 088
	acres	27 346	24 069	183 065	275 205	28 922	415 470	224 395
50 to 99 acres	farms	930	726	7 479	7 475	1 933	15 011	7 636
	acres	61 543	50 020	525 473	519 494	140 955	1 054 347	532 124
100 to 199 acres	farms	710	661	7 924	5 513	3 829	12 138	7 066
	acres	98 205	92 565	1 106 841	766 583	554 991	1 704 245	973 491
200 to 499 acres	farms	545	826	5 265	4 217	10 951	11 041	7 514
	acres	164 167	256 990	1 519 160	1 275 786	3 729 034	3 418 829	2 370 511
500 to 999 acres	farms	185	439	922	1 195	10 074	3 427	3 744
	acres	119 683	302 864	605 816	799 321	7 083 876	2 293 828	2 553 040
1,000 acres or more	farms	46	284	234	377	5 387	841	1 423
	acres	61 387	534 476	345 015	632 555	8 754 955	1 189 466	2 132 019

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Farms	number, 1987	21 712	46 157	523	15 556	31 110	63 754	110 358
	1982	23 719	50 423	576	20 144	32 823	74 518	110 341
	acres harvested, 1987	2 832 663	4 080 153	18 498	1 589 636	12 982 611	3 854 302	16 521 315
	1982	3 305 714	4 363 789	21 252	2 474 025	14 433 490	4 548 895	20 761 160
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 659	1 830	66	631	165	4 576	3 041
	acres harvested	8 299	5 104	161	2 100	527	10 250	10 142
10 to 49 acres	farms	7 317	8 250	182	3 607	1 244	16 737	17 452
	acres harvested	91 934	128 460	1 991	45 118	21 533	163 883	220 714
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 400	4 729	54	1 495	395	6 928	6 972
	acres harvested	38 105	148 842	1 284	32 159	13 827	119 343	141 881
70 to 99 acres	farms	1 534	6 266	54	1 596	908	7 598	8 601
	acres harvested	56 715	273 178	1 701	41 483	45 861	172 588	226 072
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 308	7 046	59	1 732	742	7 531	9 939
	acres harvested	68 800	413 819	2 949	63 572	52 718	233 667	323 739
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 004	4 482	38	1 137	2 118	4 802	7 923
	acres harvested	69 559	362 915	1 855	56 940	201 604	201 138	357 710
180 to 219 acres	farms	681	3 152	18	829	833	3 292	5 828
	acres harvested	60 983	321 456	1 285	52 473	99 072	174 693	305 573
220 to 259 acres	farms	478	2 348	10	604	1 169	2 209	4 458
	acres harvested	54 994	298 109	939	46 754	168 000	143 207	271 255
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 751	5 710	28	1 846	6 108	6 007	15 842
	acres harvested	291 689	1 072 965	3 482	224 540	1 323 730	663 824	1 623 713
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 287	1 936	10	1 189	7 346	2 778	14 534
	acres harvested	399 560	699 466	(D)	339 146	2 795 944	769 859	3 488 336
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	852	344	2	640	5 553	960	9 643
	acres harvested	415 967	253 336	(D)	374 388	3 399 778	682 258	4 487 137
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 441	64	-	250	4 529	336	6 125
	acres harvested	1 276 058	104 503	-	310 963	4 860 017	519 592	5 065 043
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 986	2 061	71	869	205	6 808	3 053
	acres harvested	9 245	5 708	191	3 075	673	14 964	9 872
10 to 49 acres	farms	8 033	9 311	201	5 198	1 236	20 207	15 511
	acres harvested	100 363	148 324	2 412	75 795	23 198	183 011	203 642
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 574	5 114	61	2 005	371	8 130	6 857
	acres harvested	43 165	160 408	1 224	52 655	14 202	137 472	148 022
70 to 99 acres	farms	1 717	6 712	52	2 149	1 057	8 883	8 910
	acres harvested	66 881	292 477	1 882	74 737	60 408	203 479	250 381
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 430	7 761	67	2 128	803	8 479	9 831
	acres harvested	78 292	458 188	2 754	105 604	66 737	278 073	343 599
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 084	5 011	39	1 347	2 286	5 181	8 052
	acres harvested	78 620	405 514	2 154	92 924	249 632	234 547	416 015
180 to 219 acres	farms	705	3 560	26	1 014	843	3 658	5 827
	acres harvested	68 107	385 413	1 869	85 065	113 231	220 681	348 465
220 to 259 acres	farms	550	2 533	19	761	1 249	2 448	4 596
	acres harvested	63 706	324 231	1 950	85 356	211 853	183 125	324 985
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 988	6 054	31	2 225	6 934	6 499	16 924
	acres harvested	361 915	1 143 402	4 242	377 645	1 757 086	853 118	2 152 676
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 342	1 934	6	1 456	8 012	2 950	15 279
	acres harvested	434 173	722 524	1 793	553 741	3 473 950	986 313	4 516 645
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	855	321	3	687	5 583	973	9 289
	acres harvested	470 933	240 807	781	500 704	3 756 947	749 071	5 348 121
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 455	51	-	309	4 244	302	6 212
	acres harvested	1 530 314	96 790	-	466 725	4 705 573	507 041	6 698 787
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6 457	5 768	203	3 490	604	20 776	16 609
	acres	27 146	25 084	750	16 597	2 943	74 181	81 847
10 to 19 acres	farms	3 651	5 126	91	3 008	640	12 221	19 380
	acres	48 452	69 488	1 169	39 669	8 570	162 696	255 212
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 075	4 569	60	1 865	647	8 064	13 415
	acres	47 553	107 007	1 294	42 716	14 925	184 383	302 484
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 153	7 677	56	2 003	1 170	8 328	14 480
	acres	79 863	291 954	1 986	73 722	44 673	306 087	529 062
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 296	10 618	71	1 927	2 835	7 020	14 607
	acres	155 587	739 646	4 897	129 893	208 446	466 527	981 326
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 770	7 478	27	1 342	5 626	3 548	10 642
	acres	242 230	1 026 738	3 440	182 920	813 300	476 939	1 447 179
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 895	4 164	13	1 160	11 143	2 377	11 964
	acres	596 382	1 205 760	(D)	359 718	3 640 460	731 733	3 793 900
500 to 999 acres	farms	873	633	2	526	5 979	912	6 508
	acres	597 649	416 804	(D)	360 753	4 098 912	626 233	4 475 822
1,000 acres or more	farms	542	124	-	235	2 466	508	2 733
	acres	1 037 801	197 652	-	383 648	4 150 382	825 543	4 654 370
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7 373	6 290	210	4 131	572	28 343	16 088
	acres	31 253	27 539	882	19 479	2 776	95 620	79 034
10 to 19 acres	farms	3 750	5 701	123	3 449	609	13 172	18 465
	acres	49 592	78 348	1 570	45 816	8 148	175 892	242 315
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 199	5 271	52	2 280	529	8 200	12 321
	acres	50 261	123 785	1 136	52 902	12 105	188 672	277 507
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 259	8 198	69	2 519	1 097	8 370	13 458
	acres	63 129	312 878	2 483	94 154	41 615	308 462	491 280
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 486	11 644	72	2 699	2 545	7 291	14 086
	acres	170 280	813 118	4 896	184 063	185 700	490 913	950 907
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 984	8 160	32	2 034	5 340	4 199	10 909
	acres	271 394	1 120 913	4 199	280 355	772 975	573 133	1 497 107
200 to 499 acres	farms	2 024	4 371	16	1 798	12 337	3 165	12 877
	acres	636 730	1 263 636	(D)	558 120	4 067 313	972 811	4 112 458
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 004	647	2	833	7 045	1 199	7 619
	acres	692 968	427 949	(D)	566 872	4 798 523	814 922	5 260 984
1,000 acres or more	farms	640	121	-	403	2 749	579	4 468
	acres	1 320 107	195 623	-	672 264	4 544 335	928 470	7 849 535

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms	**number, 1987**	**10 752**	**5 069**	**37 332**	**24 027**	**15 056**	**69 141**	**6 389**
	1982	**11 078**	**5 583**	**44 259**	**26 067**	**16 446**	**75 734**	**6 473**
	acres harvested, 1987	**1 076 886**	**488 253**	**2 406 976**	**4 597 476**	**553 517**	**9 335 007**	**1 717 027**
	1982	**1 118 486**	**547 848**	**2 779 282**	**5 278 772**	**576 889**	**10 062 154**	**1 813 830**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	953	116	1 955	2 880	303	1 405	85
	acres harvested	3 587	256	5 133	9 672	773	4 033	281
10 to 49 acres	farms	2 993	519	7 847	7 237	2 052	7 112	527
	acres harvested	47 490	6 028	83 385	104 674	21 303	120 053	8 164
50 to 69 acres	farms	741	235	3 407	1 495	1 394	2 822	145
	acres harvested	24 755	6 108	59 687	47 991	20 452	91 691	4 267
70 to 99 acres	farms	822	350	4 283	1 663	1 967	6 900	288
	acres harvested	37 380	10 600	98 402	74 085	35 089	307 261	12 388
100 to 139 acres	farms	809	522	4 404	1 444	2 303	8 075	249
	acres harvested	49 066	20 866	139 024	87 468	53 171	532 944	15 804
140 to 179 acres	farms	602	484	3 125	1 129	1 577	8 440	301
	acres harvested	47 509	26 709	125 544	93 078	45 802	758 355	20 766
180 to 219 acres	farms	426	464	2 236	776	1 215	7 123	194
	acres harvested	41 082	34 359	114 685	79 882	42 224	820 044	18 963
220 to 259 acres	farms	351	423	1 650	592	849	5 882	212
	acres harvested	39 173	38 648	104 278	74 887	34 239	813 106	24 133
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 136	1 332	4 710	1 989	2 141	15 424	821
	acres harvested	171 909	181 902	481 647	377 768	123 104	3 060 413	135 172
500 to 999 acres	farms	823	546	2 515	1 716	966	4 881	863
	acres harvested	178 858	127 644	551 639	675 467	103 619	1 847 440	227 417
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	515	67	943	1 549	237	911	775
	acres harvested	151 939	27 363	428 542	1 053 777	49 108	708 227	247 679
2,000 acres or more	farms	581	11	257	1 557	52	166	1 929
	acres harvested	284 138	7 770	215 010	1 918 727	24 633	271 440	1 001 993
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 095	111	2 767	3 216	307	1 744	79
	acres harvested	4 015	215	7 301	10 643	681	5 079	280
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 176	504	9 832	8 167	2 405	8 247	531
	acres harvested	52 660	6 076	102 960	114 847	22 809	142 021	8 834
50 to 69 acres	farms	710	252	4 159	1 586	1 597	3 269	127
	acres harvested	24 715	5 937	73 169	49 351	22 432	110 140	3 903
70 to 99 acres	farms	847	357	4 961	1 819	2 163	7 847	256
	acres harvested	40 749	10 931	114 451	76 467	37 759	364 844	10 452
100 to 139 acres	farms	813	561	5 308	1 527	2 552	9 286	248
	acres harvested	51 378	23 073	166 557	92 441	56 460	636 219	15 491
140 to 179 acres	farms	608	529	3 578	1 245	1 705	9 291	320
	acres harvested	49 052	30 014	149 504	103 056	47 231	872 966	26 933
180 to 219 acres	farms	419	515	2 664	796	1 287	7 758	187
	acres harvested	42 501	37 858	146 710	84 003	44 512	917 542	20 486
220 to 259 acres	farms	356	439	1 845	654	898	6 422	226
	acres harvested	40 514	40 917	127 959	87 855	35 438	916 591	27 771
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 155	1 597	5 222	2 166	2 294	16 267	882
	acres harvested	179 733	217 545	570 053	435 976	131 607	3 316 325	151 390
500 to 999 acres	farms	813	626	2 735	1 815	935	4 660	852
	acres harvested	178 857	138 779	679 958	772 373	100 764	1 819 634	222 849
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	506	83	931	1 498	241	777	790
	acres harvested	151 110	32 316	427 996	1 126 341	51 594	643 541	251 992
2,000 acres or more	farms	580	9	257	1 578	62	166	1 975
	acres harvested	303 202	4 187	212 664	2 325 419	25 602	317 252	1 073 449
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 017	530	9 513	5 951	3 197	4 484	323
	acres	9 453	2 074	39 187	25 321	14 811	20 299	1 653
10 to 19 acres	farms	1 683	477	7 081	3 423	3 680	4 294	384
	acres	22 388	6 148	95 490	45 556	49 296	59 214	5 141
20 to 29 acres	farms	1 074	478	4 852	2 153	2 694	4 137	297
	acres	24 650	10 760	112 154	49 015	61 174	97 587	6 827
30 to 49 acres	farms	1 486	719	5 288	2 433	2 562	7 640	536
	acres	55 781	26 403	195 121	89 612	91 940	294 062	20 038
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 703	1 070	4 931	2 643	1 853	15 217	1 004
	acres	118 508	73 842	330 484	181 240	120 998	1 100 057	70 397
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 410	1 083	2 932	2 159	740	19 557	1 221
	acres	193 977	146 805	395 025	301 394	94 926	2 766 649	167 895
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 023	643	2 001	2 416	281	11 819	1 686
	acres	303 706	174 709	604 975	770 781	77 428	3 379 672	513 079
500 to 999 acres	farms	250	63	572	1 711	41	1 637	653
	acres	170 344	39 020	388 724	1 222 387	27 371	1 082 186	436 096
1,000 acres or more	farms	106	6	162	1 138	8	356	285
	acres	178 079	8 492	245 816	1 912 170	15 563	535 281	495 901
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 179	521	12 470	6 938	3 978	5 098	305
	acres	10 177	2 121	50 369	29 649	18 327	22 623	1 579
10 to 19 acres	farms	1 689	524	8 376	3 801	3 939	4 684	339
	acres	22 553	6 955	112 844	50 221	52 501	64 680	4 532
20 to 29 acres	farms	1 126	497	5 570	2 230	2 900	4 431	312
	acres	26 132	11 362	129 359	51 055	65 726	104 280	7 228
30 to 49 acres	farms	1 460	673	5 983	2 604	2 652	8 271	496
	acres	54 801	24 707	222 951	95 637	95 763	317 010	18 427
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 773	1 255	5 385	2 681	1 917	17 063	949
	acres	123 525	87 096	366 246	183 398	124 733	1 232 183	66 726
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 421	1 351	3 210	2 213	735	21 528	1 323
	acres	194 909	182 615	438 417	307 221	95 403	3 031 413	185 600
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 040	705	2 399	2 496	269	12 644	1 729
	acres	306 465	194 435	730 050	800 116	76 330	3 595 488	524 138
500 to 999 acres	farms	264	53	687	1 739	44	1 622	723
	acres	173 618	33 217	467 687	1 235 288	30 017	1 055 593	483 405
1,000 acres or more	farms	126	4	179	1 365	12	393	297
	acres	206 306	5 340	261 359	2 526 207	18 089	638 904	522 195

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Farms number, 1987	291 628	1 344	74	4 24[illegible]	7 269	58 868	14 913	430
1982	278 277	1 040	46	4 437	6 678	58 389	15 232	387
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	241 069 325	559 394	12 327	17 167 064	6 151 697	17 566 521	16 729 869	3[illegible] 040
1982	246 603 071	457 301	4 705	18 370 572	5 716 681	18 402 022	17 351 278	[illegible] 096
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	272 460	1 297	74	3 588	7 225	53 254	13 650	424
1982	259 471	1 024	46	3 770	6 653	51 989	14 131	384
acres, 1987	64 376 366	227 211	(D)	864 435	4 418 371	7 304 586	3 146 213	17 871
1982	70 846 456	223 144	1 084	1 046 121	4 697 627	8 251 868	3 435 646	16 945
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	121 812	602	34	1 564	5 737	11 941	5 426	150
1982	79 747	312	18	1 254	3 298	8 009	4 032	90
acres, 1987	22 726 183	69 743	1 879	398 743	1 080 876	1 429 920	1 372 026	4 [illegible]
1982	12 984 741	19 955	643	252 286	276 203	762 421	1 103 227	2 714
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	135 180	651	8	1 663	1 452	13 815	9 838	88
1982	133 268	526	10	1 844	1 520	15 184	9 787	74
acres, 1987	132 177 458	108 081	407	12 813 230	214 628	7 477 807	10 932 828	2 087
1982	141 544 683	79 228	171	14 685 551	250 820	7 847 328	11 591 831	2 232
Irrigated land acres, 1987	46 386 2[illegible]	84 054	1 826	913 841	2 406 338	7 596 091	3 013 773	7 245
1982	49 002 433	66 020	667	1 097 825	2 022 695	8 460 508	3 200 942	6 686
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	269 131	1 255	74	3 585	7 187	52 780	13 557	423
1982	256 463	1 004	46	3 767	6 621	51 431	14 080	359
acres, 1987	41 767 756	75 894	(D)	859 654	2 396 987	6 964 100	2 442 358	6 840
1982	44 433 008	63 448	667	1 042 527	2 019 406	7 787 078	2 656 328	6 850
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	54 576	144	1	1 083	167	9 641	4 853	11
1982	55 442	77	-	1 182	120	10 942	4 721	12
acres, 1987	4 618 445	8 160	(D)	54 187	9 351	631 991	571 415	405
1982	4 569 425	2 572	-	55 298	3 289	673 430	544 614	45
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	38 301	178	22	790	137	13 728	815	136
acres irrigated	118 354	350	27	2 496	294	46 672	3 188	227
10 to 49 acres farms	67 610	313	17	976	456	21 880	2 730	147
acres irrigated	991 168	2 502	86	14 541	5 135	388 510	45 624	828
50 to 69 acres farms	13 130	68	1	145	138	3 333	606	30
acres irrigated	406 972	997	(D)	4 936	2 815	140 832	21 834	198
70 to 99 acres farms	15 989	98	4	218	244	3 256	1 014	20
acres irrigated	683 221	1 593	6	9 711	7 851	196 510	49 463	191
100 to 139 acres farms	14 339	74	3	173	257	2 735	782	31
acres irrigated	813 554	2 281	32	11 669	11 996	230 476	52 490	584
140 to 179 acres farms	13 769	51	8	202	244	2 078	957	13
acres irrigated	1 082 214	1 329	173	16 971	15 654	232 110	90 208	247
180 to 219 acres farms	8 907	43	1	109	214	1 387	544	10
acres irrigated	820 503	1 783	(D)	11 416	16 011	192 266	60 061	290
220 to 259 acres farms	8 090	35	3	101	198	1 102	497	10
acres irrigated	907 818	2 206	131	14 234	19 795	162 752	70 673	332
260 to 499 acres farms	32 791	157	10	444	1 186	3 510	2 025	18
acres irrigated	5 293 356	10 488	414	95 320	196 373	825 628	399 221	1 397
500 to 999 acres farms	34 776	172	3	472	2 069	2 692	1 808	10
acres irrigated	9 535 810	16 399	(D)	170 763	676 820	1 174 243	580 822	1 709
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	23 804	97	2	293	1 513	1 734	1 401	4
acres irrigated	10 152 853	25 613	(D)	207 683	851 213	1 334 019	565 755	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	20 142	57	-	318	615	1 453	1 734	1
acres irrigated	15 580 378	18 513	-	354 101	602 381	2 652 053	1 094 434	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	36 205	129	12	870	90	13 966	880	111
acres irrigated	116 432	264	23	3 094	182	47 445	3 276	191
10 to 49 acres farms	64 081	207	10	1 145	386	21 401	2 817	109
acres irrigated	972 694	1 224	14	16 569	4 872	378 469	47 606	618
50 to 69 acres farms	12 076	56	3	178	150	3 312	575	27
acres irrigated	403 330	567	42	5 569	3 539	143 423	21 043	240
70 to 99 acres farms	15 346	63	1	194	260	3 367	1 052	25
acres irrigated	714 892	1 150	(D)	9 603	8 925	207 844	54 356	375
100 to 139 acres farms	13 356	68	2	157	221	2 756	786	25
acres irrigated	824 666	1 421	(D)	10 185	10 286	234 135	57 025	423
140 to 179 acres farms	13 600	50	11	167	263	2 043	1 113	15
acres irrigated	1 179 906	1 458	60	17 075	16 379	230 581	110 636	398
180 to 219 acres farms	8 477	35	1	98	166	1 290	525	14
acres irrigated	854 120	1 762	(D)	10 490	14 811	176 849	64 249	448
220 to 259 acres farms	8 025	26	1	100	203	1 043	536	7
acres irrigated	985 001	1 384	(D)	13 934	20 701	177 812	77 718	441
260 to 499 acres farms	32 615	132	5	406	1 206	3 371	2 036	20
acres irrigated	5 822 167	9 262	413	93 030	193 349	833 846	436 161	1 544
500 to 999 acres farms	32 08[illegible]	144	-	451	1 832	2 578	1 776	10
acres irrigated	9 405 023	17 988	-	205 297	555 502	1 187 436	566 959	1 [illegible]
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	21 953	86	-	30[illegible]	1 295	1 644	1 320	3
acres irrigated	10 060 116	18 465	-	242 821	661 163	1 395 842	550 245	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	20 456	44	-	345	584	1 618	1 816	1
acres irrigated	17 664 086	11 075	-	470 158	532 968	3 446 806	1 211 668	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Farms number, 1987	384	11 981	4 985	1 827	16 620	1 635	1 481	851
1982	323	10 550	4 443	1 544	17 355	1 182	1 206	616
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	210 022	4 669 866	3 091 335	537 146	9 052 895	867 147	683 354	385 109
1982	175 518	5 528 674	2 834 176	645 774	9 168 380	640 453	584 183	304 670
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	377	11 592	4 905	1 796	14 501	1 627	1 468	645
1982	320	10 165	4 414	1 521	594	1 177	1 202	616
acres, 1987	166 408	1 608 111	1 346 168	111 636	3 191 829	633 381	491 483	278 236
1982	140 247	1 747 201	1 552 155	112 079	3 575 479	529 499	480 245	253 538
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	173	2 166	3 131	458	6 900	1 032	947	568
1982	41	1 583	1 438	408	3 318	405	444	243
acres, 1987	14 774	259 861	488 304	100 697	904 689	133 971	106 970	62 907
1982	2 123	194 353	117 323	109 279	422 407	22 791	18 986	9 515
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	64	2 923	2 278	199	10 769	390	409	232
1982	51	2 969	2 046	184	11 333	303	355	215
acres, 1987	2 396	1 856 893	319 195	111 244	3 935 999	29 275	17 950	19 016
1982	3 074	2 563 870	292 905	174 378	4 485 170	29 459	18 772	22 869
Irrigated land acres, 1987	60 812	1 622 750	640 256	148 884	3 219 192	208 105	169 703	92 247
1982	44 168	1 585 080	575 306	145 982	3 450 443	166 012	131 987	91 427
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	375	11 515	4 849	1 796	14 308	1 596	1 441	825
1982	318	10 052	4 386	1 516	15 470	1 170	1 187	608
acres, 1987	60 744	1 395 612	627 311	87 082	2 811 354	205 469	167 706	91 598
1982	44 014	1 303 315	567 378	76 035	3 037 603	163 112	131 251	91 175
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	14	794	313	80	6 958	106	81	37
1982	6	839	172	79	7 229	38	40	18
acres, 1987	68	227 138	12 945	61 602	407 838	2 636	1 997	649
1982	154	281 765	7 928	60 947	412 840	2 900	736	252
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	32	3 235	300	1 170	1 343	233	191	107
acres irrigated	78	8 699	670	2 431	5 533	361	323	165
10 to 49 acres farms	78	4 314	589	519	3 829	244	253	123
acres irrigated	501	57 741	5 790	4 182	72 522	1 816	1 763	810
50 to 69 acres farms	7	650	218	34	810	48	48	24
acres irrigated	165	21 823	3 492	(D)	33 335	840	575	564
70 to 99 acres farms	14	625	223	24	1 354	72	69	40
acres irrigated	274	26 481	4 308	863	76 887	2 378	1 682	1 029
100 to 139 acres farms	24	526	291	16	1 065	64	80	33
acres irrigated	1 055	31 369	7 710	467	83 404	1 983	2 430	871
140 to 179 acres farms	11	364	204	11	1 046	75	76	34
acres irrigated	853	29 305	7 982	622	112 286	4 188	4 288	2 002
180 to 219 acres farms	19	245	254	7	679	45	60	18
acres irrigated	1 558	23 630	11 667	(D)	90 379	3 582	4 437	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	7	205	193	1	724	49	35	47
acres irrigated	196	21 926	10 722	(D)	112 272	3 109	3 373	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	73	634	860	7	2 234	227	194	126
acres irrigated	7 937	105 671	69 844	396	517 927	28 369	22 688	14 018
500 to 999 acres farms	62	524	960	4	1 681	314	255	187
acres irrigated	17 116	164 488	144 058	928	633 158	57 944	47 385	31 991
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	39	301	591	8	1 048	205	174	94
acres irrigated	14 184	160 607	177 781	665	645 882	62 301	53 962	27 273
2,000 acres or more farms	18	358	302	26	807	59	46	18
acres irrigated	16 895	971 010	196 232	137 386	835 607	41 234	26 797	9 202
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	29	2 449	239	982	1 385	133	129	59
acres irrigated	57	6 473	577	2 108	5 786	240	249	103
10 to 49 acres farms	47	3 489	427	440	3 931	172	194	56
acres irrigated	296	46 695	3 381	3 703	75 966	1 390	1 455	349
50 to 69 acres farms	13	567	156	30	806	19	40	16
acres irrigated	321	19 118	2 143	582	34 382	494	645	298
70 to 99 acres farms	12	574	185	20	1 521	45	72	25
acres irrigated	382	24 429	4 052	(D)	93 332	1 329	1 476	740
100 to 139 acres farms	21	568	244	13	1 159	32	51	23
acres irrigated	1 121	34 032	6 473	(D)	96 588	833	1 723	1 034
140 to 179 acres farms	14	374	211	11	1 236	63	53	35
acres irrigated	742	31 063	8 606	515	143 945	4 335	2 557	2 265
180 to 219 acres farms	17	279	226	4	795	47	57	19
acres irrigated	1 121	27 627	9 957	(D)	116 460	3 340	3 762	1 511
220 to 259 acres farms	13	212	213	2	729	40	44	30
acres irrigated	1 029	24 289	11 307	(D)	126 154	3 264	3 103	3 201
260 to 499 acres farms	52	713	859	9	2 257	205	191	120
acres irrigated	5 506	117 106	72 105	352	563 435	23 992	20 983	19 071
500 to 999 acres farms	60	602	875	3	1 715	254	195	160
acres irrigated	14 132	180 334	130 211	950	687 247	55 565	37 024	33 787
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	31	323	556	7	978	125	133	56
acres irrigated	9 013	184 347	166 941	1 818	607 651	42 549	37 772	16 583
2,000 acres or more farms	14	400	252	23	843	47	47	17
acres irrigated	10 448	889 567	159 553	134 757	899 497	28 681	21 238	12 485

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Farms	number, 1987	7 352	3 733	3 929	359	1 074	1 316	3 755
	1982	7 257	2 815	3 693	200	845	1 000	3 179
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	10 653 734	662 957	2 336 853	68 548	260 493	109 552	1 202 332
	1982	10 344 665	558 983	2 272 562	55 206	218 246	90 084	1 043 485
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7 307	3 695	3 877	357	1 061	1 299	3 722
	1982	7 233	2 809	3 662	200	842	996	3 173
	acres, 1987	4 816 179	265 014	1 320 660	20 176	174 017	32 005	756 212
	1982	5 300 114	187 678	1 677 279	20 760	147 700	25 283	738 758
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	6 400	1 575	2 482	157	474	339	2 398
	1982	5 365	750	1 436	78	220	206	1 548
	acres, 1987	2 907 589	78 674	570 077	6 739	27 233	4 935	204 244
	1982	2 096 276	21 659	160 344	5 998	6 649	3 294	69 627
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	4 411	2 619	1 131	98	261	238	785
	1982	4 438	1 784	1 082	51	184	171	866
	acres, 1987	2 689 836	331 001	222 427	3 626	8 019	15 705	40 737
	1982	2 665 537	230 288	206 645	2 445	8 054	4 746	41 469
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	2 463 073	37 693	646 677	6 065	50 762	20 158	314 953
	1982	2 675 167	22 707	693 698	5 831	38 556	17 331	285 983
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7 268	3 624	3 843	352	1 040	1 290	3 684
	1982	7 211	2 782	3 644	199	826	989	3 150
	acres, 1987	2 408 176	31 903	634 834	5 998	50 077	19 566	312 073
	1982	2 639 024	21 503	686 489	5 825	38 219	17 012	284 047
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	365	166	154	10	47	60	167
	1982	279	51	115	4	36	31	93
	acres, 1987	54 897	5 790	11 843	67	685	592	2 880
	1982	36 143	1 204	7 209	6	337	319	1 936
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	128	357	270	82	192	367	374
	acres irrigated	288	875	589	112	368	722	755
10 to 49 acres	farms	226	598	575	72	272	484	831
	acres irrigated	2 463	2 922	5 503	160	1 847	3 371	5 853
50 to 69 acres	farms	58	266	134	33	63	113	230
	acres irrigated	1 184	1 491	3 089	151	731	1 399	3 301
70 to 99 acres	farms	104	362	157	31	83	78	306
	acres irrigated	4 173	2 205	4 806	126	1 563	1 246	6 713
100 to 139 acres	farms	103	413	186	33	83	76	271
	acres irrigated	5 120	2 782	8 067	362	2 116	1 974	8 934
140 to 179 acres	farms	250	314	157	20	46	52	198
	acres irrigated	21 194	2 536	9 304	396	1 873	1 467	8 756
180 to 219 acres	farms	83	274	117	11	38	38	141
	acres irrigated	5 670	2 273	10 005	86	1 393	983	7 705
220 to 259 acres	farms	110	156	123	18	23	26	137
	acres irrigated	9 306	852	11 635	249	1 084	659	8 146
260 to 499 acres	farms	842	580	663	30	114	59	459
	acres irrigated	128 620	6 461	97 157	1 242	9 639	3 657	44 615
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 646	293	875	17	95	13	527
	acres irrigated	378 941	5 523	194 170	1 163	11 958	1 449	102 269
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 113	88	485	7	51	8	227
	acres irrigated	797 399	4 348	173 387	1 101	13 874	(D)	70 993
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 680	32	187	5	14	2	54
	acres irrigated	1 108 715	5 423	128 945	895	4 318	(D)	46 911
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	95	432	254	29	167	242	290
	acres irrigated	224	1 111	585	45	416	505	592
10 to 49 acres	farms	192	454	453	50	197	380	678
	acres irrigated	2 266	1 918	4 579	208	1 349	2 842	4 814
50 to 69 acres	farms	48	181	146	9	51	86	177
	acres irrigated	1 363	681	3 238	88	488	1 362	2 819
70 to 99 acres	farms	114	254	146	15	42	75	240
	acres irrigated	4 584	1 159	5 213	85	815	1 175	5 463
100 to 139 acres	farms	100	312	185	19	58	73	216
	acres irrigated	6 608	1 914	8 721	243	1 239	1 644	5 830
140 to 179 acres	farms	281	244	139	14	38	37	186
	acres irrigated	27 692	1 476	8 924	150	1 126	1 248	8 392
180 to 219 acres	farms	83	175	119	8	34	24	176
	acres irrigated	6 394	987	9 045	103	725	747	10 182
220 to 259 acres	farms	118	140	117	10	22	14	120
	acres irrigated	12 393	1 307	12 500	197	1 392	486	8 241
260 to 499 acres	farms	998	388	694	22	111	48	428
	acres irrigated	177 788	4 031	103 908	1 530	6 448	3 110	40 729
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 626	170	789	8	77	14	433
	acres irrigated	412 456	3 876	191 723	621	10 013	951	85 333
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 033	50	464	10	34	4	179
	acres irrigated	835 059	2 635	183 120	1 186	9 288	804	61 456
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 569	15	187	6	14	3	53
	acres irrigated	1 188 340	1 612	162 142	1 375	5 257	2 457	52 132

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms	number, 1987	2 425	2 012	2 823	9 520	22 596	2 221	253
	1982	2 172	1 462	2 037	9 226	22 190	2 154	176
and in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 200 637	2 268 579	1 789 673	23 258 634	22 498 733	7 805 799	26 366
	1982	1 087 527	1 772 393	1 338 249	24 171 032	22 678 837	7 881 463	19 825
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	2 420	1 976	2 788	8 714	22 525	1 883	253
	1982	2 166	1 452	2 027	8 493	22 133	1 895	175
	acres, 1987	763 875	1 512 121	1 269 683	2 759 822	8 722 139	(D)	7 168
	1982	801 288	1 404 175	1 063 483	2 927 733	9 511 620	605 082	5 215
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	1 611	1 486	1 892	3 480	18 875	475	82
	1982	902	772	727	2 559	12 229	410	57
	acres, 1987	187 012	458 364	249 592	1 326 217	2 980 761	59 780	1 360
	1982	58 298	107 691	54 214	1 039 378	1 442 891	59 756	863
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	910	464	969	7 808	14 234	1 536	54
	1982	892	334	726	7 601	14 973	1 452	45
	acres, 1987	93 036	87 246	130 101	17 834 220	10 157 607	6 770 196	1 267
	1982	82 070	44 271	115 010	18 604 900	10 870 612	6 799 304	1 553
rigated land	acres, 1987	353 504	636 842	534 795	1 996 882	5 681 835	778 977	2 948
	1982	315 376	430 901	402 914	2 023 003	6 039 292	829 761	1 307
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	2 400	1 936	2 754	8 495	22 488	1 883	253
	1982	2 156	1 438	2 004	8 282	22 094	1 895	172
	acres, 1987	348 500	632 791	529 342	1 541 977	5 561 530	524 067	(D)
	1982	312 667	429 447	400 658	1 537 067	5 948 974	602 082	1 272
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	141	107	128	3 735	1 204	906	6
	1982	71	53	59	3 772	1 048	830	7
	acres, 1987	5 004	4 051	5 453	454 905	120 305	254 910	(D)
	1982	2 709	1 454	2 246	485 936	90 318	227 679	35
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	141	81	148	323	168	146	69
	acres irrigated	226	153	294	1 183	448	509	104
10 to 49 acres	farms	274	198	251	1 519	432	508	73
	acres irrigated	1 621	1 634	2 074	25 682	7 535	9 469	274
50 to 69 acres	farms	67	49	70	322	179	111	21
	acres irrigated	1 132	655	1 092	10 524	6 808	4 147	289
70 to 99 acres	farms	106	72	140	453	598	142	10
	acres irrigated	2 663	1 330	2 922	20 977	29 951	7 938	58
100 to 139 acres	farms	105	79	134	390	502	117	27
	acres irrigated	3 795	1 945	4 668	26 167	34 074	8 366	119
140 to 179 acres	farms	127	62	137	455	1 508	127	10
	acres irrigated	8 244	2 487	7 423	40 120	134 083	12 972	65
180 to 219 acres	farms	94	54	97	300	645	77	10
	acres irrigated	7 281	2 910	6 345	30 431	65 839	9 754	47
220 to 259 acres	farms	139	30	109	278	935	54	5
	acres irrigated	12 309	2 035	9 812	37 023	109 652	6 769	86
260 to 499 acres	farms	542	227	435	1 114	5 231	272	17
	acres irrigated	68 757	27 584	59 117	187 990	882 667	58 078	766
500 to 999 acres	farms	511	434	696	1 105	6 542	233	10
	acres irrigated	101 113	108 159	159 393	281 573	1 809 092	82 731	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	259	397	471	981	3 792	139	1
	acres irrigated	102 829	172 229	197 654	271 570	1 519 174	78 061	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	60	329	135	2 230	2 064	295	-
	acres irrigated	43 534	315 721	84 001	1 063 642	1 082 512	500 183	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	126	49	111	281	114	134	36
	acres irrigated	248	100	208	1 036	338	541	55
10 to 49 acres	farms	201	133	161	1 419	431	462	64
	acres irrigated	1 334	812	1 582	23 429	8 721	8 014	233
50 to 69 acres	farms	37	42	40	299	191	97	10
	acres irrigated	515	732	558	10 022	7 761	3 968	47
70 to 99 acres	farms	68	56	81	456	519	156	10
	acres irrigated	1 660	674	2 605	22 093	29 850	8 144	52
100 to 139 acres	farms	89	71	66	370	464	106	14
	acres irrigated	4 271	2 038	2 524	25 567	36 555	7 066	127
140 to 179 acres	farms	120	37	91	512	1 479	114	8
	acres irrigated	7 673	1 452	5 357	46 023	154 400	11 234	24
180 to 219 acres	farms	118	31	61	311	644	71	6
	acres irrigated	7 510	1 343	3 682	35 286	72 861	8 315	18
220 to 259 acres	farms	129	28	82	256	1 035	52	5
	acres irrigated	12 294	2 000	7 495	32 549	142 329	7 484	70
260 to 499 acres	farms	536	135	381	1 046	5 622	285	13
	acres irrigated	66 451	17 307	54 884	188 446	1 058 773	59 126	239
500 to 999 acres	farms	490	224	519	1 035	6 078	201	9
	acres irrigated	101 506	49 450	117 932	264 745	1 759 154	76 460	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	198	385	345	916	3 440	162	1
	acres irrigated	71 398	150 516	122 564	261 668	1 467 841	93 082	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	60	271	99	2 325	2 173	314	-
	acres irrigated	40 516	204 477	83 523	1 112 139	1 300 709	546 327	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Farms number, 1987	1 846	7 022	1 992	6 445	809	1 562	3 029
1982	1 681	6 918	1 713	4 026	762	1 152	3 069
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	233 320	12 384 569	305 463	1 604 479	1 496 667	190 177	2 905 854
1982	219 996	14 754 930	276 501	859 763	1 416 102	160 760	2 926 061
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 821	6 248	1 974	6 401	806	1 539	2 916
1982	1 668	6 256	1 704	4 002	761	1 146	2 981
acres, 1987	146 980	696 918	167 681	628 193	561 929	117 858	992 827
1982	150 305	836 308	170 686	372 877	636 417	115 464	1 207 581
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	614	1 982	799	3 963	646	675	1 622
1982	432	1 676	567	1 737	479	355	1 179
acres, 1987	23 631	297 751	42 220	233 932	203 514	25 815	454 807
1982	9 596	200 867	20 423	54 268	122 647	9 065	273 418
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	289	4 109	427	2 550	516	365	2 203
1982	254	3 954	330	1 498	497	239	2 338
acres, 1987	5 048	9 403 039	20 146	147 941	674 835	11 320	1 321 742
1982	5 925	11 784 488	16 729	73 455	566 080	8 313	1 312 418
Irrigated land acres, 1987	91 208	718 449	50 920	137 858	168 013	32 472	478 437
1982	83 049	807 206	52 125	81 078	162 643	27 688	492 077
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 805	6 210	1 945	6 318	789	1 516	2 809
1982	1 659	6 225	1 694	3 969	749	1 132	2 877
acres, 1987	89 961	606 344	48 613	135 368	162 078	31 247	448 809
1982	81 840	702 040	50 673	79 607	160 726	27 338	468 043
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	71	1 996	82	233	59	81	412
1982	56	1 854	42	113	35	34	405
acres, 1987	1 247	112 105	2 307	2 490	5 935	1 225	29 628
1982	1 209	105 166	1 452	1 471	1 917	350	24 034
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	458	1 241	561	667	23	449	158
acres irrigated	1 025	5 016	989	1 546	39	751	265
10 to 49 acres farms	565	2 019	510	1 403	34	453	288
acres irrigated	5 488	29 988	3 684	8 473	324	2 638	2 090
50 to 69 acres farms	141	381	112	544	8	99	56
acres irrigated	3 840	11 986	1 667	4 789	173	851	792
70 to 99 acres farms	124	389	142	549	12	98	134
acres irrigated	4 774	15 970	2 752	4 888	369	1 522	3 547
100 to 139 acres farms	110	327	166	569	14	124	97
acres irrigated	6 550	17 249	4 016	7 222	788	2 607	3 032
140 to 179 acres farms	82	299	99	451	13	71	192
acres irrigated	5 800	19 575	3 640	6 855	1 228	2 129	8 253
180 to 219 acres farms	55	195	57	351	4	47	65
acres irrigated	5 525	17 014	2 280	6 414	615	1 318	3 199
220 to 259 acres farms	47	156	48	253	18	30	86
acres irrigated	5 634	14 897	3 132	4 397	2 065	536	5 322
260 to 499 acres farms	129	577	160	825	78	104	438
acres irrigated	17 202	86 921	10 092	21 776	14 630	5 535	37 136
500 to 999 acres farms	86	531	85	548	134	60	598
acres irrigated	23 281	137 039	8 753	27 800	24 547	7 333	87 721
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	23	365	36	192	213	21	523
acres irrigated	6 543	125 787	7 484	17 486	48 695	4 877	128 275
2,000 acres or more farms	6	562	16	93	258	6	397
acres irrigated	5 546	237 047	2 451	28 212	74 540	2 375	198 605
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	346	1 082	445	571	27	305	125
acres irrigated	836	4 225	911	1 453	62	530	278
10 to 49 acres farms	565	1 996	431	888	25	359	224
acres irrigated	(D)	29 114	3 905	5 504	156	1 924	1 916
50 to 69 acres farms	119	358	121	331	5	51	47
acres irrigated	3 555	11 845	2 773	3 119	110	417	844
70 to 99 acres farms	134	387	126	394	14	93	114
acres irrigated	5 168	16 723	3 781	4 225	582	1 639	2 911
100 to 139 acres farms	105	330	148	393	11	66	89
acres irrigated	5 289	19 221	4 787	5 267	523	1 160	3 365
140 to 179 acres farms	76	334	76	268	13	46	227
acres irrigated	5 253	23 720	2 792	4 540	1 190	1 257	12 746
180 to 219 acres farms	57	182	58	200	8	45	72
acres irrigated	3 992	17 152	3 235	3 774	893	1 414	3 798
220 to 259 acres farms	62	134	54	158	8	29	118
acres irrigated	6 879	12 163	3 162	3 018	1 361	1 172	7 348
260 to 499 acres farms	110	624	134	462	59	75	529
acres irrigated	13 226	107 589	11 736	14 427	11 205	5 993	47 816
500 to 999 acres farms	83	534	69	227	149	53	650
acres irrigated	18 837	137 743	6 020	12 603	30 339	6 863	96 223
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	19	398	37	77	185	26	548
acres irrigated	6 848	142 136	6 419	8 327	38 945	3 137	138 252
2,000 acres or more farms	5	559	15	57	258	4	330
acres irrigated	(D)	285 575	2 604	14 821	77 257	2 182	178 480

ble 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
s	number, 1987	14 411	2 208	105	1 216	1 869	1 899	19 806
	1982	15 334	1 546	84	946	1 815	1 141	19 775
l in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	11 340 187	289 738	10 652	582 605	3 791 481	390 029	20 270 108
	1982	11 381 764	213 036	9 988	499 686	4 197 909	191 185	22 161 233
rvested cropland	farms, 1987	12 148	2 195	104	1 188	1 854	1 865	18 868
	1982	12 997	1 546	84	931	1 799	1 128	18 781
	acres, 1987	1 726 104	159 626	5 887	260 816	1 103 443	158 626	5 941 897
	1982	2 000 725	120 657	5 942	286 752	1 173 392	83 500	8 064 307
her cropland, excluding cropland astured	farms, 1987	4 028	787	32	646	1 236	676	10 853
	1982	2 795	451	21	328	714	267	9 513
	acres, 1987	639 875	29 306	1 017	92 875	314 334	39 956	3 431 254
	1982	383 160	12 487	845	24 224	142 705	8 804	2 240 534
stureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	9 130	732	30	398	1 442	1 127	10 395
	1982	9 958	452	17	323	1 487	622	9 988
	acres, 1987	7 707 518	26 024	306	46 557	2 242 568	90 755	10 107 032
	1982	7 587 615	18 887	446	30 196	2 748 390	46 350	11 053 531
ted land	acres, 1987	1 648 205	29 505	3 494	80 689	361 796	37 776	4 271 043
	1982	1 807 882	18 139	2 224	81 326	376 447	17 745	5 575 553
rvested cropland	farms, 1987	11 682	2 169	99	1 153	1 837	1 799	18 523
	1982	12 398	1 526	84	926	1 772	1 103	18 437
	acres, 1987	1 228 388	28 436	3 116	78 569	350 822	34 886	4 020 802
	1982	1 376 498	17 592	1 828	80 738	364 657	16 382	5 319 716
stureland and other land	farms, 1987	5 918	66	11	105	173	154	2 559
	1982	6 653	38	3	40	180	60	2 743
	acres, 1987	419 817	1 069	378	2 120	10 974	2 890	250 241
	1982	431 384	447	396	588	11 790	1 363	255 837
87 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 093	589	21	162	39	289	1 564
	acres irrigated	6 906	931	26	369	67	538	4 813
10 to 49 acres	farms	4 615	572	32	292	77	489	3 490
	acres irrigated	60 891	2 681	231	2 104	1 006	2 304	37 204
50 to 69 acres	farms	839	176	13	66	12	136	636
	acres irrigated	24 128	1 468	199	1 024	329	948	15 190
70 to 99 acres	farms	954	185	10	72	41	188	645
	acres irrigated	40 993	1 745	191	1 108	1 824	1 651	20 745
100 to 139 acres	farms	828	184	7	70	26	190	650
	acres irrigated	47 636	2 971	353	1 674	1 307	1 605	27 278
140 to 179 acres	farms	673	85	5	57	66	103	814
	acres irrigated	49 672	1 431	237	2 290	6 012	1 140	53 252
180 to 219 acres	farms	463	66	4	37	28	65	484
	acres irrigated	42 211	1 350	(D)	1 794	2 386	737	39 280
220 to 259 acres	farms	327	69	2	30	35	59	427
	acres irrigated	39 961	1 517	(D)	961	4 067	891	39 863
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 206	176	6	108	230	197	2 377
	acres irrigated	193 865	7 215	437	6 863	28 727	5 657	352 518
500 to 999 acres	farms	884	68	5	141	426	115	3 902
	acres irrigated	238 231	4 855	1 622	17 437	76 059	4 508	1 108 861
,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	539	27	-	117	393	44	2 939
	acres irrigated	204 168	1 763	-	27 305	89 050	6 704	1 262 597
2,000 acres or more	farms	990	11	-	64	496	24	1 878
	acres irrigated	699 543	1 578	-	17 860	150 962	11 093	1 309 442
82 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
to 9 acres	farms	2 294	429	20	124	34	196	1 448
	acres irrigated	7 644	695	48	246	74	376	4 827
0 to 49 acres	farms	4 984	434	24	226	48	337	3 237
	acres irrigated	65 462	1 749	83	1 343	703	1 252	43 751
0 to 69 acres	farms	852	107	6	54	15	98	603
	acres irrigated	25 137	947	58	617	536	569	17 031
0 to 99 acres	farms	1 005	106	9	58	29	106	704
	acres irrigated	42 985	1 329	119	980	1 213	582	25 531
00 to 139 acres	farms	887	107	4	45	29	104	573
	acres irrigated	50 874	1 488	190	1 295	1 402	1 078	28 576
40 to 179 acres	farms	709	78	6	31	64	68	816
	acres irrigated	53 616	1 063	226	1 176	4 736	599	64 039
80 to 219 acres	farms	455	54	3	36	31	43	492
	acres irrigated	43 874	1 034	(D)	1 573	2 899	751	44 153
20 to 259 acres	farms	385	42	1	23	60	28	440
	acres irrigated	44 108	1 107	(D)	1 054	6 168	492	44 556
60 to 499 acres	farms	1 368	97	5	83	259	82	2 670
	acres irrigated	241 980	3 535	244	7 566	37 698	1 323	484 007
00 to 999 acres	farms	881	64	5	110	413	45	3 771
	acres irrigated	231 091	3 078	982	14 221	82 415	2 804	1 241 077
000 to 1,999 acres	farms	535	23	1	100	365	21	2 904
	acres irrigated	220 229	875	(D)	24 282	82 725	2 929	1 560 330
000 acres or more	farms	979	7	-	56	468	13	2 117
	acres irrigated	780 882	1 239	-	26 973	155 878	4 390	2 017 675

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms	number, 1987	11 143	176	3 054	15 437	255	1 850	5 221
	1982	11 174	120	1 839	16 252	135	1 695	5 284
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	7 593 705	21 199	942 697	5 467 781	46 146	932 153	18 206 639
	1982	7 597 797	18 859	485 319	6 002 592	17 886	826 155	18 132 459
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	10 042	177	3 027	13 975	253	1 846	4 713
	1982	10 283	119	1 823	14 551	134	1 689	4 848
	acres, 1987	932 519	6 339	332 881	1 871 786	10 478	521 854	1 258 750
	1982	950 954	4 917	200 789	2 149 606	5 046	502 749	1 328 433
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2 843	69	1 747	3 896	80	964	1 101
	1982	2 125	41	709	2 691	34	652	831
	acres, 1987	258 000	1 237	101 840	736 052	2 567	89 242	214 390
	1982	199 265	622	23 053	589 237	445	39 204	168 688
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	7 698	63	1 621	6 630	147	602	4 409
	1982	7 260	47	856	7 262	69	601	4 412
	acres, 1987	5 574 538	2 451	143 792	2 265 664	13 109	55 254	16 091 759
	1982	5 672 813	3 501	68 301	2 520 335	4 640	40 344	16 259 364
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 161 207	1 823	78 681	1 518 684	3 132	264 637	1 517 891
	1982	1 082 328	1 254	42 824	1 638 470	945	259 270	1 564 576
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	9 983	174	2 991	13 709	241	1 821	4 679
	1982	10 224	119	1 815	14 270	130	1 678	4 819
	acres, 1987	829 732	1 782	77 204	1 378 065	2 697	280 624	1 132 266
	1982	821 839	1 246	42 400	1 499 888	871	257 707	1 146 996
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	4 440	6	119	4 251	24	103	2 234
	1982	4 276	3	49	4 680	5	63	2 186
	acres, 1987	331 475	41	1 477	140 619	435	4 013	385 825
	1982	260 489	8	424	138 582	74	1 563	417 580
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 204	35	297	2 841	42	182	125
	acres irrigated	4 824	56	723	10 457	65	311	497
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 227	66	450	5 346	53	232	616
	acres irrigated	57 414	231	2 431	86 445	313	1 704	10 765
50 to 69 acres	farms	753	8	170	892	27	58	149
	acres irrigated	28 669	72	1 338	33 881	241	1 026	5 537
70 to 99 acres	farms	846	9	255	996	29	93	280
	acres irrigated	43 125	78	2 510	52 723	264	2 109	14 435
100 to 139 acres	farms	821	16	271	848	27	90	231
	acres irrigated	57 543	222	3 288	61 407	304	2 802	16 394
140 to 179 acres	farms	615	12	231	663	17	84	291
	acres irrigated	55 350	251	3 183	65 152	99	3 524	24 001
180 to 219 acres	farms	428	11	188	463	8	98	178
	acres irrigated	46 328	(D)	3 360	52 922	123	4 926	19 272
220 to 259 acres	farms	347	1	156	355	10	79	206
	acres irrigated	42 748	(D)	2 678	50 703	231	6 203	27 228
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 102	11	497	1 185	21	355	719
	acres irrigated	189 504	226	14 879	249 506	200	37 841	140 585
500 to 999 acres	farms	793	8	346	826	15	323	672
	acres irrigated	208 283	367	18 354	312 288	566	69 668	220 867
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	482	-	156	509	8	179	517
	acres irrigated	152 680	-	18 703	234 138	(D)	75 807	208 695
2,000 acres or more	farms	525	1	37	513	2	77	1 237
	acres irrigated	274 739	(D)	7 234	309 262	(D)	78 716	829 617
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 283	21	263	3 111	30	131	97
	acres irrigated	5 152	36	672	11 590	34	223	448
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 332	31	302	5 708	32	196	594
	acres irrigated	60 196	134	1 846	90 581	105	1 407	10 972
50 to 69 acres	farms	715	4	108	924	5	49	142
	acres irrigated	28 142	35	823	34 769	31	752	5 072
70 to 99 acres	farms	850	4	141	1 033	25	87	279
	acres irrigated	45 479	36	1 207	52 668	126	1 648	13 797
100 to 139 acres	farms	792	21	176	848	15	116	228
	acres irrigated	55 953	145	2 060	61 224	80	5 117	15 405
140 to 179 acres	farms	580	12	128	669	6	82	299
	acres irrigated	52 751	90	1 949	69 761	16	3 891	28 709
180 to 219 acres	farms	419	5	111	469	8	101	174
	acres irrigated	47 749	178	2 125	58 605	52	6 170	20 852
220 to 259 acres	farms	366	8	80	396	1	87	220
	acres irrigated	46 651	160	1 505	59 792	(D)	7 497	31 625
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 098	9	271	1 263	7	333	788
	acres irrigated	195 705	407	7 910	268 179	111	34 666	153 917
500 to 999 acres	farms	770	3	166	796	2	303	666
	acres irrigated	186 740	(D)	9 422	295 526	(D)	69 037	211 669
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	445	1	68	446	4	146	522
	acres irrigated	132 111	(D)	8 129	222 792	365	66 526	200 204
2,000 acres or more	farms	524	1	25	559	-	64	1 275
	acres irrigated	225 699	(D)	5 176	412 983	-	62 336	871 906

able 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

ta are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
LUE OF MACHINERY AND QUIPMENT								
imated market value of all machinery and quipment farms, 1987	2 081 218	43 169	573	7 635	48 147	82 924	27 195	3 580
1982	2 234 365	48 327	564	7 264	50 454	81 784	27 026	3 756
$1,000, 1987	85 801 360	1 115 106	22 290	425 285	1 661 321	4 081 738	1 347 073	132 445
1982	93 662 947	1 167 165	18 562	407 289	1 790 270	3 873 341	1 390 665	127 424
Average per farm dollars, 1987	41 227	25 831	38 901	55 702	34 505	49 223	49 534	36 996
1982	41 919	24 151	32 912	56 069	35 483	47 361	51 457	33 925
arms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	675 171	17 784	191	2 778	17 425	32 528	7 942	1 206
1982	761 261	23 505	215	2 997	20 961	34 504	7 793	1 544
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	389 031	10 201	92	1 479	10 993	15 633	4 691	717
1982	413 797	9 925	90	1 369	10 609	15 514	4 782	677
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	255 033	5 618	96	784	6 434	9 433	3 260	477
1982	248 420	5 065	92	675	5 606	7 990	2 956	433
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	246 819	4 084	79	807	4 950	7 928	3 283	413
1982	242 315	4 022	63	660	4 649	7 283	3 083	389
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	158 208	2 262	32	471	2 607	4 865	2 233	277
1982	165 245	2 097	33	297	2 381	4 252	2 298	281
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	117 902	996	27	365	1 599	3 202	1 792	204
1982	129 590	1 279	35	280	1 576	3 106	1 948	166
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	168 409	1 520	37	529	2 537	5 466	2 643	195
1982	189 785	1 712	21	442	2 670	5 097	2 630	181
$200,000 or more 1987	70 645	704	19	422	1 602	3 869	1 351	91
1982	83 952	722	15	544	2 002	4 038	1 536	85
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	64 283	641	18	310	1 443	2 911	1 213	80
$500,000 or more 1987	6 362	63	1	112	159	958	138	11
LECTED MACHINERY AND QUIPMENT								
ortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 808 431	38 192	522	6 890	42 899	72 222	25 274	2 990
1982	1 914 101	42 048	511	6 449	44 314	67 709	24 691	3 166
number, 1987	3 437 042	65 786	1 058	16 570	79 446	157 488	68 117	6 886
1982	3 435 194	67 412	986	16 596	79 307	147 934	62 933	6 827
eel tractors farms, 1987	1 842 654	38 367	460	5 398	42 543	64 053	23 017	3 193
1982	1 919 714	41 120	391	4 665	42 743	59 957	22 836	3 207
number, 1987	4 609 388	66 163	1 012	13 364	83 111	153 271	59 043	9 218
1982	4 523 849	66 330	793	12 262	81 558	139 735	56 141	8 421
ess than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	1 071 604	21 422	329	3 014	23 703	42 196	12 394	2 450
number, 1987	1 641 691	27 449	483	4 492	30 551	69 380	20 049	4 960
0 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	1 333 317	24 044	284	3 426	27 207	36 599	16 870	1 835
number, 1987	2 967 697	38 714	529	8 872	52 560	83 891	38 994	4 258
in and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	568 846	4 745	59	332	7 959	3 559	6 320	61
1982	560 977	5 783	43	284	8 965	3 253	6 121	44
number, 1987	667 128	5 870	72	382	10 831	6 087	8 469	84
1982	644 311	6 935	49	369	12 891	6 102	7 994	53
tonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	27 748	1 184	-	772	1 782	1 988	-	-
1982	31 894	1 397	-	739	2 323	2 111	-	-
number, 1987	42 914	2 033	-	1 609	2 663	4 437	-	-
1982	49 563	2 142	-	1 723	3 604	4 952	-	-
wer conditioners farms, 1987	585 603	9 357	190	834	10 165	8 571	7 627	1 312
1982	543 629	7 280	172	708	9 132	7 802	6 332	1 194
number, 1987	652 193	10 780	223	1 032	11 436	10 570	8 668	1 506
1982	594 460	8 212	199	861	10 035	9 299	7 040	1 318
up balers farms, 1987	702 477	11 192	209	827	12 970	5 264	9 548	1 429
1982	712 614	9 896	192	800	12 180	5 393	9 229	1 410
number, 1987	822 927	13 346	262	1 138	15 596	6 697	11 240	1 595
1982	799 714	11 322	232	1 042	13 994	6 725	10 365	1 508
7 INVENTORY								
ufactured 1983 to 1987:								
otortrucks, including pickups farms	613 773	12 815	186	3 564	17 353	27 249	8 627	1 080
number	746 736	15 161	201	6 116	21 599	40 217	11 699	1 550
heel tractors farms	302 412	6 701	82	1 498	8 976	13 482	3 343	700
number	426 837	8 616	109	2 789	12 221	21 723	4 697	1 023
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	106 719	2 731	49	534	3 284	6 207	974	283
number	125 682	3 079	52	725	3 687	8 206	1 162	334
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	221 092	4 430	40	1 045	6 307	8 268	2 586	484
number	301 155	5 537	57	2 064	8 534	13 517	3 535	689
ain and bean combines farms	62 542	476	4	95	1 384	438	783	20
number	67 192	522	(D)	106	1 644	598	931	20
ottonpickers and strippers farms	5 805	292	-	263	397	336	-	-
number	7 783	377	-	538	458	670	-	-
ower conditioners farms	118 259	2 828	45	180	2 953	1 959	1 160	407
number	124 736	3 131	48	221	3 104	2 220	1 282	440
ckup balers farms	113 477	2 757	43	181	3 402	638	1 495	227
number	121 956	2 992	(D)	230	3 628	805	1 635	246
ufactured prior to 1983:								
otortrucks, including pickups farms	1 506 644	31 755	452	5 155	34 461	59 434	22 688	2 541
number	2 690 306	50 625	857	10 454	57 847	117 271	56 418	5 336
heel tractors farms	1 731 082	34 457	413	4 682	37 958	57 613	21 721	2 946
number	4 182 551	57 547	903	10 575	70 890	131 548	54 346	8 195
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	992 667	19 206	285	2 565	21 020	37 575	11 625	2 269
number	1 516 009	24 370	431	3 767	26 864	61 174	18 887	4 626
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	1 245 927	21 112	264	2 998	23 696	32 652	15 914	1 623
number	2 666 542	33 177	472	6 808	44 026	70 374	35 459	3 569
ain and bean combines farms	514 431	4 359	55	247	7 033	3 281	5 719	42
number	599 936	5 348	(D)	276	9 187	5 489	7 538	64
ttonpickers and strippers farms	23 858	1 020	-	617	1 522	1 803	-	-
number	35 131	1 656	-	1 071	2 205	3 767	-	-
wer conditioners farms	479 572	6 859	153	706	7 593	6 860	6 604	954
number	527 457	7 649	175	811	8 332	8 350	7 386	1 066
kup balers farms	616 300	9 058	178	682	10 340	4 778	8 314	1 237
number	700 971	10 354	(D)	908	11 968	5 892	9 605	1 349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	2 957	35 735	43 392	4 836	24 050	88 491	70 321
1982..	3 338	35 108	49 523	4 558	24 640	98 302	76 925
$1,000, 1987..	158 043	1 243 530	1 409 250	199 280	1 330 607	5 392 170	3 129 398
1982..	153 587	1 084 678	1 535 877	190 230	1 454 150	6 092 937	3 464 195
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	53 447	34 799	32 477	41 208	55 327	60 935	44 502
1982..	46 012	30 895	31 013	41 735	59 016	61 982	45 033
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ......1987..	686	17 363	16 737	2 717	7 348	17 125	20 812
1982..	960	17 568	21 643	2 717	7 198	19 192	23 229
$10,000 to $19,999 ......1987..	494	6 789	9 527	989	3 729	12 980	12 494
1982..	643	7 048	9 415	926	4 106	14 677	14 079
$20,000 to $29,999 ......1987..	503	3 782	5 591	509	2 794	9 931	8 639
1982..	447	3 339	5 547	358	2 628	10 413	8 766
$30,000 to $49,999 ......1987..	463	2 990	4 271	279	2 906	11 879	8 322
1982..	472	2 577	4 590	255	2 733	12 466	8 637
$50,000 to $69,999 ......1987..	203	1 457	2 426	127	2 056	8 827	5 659
1982..	209	1 453	2 550	112	1 864	10 044	6 461
$70,000 to $99,999 ......1987..	197	927	1 506	85	1 476	8 756	4 723
1982..	228	1 014	1 911	63	1 570	9 255	5 095
$100,000 to $199,999 ......1987..	257	1 524	2 269	87	2 097	13 487	7 028
1982..	226	1 338	2 603	77	2 754	15 998	7 463
$200,000 or more ......1987..	154	903	1 085	63	1 644	5 506	2 644
1982..	153	771	1 264	50	1 787	6 257	3 175
$200,000 to $499,999 ......1987..	129	658	938	37	1 412	5 276	2 508
$500,000 or more ......1987..	25	245	127	26	232	230	136
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	2 606	28 121	37 530	4 222	22 096	79 585	61 065
1982..	2 780	27 390	42 167	3 394	22 534	88 447	66 338
number, 1987..	6 003	51 648	68 614	9 270	59 079	144 403	111 096
1982..	6 190	51 145	72 622	7 545	57 034	150 603	112 156
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	2 630	28 685	38 906	2 336	20 575	81 851	63 857
1982..	2 904	28 556	42 291	1 812	20 425	88 836	68 206
number, 1987..	7 128	58 854	73 732	4 506	54 534	263 319	171 059
1982..	8 012	52 346	75 505	3 357	50 575	262 112	167 563
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987..	1 637	17 728	21 277	1 797	11 304	43 689	34 835
number, 1987..	2 591	25 369	27 590	2 550	17 330	72 095	52 930
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987..	1 857	16 399	25 312	932	15 220	69 911	50 501
number, 1987..	4 537	33 485	46 142	1 956	37 204	191 224	118 129
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987..	999	1 290	7 057	-	7 162	53 015	32 718
1982..	1 111	1 489	7 957	-	7 240	54 980	32 125
number, 1987..	1 280	1 638	8 831	-	9 495	60 208	36 151
1982..	1 342	1 742	8 980	-	9 309	61 411	34 646
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987..	-	101	869	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	51	798	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	117	1 195	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	64	1 106	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987..	409	6 091	9 503	-	8 376	21 232	17 253
1982..	460	5 683	8 309	-	7 934	20 361	14 599
number, 1987..	474	7 736	11 111	-	9 093	23 144	18 613
1982..	519	7 591	9 465	-	8 515	21 867	15 583
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987..	419	2 962	9 568	5	10 391	25 774	22 460
1982..	409	3 033	9 252	4	10 732	27 134	21 992
number, 1987..	492	3 742	11 175	8	12 101	30 000	25 191
1982..	531	3 754	10 407	10	12 210	30 463	23 947
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	1 151	12 803	14 477	1 680	6 577	27 000	19 080
number..	1 424	19 573	17 712	2 993	8 736	30 916	21 640
Wheel tractors ......farms..	568	6 928	8 001	692	3 105	14 030	8 786
number..	787	12 002	10 875	1 064	4 563	20 945	12 328
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	279	3 700	3 040	538	846	4 030	3 167
number..	303	4 737	3 497	666	1 089	4 701	3 550
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	339	3 941	5 534	213	2 405	11 497	6 556
number..	484	7 265	7 378	398	3 474	16 244	8 778
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	103	171	1 109	-	790	8 177	4 154
number..	119	206	1 199	-	947	8 480	4 296
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	28	253	-	-	-	-
number..	-	29	297	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	53	1 944	2 784	-	1 048	3 969	2 915
number..	56	2 405	3 006	-	1 093	4 091	3 017
Pickup balers ......farms..	55	816	2 426	2	1 692	3 068	2 598
number..	57	956	2 620	(D)	1 875	3 306	2 742
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	2 073	19 849	30 260	3 159	20 083	67 058	51 993
number..	4 579	32 075	50 902	6 277	50 343	113 487	89 456
Wheel tractors ......farms..	2 428	24 766	34 699	1 867	19 776	79 364	61 594
number..	6 341	46 852	62 857	3 442	49 971	242 374	158 731
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	1 430	14 750	18 876	1 368	10 777	40 822	32 512
number..	2 288	20 632	24 093	1 884	16 241	67 394	49 380
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	1 752	14 155	22 218	806	14 621	67 588	48 774
number..	4 053	26 220	38 764	1 558	33 730	174 980	109 351
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	927	1 166	6 167	-	6 567	45 574	26 981
number..	1 161	1 432	7 632	-	8 548	51 726	31 855
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	77	658	-	-	-	-
number..	-	88	898	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	360	4 449	7 157	-	7 422	17 606	14 558
number..	418	5 331	8 105	-	8 000	19 053	15 596
Pickup balers ......farms..	383	2 367	7 616	4	9 000	23 538	20 460
number..	435	2 786	8 555	(D)	10 226	26 694	22 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	68 391	92 261	27 304	6 264	14 728	6 207	51 085
1982..	73 238	101 505	31 552	6 974	16 168	5 394	58 549
$1,000, 1987..	3 447 663	2 091 558	1 046 373	240 068	657 693	198 868	2 347 585
1982..	3 830 616	2 233 182	1 373 382	236 527	660 519	153 346	2 676 343
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	50 411	22 670	38 323	38 325	44 656	32 039	45 954
1982..	52 304	22 001	43 528	33 916	40 853	28 429	45 711
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	17 397	38 702	9 968	1 817	4 273	2 105	14 333
1982..	17 693	44 279	12 223	2 553	5 082	2 043	16 884
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	11 722	21 413	5 636	1 301	2 968	1 271	9 792
1982..	12 077	24 265	6 259	1 328	3 397	1 266	11 002
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	8 003	12 297	3 143	967	1 915	1 023	6 455
1982..	8 690	12 731	3 165	881	2 001	668	6 858
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	8 721	9 398	2 979	801	1 748	678	6 328
1982..	9 785	9 205	2 887	785	1 739	536	7 333
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	6 850	4 576	1 792	538	1 130	451	4 346
1982..	7 074	4 816	1 735	464	1 297	366	4 688
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	5 326	2 588	1 038	264	767	253	3 007
1982..	5 536	2 628	1 263	337	987	222	3 666
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	7 277	2 531	1 662	375	1 286	327	4 551
1982..	8 617	2 708	2 352	459	1 085	217	5 655
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	3 095	756	1 066	201	641	99	2 273
1982..	3 766	873	1 668	167	580	76	2 463
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	2 860	700	929	183	587	86	2 063
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	235	56	137	18	54	13	210
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	63 093	77 190	23 043	5 537	12 207	5 204	43 238
1982..	66 885	83 743	26 514	5 784	13 445	4 503	49 547
number, 1987..	159 329	122 335	39 672	12 236	24 323	10 957	77 231
1982..	159 424	125 207	44 323	12 231	25 950	9 376	80 352
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	60 459	83 011	24 775	5 597	13 505	5 360	47 507
1982..	62 969	88 287	27 157	5 955	14 278	4 248	53 627
number, 1987..	150 647	167 810	53 568	14 260	37 672	13 160	143 734
1982..	149 870	163 176	56 883	13 569	36 951	9 956	146 655
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	25 210	57 195	12 711	3 805	9 781	4 235	29 681
number, 1987..	38 591	82 554	16 759	6 201	16 629	7 624	51 330
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	50 577	52 054	17 402	3 549	8 892	2 915	36 848
number, 1987..	112 056	85 156	38 809	8 059	21 043	5 536	92 404
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	35 608	10 967	4 725	471	3 215	52	20 160
1982..	38 503	10 273	5 925	288	2 950	21	19 294
number, 1987..	43 201	12 572	6 567	540	3 579	60	23 587
1982..	46 662	11 466	8 468	320	3 279	23	21 060
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	1	-	1 690	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	1 780	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	2 564	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	2 775	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	18 793	24 940	5 439	2 152	4 970	1 586	19 528
1982..	17 416	21 686	5 660	2 128	4 625	1 398	19 528
number, 1987..	20 167	28 233	6 723	2 326	5 638	1 783	21 051
1982..	18 932	23 805	6 698	2 353	5 136	1 533	21 055
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	26 083	32 180	5 608	2 708	5 225	1 820	21 716
1982..	27 088	30 797	5 396	2 890	5 304	1 604	23 282
number, 1987..	31 892	38 418	6 725	2 925	6 126	1 993	24 924
1982..	31 998	35 143	6 425	3 047	5 719	1 704	25 051
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	19 029	22 488	10 091	2 102	4 695	2 062	15 777
number..	23 314	25 515	12 485	2 459	5 699	2 779	18 320
Wheel tractors .... farms..	7 633	11 741	5 777	1 050	2 948	1 370	7 283
number..	10 363	15 214	8 280	1 403	4 180	1 901	10 777
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	1 685	4 965	2 344	545	1 563	754	2 423
number..	2 079	5 706	2 609	655	1 862	872	2 854
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	6 449	7 889	3 911	583	1 702	798	5 568
number..	8 284	9 608	5 671	748	2 318	1 029	7 923
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	2 824	893	696	38	426	6	1 532
number..	3 075	943	824	63	500	6	1 604
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	544	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	687	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	2 309	5 875	1 850	538	1 165	515	2 994
number..	2 402	6 243	2 083	564	1 267	552	3 052
Pickup balers .... farms..	3 708	5 059	1 562	424	941	226	2 805
number..	3 952	5 415	1 724	432	1 061	244	2 938
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	57 562	64 636	17 352	4 580	9 856	4 224	34 872
number..	138 015	98 820	27 187	9 777	18 624	8 178	58 911
Wheel tractors .... farms..	58 487	77 958	21 948	5 181	12 465	4 822	45 790
number..	140 284	152 496	45 288	12 857	33 492	11 259	132 957
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	24 148	53 545	10 769	3 389	8 736	3 731	28 179
number..	36 512	76 948	14 150	5 546	14 767	6 752	48 476
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	48 649	47 584	15 381	3 339	8 274	2 522	35 272
number..	103 772	75 548	31 138	7 311	18 725	4 507	84 481
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	33 195	10 193	4 239	438	2 832	46	18 906
number..	40 726	11 629	5 743	477	3 079	54	21 983
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1	-	1 303	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	1 877	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	16 612	19 705	3 898	1 652	3 970	1 103	16 755
number..	17 765	21 990	4 640	1 762	4 371	1 231	17 999
Pickup balers .... farms..	23 408	28 623	4 346	2 352	4 524	1 639	19 771
number..	27 940	33 003	5 001	2 493	5 065	1 749	21 986

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	84 979	34 023	105 792	24 496	60 361	3 022	2 512
1982..	94 262	42 343	112 280	23 529	60 123	2 714	2 758
$1,000, 1987..	4 736 828	1 187 399	3 007 852	1 488 238	3 549 159	158 576	85 168
1982..	5 719 009	1 485 514	3 418 269	1 567 780	4 088 785	143 648	77 239
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	55 741	34 900	28 432	60 754	58 799	52 474	33 905
1982..	60 671	35 083	30 450	66 632	68 007	52 928	28 005
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	16 592	12 943	42 950	5 762	11 323	998	924
1982..	17 822	19 521	45 364	5 126	9 259	788	1 046
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	12 725	7 230	21 261	3 475	8 554	411	486
1982..	14 073	7 711	23 051	3 315	8 120	463	590
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	11 087	4 432	12 691	2 611	7 601	409	308
1982..	10 389	4 274	12 227	2 563	6 848	289	360
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	12 393	3 506	11 911	3 063	8 606	388	282
1982..	13 486	3 501	11 543	2 410	8 233	338	302
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	9 218	2 045	6 144	2 369	6 878	209	188
1982..	9 965	2 062	6 944	2 281	6 898	254	193
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	7 604	1 170	4 147	2 046	5 626	156	98
1982..	8 768	1 478	4 777	2 168	6 269	125	119
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	11 067	1 656	5 022	3 515	8 479	289	162
1982..	13 774	2 283	6 086	3 656	9 912	282	115
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	4 293	1 041	1 666	1 655	3 294	162	64
1982..	5 985	1 513	2 268	2 010	4 584	175	33
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	4 057	864	1 564	1 547	3 073	140	58
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	236	177	102	108	221	22	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	75 682	28 929	92 829	23 109	55 989	2 848	2 060
1982..	83 215	35 396	97 842	22 244	54 748	2 448	2 354
number, 1987..	138 882	50 617	160 122	72 562	127 159	7 344	3 888
1982..	143 754	58 959	159 702	68 200	118 872	6 526	4 093
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	80 089	30 458	92 509	21 138	54 767	2 324	2 248
1982..	86 082	35 760	96 043	20 477	53 134	2 085	2 360
number, 1987..	265 669	62 506	196 774	56 648	171 501	5 768	5 052
1982..	264 581	70 139	193 758	54 666	164 308	5 160	5 097
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	48 447	16 014	53 342	11 296	26 228	1 441	1 680
number, 1987..	84 563	20 803	75 405	17 648	47 886	2 340	2 690
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	68 318	20 607	63 042	16 875	47 772	1 574	1 178
number, 1987..	181 106	41 703	121 369	39 000	123 615	3 428	2 362
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	44 428	5 315	29 701	9 477	30 958	222	19
1982..	41 531	6 880	30 085	9 351	30 842	181	7
number, 1987..	51 183	7 371	33 765	12 025	35 024	294	23
1982..	45 847	9 695	32 957	12 038	34 032	234	8
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	-	2 808	803	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	3 142	902	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	-	4 660	1 196	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	5 656	1 264	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	32 365	6 992	26 989	8 265	15 048	1 041	865
1982..	30 435	7 077	24 950	7 350	14 089	993	873
number, 1987..	34 770	8 029	28 982	9 429	16 767	1 384	963
1982..	32 050	7 949	26 527	8 102	15 497	1 314	980
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	43 212	8 587	39 918	11 100	17 259	1 250	1 138
1982..	46 783	9 023	41 505	10 637	17 093	1 166	1 218
number, 1987..	49 402	10 222	48 649	13 482	19 603	1 791	1 207
1982..	51 038	10 509	48 662	12 468	18 906	1 598	1 259
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	20 325	10 975	26 898	7 922	16 387	1 191	848
number..	22 671	13 932	29 941	10 367	19 668	1 698	1 060
Wheel tractors .... farms..	11 034	5 553	9 457	2 633	7 341	445	543
number..	16 027	8 708	12 325	3 519	10 176	657	750
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	2 731	1 997	3 326	608	1 244	174	252
number..	3 294	2 333	3 696	702	1 535	205	305
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	9 184	3 964	6 959	2 201	6 590	294	334
number..	12 733	6 375	8 629	2 817	8 641	452	445
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	4 213	870	2 570	1 059	4 345	20	4
number..	4 476	1 109	2 665	1 196	4 449	29	5
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	725	142	-	-	-	-
number..	-	1 090	162	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	4 620	2 079	4 923	1 001	1 918	193	293
number..	4 661	2 284	5 074	1 065	2 006	261	310
Pickup balers .... farms..	4 940	1 937	5 121	1 852	2 672	199	171
number..	5 174	2 137	5 488	2 007	2 801	274	178
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	65 877	23 223	79 408	21 204	50 653	2 431	1 649
number..	116 211	36 685	130 181	62 195	107 491	5 646	2 828
Wheel tractors .... farms..	78 036	27 802	88 769	20 457	53 249	2 145	2 034
number..	249 642	53 798	184 449	53 129	161 325	5 111	4 302
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	46 568	14 448	50 799	10 878	25 455	1 308	1 495
number..	81 269	18 470	71 709	16 946	46 351	2 135	2 385
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	66 327	18 593	60 195	16 259	46 105	1 450	1 006
number..	168 373	35 328	112 740	36 183	114 974	2 976	1 917
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	40 669	4 685	27 440	8 596	26 885	205	15
number..	46 707	6 262	31 100	10 829	30 575	265	18
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	2 384	690	-	-	-	-
number..	-	3 570	1 034	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	28 076	5 090	22 474	7 377	13 342	881	590
number..	30 109	5 745	23 908	8 364	14 761	1 123	653
Pickup balers .... farms..	39 638	7 040	36 241	9 699	15 081	1 102	985
number..	44 228	8 085	43 161	11 475	16 802	1 517	1 029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	9 015	14 150	37 672	59 188	35 276	79 020	70 028
1982..	8 271	13 446	42 196	72 503	36 407	86 767	72 378
$1,000, 1987..	340 478	468 262	1 849 206	1 799 492	2 734 073	3 159 112	2 063 371
1982..	300 165	430 983	2 006 892	2 097 628	3 063 883	3 419 931	2 323 995
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	37 768	33 093	49 087	30 403	77 505	39 979	29 465
1982..	36 291	32 053	47 561	28 932	84 156	39 415	32 109
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	3 197	5 827	9 607	23 798	3 682	21 957	28 376
1982..	2 953	5 622	11 130	30 285	3 400	25 758	29 094
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	1 793	2 848	5 903	12 116	4 258	15 411	13 980
1982..	1 646	2 541	7 077	15 077	4 107	17 228	13 872
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	1 152	1 662	4 511	7 537	3 815	11 026	7 854
1982..	1 117	1 634	4 813	8 586	3 431	11 288	8 421
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	995	1 487	5 371	6 039	4 960	10 802	7 713
1982..	829	1 382	5 247	7 118	4 910	10 352	7 188
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	598	822	3 693	3 264	4 361	6 374	4 492
1982..	462	801	4 224	3 882	4 891	7 028	4 335
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	381	488	2 961	2 234	4 124	4 920	2 788
1982..	467	461	3 725	2 615	4 501	5 645	3 129
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	594	673	4 152	2 925	6 810	6 254	3 646
1982..	549	656	4 498	3 474	7 061	6 995	4 760
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	305	343	1 474	1 275	3 266	2 276	1 179
1982..	228	349	1 482	1 466	4 106	2 473	1 579
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	272	295	1 345	1 153	3 062	2 161	1 102
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	33	48	129	122	204	115	77
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	7 440	12 890	30 875	50 028	34 075	64 921	63 343
1982..	6 977	12 037	34 624	59 853	34 609	71 756	64 009
number, 1987..	16 064	27 210	56 673	94 151	106 271	103 928	126 267
1982..	15 227	24 619	50 500	103 350	101 107	107 844	122 747
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	8 115	10 080	35 480	52 269	32 408	73 008	59 190
1982..	7 059	9 116	39 280	61 754	33 473	78 354	58 624
number, 1987..	23 375	19 162	115 509	121 125	111 746	197 852	106 518
1982..	20 554	17 455	119 498	131 488	108 103	193 367	99 934
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	6 422	5 754	23 092	36 345	15 867	44 139	29 076
number, 1987..	12 264	7 691	42 144	56 045	27 482	70 911	36 883
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	4 626	6 118	26 958	33 754	30 047	56 221	41 494
number, 1987..	11 111	11 471	73 365	65 080	84 264	126 941	69 635
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	947	1 186	6 703	11 829	24 015	32 348	12 695
1982..	859	1 126	5 435	11 631	22 635	30 762	14 126
number, 1987..	1 096	1 541	7 887	13 617	30 502	35 908	15 781
1982..	1 011	1 346	6 030	12 820	27 546	33 200	17 299
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	-	477	-	473	-	-	1 289
1982..	-	568	-	470	-	-	1 691
number, 1987..	-	657	-	606	-	-	1 587
1982..	-	764	-	616	-	-	1 905
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	2 380	2 346	22 055	10 782	6 573	27 501	16 245
1982..	2 084	2 106	23 286	9 792	5 455	24 796	15 428
number, 1987..	2 641	2 711	25 229	11 965	7 611	29 717	18 194
1982..	2 386	2 395	25 603	10 888	6 181	26 143	17 107
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	2 129	2 575	23 047	12 521	14 732	34 381	19 243
1982..	2 084	2 753	25 862	11 983	14 402	36 547	18 770
number, 1987..	2 467	3 280	28 136	13 954	17 690	38 910	24 820
1982..	2 280	3 403	28 078	12 752	16 628	39 754	22 690
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	3 051	5 576	11 716	16 970	11 526	21 023	24 027
number..	3 908	7 979	13 837	20 638	14 002	23 464	29 408
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 732	1 516	7 045	8 048	5 689	10 606	8 627
number..	2 620	2 383	10 447	11 138	8 437	14 969	10 867
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	1 126	611	2 361	3 248	872	3 939	2 845
number..	1 439	752	2 829	3 841	1 075	4 822	3 176
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	831	1 008	5 269	5 520	5 280	7 694	6 384
number..	1 181	1 621	7 618	7 297	7 362	10 147	7 691
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	70	120	423	1 082	3 063	3 128	1 067
number..	73	154	444	1 138	3 457	3 222	1 202
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	76	-	115	-	-	172
number..	-	86	-	130	-	-	202
Mower conditioners .... farms..	559	367	4 760	2 463	1 317	4 597	3 373
number..	592	416	4 904	2 578	1 346	4 779	3 553
Pickup balers .... farms..	302	502	3 335	2 404	2 605	4 156	4 317
number..	314	650	3 479	2 545	2 679	4 392	4 922
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	5 901	10 511	24 353	42 252	32 142	52 493	53 174
number..	12 156	19 231	42 836	73 513	92 269	80 464	96 859
Wheel tractors .... farms..	7 417	9 256	34 000	48 981	31 530	69 986	55 005
number..	20 755	16 779	105 062	109 987	103 309	182 883	95 651
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	5 658	5 240	21 602	34 024	15 296	41 370	26 732
number..	10 825	6 939	39 315	52 204	26 407	66 089	33 707
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	4 282	5 566	25 816	31 090	28 986	53 787	38 140
number..	9 930	9 840	65 747	57 783	76 902	116 794	61 944
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	894	1 097	6 359	10 890	21 473	29 494	11 821
number..	1 023	1 387	7 443	12 479	27 045	32 686	14 579
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	421	-	377	-	-	1 165
number..	-	571	-	476	-	-	1 385
Mower conditioners .... farms..	1 880	2 027	17 975	8 568	5 358	23 298	13 264
number..	2 049	2 295	20 325	9 387	6 265	24 938	14 641
Pickup balers .... farms..	1 894	2 150	20 276	10 610	12 633	31 273	16 107
number..	2 153	2 630	22 657	11 409	15 011	34 518	19 899

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	31 896	51 500	701	20 470	36 292	70 450	187 892
1982	33 922	55 440	727	24 890	37 112	90 324	184 113
$1,000, 1987	1 211 480	2 144 508	25 178	639 734	1 996 230	1 803 541	5 702 706
1982	1 256 603	2 141 296	18 824	761 038	2 248 595	1 870 910	5 603 585
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 982	41 641	35 918	31 252	55 005	22 700	30 351
1982	37 044	38 624	25 893	30 576	60 589	20 713	30 436
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	13 032	13 610	222	7 912	6 566	35 217	76 595
1982	14 814	15 942	333	11 214	5 938	44 469	83 021
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	5 866	9 422	148	4 324	5 614	18 137	39 473
1982	6 388	11 033	148	5 106	4 958	21 095	37 172
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	3 828	6 908	116	2 694	4 685	9 640	22 752
1982	3 216	6 792	92	2 394	4 576	9 071	18 946
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	3 009	7 175	100	2 177	5 730	7 926	18 332
1982	3 043	7 353	82	2 023	5 417	7 348	15 049
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	1 654	5 177	53	1 201	3 989	3 614	10 069
1982	1 828	5 098	28	1 314	4 667	3 250	9 587
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1 330	3 592	14	612	3 177	1 875	6 808
1982	1 290	3 724	13	860	3 578	1 712	6 509
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	2 008	4 316	25	1 078	4 818	2 242	9 142
1982	2 061	4 204	17	1 358	5 962	2 503	9 149
$200,000 or more 1987	1 169	1 300	23	472	1 713	799	4 121
1982	1 273	1 294	16	601	2 018	876	4 680
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	1 005	1 202	15	423	1 595	734	3 688
$500,000 or more 1987	164	98	8	49	118	65	433
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	28 170	40 331	624	17 623	33 643	66 249	159 049
1982	29 870	43 493	605	20 560	33 706	73 295	152 660
number, 1987	61 287	67 101	1 329	31 801	73 874	101 052	267 938
1982	61 150	66 103	1 294	34 624	67 983	104 689	249 928
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	26 045	47 773	599	18 671	32 969	70 110	159 455
1982	26 813	50 595	600	22 011	32 975	77 171	149 163
number, 1987	55 813	142 342	1 556	40 783	106 997	126 678	288 018
1982	53 243	136 505	1 364	44 338	105 699	126 385	264 740
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	18 086	32 479	455	11 874	16 053	44 957	85 169
number, 1987	27 154	57 354	849	17 396	28 197	59 467	108 208
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	14 399	36 243	340	12 043	29 080	41 887	103 912
number, 1987	28 659	84 988	707	23 387	78 800	67 211	179 810
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	4 406	12 920	8	4 266	16 692	8 725	16 991
1982	4 564	9 133	5	5 385	15 334	9 647	17 090
number, 1987	6 442	13 744	8	5 077	19 025	10 260	21 260
1982	6 235	9 707	6	6 263	16 961	11 227	21 049
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	527	-	1 516	11 461
1982	-	-	-	598	-	1 524	13 796
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 963	16 811
1982	-	-	-	922	-	1 965	20 100
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	8 106	29 340	212	3 977	6 969	19 603	39 650
1982	7 638	27 332	131	3 620	5 976	17 149	34 187
number, 1987	9 215	32 352	245	4 500	7 980	22 007	47 054
1982	8 526	29 456	146	4 033	6 958	18 734	39 629
Pickup balers farms, 1987	8 359	33 344	185	4 367	16 127	24 829	32 497
1982	8 735	34 740	190	4 289	15 742	23 542	27 780
number, 1987	9 565	37 180	196	5 301	18 928	29 438	41 208
1982	9 730	37 257	205	4 823	17 966	26 506	33 736
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	7 468	12 785	270	5 994	9 603	20 921	70 826
number	9 244	14 848	354	7 362	11 572	23 514	87 851
Wheel tractors farms	4 639	7 784	175	3 334	5 066	11 324	33 215
number	6 417	11 194	235	4 637	7 162	14 524	44 365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	2 488	2 965	80	1 539	730	4 670	12 596
number	3 053	3 598	93	1 881	877	5 177	14 138
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	2 513	5 681	115	2 051	4 650	7 675	23 209
number	3 364	7 596	142	2 756	6 285	9 347	30 227
Grain and bean combines farms	423	755	2	432	1 811	969	2 255
number	525	789	(D)	451	1 908	1 040	2 606
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	72	-	421	1 969
number	-	-	-	79	-	478	2 500
Mower conditioners farms	1 577	5 703	60	1 039	1 064	4 638	11 147
number	1 634	5 883	60	1 133	1 095	4 934	12 107
Pickup balers farms	1 135	5 045	40	921	3 239	4 822	9 976
number	1 207	5 302	40	969	3 324	5 251	11 193
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	25 122	32 879	486	14 542	30 547	53 903	117 931
number	52 043	52 253	975	24 439	62 302	77 538	180 087
Wheel tractors farms	23 882	45 833	523	17 174	32 159	64 641	141 328
number	49 396	131 148	1 321	36 146	99 835	112 154	243 653
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	16 220	30 637	415	10 766	15 656	41 372	74 585
number	24 101	53 756	756	15 515	27 320	54 290	94 070
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	13 230	34 595	276	10 957	28 109	37 101	90 506
number	25 295	77 392	565	20 631	72 515	57 864	149 583
Grain and bean combines farms	4 102	12 228	6	3 915	15 100	7 927	15 095
number	5 917	12 955	(D)	4 626	17 117	9 220	18 654
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	489	-	1 188	10 136
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 485	14 311
Mower conditioners farms	6 752	24 159	154	3 061	6 024	15 360	30 144
number	7 581	26 469	185	3 367	6 885	17 073	34 947
Pickup balers farms	7 417	29 250	150	3 728	13 534	21 375	25 061
number	8 358	31 878	156	4 312	15 604	24 187	30 015

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	13 987	5 872	44 659	33 488	17 157	75 011	9 163
1982	13 912	6 308	51 757	35 975	18 715	82 139	8 859
$1,000, 1987	499 126	270 641	1 350 875	1 537 272	299 941	4 053 360	418 833
1982	472 803	274 844	1 396 216	1 652 940	301 305	4 410 681	464 030
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	35 685	46 090	30 249	45 905	17 482	54 037	45 709
1982	33 985	43 571	26 976	45 947	16 100	53 698	52 379
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	5 143	1 485	17 661	12 567	8 792	15 003	2 642
1982	5 122	1 657	22 934	14 540	10 090	17 211	2 076
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	2 544	887	8 970	5 966	4 023	11 130	1 576
1982	2 664	1 013	10 869	6 259	4 236	13 350	1 356
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	1 615	630	5 885	3 603	1 736	9 142	985
1982	1 796	761	5 813	3 631	1 995	9 128	1 149
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	1 676	794	4 814	3 430	1 399	11 277	1 239
1982	1 522	817	4 609	3 605	1 193	11 201	1 272
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	1 028	722	2 548	2 035	601	8 240	798
1982	920	714	2 617	1 902	594	8 889	819
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	649	534	1 685	1 375	233	7 308	597
1982	690	531	1 663	1 574	289	8 031	679
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	952	664	2 178	2 772	296	9 788	1 008
1982	840	663	2 300	2 570	268	10 843	1 094
$200,000 or more ... 1987	380	156	918	1 740	77	3 123	318
1982	358	152	952	1 894	50	3 486	414
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	355	148	834	1 552	70	2 931	293
$500,000 or more ... 1987	25	8	84	188	7	192	25
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	12 666	4 738	36 268	29 503	13 243	65 168	8 729
1982	12 316	5 112	40 835	31 650	14 333	71 069	8 307
number, 1987	25 681	7 318	63 811	69 658	19 728	97 213	23 133
1982	23 289	7 469	68 001	69 206	20 478	99 487	22 117
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	11 948	5 448	39 916	28 666	15 330	70 894	7 542
1982	11 549	5 703	44 872	28 888	16 216	75 555	7 515
number, 1987	23 985	15 295	84 991	63 139	27 690	250 979	20 360
1982	21 613	15 274	88 511	59 377	27 110	243 827	20 673
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	6 797	3 505	26 565	18 767	10 423	44 419	4 259
number, 1987	9 421	5 911	38 993	27 590	14 527	78 209	6 991
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	7 827	3 779	24 931	17 146	8 517	60 392	5 848
number, 1987	14 564	9 384	45 998	35 549	13 163	172 770	13 369
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	1 493	117	5 997	5 193	788	23 592	1 766
1982	1 432	71	5 632	5 343	520	18 032	1 696
number, 1987	1 754	128	6 993	7 996	874	25 315	2 127
1982	1 591	76	6 224	8 314	562	19 215	1 991
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	5 544	3 255	14 707	8 601	5 923	48 632	3 593
1982	5 175	3 536	13 541	8 721	5 448	49 508	3 433
number, 1987	6 031	3 706	16 094	9 930	6 548	52 292	4 207
1982	5 547	3 866	14 659	9 838	6 033	51 630	3 904
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	6 271	3 472	16 339	8 390	9 881	51 088	4 238
1982	6 281	3 933	19 494	8 514	9 825	54 191	4 360
number, 1987	7 076	3 882	23 152	9 782	11 233	56 739	5 161
1982	6 965	4 167	21 805	9 518	10 550	58 042	5 066
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	4 103	2 012	11 262	7 860	3 877	19 304	3 110
number	5 050	2 306	13 124	10 046	4 266	21 673	4 514
Wheel tractors ... farms	1 995	1 504	7 746	4 809	2 010	10 469	1 039
number	2 601	2 059	10 133	7 183	2 531	16 034	1 466
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	568	511	2 980	1 957	862	2 370	320
number	641	565	3 307	2 380	971	3 013	368
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	1 520	1 088	5 514	3 230	1 293	9 122	802
number	1 960	1 494	6 826	4 803	1 560	13 021	1 098
Grain and bean combines ... farms	164	13	538	561	32	1 602	131
number	185	14	592	696	35	1 656	140
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	1 098	1 064	3 854	1 615	1 147	9 419	553
number	1 148	1 120	3 998	1 758	1 180	9 585	594
Pickup balers ... farms	1 281	683	4 199	1 057	1 293	6 882	803
number	1 381	723	4 442	1 139	1 356	7 158	888
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	11 043	3 384	30 634	26 468	10 953	52 979	7 756
number	20 631	5 012	50 687	59 612	15 462	75 540	18 619
Wheel tractors ... farms	11 148	5 094	36 848	26 737	14 463	69 542	7 270
number	21 384	13 236	74 858	55 956	25 159	234 945	18 894
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	6 375	3 198	24 524	17 344	9 853	42 998	4 043
number	8 780	5 346	35 686	25 210	13 556	75 196	6 623
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	7 220	3 495	22 104	15 731	7 835	58 864	5 568
number	12 604	7 890	39 172	30 746	11 603	159 749	12 271
Grain and bean combines ... farms	1 363	106	5 560	4 806	761	22 082	1 656
number	1 569	114	6 401	7 300	839	23 659	1 987
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	4 534	2 328	11 180	7 217	4 842	39 902	3 101
number	4 883	2 586	12 096	8 172	5 368	42 707	3 613
Pickup balers ... farms	5 179	2 884	16 608	7 543	9 039	45 286	3 615
number	5 695	3 159	18 710	8 643	9 877	49 581	4 293

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	1 379 259	27 132	337	3 074	25 268	44 666	12 006	2 137
1982	1 444 857	30 372	352	3 006	24 392	41 911	11 636	2 259
acres on which used, 1987	211 072 699	2 356 337	30 853	814 565	4 649 832	6 373 998	3 261 217	107 868
1982	224 635 378	3 172 486	25 698	966 275	4 978 438	7 224 931	3 113 738	120 995
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	1 242 649	17 990	318	2 845	17 921	42 760	11 580	2 030
1982	1 329 972	23 279	333	2 730	18 956	39 980	11 289	2 098
acres on which used, 1987	195 134 813	1 644 951	29 163	799 467	4 053 783	6 224 841	3 198 016	101 314
1982	210 340 215	2 517 162	24 050	956 310	4 507 553	7 052 760	3 051 043	111 683
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	279 056	13 564	61	329	9 566	2 598	1 024	360
1982	272 361	13 057	67	380	8 022	3 019	946	463
acres on which used, 1987	15 937 886	711 386	1 690	15 098	596 049	149 157	63 201	6 554
1982	14 295 163	655 334	1 648	9 965	470 885	172 171	62 693	9 312
Lime farms, 1987	264 234	8 442	35	-	2 661	1 668	-	853
1982	269 960	9 409	23	-	3 169	1 568	1	1 157
acres on which used, 1987	12 535 961	462 764	318	-	127 936	73 436	-	23 278
1982	11 607 206	552 600	(D)	-	169 641	84 929	(D)	28 141
tons, 1987	23 503 799	532 467	183	-	207 111	145 394	-	32 019
1982	19 966 509	643 448	(D)	-	278 696	166 202	(D)	37 841
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	554 240	6 474	47	2 220	5 456	32 959	7 559	985
1982	529 595	7 069	41	1 866	5 031	30 480	5 497	1 024
acres on which used, 1987	68 823 002	724 268	1 653	677 844	1 119 884	4 976 387	1 846 016	38 934
1982	72 848 009	934 374	567	788 261	1 323 116	5 337 381	1 151 594	37 876
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	65 714	1 667	4	202	499	3 603	423	90
1982	76 678	2 129	-	150	627	3 526	392	182
acres on which used, 1987	5 931 201	153 872	(D)	32 365	106 517	341 600	61 056	7 339
1982	7 532 515	235 173	-	38 037	157 926	435 661	46 430	11 312
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	129 247	2 922	12	333	2 638	17 446	1 317	500
1982	127 677	2 536	16	323	1 543	15 280	1 118	542
acres on which used, 1987	10 467 053	233 368	(D)	61 965	438 892	1 501 549	158 727	12 378
1982	11 685 466	227 971	79	62 384	308 568	1 593 497	158 082	13 684
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	913 914	11 017	92	1 770	14 652	35 003	8 605	1 028
1982	871 967	10 965	80	1 502	12 306	28 192	7 186	1 053
acres on which used, 1987	171 287 964	1 281 202	5 683	538 181	4 377 135	4 607 770	1 943 125	51 981
1982	176 871 096	1 814 368	4 432	536 634	4 921 998	4 900 248	1 700 247	60 260
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	75 158	1 592	4	1 120	2 285	6 173	530	110
1982	73 967	1 260	-	903	1 779	5 483	436	145
acres on which used, 1987	9 497 102	285 552	(D)	311 847	496 873	1 283 292	56 315	3 227
1982	9 322 028	248 483	-	396 628	408 445	1 491 841	39 642	4 867

Chemicals used	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	1 807	24 784	28 762	3 522	13 108	71 348	55 015	83 051
1982	2 191	25 689	32 878	3 158	13 943	75 634	58 579	86 653
acres on which used, 1987	368 068	2 958 843	3 207 919	225 457	3 314 974	14 440 707	8 797 078	13 313 702
1982	408 758	3 487 326	4 224 772	228 984	3 705 539	15 850 943	9 538 238	14 661 266
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	1 725	19 554	21 993	3 401	12 409	70 245	53 488	81 879
1982	2 107	21 399	26 600	3 046	13 293	74 465	57 062	85 398
acres on which used, 1987	363 365	2 003 289	2 659 454	214 234	3 227 052	14 246 772	8 637 910	12 882 998
1982	400 710	2 417 354	3 686 176	220 045	3 615 249	15 661 162	9 385 359	14 181 267
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	267	7 531	11 040	150	2 085	5 183	5 859	7 286
1982	212	7 481	12 319	151	2 232	5 446	5 920	8 855
acres on which used, 1987	4 703	955 554	548 465	11 223	87 922	193 935	159 168	430 704
1982	8 048	1 069 974	538 596	8 939	90 290	189 781	152 879	479 999
Lime farms, 1987	643	3 896	9 002	825	16	23 350	14 424	17 823
1982	766	4 743	11 894	525	-	18 405	11 758	11 172
acres on which used, 1987	66 386	373 381	586 132	21 544	384	1 588 801	809 321	1 219 181
1982	58 639	478 982	744 859	9 547	-	1 069 554	504 893	588 678
tons, 1987	67 144	404 247	543 554	23 220	485	3 890 562	1 779 039	2 846 408
1982	58 379	483 183	749 639	10 423	-	2 685 911	1 095 193	1 389 986
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	837	12 555	11 459	2 008	5 815	35 452	22 202	41 361
1982	896	12 544	13 782	1 702	4 700	33 416	20 238	41 193
acres on which used, 1987	150 686	1 415 048	1 365 039	68 150	1 049 980	5 036 445	2 554 975	4 910 343
1982	170 101	1 673 348	1 985 550	45 671	909 087	5 899 183	2 807 547	6 062 166
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	79	3 352	3 494	663	901	2 270	1 863	2 548
1982	186	3 433	4 380	654	693	2 439	2 138	3 419
acres on which used, 1987	12 225	333 401	278 134	15 792	137 818	247 074	(D)	267 277
1982	23 010	382 161	341 370	9 638	90 768	373 233	247 550	415 428
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	214	8 328	5 217	1 151	1 582	2 099	2 009	1 330
1982	214	7 755	4 912	1 067	1 407	2 141	2 042	1 331
acres on which used, 1987	23 904	886 082	436 585	(D)	285 955	160 619	107 218	112 420
1982	16 975	989 565	525 453	18 085	251 881	256 913	151 307	177 125
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	1 522	11 983	14 402	2 887	11 505	59 780	41 804	70 486
1982	1 768	9 141	13 447	2 385	10 746	63 978	44 440	73 116
acres on which used, 1987	331 691	1 456 684	1 949 229	235 871	2 425 044	14 979 356	7 754 562	14 709 093
1982	381 313	1 608 602	2 531 089	213 551	2 540 713	16 823 932	8 781 984	16 269 261
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	105	1 601	1 837	212	1 357	1 548	1 609	1 066
1982	95	1 332	1 669	165	1 404	2 266	1 901	1 726
acres on which used, 1987	11 351	97 083	210 878	57 481	215 271	171 002	103 173	120 779
1982	8 664	95 076	214 531	50 455	181 870	262 585	133 043	242 520

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	47 723	78 261	17 096	3 252	10 292	3 858	37 282
	1982	49 648	84 261	19 181	3 351	11 860	3 293	43 029
	acres on which used, 1987	13 852 822	3 353 333	2 594 119	246 899	1 135 625	138 832	5 300 902
	1982	14 569 402	3 583 272	3 164 934	252 282	1 308 360	138 567	5 974 430
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	45 112	74 826	12 250	3 126	9 618	3 688	36 873
	1982	47 596	81 635	14 219	3 194	11 306	3 144	42 593
	acres on which used, 1987	13 282 488	2 731 404	2 295 264	232 078	1 092 627	127 795	5 257 909
	1982	14 023 310	3 125 036	2 843 571	240 935	1 260 451	126 747	5 928 803
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	6 937	14 841	6 162	517	1 873	538	1 771
	1982	6 837	12 959	7 016	536	1 945	599	1 983
	acres on which used, 1987	570 334	621 929	298 855	14 821	42 998	11 037	42 993
	1982	546 092	458 236	321 363	11 347	47 909	11 820	45 627
Lime	farms, 1987	2 685	21 123	2 344	1 220	3 784	1 339	6 799
	1982	2 514	24 336	2 835	1 510	5 331	1 464	6 756
	acres on which used, 1987	154 622	572 966	126 787	59 021	195 677	23 208	301 302
	1982	148 897	580 072	157 200	72 502	287 331	27 222	252 990
	tons, 1987	369 024	1 227 948	165 250	64 204	225 992	33 838	566 902
	1982	375 467	1 195 724	202 844	76 650	328 561	44 149	508 841
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	19 416	33 978	6 953	1 728	5 122	2 049	15 082
	1982	14 733	31 991	8 813	1 948	5 876	1 760	15 597
	acres on which used, 1987	3 015 580	683 276	1 777 694	129 050	418 327	49 252	1 532 318
	1982	2 861 551	794 855	2 594 616	139 550	552 061	45 480	1 811 518
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	716	2 071	762	144	662	152	2 132
	1982	699	2 316	450	150	871	166	2 477
	acres on which used, 1987	87 904	39 919	144 320	8 314	45 255	5 212	205 371
	1982	130 368	74 825	107 897	8 800	76 171	4 087	275 551
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	1 055	5 989	1 782	1 079	1 261	1 093	5 320
	1982	925	9 420	1 407	1 094	1 480	832	5 399
	acres on which used, 1987	125 065	59 518	296 207	72 535	39 094	25 050	336 227
	1982	131 390	103 144	320 408	80 281	65 044	20 104	345 088
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	36 950	26 531	10 346	1 833	6 627	1 690	27 595
	1982	28 058	27 052	9 280	1 690	7 129	1 514	30 440
	acres on which used, 1987	8 637 062	2 051 639	2 614 028	138 262	840 439	57 337	3 800 607
	1982	5 907 509	2 367 734	3 264 967	145 312	941 057	57 111	4 283 784
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	614	5 310	2 306	552	546	255	2 204
	1982	737	7 058	1 979	565	904	239	2 001
	acres on which used, 1987	68 839	68 909	520 539	53 090	34 521	5 928	118 970
	1982	95 589	127 118	500 057	53 511	65 137	6 463	127 566

Chemicals used		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	62 703	22 555	66 478	12 271	43 266	806	1 352
	1982	66 165	28 008	63 251	10 984	42 932	858	1 339
	acres on which used, 1987	11 815 747	3 085 212	8 789 212	5 686 900	10 757 696	172 574	68 325
	1982	12 800 063	4 168 222	8 327 224	5 084 039	11 535 057	180 960	71 569
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	62 184	16 389	53 762	11 731	42 613	728	1 263
	1982	65 820	21 835	54 511	10 684	42 148	766	1 280
	acres on which used, 1987	11 697 464	2 562 397	6 798 379	5 552 894	10 417 219	161 576	61 591
	1982	12 710 295	3 586 150	6 874 821	4 974 012	11 127 290	171 668	65 326
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	2 575	8 979	26 307	1 543	4 693	147	322
	1982	2 690	10 667	21 129	1 369	6 132	150	272
	acres on which used, 1987	118 283	522 815	1 990 833	134 006	340 477	10 998	6 734
	1982	89 768	582 072	1 452 403	110 027	407 767	9 292	6 243
Lime	farms, 1987	5 328	4 896	16 221	-	1 472	-	612
	1982	4 168	7 799	13 475	-	1 015	-	709
	acres on which used, 1987	234 884	291 340	893 501	-	100 625	-	10 186
	1982	162 255	482 078	616 020	-	72 137	-	13 908
	tons, 1987	565 123	353 369	2 149 958	-	166 006	-	16 160
	1982	388 055	556 879	1 515 547	-	124 533	-	22 476
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	16 629	7 182	16 327	6 726	25 811	513	544
	1982	18 131	6 854	15 666	1 615	21 095	354	498
	acres on which used, 1987	2 145 938	1 508 903	1 689 536	2 119 654	5 073 541	121 499	13 154
	1982	2 496 835	1 961 825	1 695 285	477 659	4 759 313	81 476	12 195
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	1 656	436	824	303	2 174	16	51
	1982	1 684	576	897	258	2 069	23	66
	acres on which used, 1987	175 051	113 361	86 167	55 606	324 932	2 203	1 792
	1982	232 199	148 092	141 514	87 454	352 949	9 680	2 392
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	2 452	1 600	1 640	836	848	45	312
	1982	2 256	1 615	1 279	867	1 076	27	346
	acres on which used, 1987	473 244	317 737	92 043	320 233	108 588	7 625	5 147
	1982	468 165	371 913	149 135	508 258	203 434	3 147	6 497
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	53 496	11 043	37 202	11 811	34 624	525	584
	1982	55 125	11 400	37 069	10 399	29 742	394	536
	acres on which used, 1987	11 714 916	2 863 229	7 144 587	6 004 359	8 249 647	99 709	21 000
	1982	12 948 024	3 891 535	7 267 819	5 455 847	7 667 601	79 317	22 627
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	1 503	3 391	1 880	412	677	40	86
	1982	1 323	2 615	1 887	337	697	45	80
	acres on which used, 1987	208 562	928 681	227 289	111 060	93 613	12 862	2 107
	1982	215 064	896 327	199 032	93 060	129 668	16 607	2 839

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	5 743	3 927	24 061	46 980	24 294	59 411	33 514
1982	5 377	3 783	27 016	57 999	20 997	65 404	33 641
acres on which used, 1987	403 728	642 053	2 387 022	3 362 202	13 191 271	7 404 367	6 361 448
1982	463 388	577 127	2 682 776	4 049 074	11 361 701	7 966 538	6 966 352
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	5 370	3 629	23 635	42 530	24 166	58 303	25 703
1982	5 128	3 509	26 615	54 166	20 913	64 194	27 404
acres on which used, 1987	387 472	603 821	2 326 329	3 035 770	13 130 541	7 257 680	5 295 792
1982	448 721	553 652	2 618 143	3 725 327	11 337 965	7 849 420	6 041 345
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	771	551	2 146	10 763	635	5 437	11 772
1982	705	500	2 299	11 983	443	5 847	10 710
acres on which used, 1987	16 256	38 232	60 693	326 432	60 730	146 687	1 065 656
1982	14 667	23 475	64 633	323 747	43 736	137 118	925 007
Lime farms, 1987	2 167	-	8 621	12 877	93	14 488	1 485
1982	2 538	-	10 152	16 934	75	15 676	1 377
acres on which used, 1987	87 008	-	292 852	568 022	32 094	524 616	94 316
1982	123 143	-	333 624	668 166	20 414	464 881	79 400
tons, 1987	104 761	-	531 316	578 825	62 201	1 110 465	153 198
1982	149 278	-	630 530	687 741	38 010	984 458	134 200
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	3 096	2 229	8 268	24 458	7 601	21 005	8 873
1982	2 882	1 769	9 262	27 808	4 457	19 546	8 807
acres on which used, 1987	150 241	430 658	615 972	1 451 995	2 181 646	1 780 493	1 365 603
1982	184 059	316 490	749 816	1 670 485	1 489 287	1 857 524	1 519 409
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	351	116	909	10 839	328	2 226	389
1982	321	137	1 089	15 696	337	2 107	274
acres on which used, 1987	15 613	12 511	63 091	404 368	111 487	173 001	32 382
1982	19 781	12 783	66 315	615 848	111 613	213 979	27 929
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1 544	456	3 842	7 505	1 859	3 844	1 596
1982	1 209	365	4 358	9 313	2 104	4 221	1 109
acres on which used, 1987	65 983	33 352	214 683	243 372	724 452	158 722	106 992
1982	68 449	28 040	254 563	300 927	801 651	167 799	93 581
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	3 170	2 444	16 876	24 298	24 641	44 463	20 021
1982	3 069	1 668	18 463	28 005	22 432	47 970	10 770
acres on which used, 1987	268 203	546 889	1 447 588	2 254 489	12 711 065	6 064 481	3 859 483
1982	313 749	358 570	1 667 203	2 823 213	12 242 293	6 702 823	2 084 874
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	221	344	1 245	3 653	806	2 233	802
1982	264	161	1 589	5 201	648	2 589	469
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	28 632	76 360	137 014	223 180	114 610	105 702
1982	15 675	17 472	93 955	179 014	243 717	131 839	59 645

Chemicals used	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	17 254	37 209	399	15 024	21 427	57 948	98 114
1982	17 792	39 890	446	18 370	19 287	63 955	91 882
acres on which used, 1987	2 385 614	2 885 071	13 931	1 535 395	6 901 886	3 457 602	14 393 906
1982	2 611 937	3 049 803	15 880	2 133 542	5 701 718	3 794 244	15 149 701
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	14 206	36 346	371	11 880	21 161	49 350	68 218
1982	14 862	39 078	400	15 470	19 012	57 803	66 611
acres on which used, 1987	2 184 742	2 773 304	12 528	1 268 716	6 746 598	2 697 808	11 138 183
1982	2 449 412	2 932 344	14 651	1 899 339	5 550 869	3 169 803	12 381 415
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	5 230	5 772	78	5 381	1 700	19 938	42 623
1982	5 658	6 042	86	5 381	1 860	18 230	38 187
acres on which used, 1987	200 872	111 767	1 403	266 679	155 286	789 794	3 255 723
1982	162 525	117 459	1 229	234 203	150 849	624 441	2 768 286
Lime farms, 1987	1 749	17 151	178	3 672	108	13 069	5 641
1982	1 634	20 343	193	5 603	108	13 835	4 628
acres on which used, 1987	74 626	586 541	3 371	221 376	18 021	446 061	252 304
1982	49 853	732 921	5 110	346 245	11 713	389 865	207 537
tons, 1987	140 224	917 079	3 467	208 829	18 425	641 024	283 334
1982	87 066	1 201 645	6 940	342 267	13 416	742 439	231 197
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	6 542	17 426	210	5 737	7 237	17 562	26 672
1982	5 844	15 695	164	7 475	6 798	19 869	25 023
acres on which used, 1987	566 470	958 205	6 250	583 768	1 491 899	711 974	6 058 337
1982	550 716	962 753	8 078	1 035 621	1 315 622	672 999	6 534 421
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	937	1 923	17	2 198	508	1 129	2 461
1982	853	1 831	12	3 684	532	1 923	2 275
acres on which used, 1987	80 746	107 576	195	203 830	76 683	66 394	554 418
1982	55 550	123 311	154	485 142	74 975	102 669	538 200
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	4 703	4 553	109	1 811	243	3 819	6 983
1982	3 818	4 258	95	1 955	175	5 207	5 540
acres on which used, 1987	374 476	132 346	2 874	110 445	36 911	88 759	658 049
1982	309 182	135 556	3 226	154 099	45 326	126 206	806 663
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	13 348	26 545	185	7 598	21 254	21 658	56 471
1982	11 894	26 966	177	8 170	17 464	23 599	39 448
acres on which used, 1987	1 804 085	1 643 561	7 317	974 825	6 977 251	2 150 274	10 791 644
1982	1 893 676	1 741 114	7 692	1 463 675	5 577 936	2 601 506	10 387 633
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1 732	1 859	21	974	277	3 541	8 988
1982	1 349	1 739	20	927	280	3 359	5 911
acres on which used, 1987	101 121	62 543	816	110 886	62 646	306 832	1 832 217
1982	77 275	75 703	587	122 278	70 057	154 179	1 291 479

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	6 324	3 418	32 186	18 030	9 630	58 252	2 903
1982	5 763	3 605	36 864	18 911	9 128	61 032	2 902
acres on which used, 1987	552 903	284 133	2 032 835	3 893 955	335 575	6 742 276	655 910
1982	470 332	310 956	2 226 798	4 482 028	278 314	6 744 454	691 937
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	5 904	3 124	28 853	16 383	8 664	57 831	2 739
1982	5 453	3 454	33 991	17 071	8 370	60 498	2 775
acres on which used, 1987	518 188	244 240	1 646 711	3 813 267	260 960	6 621 637	612 832
1982	438 679	271 479	1 898 780	4 392 326	232 810	6 648 487	638 950
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	1 029	1 131	10 060	2 990	2 668	3 772	481
1982	914	1 142	9 878	3 333	2 115	3 648	415
acres on which used, 1987	34 715	39 893	386 124	80 688	74 615	120 639	43 078
1982	31 653	39 477	328 018	89 702	45 504	95 967	52 987
Lime farms, 1987	-	1 345	9 154	1 546	3 255	16 152	-
1982	-	1 546	11 149	1 459	3 385	12 803	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	43 638	346 270	49 707	67 494	600 683	-
1982	-	50 809	447 130	41 942	59 470	411 681	-
tons, 1987	-	73 269	501 586	75 230	134 409	1 390 550	-
1982	-	87 860	614 829	53 450	112 617	909 769	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	4 075	560	11 662	9 486	1 707	23 049	1 128
1982	2 913	562	11 781	8 827	1 573	23 334	798
acres on which used, 1987	284 299	22 170	678 466	1 007 286	64 005	1 989 904	209 987
1982	187 018	23 925	731 928	1 082 099	67 831	2 314 069	163 838
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	85	68	3 141	821	169	3 119	203
1982	113	115	3 802	653	189	3 414	269
acres on which used, 1987	4 901	5 063	134 215	122 068	11 940	230 335	37 251
1982	4 741	6 519	163 290	82 156	10 048	305 430	30 386
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	558	238	3 921	5 253	580	3 319	101
1982	448	235	4 311	4 758	593	3 245	110
acres on which used, 1987	21 048	7 366	135 909	418 882	16 111	203 438	17 351
1982	9 172	7 920	143 271	431 312	21 615	210 416	16 913
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	4 655	1 534	13 779	14 365	7 289	42 924	3 003
1982	3 583	1 498	13 813	13 550	3 579	42 937	2 759
acres on which used, 1987	360 811	74 766	1 153 803	3 203 927	128 734	3 441 806	539 534
1982	292 418	78 374	1 276 528	3 530 230	126 918	3 864 512	441 581
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	265	67	1 658	3 595	294	1 590	68
1982	280	112	2 152	3 799	526	1 468	103
acres on which used, 1987	9 314	3 912	55 322	242 479	10 843	109 685	11 080
1982	11 300	6 726	87 325	234 982	16 019	113 456	12 157

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	2 087 759	43 318	574	7 669	48 242	83 217	27 284	3 580
	1982	2 240 976	48 448	570	7 334	50 525	82 463	27 111	3 754
	acres, 1987	964 470 625	9 145 753	1 026 732	36 287 794	14 355 611	30 598 178	34 048 433	398 400
	1982	986 796 579	10 200 547	1 323 953	37 752 534	14 682 960	32 156 894	33 537 998	444 242
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 643 633	28 509	397	3 646	32 248	59 259	19 446	2 876
	1982	1 809 756	33 351	395	3 838	34 725	59 048	20 061	3 062
	acres, 1987	282 223 830	2 231 623	28 949	865 817	6 477 365	7 676 287	5 522 216	153 715
	1982	326 306 462	3 265 361	25 694	1 047 213	7 484 316	8 764 806	6 036 679	171 229
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	1 238 547	29 313	389	5 044	31 033	60 639	14 843	2 246
	1982	1 325 773	32 791	383	4 990	32 672	60 556	15 041	2 274
	acres, 1987	317 787 149	4 466 137	282 899	23 429 445	5 329 542	10 145 268	9 107 974	162 617
	1982	342 448 434	4 878 253	252 901	23 832 820	5 853 748	10 425 358	9 749 898	182 537
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	891 286	17 166	255	2 063	18 049	43 403	9 540	1 668
	1982	985 976	20 006	260	2 424	19 676	43 316	10 245	1 718
	acres, 1987	67 278 104	603 220	14 970	252 825	1 232 025	2 702 395	1 440 288	40 971
	1982	86 861 630	830 830	14 023	350 607	1 633 397	3 064 201	1 741 913	48 497
Part owners	farms, 1987	609 012	11 153	131	1 530	11 805	12 218	8 483	1 056
	1982	656 249	12 380	132	1 557	12 699	12 692	8 420	1 147
	acres, 1987	519 814 523	4 041 556	384 915	10 659 290	5 890 371	14 967 743	20 831 626	206 999
	1982	530 703 476	4 699 924	662 991	10 300 515	6 657 997	16 234 908	20 748 691	232 909
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	244 363 607	1 918 382	46 751	3 035 380	2 239 447	5 257 662	11 508 022	120 834
	1982	260 828 772	2 200 458	44 147	2 780 510	2 625 509	6 030 891	11 813 644	136 723
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	275 450 916	2 123 174	338 164	7 623 910	3 650 924	9 710 081	9 323 604	86 165
	1982	269 874 704	2 499 466	618 844	7 520 005	4 032 488	10 204 017	8 935 047	96 186
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	552 372	9 326	112	827	9 734	8 870	6 994	984
	1982	603 085	10 788	106	939	10 735	9 700	7 121	1 072
	acres, 1987	168 718 930	1 349 938	12 167	337 563	3 037 952	3 411 759	3 150 437	99 708
	1982	193 219 488	2 084 603	9 582	476 999	4 134 486	4 244 893	3 520 542	110 898
Tenants	farms, 1987	240 200	2 852	54	1 095	5 404	10 380	3 958	276
	1982	258 954	3 277	55	787	5 154	9 215	3 650	333
	acres, 1987	126 868 953	638 060	358 918	2 199 059	3 135 698	5 465 167	4 108 833	28 784
	1982	113 644 669	622 370	408 061	3 619 199	2 171 215	5 496 628	3 039 409	28 796
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	199 975	2 017	30	756	4 465	6 986	2 912	224
	1982	220 697	2 557	27	475	4 314	6 032	2 695	272
	acres, 1987	46 226 846	278 465	1 812	275 429	2 207 388	1 562 133	931 491	13 036
	1982	46 225 344	349 928	2 089	219 607	1 716 433	1 455 714	774 224	13 834
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	1 487 937	30 191	424	4 679	33 307	54 834	19 874	2 856
	1982	1 581 101	32 376	404	4 566	34 526	54 810	19 663	2 986
Not on farm operated	1987	442 613	8 653	94	2 469	10 113	23 764	5 714	462
	1982	429 322	9 053	91	2 034	9 818	21 504	5 076	474
Not reported	1987	157 209	4 474	56	521	4 822	4 619	1 696	262
	1982	230 553	7 019	75	734	6 181	6 149	2 372	294
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	1 138 179	16 398	248	3 782	24 210	41 906	16 504	1 842
	1982	1 234 787	18 316	231	3 501	25 701	40 633	16 336	1 957
Other	1987	949 580	26 920	326	3 887	24 032	41 311	10 780	1 738
	1982	1 006 189	30 132	339	3 833	24 824	41 830	10 775	1 797
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	844 476	14 206	173	2 830	19 132	32 051	11 315	1 418
	1982	861 798	14 774	132	2 569	18 816	29 841	10 694	1 459
Any	1987	1 115 560	26 899	369	4 423	26 208	47 085	14 202	1 940
	1982	1 187 374	29 776	397	4 244	26 948	47 387	14 050	2 032
1 to 49 days	1987	135 116	1 929	58	444	2 280	4 991	2 248	169
	1982	156 421	2 158	48	397	2 462	4 706	2 184	180
50 to 99 days	1987	64 915	1 140	30	247	1 413	2 832	958	90
	1982	67 312	1 305	24	230	1 479	2 689	958	98
100 to 149 days	1987	70 622	1 365	29	292	1 503	3 417	1 062	141
	1982	74 300	1 515	41	251	1 747	3 214	989	133
150 to 199 days	1987	107 701	2 311	70	443	2 595	4 897	1 623	236
	1982	114 497	2 724	84	419	2 805	5 189	1 523	189
200 days or more	1987	737 206	20 154	182	2 997	18 417	30 948	8 311	1 304
	1982	774 844	22 074	200	2 947	18 455	31 587	8 396	1 432
Not reported	1987	127 723	2 213	32	416	2 902	4 081	1 767	222
	1982	191 804	3 898	41	521	4 761	5 435	2 367	263
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	113 554	2 440	35	725	3 251	5 662	1 762	139
	1982	127 176	2 547	41	653	2 971	6 192	1 832	168
3 or 4 years	1987	135 473	3 072	55	803	3 464	7 164	2 054	213
	1982	192 714	3 822	97	1 037	4 501	10 338	2 767	326
5 to 9 years	1987	303 875	5 860	140	1 628	7 157	16 630	4 623	534
	1982	360 458	7 185	138	1 525	8 302	19 305	4 952	617
10 years or more	1987	1 163 336	21 659	226	3 165	24 303	42 441	14 745	2 017
	1982	1 097 660	21 085	176	2 700	22 912	33 876	13 098	1 952
Average years on present farm	1987	18.8	18.0	12.9	13.4	16.9	15.4	17.7	19.9
	1982	17.3	16.7	11.2	12.8	15.8	13.7	16.5	19.0
Not reported	1987	371 521	10 287	118	1 348	10 067	11 300	4 100	677
	1982	462 968	13 809	118	1 419	11 839	12 752	4 462	691

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
FARMS								
Land in farms, farms, 1987	2 966	36 556	43 552	4 870	24 142	88 786	70 506	105 180
1982	3 338	36 352	49 630	4 595	24 714	98 483	77 180	115 413
acres, 1987	608 245	11 194 090	10 744 718	1 721 521	13 931 875	28 526 664	16 170 895	31 638 130
1982	655 465	12 814 216	12 291 885	1 957 501	13 921 639	28 726 114	16 294 268	32 611 964
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	2 172	22 677	30 301	3 837	18 270	79 986	61 689	92 878
1982	2 700	24 396	35 650	3 538	19 596	89 124	68 040	103 644
acres, 1987	441 502	2 240 831	3 298 268	152 719	4 349 122	20 102 388	10 706 298	20 484 178
1982	499 986	2 643 147	4 761 260	155 960	4 887 805	23 008 244	12 136 310	24 137 670
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	1 825	28 185	29 774	2 549	14 406	39 060	40 747	48 226
1982	1 951	27 927	33 192	2 332	14 994	43 050	44 199	52 934
acres, 1987	142 331	5 974 462	5 318 042	344 157	4 759 865	5 499 909	4 482 976	7 963 226
1982	178 991	6 982 440	6 166 054	328 728	5 571 929	6 315 425	4 812 587	9 348 834
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	1 073	17 381	18 395	2 005	9 915	31 616	32 855	37 835
1982	1 364	18 592	21 011	1 855	10 965	35 262	36 027	43 087
acres, 1987	71 459	1 112 742	967 835	30 700	1 303 782	3 217 805	2 242 008	4 398 979
1982	102 031	1 361 618	1 462 450	25 493	1 734 170	4 214 067	2 736 504	6 133 611
Part owners, farms, 1987	857	5 766	10 663	768	6 817	32 503	22 094	35 207
1982	996	5 938	12 708	794	7 064	35 715	24 368	38 427
acres, 1987	399 038	4 073 769	4 690 032	1 074 110	7 647 839	17 223 608	9 733 301	17 255 971
1982	407 831	4 565 788	5 443 956	1 286 352	7 242 867	16 730 176	9 632 792	17 113 389
Owned land in farms, acres, 1987	182 982	1 831 335	2 377 119	504 749	4 079 117	5 996 786	3 747 475	7 087 134
1982	195 426	1 814 930	2 839 009	537 945	3 850 119	6 212 183	3 940 638	7 629 254
Rented land in farms, acres, 1987	216 056	2 242 434	2 312 913	569 361	3 568 722	11 226 822	5 985 826	10 168 837
1982	212 405	2 750 858	2 604 947	748 407	3 392 748	10 517 993	5 692 154	9 484 135
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	841	3 771	9 422	566	6 044	32 028	21 691	34 647
1982	986	4 284	11 523	556	6 448	35 126	23 908	37 829
acres, 1987	312 687	949 863	1 955 146	103 808	2 413 935	12 514 076	6 994 754	11 572 966
1982	335 977	1 063 591	2 851 821	102 022	2 650 111	13 895 131	7 839 487	13 088 725
Tenants, farms, 1987	284	2 605	3 115	1 553	2 919	17 223	7 665	21 747
1982	391	2 487	3 730	1 469	2 656	19 718	8 613	24 052
acres, 1987	66 876	1 145 859	736 644	303 254	1 524 171	5 803 147	1 954 618	6 418 933
1982	68 643	1 265 988	681 875	342 421	1 106 843	5 680 513	1 848 889	6 149 741
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	258	1 525	2 484	1 266	2 311	16 342	7 143	20 396
1982	350	1 520	3 116	1 127	2 183	18 736	8 105	22 728
acres, 1987	57 356	178 226	375 287	18 211	631 405	4 370 507	1 469 536	4 512 233
1982	61 978	217 938	446 989	28 445	503 524	4 899 046	1 560 319	4 915 334
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	2 175	22 837	30 592	2 750	18 227	63 360	52 852	78 710
1982	2 405	21 929	33 922	2 675	18 716	70 275	58 404	87 160
Not on farm operated, 1987	481	10 961	8 358	1 713	4 300	20 381	13 111	20 505
1982	506	10 695	9 125	1 439	3 825	19 400	11 837	18 304
Not reported, 1987	310	2 758	4 602	407	1 615	5 045	4 543	5 965
1982	427	3 728	6 583	481	2 173	8 808	6 939	9 949
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	1 774	15 821	19 449	2 816	14 550	57 122	36 654	75 279
1982	1 956	15 610	23 075	2 565	15 268	63 756	40 189	86 041
Other, 1987	1 192	20 735	24 103	2 054	9 592	31 664	33 852	29 901
1982	1 382	20 742	26 555	2 030	9 446	34 727	36 991	29 372
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	1 263	13 494	15 835	1 723	10 101	38 565	25 127	51 753
1982	1 367	12 617	17 088	1 633	10 044	42 422	27 352	55 958
Any, 1987	1 426	21 196	25 029	2 728	12 614	43 651	40 682	46 229
1982	1 629	21 034	27 730	2 534	12 567	47 562	44 050	48 480
1 to 49 days, 1987	166	1 702	1 906	350	1 888	7 635	4 587	9 615
1982	185	1 666	2 432	350	2 029	8 941	5 263	12 927
50 to 99 days, 1987	88	1 073	1 150	274	849	3 007	2 042	3 489
1982	70	935	1 321	225	821	3 217	2 042	3 473
100 to 149 days, 1987	81	1 258	1 311	332	898	3 048	2 101	3 325
1982	100	1 129	1 468	265	914	3 306	2 268	3 159
150 to 199 days, 1987	136	1 814	2 236	296	1 424	3 960	3 799	3 872
1982	145	1 768	2 360	323	1 378	4 192	4 158	3 681
200 days or more, 1987	955	15 349	18 426	1 476	7 555	26 001	28 153	25 928
1982	1 129	15 536	20 149	1 371	7 425	27 906	30 319	25 240
Not reported, 1987	277	1 866	2 688	419	1 427	6 570	4 697	7 198
1982	342	2 701	4 812	428	2 103	8 499	5 778	10 975
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less, 1987	176	2 328	2 690	491	1 460	4 260	3 569	5 787
1982	177	2 543	3 062	412	1 693	4 818	3 473	6 382
3 or 4 years, 1987	189	3 156	3 282	580	1 559	5 135	4 180	5 973
1982	304	3 977	4 407	572	2 441	7 302	5 588	9 037
5 to 9 years, 1987	398	6 966	6 300	1 042	3 957	11 483	8 814	13 617
1982	499	7 021	7 434	991	4 432	15 033	12 509	17 921
10 years or more, 1987	1 588	17 486	21 432	1 907	13 392	54 521	42 688	65 721
1982	1 559	15 364	21 963	1 702	12 096	53 574	41 378	63 794
Average years on present farm, 1987	19.3	15.5	17.9	13.3	17.8	20.1	19.6	19.7
1982	18.1	14.2	16.7	13.3	16.2	18.6	18.0	17.9
Not reported, 1987	615	6 620	9 848	850	3 774	13 387	11 255	14 082
1982	799	7 447	12 764	918	4 052	17 756	14 232	18 279

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
FARMS							
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	66 579	92 453	27 350	6 269	14 776	6 216	51 172
1982	73 315	101 642	31 626	7 003	16 183	5 401	58 661
acres, 1987	46 628 519	14 012 700	8 007 173	1 342 588	2 396 629	615 185	10 316 861
1982	47 052 213	14 179 284	8 928 827	1 468 674	2 557 728	612 819	10 942 172
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	57 822	83 097	18 644	5 486	11 960	5 084	46 017
1982	62 860	93 082	21 991	6 138	13 672	4 608	53 736
acres, 1987	17 729 394	4 250 284	3 599 678	410 891	1 346 913	194 874	6 172 468
1982	20 186 974	4 835 631	4 699 323	457 076	1 528 994	197 769	7 255 909
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1987	29 956	66 044	15 770	4 211	9 375	4 313	31 186
1982	31 834	69 997	18 524	4 778	9 926	3 521	35 489
acres, 1987	8 839 919	8 142 925	2 504 754	712 238	886 387	348 117	3 461 112
1982	10 524 533	8 240 651	3 102 880	844 527	990 656	303 952	3 989 535
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	21 783	57 872	9 153	3 516	6 946	3 377	26 650
1982	23 963	62 462	11 101	4 023	7 799	2 887	31 141
acres, 1987	2 909 784	1 780 857	632 464	149 468	330 464	73 627	1 541 497
1982	3 055 987	1 965 929	1 030 365	191 874	402 897	86 272	2 024 526
Part owners ... farms, 1987	27 967	18 105	7 894	1 786	3 693	1 449	16 903
1982	29 862	20 530	9 226	1 931	4 265	1 481	19 523
acres, 1987	30 896 557	4 825 713	3 734 670	595 137	1 202 858	231 033	6 298 444
1982	30 378 105	4 807 879	4 347 734	590 861	1 243 605	279 378	6 413 590
Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987	12 338 403	2 303 982	1 225 974	435 912	536 482	142 962	3 293 403
1982	12 886 497	2 390 157	1 608 072	427 921	569 649	182 407	3 417 336
Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987	18 558 154	2 521 731	2 508 696	159 225	666 376	88 071	3 005 041
1982	17 491 608	2 417 722	2 739 662	162 740	674 046	96 971	2 996 254
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	26 819	17 473	6 549	1 716	3 482	1 339	16 536
1982	28 775	19 994	7 735	1 852	4 072	1 396	19 160
acres, 1987	11 996 753	2 069 329	1 914 849	243 734	800 932	105 444	4 238 821
1982	13 330 629	2 375 276	2 633 467	247 014	891 563	118 409	4 806 741
Tenants ... farms, 1987	10 656	8 304	3 686	272	1 708	454	3 083
1982	11 619	11 115	3 878	294	1 992	399	3 649
acres, 1987	6 892 043	1 044 062	1 767 749	35 213	307 384	36 035	557 305
1982	6 149 575	1 130 754	1 478 213	33 486	323 377	29 489	539 047
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	9 220	7 752	2 942	254	1 532	368	2 631
1982	10 122	10 626	3 155	263	1 801	325	3 437
acres, 1987	2 822 857	400 098	1 052 365	17 689	215 517	15 803	392 150
1982	2 900 358	494 426	1 035 471	18 186	234 534	13 088	424 642
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1987	45 527	62 607	17 462	5 276	11 392	4 918	41 967
1982	48 356	66 907	20 195	5 762	12 234	4 228	47 559
Not on farm operated ... 1987	17 871	20 649	7 003	654	2 380	960	6 332
1982	17 026	21 391	7 048	650	2 447	784	6 651
Not reported ... 1987	5 181	9 197	2 885	339	1 004	338	2 873
1982	7 933	13 344	4 385	591	1 502	389	4 451
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1987	42 607	41 451	13 496	3 220	7 882	3 174	26 112
1982	47 293	49 062	14 629	3 644	8 740	2 941	30 107
Other ... 1987	25 972	51 002	13 854	3 049	6 894	3 042	25 060
1982	26 022	52 580	16 999	3 359	7 443	2 460	28 554
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ... 1987	29 462	32 743	11 078	2 275	5 766	2 371	19 364
1982	30 524	33 928	10 888	2 609	6 255	2 121	21 350
Any ... 1987	34 654	54 464	14 388	3 653	7 985	3 516	29 155
1982	35 521	58 214	17 721	3 932	8 682	2 897	33 579
1 to 49 days ... 1987	5 265	5 791	1 380	436	797	374	2 714
1982	6 247	7 170	1 712	501	968	271	3 362
50 to 99 days ... 1987	2 355	2 944	850	240	405	178	1 344
1982	2 405	3 334	1 037	229	453	202	1 656
100 to 149 days ... 1987	2 246	3 024	1 013	287	478	245	1 564
1982	2 350	3 691	1 229	286	501	225	1 964
150 to 199 days ... 1987	3 111	4 812	1 943	437	801	436	2 715
1982	3 213	5 359	2 431	449	885	361	3 416
200 days or more ... 1987	21 677	37 893	9 202	2 253	5 504	2 283	20 818
1982	21 306	38 660	11 312	2 467	5 875	1 838	23 181
Not reported ... 1987	4 463	5 246	1 884	341	1 025	329	2 633
1982	7 270	9 500	3 019	462	1 246	383	3 732
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ... 1987	3 511	5 157	1 824	267	706	249	2 061
1982	3 376	6 500	1 841	361	673	311	2 895
3 or 4 years ... 1987	3 873	5 784	1 920	402	1 000	449	2 906
1982	5 484	8 202	2 750	620	1 455	508	4 758
5 to 9 years ... 1987	8 552	12 436	3 938	1 039	2 306	1 165	7 171
1982	10 297	16 070	4 954	1 300	2 643	884	9 195
10 years or more ... 1987	40 624	47 394	13 134	3 680	8 210	3 421	30 863
1982	39 238	42 275	13 232	3 546	8 005	2 792	31 647
Average years on present farm ... 1987	21.3	18.0	17.1	18.8	18.6	18.8	20.0
1982	20.2	18.0	15.9	17.2	17.4	18.2	18.5
Not reported ... 1987	12 019	21 682	6 534	881	2 554	932	8 081
1982	14 920	26 505	8 851	1 176	3 207	906	10 166

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	85 079	34 074	106 105	24 568	60 502	3 027	2 515
	1982	94 382	42 415	112 447	23 570	60 243	2 719	2 757
	acres, 1987	26 573 819	10 746 190	29 209 187	60 203 993	45 305 441	9 988 520	426 237
	1982	27 708 456	12 421 651	29 266 609	60 539 209	44 961 371	9 980 201	469 582
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	76 537	24 305	80 396	19 267	51 175	1 884	2 044
	1982	85 948	31 122	86 837	19 279	52 497	1 895	2 282
	acres, 1987	16 635 274	4 272 651	11 655 304	9 128 013	15 276 151	526 067	106 629
	1982	19 722 645	5 799 772	12 725 378	9 365 775	17 075 625	605 082	116 613
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	45 305	22 012	70 551	12 112	25 301	2 214	1 679
	1982	51 319	27 832	74 830	11 662	24 840	1 994	1 829
	acres, 1987	8 511 996	4 103 371	12 783 089	15 622 399	10 482 831	3 905 199	229 366
	1982	10 269 658	4 964 554	13 569 174	17 075 049	11 987 650	3 763 571	253 406
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	37 637	13 927	49 387	8 309	18 176	1 328	1 271
	1982	43 898	18 309	53 386	8 601	18 990	1 343	1 425
	acres, 1987	4 336 102	794 414	3 565 126	2 228 860	3 063 258	320 609	33 870
	1982	6 300 905	1 279 372	4 247 566	2 540 246	4 132 766	371 119	38 220
Part owners	farms, 1987	29 263	8 949	26 116	9 279	22 361	542	714
	1982	31 433	11 371	27 191	9 239	23 083	490	799
	acres, 1987	14 954 317	4 622 938	13 560 367	38 608 260	27 333 481	4 526 967	185 290
	1982	14 639 556	6 165 464	13 105 177	38 772 900	26 963 268	4 752 581	199 298
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	7 465 695	2 084 659	6 127 445	23 078 379	13 754 058	1 280 166	131 673
	1982	7 710 243	2 841 068	6 213 754	23 804 229	14 643 000	1 520 688	139 277
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	7 488 622	2 538 279	7 432 922	15 529 881	13 579 423	3 246 801	53 617
	1982	6 929 313	3 324 396	6 891 423	14 968 671	12 320 268	3 231 893	60 021
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	28 881	7 809	23 456	8 463	21 720	402	677
	1982	30 987	10 155	24 845	8 590	22 487	405	756
	acres, 1987	10 021 931	2 158 341	6 480 963	5 682 726	9 214 122	158 079	66 256
	1982	11 098 628	3 574 955	6 912 059	5 994 920	10 169 838	194 576	73 413
Tenants	farms, 1987	10 511	3 113	9 438	3 177	12 840	271	122
	1982	11 630	3 212	10 426	2 669	12 320	235	129
	acres, 1987	3 107 506	2 019 881	2 865 731	5 973 334	7 489 129	1 556 354	11 581
	1982	2 799 242	1 291 633	2 592 258	4 691 260	6 010 453	1 464 049	16 878
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	10 019	2 569	7 553	2 495	11 279	154	96
	1982	11 063	2 658	8 606	2 088	11 020	147	101
	acres, 1987	2 277 231	1 319 898	1 609 215	1 216 427	2 998 771	47 379	6 503
	1982	2 323 112	945 445	1 565 753	830 609	2 773 021	39 367	4 980
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	68 099	22 945	77 539	18 259	41 061	2 293	2 201
	1982	74 340	27 224	81 294	17 396	42 105	2 041	2 388
Not on farm operated	1987	10 981	7 454	19 983	4 479	14 889	532	203
	1982	10 734	8 624	19 418	3 710	11 479	465	222
Not reported	1987	5 999	3 675	8 583	1 830	4 552	202	111
	1982	9 308	6 567	11 735	2 464	6 659	213	147
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	58 519	15 111	53 694	17 405	45 387	1 675	1 153
	1982	67 742	18 236	58 511	16 898	47 549	1 553	1 301
Other	1987	26 560	18 963	52 411	7 163	15 115	1 352	1 362
	1982	26 640	24 179	53 936	6 672	12 694	1 166	1 456
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	40 625	12 581	40 016	12 162	31 491	1 217	857
	1982	44 804	14 255	41 586	10 964	30 786	1 024	929
Any	1987	39 567	19 421	58 409	10 764	24 403	1 654	1 539
	1982	40 289	24 263	61 466	10 108	21 933	1 505	1 655
1 to 49 days	1987	7 221	1 667	5 697	2 168	5 419	172	168
	1982	8 519	2 207	7 462	2 135	6 170	184	189
50 to 99 days	1987	2 962	1 017	2 963	877	2 022	114	101
	1982	2 768	1 268	3 123	784	1 752	122	104
100 to 149 days	1987	3 100	1 216	3 303	904	1 839	125	106
	1982	3 253	1 400	3 794	818	1 508	120	129
150 to 199 days	1987	4 278	2 003	5 521	1 208	2 024	201	205
	1982	4 415	2 641	5 898	1 099	1 739	188	198
200 days or more	1987	22 006	13 518	40 925	5 607	13 099	1 042	959
	1982	21 334	16 747	41 189	5 272	10 764	891	1 035
Not reported	1987	4 887	2 072	7 680	1 642	4 608	156	119
	1982	9 289	3 897	9 395	2 498	7 524	190	173
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	4 198	2 009	5 667	1 321	3 736	201	110
	1982	5 185	2 114	5 796	1 268	3 238	211	174
3 or 4 years	1987	4 741	2 060	6 215	1 477	3 741	275	188
	1982	7 770	3 106	9 407	1 934	4 543	370	251
5 to 9 years	1987	11 564	4 177	14 194	3 662	7 930	634	475
	1982	15 061	5 686	18 333	3 686	8 127	578	533
10 years or more	1987	51 586	17 517	61 046	14 048	34 597	1 419	1 409
	1982	48 963	18 769	56 029	12 451	32 129	1 104	1 439
Average years on present farm	1987	19.4	19.0	19.4	19.5	20.1	14.9	18.0
	1982	17.7	17.5	17.5	18.7	19.5	13.8	16.9
Not reported	1987	12 990	8 311	18 963	4 065	10 498	498	333
	1982	17 403	12 740	22 882	4 231	12 206	456	360

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	9 032	14 249	37 743	59 284	35 289	79 277	70 228
	1982	8 277	13 484	42 207	72 792	36 431	86 934	72 523
	acres, 1987	894 426	46 018 005	8 416 228	9 447 705	40 336 869	14 997 381	31 541 977
	1982	916 331	47 096 085	9 189 559	10 320 832	40 206 005	15 404 054	32 369 206
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7 288	7 269	33 664	50 108	32 360	70 577	43 522
	1982	6 940	7 395	36 509	63 392	34 031	78 363	45 825
	acres, 1987	484 805	989 214	3 899 819	3 779 164	18 363 910	9 297 596	7 319 193
	1982	570 031	1 297 305	4 430 198	4 659 283	20 308 135	10 396 323	8 961 353
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	6 410	8 698	23 039	34 664	11 425	47 166	40 153
	1982	5 474	8 057	25 608	40 913	12 428	51 739	41 705
	acres, 1987	361 294	16 089 586	3 406 754	3 562 341	7 740 715	5 028 844	9 398 448
	1982	337 466	15 361 035	3 843 689	4 278 803	9 462 221	5 538 097	11 108 509
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	4 906	4 555	19 527	26 848	9 300	39 479	21 071
	1982	4 322	4 566	22 442	32 770	10 627	44 175	22 384
	acres, 1987	132 301	290 922	1 192 878	800 585	2 923 992	2 287 619	1 679 175
	1982	143 503	475 605	1 422 661	1 148 785	4 093 269	2 812 170	2 282 478
Part owners	farms, 1987	1 782	4 148	12 532	18 874	17 554	23 363	22 807
	1982	1 954	4 180	14 214	23 184	17 769	25 406	23 065
	acres, 1987	407 303	24 747 623	4 598 934	5 053 795	27 156 009	8 237 169	18 882 792
	1982	452 089	27 144 732	4 932 649	5 172 793	26 391 713	8 177 918	18 372 031
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	177 905	12 080 056	2 970 530	2 107 866	13 107 854	3 365 084	8 287 091
	1982	197 026	14 396 889	3 209 346	2 305 255	13 321 678	3 533 109	8 247 716
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	229 398	12 667 567	1 628 404	2 945 929	14 048 155	4 872 085	10 595 701
	1982	255 063	12 747 843	1 723 303	2 867 538	13 070 035	4 644 809	10 124 315
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 662	2 110	12 236	18 050	17 265	22 865	17 696
	1982	1 871	2 244	13 935	22 390	17 529	24 912	18 172
	acres, 1987	271 168	529 588	2 494 608	2 485 874	12 906 252	5 749 790	4 706 341
	1982	332 753	677 750	2 776 598	2 899 743	13 772 699	6 247 371	5 633 109
Tenants	farms, 1987	840	1 403	2 172	5 746	6 310	8 748	7 268
	1982	849	1 247	2 385	8 695	6 234	9 789	7 753
	acres, 1987	125 829	5 180 796	410 540	831 560	5 440 145	1 731 368	3 260 737
	1982	126 776	4 590 318	413 221	869 236	4 352 071	1 688 039	2 868 666
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	720	604	1 901	5 210	5 795	8 233	4 755
	1982	747	585	2 132	8 232	5 875	9 276	5 269
	acres, 1987	81 336	168 704	212 335	492 705	2 533 666	1 260 187	933 677
	1982	93 775	143 950	230 939	610 755	2 442 167	1 336 782	1 045 766
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	7 174	9 235	31 903	40 702	24 955	60 546	46 431
	1982	6 539	8 653	35 254	48 360	25 290	65 837	46 382
Not on farm operated	1987	1 388	3 889	3 816	11 905	7 734	13 808	17 694
	1982	1 142	3 401	4 055	13 913	7 172	13 629	17 260
Not reported	1987	470	1 125	2 024	6 677	2 600	4 923	6 103
	1982	596	1 430	2 898	10 519	3 969	7 468	8 881
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	4 180	7 243	22 977	30 687	29 031	39 569	33 052
	1982	4 197	6 896	25 564	39 795	30 592	43 174	32 847
Other	1987	4 852	7 006	14 766	28 597	6 258	39 708	37 176
	1982	4 080	6 588	16 643	32 997	5 839	43 760	39 676
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	3 199	5 265	18 079	23 261	19 542	28 490	25 405
	1982	3 087	4 462	19 456	27 579	19 126	30 127	22 354
Any	1987	5 375	8 137	17 596	31 914	13 137	46 025	40 839
	1982	4 592	7 809	19 890	37 303	13 058	50 847	43 879
1 to 49 days	1987	434	1 070	1 974	3 556	3 797	4 600	3 586
	1982	349	993	2 375	4 537	4 324	5 648	3 850
50 to 99 days	1987	291	595	969	1 898	1 403	2 138	2 109
	1982	243	543	983	2 497	1 446	2 378	2 133
100 to 149 days	1987	361	685	1 138	2 027	1 197	2 381	2 468
	1982	310	602	1 228	2 425	1 219	2 703	2 554
150 to 199 days	1987	623	850	2 009	2 731	1 445	4 157	4 201
	1982	614	919	2 230	3 127	1 255	4 706	4 381
200 days or more	1987	3 666	4 937	11 506	21 702	5 295	32 749	28 495
	1982	3 076	4 752	13 094	24 717	4 814	35 412	30 961
Not reported	1987	458	847	2 068	4 109	2 610	4 762	3 984
	1982	598	1 213	2 861	7 910	4 247	5 960	6 290
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	411	862	1 650	2 749	1 658	3 838	3 714
	1982	385	916	2 184	3 553	1 837	4 184	4 206
3 or 4 years	1987	658	1 079	2 439	3 098	1 827	4 660	4 454
	1982	829	1 363	3 685	5 027	2 734	6 644	6 220
5 to 9 years	1987	1 629	2 383	5 676	6 979	4 755	10 382	10 302
	1982	1 455	2 242	6 400	10 036	5 022	14 023	11 067
10 years or more	1987	4 971	7 075	22 616	31 990	21 298	47 564	37 893
	1982	4 285	5 976	23 292	33 135	19 742	46 200	34 194
Average years on present farm	1987	17.9	17.5	20.0	20.4	21.0	19.6	19.0
	1982	17.6	16.3	18.5	18.5	20.1	18.0	17.3
Not reported	1987	1 363	2 850	5 362	14 468	5 751	12 833	13 865
	1982	1 323	2 985	6 646	21 041	7 096	15 883	16 836

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	32 014	51 549	701	20 517	36 376	79 711	188 788
	1982	34 087	55 535	728	24 929	37 148	90 565	185 020
	acres, 1987	17 809 165	7 866 289	58 685	4 758 631	44 157 503	11 731 386	130 502 792
	1982	17 739 782	8 297 713	62 466	5 589 799	43 810 988	12 474 931	131 310 306
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21 712	46 157	523	15 556	31 110	63 754	110 358
	1982	23 719	50 423	576	20 144	32 823	74 518	110 341
	acres, 1987	2 832 663	4 080 153	18 496	1 589 636	12 982 611	3 854 302	16 521 315
	1982	3 305 714	4 363 789	21 252	2 474 025	14 433 490	4 548 895	20 761 160
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	22 289	31 484	474	12 624	14 827	57 161	115 607
	1982	24 609	34 413	488	14 756	14 815	64 182	111 255
	acres, 1987	7 122 499	3 307 757	32 852	2 069 414	13 138 314	6 083 634	43 474 922
	1982	7 281 099	3 675 991	35 149	2 435 235	14 306 082	6 566 002	45 030 228
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14 203	26 796	329	8 474	10 786	43 379	60 398
	1982	16 124	29 997	370	10 637	11 571	50 076	59 230
	acres, 1987	877 419	1 263 243	5 655	361 430	2 727 960	1 239 284	3 917 395
	1982	1 214 664	1 448 182	7 088	602 502	3 477 503	1 414 354	5 134 445
Part owners	farms, 1987	7 028	15 003	153	6 433	15 574	17 698	50 780
	1982	7 043	16 027	173	8 013	16 396	19 864	50 547
	acres, 1987	8 811 410	3 886 790	21 172	2 403 365	26 089 203	4 912 421	62 567 616
	1982	8 830 592	3 955 265	22 637	2 870 422	25 606 696	5 156 599	64 001 916
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	4 320 221	2 158 212	11 336	1 157 961	14 280 096	2 209 623	25 459 041
	1982	4 636 957	2 247 605	11 660	1 415 660	14 854 677	2 368 449	27 030 159
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	4 491 189	1 728 578	9 836	1 245 404	11 809 107	2 702 798	37 108 575
	1982	4 193 635	1 707 660	10 977	1 454 762	10 752 019	2 788 150	36 971 757
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5 636	14 676	141	5 828	15 128	16 251	36 427
	1982	5 866	15 712	152	7 525	15 981	18 666	36 672
	acres, 1987	1 533 924	2 369 202	10 955	1 070 972	8 635 991	2 251 350	8 808 461
	1982	1 709 963	2 462 836	11 523	1 669 178	9 400 210	2 709 457	11 375 384
Tenants	farms, 1987	2 697	5 062	74	1 460	5 975	4 852	22 401
	1982	2 435	5 095	67	2 160	5 937	6 519	23 218
	acres, 1987	1 875 256	671 742	4 661	285 852	4 929 986	735 331	24 460 254
	1982	1 628 091	666 457	4 680	284 142	3 898 210	752 330	22 278 162
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 873	4 685	53	1 254	5 196	4 124	13 533
	1982	1 729	4 714	54	1 982	5 271	5 776	14 439
	acres, 1987	421 320	447 708	1 888	157 234	1 618 660	363 668	3 795 459
	1982	381 087	452 771	2 641	202 345	1 555 777	425 084	4 251 331
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	26 664	42 374	540	14 289	26 682	56 512	103 698
	1982	28 381	45 441	561	16 504	27 395	61 955	98 351
Not on farm operated	1987	3 765	5 780	108	4 222	6 625	15 394	70 214
	1982	3 479	5 818	99	5 055	5 590	16 473	67 446
Not reported	1987	1 585	3 395	53	2 006	3 069	7 805	14 876
	1982	2 227	4 276	68	3 370	4 163	12 137	19 223
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	15 359	29 797	345	8 983	28 407	30 745	83 684
	1982	15 542	31 058	346	11 299	30 267	36 802	79 900
Other	1987	16 655	21 752	356	11 534	7 969	48 966	105 104
	1982	18 545	24 477	382	13 630	6 881	53 763	105 120
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	11 536	21 461	265	7 335	19 798	26 744	65 582
	1982	10 912	21 963	271	8 390	19 568	27 751	57 284
Any	1987	18 897	26 610	395	11 791	13 553	48 882	113 615
	1982	21 108	29 470	413	14 172	12 941	54 964	113 183
1 to 49 days	1987	1 999	3 330	41	959	3 413	4 065	11 106
	1982	2 219	3 756	47	1 234	4 303	5 076	10 679
50 to 99 days	1987	1 063	1 524	14	607	1 139	2 223	6 439
	1982	1 052	1 568	11	796	1 018	2 765	5 861
100 to 149 days	1987	1 202	1 621	38	705	1 069	2 348	7 513
	1982	1 390	1 828	18	820	913	3 077	6 608
150 to 199 days	1987	1 987	3 031	40	971	1 291	4 059	10 779
	1982	2 335	3 369	38	1 204	1 091	4 768	9 992
200 days or more	1987	12 646	17 104	262	8 549	6 641	36 187	77 778
	1982	14 112	18 949	299	10 118	5 616	39 278	80 043
Not reported	1987	1 581	3 478	41	1 391	3 025	4 085	9 591
	1982	2 067	4 102	44	2 367	4 639	7 850	14 553
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	1 778	2 386	27	1 040	1 948	4 269	11 828
	1982	2 128	2 692	37	1 179	1 808	5 282	13 230
3 or 4 years	1987	2 251	3 214	55	1 214	1 953	5 157	15 328
	1982	4 398	4 461	62	1 854	2 762	7 007	18 847
5 to 9 years	1987	6 167	7 148	102	2 602	4 468	10 196	33 158
	1982	7 913	8 211	112	3 416	4 994	13 053	31 408
10 years or more	1987	17 858	30 375	384	10 698	21 444	41 142	94 238
	1982	15 084	30 597	380	11 246	20 099	39 603	82 777
Average years on present farm	1987	16.4	19.7	18.8	19.7	21.0	18.8	16.8
	1982	14.1	18.5	18.2	18.2	19.8	17.0	15.7
Not reported	1987	3 960	8 426	133	4 963	6 563	18 947	34 236
	1982	4 584	9 574	137	7 234	7 485	25 620	38 758

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	14 066	5 877	44 799	33 559	17 237	75 131	9 205
	1982	13 984	6 315	51 859	36 080	18 742	82 199	8 861
	acres, 1987	9 989 073	1 407 868	8 676 336	16 115 566	3 372 955	16 606 567	33 595 135
	1982	9 772 942	1 574 441	9 436 854	16 469 678	3 559 051	17 234 127	33 500 453
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	10 752	5 069	37 332	24 027	15 056	69 141	6 389
	1982	11 078	5 583	44 259	26 067	16 446	75 734	6 473
	acres, 1987	1 076 886	488 253	2 406 976	4 597 476	553 517	9 335 007	1 717 027
	1982	1 118 486	547 848	2 779 282	5 278 772	576 889	10 062 154	1 813 830
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	8 833	3 383	28 858	22 109	12 881	43 660	4 494
	1982	9 002	3 649	33 541	26 275	14 373	48 529	4 301
	acres, 1987	4 232 137	644 234	3 887 342	4 893 146	2 054 141	6 875 780	6 440 440
	1982	3 294 017	735 000	4 473 005	5 579 253	2 258 530	7 488 708	4 600 016
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	6 403	2 727	22 745	14 651	11 007	38 360	2 793
	1982	6 834	3 061	27 235	16 261	12 401	42 874	2 883
	acres, 1987	431 736	170 645	724 438	948 249	288 312	3 186 836	435 626
	1982	486 691	208 144	858 992	1 162 127	311 105	3 670 139	487 747
Part owners	farms, 1987	4 238	2 089	12 642	8 094	3 564	25 109	3 473
	1982	3 993	2 277	14 253	6 793	3 587	26 617	3 433
	acres, 1987	5 375 247	681 072	4 235 806	8 414 543	1 178 890	8 498 737	22 998 426
	1982	5 904 872	756 204	4 413 445	8 926 719	1 158 267	8 489 219	25 346 326
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	2 722 235	459 128	2 111 889	3 838 550	603 864	5 368 844	13 433 853
	1982	3 421 845	514 199	2 298 004	4 165 527	599 193	5 450 301	15 597 833
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	2 653 012	221 944	2 123 917	4 575 993	575 026	3 129 893	9 564 573
	1982	2 483 027	242 005	2 115 441	4 761 192	559 074	3 038 918	9 748 493
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	3 661	1 974	11 820	6 734	3 388	24 837	2 808
	1982	3 526	2 180	13 463	7 445	3 384	26 265	2 861
	acres, 1987	584 297	282 839	1 460 418	2 550 973	237 916	5 351 392	1 057 582
	1982	569 607	304 471	1 683 897	3 243 578	236 584	5 545 989	1 126 432
Tenants	farms, 1987	995	405	3 299	3 356	792	6 362	1 238
	1982	989	389	4 065	3 012	782	7 053	1 127
	acres, 1987	381 689	82 562	553 188	2 807 877	139 924	1 232 050	4 156 269
	1982	574 053	83 237	550 404	1 963 706	142 254	1 256 200	3 554 111
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	688	368	2 767	2 642	661	5 944	788
	1982	718	342	3 561	2 361	661	6 505	729
	acres, 1987	60 853	34 769	222 120	1 098 254	27 289	796 779	223 819
	1982	62 188	35 233	236 393	873 067	29 200	846 026	199 651
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	8 813	5 121	32 397	26 757	13 238	63 747	6 945
	1982	8 658	5 352	36 221	28 966	14 130	69 309	6 716
Not on farm operated	1987	4 278	485	8 805	5 113	2 586	7 877	1 678
	1982	3 947	467	9 840	4 735	2 753	7 801	1 417
Not reported	1987	975	271	3 597	1 689	1 413	3 507	582
	1982	1 379	496	5 798	2 379	1 859	5 089	728
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	6 350	3 762	20 617	17 654	7 201	53 342	5 953
	1982	6 155	4 093	24 090	17 968	7 117	57 939	5 805
Other	1987	7 716	2 115	24 182	15 905	10 036	21 789	3 252
	1982	7 829	2 222	27 769	18 112	11 625	24 260	3 056
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	4 566	2 854	16 275	13 268	6 018	40 587	3 932
	1982	4 072	3 023	17 984	13 062	5 802	43 143	3 703
Any	1987	8 688	2 695	25 826	18 561	10 083	30 014	4 674
	1982	8 925	2 863	29 561	20 757	11 743	33 440	4 271
1 to 49 days	1987	814	393	2 485	2 026	840	4 631	800
	1982	837	443	3 018	2 051	989	5 931	737
50 to 99 days	1987	420	202	1 271	999	455	1 785	317
	1982	405	175	1 526	1 093	541	1 891	281
100 to 149 days	1987	555	184	1 469	1 158	601	1 906	363
	1982	467	216	1 729	1 329	679	2 109	309
150 to 199 days	1987	1 065	318	2 310	2 048	909	2 916	554
	1982	998	319	2 640	2 341	1 187	3 309	444
200 days or more	1987	5 834	1 598	18 291	12 330	7 278	18 776	2 640
	1982	6 218	1 710	20 648	13 943	8 347	20 200	2 500
Not reported	1987	812	328	2 698	1 730	1 136	4 530	599
	1982	987	429	4 314	2 261	1 197	5 616	787
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	693	320	2 226	1 691	649	3 243	553
	1982	812	372	2 687	2 383	723	4 885	586
3 or 4 years	1987	798	437	2 886	2 576	787	3 965	627
	1982	1 243	611	4 070	4 136	1 179	6 949	869
5 to 9 years	1987	1 914	1 031	6 166	6 451	2 045	10 388	1 541
	1982	2 138	1 075	7 755	7 841	2 612	12 984	1 490
10 years or more	1987	8 060	3 345	24 385	18 560	10 123	48 083	5 000
	1982	6 915	3 292	24 780	17 073	9 745	46 019	4 396
Average years on present farm	1987	20.2	18.1	19.4	16.4	20.9	20.1	18.5
	1982	18.4	17.0	18.1	15.0	19.2	17.9	17.5
Not reported	1987	2 601	735	9 138	4 081	3 623	9 452	1 484
	1982	2 876	965	12 567	4 647	4 483	11 362	1 520

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	35 851	444	4	86	739	539	467	28
1982	62 336	768	6	58	947	821	661	61
25 to 34 years 1987	242 688	3 831	53	691	4 995	6 327	3 171	309
1982	293 810	5 214	94	770	5 816	7 872	3 573	356
35 to 44 years 1987	411 153	8 439	169	1 768	9 746	16 613	5 546	740
1982	443 420	9 555	177	1 739	10 648	17 714	5 455	771
45 to 54 years 1987	454 910	10 258	158	1 920	11 853	19 368	6 121	739
1982	505 412	11 418	154	1 895	12 127	19 734	6 290	821
55 to 64 years 1987	495 816	10 510	123	1 842	11 330	20 972	6 188	893
1982	536 402	11 883	109	1 790	12 121	21 566	6 460	935
55 to 59 years 1987	247 908	5 351	72	968	5 790	10 336	3 145	459
60 to 64 years 1987	247 908	5 159	51	874	5 540	10 636	3 043	434
65 years and over 1987	447 341	9 836	67	1 362	9 579	19 398	5 791	871
1982	399 596	9 610	30	1 082	8 866	14 756	4 672	810
65 to 69 years 1987	191 435	4 284	42	623	4 232	8 619	2 470	349
70 years and over 1987	255 906	5 552	25	739	5 347	10 779	3 321	522
Average age 1987	52.0	53.1	48.9	51.5	51.8	53.6	51.8	53.5
1982	50.5	51.8	45.8	50.5	50.9	51.8	50.4	52.5
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	1 956 116	40 539	500	6 806	44 760	73 877	25 372	3 124
1982	2 119 377	45 721	499	6 719	47 425	74 749	25 608	3 327
acres, 1987	924 579 864	8 742 697	1 006 984	35 235 323	13 776 703	28 942 653	32 775 046	386 119
1982	951 437 904	9 789 198	1 184 786	37 107 904	14 144 460	30 863 966	32 389 016	413 591
Female farms, 1987	131 641	2 779	74	863	3 482	9 340	1 912	456
1982	121 599	2 727	71	615	3 100	7 714	1 503	427
acres, 1987	39 890 761	403 056	19 748	1 052 471	578 908	1 655 525	1 273 387	32 281
1982	35 358 675	411 349	139 167	644 630	538 500	1 292 928	1 148 982	30 651
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 809 324	39 553	478	5 356	42 885	64 928	22 586	2 923
1982	1 945 639	44 009	489	5 438	45 152	65 482	22 589	3 119
acres, 1987	627 559 205	7 297 798	670 528	6 170 484	10 058 295	15 984 476	21 410 862	274 078
1982	642 380 423	8 090 943	909 619	7 441 737	10 506 970	15 898 180	20 559 116	308 334
Partnership farms, 1987	199 559	3 014	52	1 369	3 626	12 127	2 994	355
1982	223 274	3 754	42	1 019	3 856	11 380	2 938	360
acres, 1987	153 283 239	1 318 615	143 647	4 574 856	2 653 440	8 157 966	5 780 203	65 697
1982	151 860 157	1 579 505	127 573	4 097 137	2 237 618	8 126 351	5 729 564	74 555
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	60 771	494	18	609	1 372	4 677	1 334	244
1982	52 652	413	19	549	1 189	4 040	1 189	223
acres, 1987	105 946 304	362 331	35 565	2 836 580	1 378 513	4 531 437	4 387 382	43 536
1982	112 858 160	377 689	114 795	3 998 187	1 686 134	5 656 300	4 900 138	45 545
Other than family held farms, 1987	6 198	76	11	115	170	690	135	32
1982	7 140	100	10	125	137	809	167	28
acres, 1987	13 429 082	19 058	131 734	1 117 865	139 678	1 136 315	623 180	7 562
1982	14 450 606	31 311	130 095	1 098 636	106 038	1 544 771	639 333	5 584
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	11 907	181	15	220	189	795	235	26
1982	12 271	172	10	203	191	772	228	24
acres, 1987	64 252 795	147 951	45 258	21 588 009	125 685	787 984	1 846 806	7 527
1982	65 247 233	121 099	41 871	21 116 837	146 200	931 292	1 709 847	10 224

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	40	250	428	28	307	2 431	1 669	2 852
1982	114	337	789	35	599	4 129	2 748	5 602
25 to 34 years 1987	374	2 840	3 890	505	2 966	12 858	9 923	17 458
1982	404	3 403	5 262	630	3 555	14 912	11 629	20 346
35 to 44 years 1987	620	7 009	8 584	1 151	5 339	17 453	14 449	21 282
1982	650	7 270	10 284	794	5 303	18 618	16 237	22 548
45 to 54 years 1987	649	8 683	10 009	765	5 370	18 248	15 607	21 744
1982	768	8 876	11 403	803	5 603	21 449	17 271	26 104
55 to 64 years 1987	674	9 303	10 593	1 227	5 461	21 230	15 634	25 287
1982	816	9 265	12 093	1 325	5 790	24 460	17 505	27 594
55 to 59 years 1987	326	4 794	5 300	555	2 795	10 249	7 810	12 608
60 to 64 years 1987	348	4 509	5 293	672	2 666	10 990	7 824	12 679
65 years and over 1987	609	8 471	10 048	1 194	4 699	16 557	13 224	16 557
1982	586	7 199	9 819	1 008	3 864	14 915	11 790	13 219
65 to 69 years 1987	269	3 594	4 301	495	2 098	7 486	5 742	7 848
70 years and over 1987	340	4 877	5 747	699	2 601	9 071	7 482	8 709
Average age 1987	51.5	53.7	53.2	53.0	51.1	50.4	50.5	49.3
1982	50.6	52.5	51.7	52.7	49.6	49.2	49.1	47.6
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	2 676	31 950	40 391	4 210	22 969	85 584	67 650	101 838
1982	3 088	32 332	46 470	3 980	23 738	95 260	74 312	112 456
acres, 1987	590 038	10 585 500	10 239 077	1 627 203	13 607 078	28 029 832	15 800 102	31 076 208
1982	637 092	12 221 165	11 765 886	1 827 827	13 556 780	28 283 021	15 947 557	32 157 958
Female farms, 1987	290	4 606	3 161	660	1 153	3 202	2 856	3 342
1982	250	4 020	3 160	615	976	3 223	2 868	2 957
acres, 1987	18 209	608 590	505 841	94 318	324 797	496 832	370 793	561 922
1982	18 373	593 051	525 990	129 674	364 859	443 093	346 711	454 006
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	2 553	28 943	38 806	4 035	20 366	75 409	59 955	89 188
1982	2 830	29 556	44 207	3 852	20 950	83 715	65 548	97 610
acres, 1987	400 071	5 376 655	8 158 784	429 021	7 488 264	22 300 965	12 127 077	25 058 946
1982	420 540	6 202 665	9 217 274	481 212	7 595 342	22 443 479	12 177 864	25 568 925
Partnership farms, 1987	216	3 289	3 382	404	2 314	10 651	7 460	11 088
1982	302	3 195	4 170	351	2 312	12 239	8 905	13 213
acres, 1987	62 866	1 605 476	1 542 273	169 792	2 474 456	4 530 420	2 455 855	3 802 372
1982	82 369	1 672 440	1 845 999	130 761	2 251 570	4 701 094	2 645 714	4 393 079
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	173	3 414	946	282	1 138	1 948	2 670	4 094
1982	174	2 698	771	272	1 093	1 647	2 228	3 725
acres, 1987	141 856	2 589 301	772 737	542 953	2 089 621	1 433 208	1 476 800	2 568 304
1982	140 474	3 268 164	880 011	507 280	2 449 542	1 258 884	1 336 098	2 403 988
Other than family held farms, 1987	8	547	180	88	69	187	153	310
1982	16	557	183	80	82	219	194	365
acres, 1987	928	1 230 593	111 742	356 096	75 429	96 458	47 106	91 558
1982	6 384	1 300 467	122 220	492 941	121 337	137 056	59 238	137 860
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	16	363	258	61	253	591	259	500
1982	16	346	299	40	277	663	305	480
acres, 1987	2 724	392 065	159 182	223 659	1 804 086	165 613	64 057	116 950
1982	5 698	370 480	226 381	345 307	1 503 848	185 601	75 354	108 112

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	1 712	1 703	464	53	227	50	829
1982	2 840	3 116	741	96	366	64	1 630
25 to 34 years 1987	9 531	10 713	2 961	611	1 509	590	6 206
1982	10 670	13 753	4 041	873	1 753	681	7 874
35 to 44 years 1987	12 471	18 309	5 378	1 469	2 809	1 477	11 098
1982	12 232	21 020	6 558	1 741	3 288	1 163	13 278
45 to 54 years 1987	12 707	20 337	6 412	1 520	3 424	1 329	11 934
1982	14 815	21 880	7 347	1 701	3 680	1 118	13 422
55 to 64 years 1987	15 988	20 360	6 415	1 382	3 432	1 305	11 593
1982	17 746	21 825	7 213	1 505	3 983	1 260	13 356
55 to 59 years 1987	7 581	10 361	3 268	760	1 670	642	5 944
60 to 64 years 1987	8 407	9 999	3 147	622	1 762	663	5 649
65 years and over 1987	16 170	21 031	5 720	1 234	3 375	1 465	9 512
1982	15 012	20 048	5 728	1 087	3 113	1 115	9 101
65 to 69 years 1987	6 564	8 128	2 448	566	1 459	595	4 355
70 years and over 1987	9 606	12 903	3 272	668	1 916	870	5 157
Average age 1987	52.0	52.2	52.0	51.7	52.7	52.6	50.9
1982	50.9	50.5	50.5	49.8	51.5	51.5	49.5
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	65 619	85 750	25 723	5 705	13 354	5 415	48 458
1982	70 674	94 874	29 960	6 468	14 852	4 831	56 194
acres, 1987	45 488 481	13 229 889	7 732 277	1 267 935	2 283 805	571 616	10 026 658
1982	46 024 059	13 441 702	8 650 435	1 395 656	2 448 684	570 447	10 687 623
Female farms, 1987	2 960	6 703	1 627	564	1 422	801	2 714
1982	2 641	6 768	1 668	535	1 331	570	2 467
acres, 1987	1 140 038	782 811	274 896	74 653	112 824	43 569	290 203
1982	1 028 154	737 582	278 392	73 018	109 044	42 372	254 549
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	60 202	78 463	24 322	5 594	12 738	5 124	45 166
1982	64 313	85 808	28 255	6 317	14 040	4 541	52 022
acres, 1987	36 420 471	10 779 059	5 567 228	1 059 102	1 756 220	431 487	7 848 652
1982	36 885 296	10 819 801	6 207 665	1 180 862	1 867 050	429 422	8 462 560
Partnership farms, 1987	5 889	12 717	1 926	350	1 323	481	4 662
1982	6 702	14 860	2 402	384	1 544	377	5 495
acres, 1987	6 151 580	2 742 015	1 439 980	110 356	359 020	73 006	1 851 919
1982	6 196 310	2 864 285	1 406 092	122 912	406 839	63 463	1 899 339
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1 942	698	816	281	570	493	1 056
1982	1 605	631	637	242	455	365	851
acres, 1987	3 446 745	336 574	717 569	(D)	237 071	81 497	518 500
1982	3 206 061	340 099	863 984	134 526	239 032	82 599	481 652
Other than family held farms, 1987	158	119	89	19	49	51	111
1982	181	130	87	30	64	48	96
acres, 1987	159 376	48 476	178 582	(D)	13 389	5 038	39 206
1982	246 736	52 412	252 337	16 124	15 616	8 779	37 647
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	388	456	197	25	96	67	177
1982	424	413	247	30	80	70	197
acres, 1987	450 347	106 576	103 814	14 800	30 929	24 157	58 584
1982	517 810	102 687	198 749	14 250	29 191	28 556	60 974

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	2 345	383	2 023	352	2 127	27	13
	1982	4 482	636	3 606	515	3 107	33	28
25 to 34 years	1987	14 392	2 979	11 748	3 149	10 482	305	253
	1982	17 068	4 577	14 231	3 149	10 329	257	323
35 to 44 years	1987	18 454	6 311	19 210	5 205	11 709	641	594
	1982	19 588	7 946	21 546	4 686	10 478	595	634
45 to 54 years	1987	18 308	7 516	22 706	5 090	11 394	674	570
	1982	21 429	9 447	24 517	5 387	12 949	671	646
55 to 64 years	1987	19 434	8 404	24 421	5 632	13 951	742	538
	1982	21 286	10 525	25 924	5 877	14 603	691	641
55 to 59 years	1987	10 088	4 100	12 208	2 843	6 780	386	319
60 to 64 years	1987	9 346	4 304	12 213	2 789	7 171	356	219
65 years and over	1987	12 146	8 501	25 997	5 140	10 839	638	547
	1982	10 529	9 284	22 623	3 954	8 777	472	485
65 to 69 years	1987	6 072	3 570	10 172	2 252	4 781	301	236
70 years and over	1987	6 074	4 931	15 825	2 888	6 058	337	311
Average age	1987	48.5	53.8	52.9	51.4	49.4	52.3	51.9
	1982	47.2	52.5	51.0	50.5	48.5	51.5	50.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	82 322	31 893	99 684	22 991	58 379	2 693	2 197
	1982	91 850	39 651	106 667	22 287	58 695	2 495	2 448
	acres, 1987	26 073 662	10 320 592	28 039 535	57 121 673	43 582 078	9 635 346	398 827
	1982	27 280 708	11 969 356	28 312 333	58 192 295	43 726 854	9 701 295	436 076
Female	farms, 1987	2 757	2 181	6 421	1 577	2 223	334	318
	1982	2 532	2 764	5 780	1 283	1 548	224	309
	acres, 1987	500 157	425 598	1 169 652	3 082 320	1 723 363	353 174	27 410
	1982	427 748	452 295	954 276	2 346 914	1 234 517	278 906	33 506
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	75 105	30 326	94 574	19 506	51 749	2 342	2 234
	1982	83 010	38 255	99 370	18 842	51 323	2 067	2 457
	acres, 1987	21 447 739	7 090 376	23 514 049	31 982 774	32 501 012	3 564 719	336 484
	1982	22 347 520	[illegible] 898 004	23 384 760	31 644 819	31 576 482	3 337 150	377 162
Partnership	farms, 1987	7 952	2 770	9 050	2 147	5 212	356	140
	1982	9 530	3 046	10 733	2 099	5 608	392	188
	acres, 1987	3 710 346	2 672 712	3 876 692	6 952 689	5 272 093	1 501 329	38 661
	1982	3 863 490	1 974 273	4 110 106	6 515 088	5 740 130	1 801 092	48 503
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	1 595	709	1 954	2 579	3 013	230	96
	1982	1 409	745	1 838	2 240	2 732	176	76
	acres, 1987	1 279 844	753 068	1 616 194	15 656 786	6 846 327	2 906 710	32 415
	1982	1 306 667	1 220 284	1 555 570	16 011 536	6 762 219	3 092 887	27 626
Other than family held	farms, 1987	160	114	142	77	196	31	16
	1982	173	141	182	96	281	22	9
	acres, 1987	66 140	137 712	89 210	765 547	116 447	609 017	2 840
	198[illegible]	86 885	156 045	122 160	870 [illegible]09	177 168	401 318	2 125
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms, 1987	267	155	385	259	332	68	29
	1982	260	226	324	293	299	62	27
	acres, 1987	69 750	92 302	113 042	4 846 197	569 562	1 406 745	15 837
	1982	99 894	173 045	94 013	5 497 157	705 392	1 347 954	14 166

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	80	150	370	700	1 153	1 802	923
1982	171	232	845	1 635	1 974	2 976	1 746
25 to 34 years 1987	770	1 268	4 100	5 621	6 554	10 426	6 680
1982	747	1 486	5 380	8 571	6 843	12 221	8 038
35 to 44 years 1987	1 832	2 613	8 413	11 113	7 543	15 979	12 551
1982	1 691	2 604	9 368	13 446	6 774	17 864	13 772
45 to 54 years 1987	2 261	3 202	8 862	12 943	6 638	17 175	15 599
1982	1 969	3 192	10 013	16 265	7 858	19 143	16 322
55 to 64 years 1987	2 101	3 537	8 860	14 895	8 192	17 837	17 002
1982	2 098	3 207	9 965	18 483	8 594	20 191	17 276
55 to 59 years 1987	1 057	1 767	4 551	7 403	4 148	8 884	8 364
60 to 64 years 1987	1 044	1 770	4 309	7 492	4 044	8 953	8 638
65 years and over 1987	1 988	3 479	7 138	14 012	5 209	16 058	17 473
1982	1 601	2 763	6 636	14 392	4 388	14 539	15 369
65 to 69 years 1987	803	1 388	3 230	6 084	2 437	6 977	6 997
70 years and over 1987	1 185	2 091	3 908	7 928	2 772	9 081	10 476
Average age 1987	52.9	53.7	51.4	53.3	48.3	51.1	53.6
1982	51.9	51.9	50.0	51.7	47.3	49.8	51.9
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	8 070	13 065	35 007	55 392	34 478	75 424	65 387
1982	7 545	12 502	39 652	68 295	35 726	83 216	68 186
acres, 1987	851 440	43 420 771	8 067 367	9 054 348	39 610 366	14 567 576	30 126 135
1982	876 266	44 844 854	8 847 872	9 909 937	39 510 660	15 015 594	31 166 349
Female farms, 1987	962	1 184	2 736	3 892	811	3 853	4 841
1982	732	982	2 555	4 497	705	3 718	4 337
acres, 1987	42 986	2 597 234	348 861	393 357	726 503	429 805	1 415 842
1982	40 065	2 251 231	341 687	410 895	695 345	388 460	1 202 857
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	7 530	11 929	32 149	52 398	31 153	68 547	64 099
1982	6 933	11 440	36 543	64 150	31 742	74 910	65 745
acres, 1987	594 577	19 416 398	6 258 203	7 260 157	33 095 542	11 569 887	25 836 376
1982	609 489	20 603 110	7 038 033	7 919 153	32 555 722	11 921 099	26 162 569
Partnership farms, 1987	740	1 362	3 835	5 238	3 692	8 757	4 711
1982	732	1 202	4 086	7 092	4 338	10 080	5 541
acres, 1987	133 063	8 749 233	1 434 134	1 322 080	5 255 341	2 558 467	3 444 785
1982	152 447	7 584 720	1 467 874	1 517 189	5 785 969	2 645 526	3 870 738
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	651	675	1 412	1 219	273	1 571	957
1982	513	542	1 238	1 053	165	1 416	789
acres, 1987	140 613	7 531 065	592 407	664 658	499 149	747 752	1 669 719
1982	128 400	8 369 181	536 296	700 740	341 947	674 159	1 597 870
Other than family held farms, 1987	53	78	133	136	20	119	92
1982	50	75	147	172	20	238	97
acres, 1987	9 901	1 445 618	50 242	114 409	14 936	45 912	195 741
1982	11 415	1 387 309	77 623	93 875	15 460	78 091	98 833
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	58	205	214	293	151	283	369
1982	49	225	193	325	166	340	351
acres, 1987	16 272	8 875 691	81 242	86 401	1 471 901	75 363	395 356
1982	14 580	9 151 765	69 733	89 875	1 506 907	85 179	639 196

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	222	853	9	142	1 146	1 095	2 205
1982	454	1 359	7	325	1 812	1 992	3 340
25 to 34 years 1987	2 732	6 553	71	1 506	6 131	7 220	15 891
1982	4 039	7 517	78	2 525	8 454	9 599	18 695
35 to 44 years 1987	7 102	10 747	145	3 839	7 064	14 605	32 608
1982	8 090	11 588	144	4 710	6 207	17 583	32 347
45 to 54 years 1987	7 516	11 326	157	4 490	6 687	17 717	40 223
1982	7 996	12 955	166	5 611	8 057	20 144	41 958
55 to 64 years 1987	7 338	12 199	158	5 110	8 701	18 597	48 793
1982	7 839	13 007	185	6 482	9 362	21 023	47 001
55 to 59 years 1987	3 745	6 205	80	2 473	4 235	9 333	24 081
60 to 64 years 1987	3 593	5 994	78	2 637	4 466	9 264	24 712
65 years and over 1987	7 104	9 871	161	5 430	6 647	20 477	49 088
1982	5 669	9 109	148	5 276	5 256	20 224	41 679
65 to 69 years 1987	3 093	4 396	57	2 407	3 211	8 110	20 307
70 years and over 1987	4 011	5 475	104	3 023	3 436	12 367	28 761
Average age 1987	52.7	51.1	52.7	54.5	49.7	53.8	54.4
1982	50.4	50.0	52 4	52.8	48.6	52.3	52.9
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	28 861	48 757	611	19 142	35 121	73 857	173 945
1982	31 326	52 747	666	23 270	36 061	84 466	172 596
acres, 1987	16 896 835	7 576 221	54 046	4 536 258	42 875 816	11 123 691	121 425 871
1982	16 724 530	8 002 258	57 740	5 360 751	42 840 742	11 916 927	122 979 932
Female farms, 1987	3 153	2 792	90	1 375	1 255	5 854	14 843
1982	2 761	2 788	62	1 659	1 087	6 079	12 424
acres, 1987	912 330	290 068	4 639	222 373	1 281 687	607 695	9 076 921
1982	1 015 252	295 455	4 726	229 048	970 246	558 004	8 330 374
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	27 766	45 796	567	18 337	31 761	71 976	167 602
1982	29 602	49 585	620	22 297	32 396	80 881	164 243
acres, 1987	9 628 803	6 313 436	43 036	3 527 638	30 214 192	9 583 924	86 855 734
1982	9 935 967	6 738 384	45 850	4 232 449	29 489 850	10 069 981	87 921 575
Partnership farms, 1987	2 603	4 581	45	1 583	3 394	6 947	15 946
1982	2 807	4 844	52	2 078	3 613	8 910	16 263
acres, 1987	3 281 669	1 195 400	3 998	755 322	5 587 178	1 799 324	27 416 422
1982	3 056 953	1 205 592	5 863	845 354	5 580 086	2 052 586	26 363 706
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1 382	872	76	438	883	425	3 414
1982	1 183	756	45	360	805	406	2 731
acres, 1987	3 551 345	264 962	(D)	375 672	2 847 232	244 147	11 378 313
1982	3 677 670	252 299	7 844	386 730	3 151 649	234 663	11 961 304
Other than family held farms, 1987	108	110	4	50	59	71	531
1982	128	143	6	57	80	105	526
acres, 1987	347 048	32 256	(D)	35 108	163 722	32 539	1 828 613
1982	265 198	30 630	549	21 720	127 543	35 641	1 966 455
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	155	190	9	109	279	292	1 296
1982	167	207	5	137	254	283	1 257
acres, 1987	1 000 300	60 235	1 454	64 891	5 345 179	71 452	3 023 710
1982	803 994	70 808	2 360	103 546	5 461 860	82 060	3 097 266

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	126	56	436	238	137	1 273	135
1982	201	111	831	428	213	2 596	173
25 to 34 years 1987	1 259	705	3 781	3 212	1 146	10 408	1 034
1982	1 501	908	5 080	4 417	1 716	13 410	1 170
35 to 44 years 1987	2 526	1 480	7 847	7 844	3 042	16 245	1 972
1982	2 550	1 539	9 295	8 562	3 479	17 499	1 790
45 to 54 years 1987	3 184	1 351	9 900	8 157	3 672	16 535	1 902
1982	3 515	1 492	11 380	8 610	4 008	19 057	1 974
55 to 64 years 1987	3 587	1 255	10 686	7 848	4 130	18 005	2 112
1982	3 438	1 324	12 785	8 503	4 515	18 842	2 135
55 to 59 years 1987	1 827	660	5 271	3 987	2 004	9 242	1 083
60 to 64 years 1987	1 760	595	5 415	3 861	2 126	8 763	1 029
65 years and over 1987	3 384	1 030	12 149	6 260	5 110	12 665	2 050
1982	2 779	941	12 488	5 560	4 811	10 795	1 619
65 to 69 years 1987	1 450	445	4 640	2 770	1 855	5 952	875
70 years and over 1987	1 934	585	7 509	3 490	3 255	6 713	1 175
Average age 1987	53.7	50.4	54.5	51.6	55.6	50.3	52.0
1982	52.0	49.1	53.3	50.1	53.6	48.4	50.8
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	13 589	5 302	40 907	30 577	15 947	71 764	8 476
1982	13 569	5 767	47 824	33 611	17 468	78 943	8 291
acres, 1987	9 801 514	1 319 632	8 157 766	15 674 448	3 149 555	16 089 503	32 027 770
1982	9 650 346	1 476 076	8 901 058	16 120 802	3 354 309	16 779 757	31 973 414
Female farms, 1987	477	575	3 802	2 982	1 290	3 367	729
1982	415	548	4 035	2 469	1 274	3 256	570
acres, 1987	187 559	88 236	518 570	441 120	223 400	517 064	1 567 365
1982	122 596	98 365	535 796	348 876	204 742	454 370	1 527 039
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	11 680	5 096	39 344	28 289	15 988	64 642	7 284
1982	11 605	5 589	45 731	31 107	17 336	70 842	6 976
acres, 1987	4 436 667	1 126 649	6 678 985	8 120 432	2 957 368	12 726 524	13 808 983
1982	4 461 990	1 281 587	7 390 643	8 525 918	3 099 398	13 306 744	13 830 179
Partnership farms, 1987	1 619	510	4 004	2 850	971	7 909	937
1982	1 514	505	4 765	2 748	1 134	8 937	907
acres, 1987	2 177 651	170 255	1 250 112	2 803 904	276 627	2 444 859	5 133 283
1982	1 926 353	191 200	1 317 368	2 312 099	315 836	2 579 939	4 375 508
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	536	209	1 055	2 093	176	2 192	817
1982	479	156	887	1 839	155	2 041	771
acres, 1987	1 427 490	86 508	600 491	2 633 766	101 956	1 304 718	9 509 739
1982	1 580 211	72 262	506 559	2 997 157	104 022	1 199 946	9 967 480
Other than family held farms, 1987	63	23	118	155	21	130	41
1982	72	20	136	204	25	152	55
acres, 1987	316 860	10 605	54 720	197 044	10 878	64 880	1 028 399
1982	107 914	11 111	63 887	327 624	9 350	90 297	1 248 849
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	188	39	276	172	81	258	126
1982	314	45	340	182	92	227	152
acres, 1987	1 630 405	13 851	92 028	2 360 422	26 128	65 586	4 114 731
1982	1 696 474	18 281	98 397	2 306 880	30 445	57 201	4 078 437

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 176 346	29 844	170	3 521	31 606	22 119	14 637	1 596
1982	1 354 992	33 671	207	3 792	34 779	26 579	16 127	1 896
number, 1987	95 847 299	1 450 416	9 433	1 110 912	1 562 243	4 570 667	2 946 334	89 306
1982	104 475 827	1 652 524	8 729	1 139 377	1 718 315	4 612 967	2 944 702	110 029
Farms by inventory:								
1 to farms, 1987	212 947	5 395	71	986	4 697	6 619	2 410	623
1982	254 421	6 458	95	1 204	5 169	9 224	2 939	658
number, 1987	1 132 157	31 853	289	4 467	27 112	30 732	11 448	3 155
1982	1 350 733	37 837	361	5 558	30 453	42 415	13 947	3 278
10 to 19 farms, 1987	209 553	7 097	29	495	6 707	3 311	1 672	277
1982	241 480	8 078	43	537	7 421	4 281	1 951	347
number, 1987	2 899 513	98 612	395	6 631	93 770	44 848	22 965	3 671
1982	3 341 516	111 378	604	7 236	103 528	57 111	26 853	4 616
20 to 49 farms, 1987	326 788	10 013	30	603	10 979	3 923	3 017	251
1982	373 306	10 876	32	613	11 973	4 457	3 290	311
number, 1987	10 275 635	306 772	855	18 582	343 038	120 214	96 771	7 408
1982	11 754 283	333 230	854	18 837	373 846	135 969	105 486	9 320
50 to 99 farms, 1987	208 610	4 242	10	367	5 675	2 105	2 497	173
1982	242 418	4 664	13	326	6 229	2 265	2 585	234
number, 1987	14 412 562	282 743	638	25 070	381 777	145 304	173 546	12 390
1982	16 754 831	311 225	(D)	22 392	419 881	155 799	180 858	16 727
100 to 199 farms, 1987	130 137	1 939	13	296	2 497	1 825	2 188	151
1982	147 714	2 202	10	320	2 797	1 887	2 300	211
number, 1987	17 497 300	257 984	(D)	40 751	330 744	252 066	302 261	20 587
1982	19 768 970	292 583	(D)	44 210	369 164	259 635	315 628	28 693
200 to 499 farms, 1987	66 023	942	16	396	891	2 130	1 885	102
1982	72 272	1 119	13	367	1 025	2 266	1 998	120
number, 1987	19 121 471	272 692	(D)	123 462	248 418	677 704	574 728	29 329
1982	20 797 810	324 449	(D)	116 107	282 200	713 107	604 123	35 848
500 or more farms, 1987	22 288	216	1	378	160	2 206	968	19
1982	23 381	274	1	425	165	2 199	1 064	15
number, 1987	30 508 661	199 760	(D)	891 949	137 384	3 299 799	1 764 615	12 766
1982	30 707 684	241 822	(D)	925 037	139 243	3 248 931	1 697 827	11 547
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	997 879	26 618	142	2 738	28 520	17 787	11 867	1 382
1982	1 153 892	30 230	167	2 889	31 784	20 435	13 057	1 614
number, 1987	41 737 290	793 996	4 912	421 131	857 109	1 976 372	906 501	48 837
1982	45 052 497	843 978	3 957	394 851	906 099	1 898 365	923 289	58 541
Beef cows farms, 1987	841 778	25 879	112	2 497	27 297	14 966	11 132	887
1982	957 698	29 016	129	2 523	30 083	17 199	11 950	947
number, 1987	31 652 593	748 002	3 199	334 851	786 183	906 006	830 216	7 146
1982	34 202 607	785 032	2 994	313 040	819 320	952 164	847 010	6 746
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	268 980	7 996	65	759	7 437	6 375	2 430	688
number	1 318 423	42 564	262	3 087	39 360	26 007	10 762	2 717
10 to 19 farms	195 899	7 026	14	327	7 143	2 422	1 633	133
number	2 661 281	95 369	(D)	4 360	97 423	32 224	22 540	1 708
20 to 49 farms	225 996	7 365	12	453	8 764	2 646	2 834	50
number	6 782 582	218 316	371	14 226	262 569	79 855	88 378	1 438
50 to 99 farms	87 763	2 196	7	245	2 756	1 428	1 852	13
number	5 823 407	144 727	414	16 741	179 554	95 778	126 376	768
100 to 199 farms	39 754	893	13	275	892	966	1 338	2
number	5 188 789	115 082	1 718	38 172	113 206	130 072	177 868	(D)
200 to 499 farms	18 677	305	1	287	272	811	856	1
number	5 259 836	97 162	(D)	87 369	72 131	237 970	245 744	(D)
500 or more farms	4 709	48	-	151	33	318	189	-
number	4 618 275	34 782	-	170 896	21 940	304 100	158 548	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	202 068	1 336	50	476	2 252	3 631	1 714	630
1982	277 762	2 361	64	730	3 769	4 638	2 735	880
number, 1987	10 084 697	45 994	1 713	86 280	70 926	1 070 366	76 285	41 691
1982	10 849 890	58 946	963	81 811	86 779	946 201	76 279	51 795
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	49 862	835	36	332	1 133	1 049	1 195	164
number	120 192	2 204	(D)	617	2 298	2 198	2 303	477
10 to 19 farms	15 906	109	1	10	104	63	39	29
number	227 380	1 430	(D)	121	1 454	812	460	426
20 to 49 farms	67 624	99	2	7	388	115	89	127
number	2 301 595	3 193	(D)	215	13 132	3 725	3 010	4 364
50 to 99 farms	48 317	118	5	4	465	232	157	169
number	3 173 173	8 648	417	305	31 215	16 541	11 076	11 404
100 to 199 farms	14 838	125	3	12	143	492	124	104
number	1 895 618	16 530	346	1 709	17 829	72 314	16 192	13 801
200 to 499 farms	4 253	47	3	44	19	955	90	34
number	1 187 307	11 780	820	14 683	4 998	302 794	26 140	9 624
500 or more farms	1 268	3	-	67	-	725	20	3
number	1 179 432	2 209	-	68 630	-	671 982	17 104	1 595
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	905 535	23 335	122	2 540	25 612	16 124	11 206	1 129
1982	1 073 631	27 432	148	2 819	29 045	19 438	12 837	1 471
number, 1987	26 379 481	330 327	2 429	160 302	373 325	1 344 148	1 017 343	33 363
1982	28 684 283	401 191	2 594	175 230	433 757	1 329 917	967 041	42 317
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	963 988	25 428	141	2 903	27 454	17 243	11 982	946
1982	1 150 443	29 965	164	3 318	30 737	21 970	13 799	1 260
number, 1987	27 730 528	326 093	2 092	529 479	331 809	1 250 147	1 022 490	7 106
1982	30 739 047	407 355	2 178	569 296	378 459	1 384 685	1 054 372	9 171

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	461	17 321	25 349	1 003	13 481	33 305	30 340	49 469
1982	660	17 822	30 440	1 040	15 980	41 028	36 907	62 412
number, 1987	31 191	1 879 124	1 266 679	211 045	1 772 756	1 885 444	1 236 480	4 303 682
1982	33 360	2 178 552	1 578 250	241 989	1 925 419	2 315 397	1 437 618	5 822 488
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	188	4 488	4 763	344	2 661	6 349	8 007	4 928
1982	265	4 192	5 932	363	3 179	8 120	10 168	5 919
number, 1987	810	24 827	27 546	1 527	12 855	32 661	41 704	25 026
1982	1 016	22 895	34 213	1 651	16 030	41 653	53 099	29 783
10 to 19 farms, 1987	74	3 703	5 818	188	1 928	6 166	6 908	5 734
1982	121	3 734	6 892	197	2 261	7 397	8 307	6 410
number, 1987	1 007	50 216	80 471	2 481	26 608	85 251	95 185	80 721
1982	1 662	50 837	95 238	2 682	31 075	102 997	114 115	91 275
20 to 49 farms, 1987	85	4 189	8 206	198	2 859	9 858	8 748	13 985
1982	124	4 460	9 420	212	3 599	11 962	10 451	16 782
number, 1987	2 616	128 678	250 803	6 140	90 424	310 816	267 632	458 833
1982	3 737	137 200	287 546	6 431	114 109	376 207	321 734	557 424
50 to 99 farms, 1987	46	2 105	3 609	102	2 174	5 921	3 888	12 289
1982	70	2 312	4 340	88	2 540	7 394	4 692	15 755
number, 1987	3 246	141 885	242 384	6 668	151 813	407 649	263 724	863 466
1982	4 833	155 642	291 530	5 987	177 714	509 247	319 408	1 106 870
100 to 199 farms, 1987	32	1 254	1 798	70	1 810	3 423	1 938	8 310
1982	48	1 391	2 388	71	2 145	4 152	2 354	11 296
number, 1987	4 397	167 601	238 824	9 415	248 032	462 950	257 529	1 111 080
1982	6 550	186 583	315 973	9 598	292 346	554 634	310 592	1 521 816
200 to 499 farms, 1987	29	942	967	40	1 449	1 338	710	3 423
1982	26	1 019	1 202	43	1 576	1 689	820	5 122
number, 1987	7 780	280 143	276 115	12 136	435 369	374 159	193 192	961 296
1982	6 760	302 810	342 039	12 962	466 799	469 980	225 068	1 450 807
500 or more farms, 1987	7	640	168	61	600	250	141	800
1982	6	714	266	66	680	314	115	1 128
number, 1987	11 335	1 085 774	150 536	172 678	807 655	211 958	117 514	803 260
1982	8 802	1 322 585	211 711	202 658	827 346	260 679	93 602	1 064 512
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	358	15 250	22 907	769	10 490	26 572	23 725	38 373
1982	517	15 554	27 212	825	12 790	32 517	28 743	48 561
number, 1987	11 541	1 172 243	704 513	95 263	715 894	697 559	479 651	1 418 633
1982	15 085	1 292 702	820 726	103 290	792 467	828 829	566 457	1 876 061
Beef cows farms, 1987	216	14 672	21 952	724	8 604	23 087	19 150	32 279
1982	311	14 839	25 658	784	10 201	28 163	23 206	41 117
number, 1987	2 187	995 250	606 750	83 427	558 229	511 188	315 784	1 123 745
1982	5 129	1 098 152	690 184	90 523	614 385	622 002	377 741	1 536 397
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	155	5 336	7 045	321	2 541	8 092	8 822	5 883
number	587	25 935	37 038	1 349	10 940	40 239	43 221	30 117
10 to 19 farms	19	2 946	5 894	143	1 400	6 262	5 338	7 337
number	(D)	39 608	79 526	1 967	18 980	85 445	71 381	102 885
20 to 49 farms	36	3 293	6 056	124	2 022	6 490	3 987	12 314
number	(D)	99 525	179 063	3 540	61 629	189 764	114 720	378 182
50 to 99 farms	6	1 424	1 920	54	1 120	1 711	764	4 965
number	(D)	94 892	124 975	3 588	75 914	110 413	48 940	325 104
100 to 199 farms	-	799	726	26	834	424	193	1 467
number	-	106 657	94 135	3 652	112 471	53 301	23 671	182 308
200 to 499 farms	-	558	282	23	543	95	43	276
number	-	161 791	73 493	6 271	152 777	23 418	12 150	74 024
500 or more farms	-	316	29	33	144	13	3	37
number	-	466 842	18 520	63 060	125 518	8 608	1 701	31 125
Milk cows farms, 1987	169	1 073	1 475	73	2 769	4 304	5 204	7 748
1982	248	1 385	2 623	88	4 199	5 812	6 795	10 485
number, 1987	9 354	176 993	97 763	11 836	157 665	186 371	163 867	294 888
1982	9 956	194 550	130 542	12 767	178 082	206 827	188 716	339 664
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	49	680	672	53	1 054	918	1 678	1 158
number	99	1 505	1 768	122	2 165	2 003	5 815	3 417
10 to 19 farms	27	49	89	-	171	292	877	870
number	(D)	648	1 152	-	2 390	4 164	12 051	12 357
20 to 49 farms	25	27	89	-	552	1 425	1 400	3 470
number	(D)	795	2 778	-	18 242	49 027	45 115	115 939
50 to 99 farms	31	42	220	2	545	1 359	986	1 955
number	2 133	3 190	16 191	(D)	36 893	89 555	65 481	123 685
100 to 199 farms	29	70	281	2	302	284	242	272
number	3 720	9 996	38 762	(D)	39 877	34 681	29 806	32 759
200 to 499 farms	8	97	117	8	112	26	21	22
number	2 238	30 221	31 658	2 662	31 991	6 941	5 599	(D)
500 or more farms	-	108	7	8	33	-	-	1
number	-	130 638	5 454	8 623	26 107	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	316	12 402	19 307	753	10 508	24 985	21 995	38 383
1982	418	13 797	24 206	808	12 871	31 506	27 243	48 981
number, 1987	8 130	407 363	308 547	61 394	499 252	602 164	357 635	1 275 521
1982	8 970	505 730	402 395	66 844	518 735	730 878	421 416	1 663 560
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	306	13 942	21 240	865	11 223	27 845	24 917	42 527
1982	467	15 607	26 500	940	13 869	35 308	31 548	54 603
number, 1987	11 520	299 518	253 019	54 388	557 610	585 721	399 194	1 609 728
1982	9 305	380 120	355 129	71 835	614 217	755 690	449 745	2 282 867

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987..	40 785	53 626	16 033	2 637	5 780	2 112	19 436
1982..	47 008	60 183	20 049	3 652	7 002	2 311	25 667
number, 1987..	5 539 292	2 343 541	813 296	119 475	308 052	83 065	1 163 352
1982..	5 800 138	2 524 964	1 003 833	141 206	355 418	102 366	1 345 793
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987..	4 367	9 833	3 112	854	1 622	951	5 321
1982..	4 715	12 486	4 287	1 354	2 126	884	7 527
number, 1987..	23 155	53 404	16 389	3 944	8 004	4 260	25 394
1982..	25 526	68 121	25 062	6 603	10 422	4 038	36 392
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987..	5 573	11 347	3 760	458	1 102	347	3 502
1982..	6 066	12 649	4 762	685	1 279	359	4 646
number, 1987..	77 961	157 543	51 390	6 262	14 938	4 623	48 084
1982..	84 765	176 011	64 936	9 146	17 264	4 962	63 836
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987..	11 268	18 118	4 850	561	1 265	310	4 396
1982..	13 181	19 696	5 938	698	1 478	412	6 070
number, 1987..	360 946	562 357	149 038	17 754	39 434	9 510	137 241
1982..	422 804	615 685	180 275	22 255	46 402	12 951	189 716
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987..	8 529	9 093	2 318	424	803	264	2 904
1982..	10 146	9 728	2 681	529	978	357	3 691
number, 1987..	589 156	614 912	156 672	29 823	56 956	18 329	201 961
1982..	703 617	665 868	181 453	36 975	68 665	24 746	256 694
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987..	6 150	3 847	1 279	241	686	169	2 046
1982..	7 336	4 167	1 531	293	810	214	2 433
number, 1987..	830 620	510 670	171 880	31 844	92 287	23 353	(D)
1982..	990 496	547 899	203 492	38 246	108 018	28 868	326 873
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987..	3 580	1 246	591	96	279	66	1 078
1982..	4 163	1 291	686	84	307	80	1 114
number, 1987..	1 046 310	345 187	166 447	26 710	77 085	18 683	(D)
1982..	1 198 771	355 020	195 865	22 658	83 596	22 018	308 242
500 or more .... farms, 1987..	1 318	142	123	4	23	5	191
1982..	1 381	146	162	9	27	5	174
number, 1987..	2 611 144	99 266	99 479	3 136	19 348	4 307	170 979
1982..	2 373 957	108 380	152 730	5 323	20 831	4 795	184 036
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	33 157	46 347	14 536	2 271	4 621	1 757	14 030
1982..	38 796	51 803	18 291	3 123	5 548	1 922	18 730
number, 1987..	1 451 324	1 192 123	505 985	61 597	158 917	46 605	454 706
1982..	1 646 706	1 236 646	581 077	70 415	180 334	58 067	539 180
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	31 475	41 386	13 551	1 331	3 185	1 124	8 163
1982..	36 497	44 844	16 936	1 811	3 736	1 071	10 810
number, 1987..	1 354 649	967 856	422 604	11 782	46 454	9 692	110 156
1982..	1 523 697	982 794	480 918	13 242	52 151	8 176	140 969
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	6 299	13 206	4 628	943	1 690	869	4 891
number..	32 615	66 024	24 012	3 509	7 483	3 236	20 309
10 to 19 .... farms..	6 677	11 566	3 232	230	720	150	1 936
number..	91 238	157 681	43 644	3 048	9 589	1 884	25 806
20 to 49 .... farms..	10 446	12 173	3 636	120	614	79	1 200
number..	320 969	358 696	108 476	3 464	17 627	2 150	33 948
50 to 99 .... farms..	5 106	3 347	1 293	16	130	16	257
number..	339 951	217 136	85 429	991	8 530	1 005	16 549
100 to 199 .... farms..	2 115	908	485	3	22	9	61
number..	271 660	113 971	84 388	(D)	2 840	(D)	7 631
200 to 499 .... farms..	714	193	235	1	9	1	16
number..	196 616	49 869	65 143	(D)	2 385	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	116	3	42	-	-	-	2
number..	101 591	2 475	31 510	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	3 093	7 002	1 581	1 183	1 694	838	6 409
1982..	4 631	10 817	2 652	1 784	2 218	1 111	9 142
number, 1987..	96 675	224 267	83 381	49 815	110 463	36 913	344 550
1982..	123 009	253 852	100 159	57 173	128 183	49 891	398 211
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	1 345	2 236	700	328	312	294	960
number..	2 871	5 141	1 522	853	698	726	2 927
10 to 19 .... farms..	254	808	59	76	64	35	634
number..	3 551	11 650	786	1 096	957	478	9 076
20 to 49 .... farms..	725	2 334	133	390	399	214	2 240
number..	23 698	75 115	4 767	13 661	13 793	7 448	73 831
50 to 99 .... farms..	562	1 279	344	273	576	193	1 724
number..	38 874	84 090	24 640	17 726	39 505	13 073	116 665
100 to 199 .... farms..	163	305	292	90	283	86	791
number..	20 491	38 149	38 806	11 645	36 986	11 040	100 928
200 to 499 .... farms..	21	38	50	16	55	16	141
number..	5 540	10 122	12 710	(D)	13 591	4 148	34 939
500 or more .... farms..	3	-	3	2	5	-	9
number..	1 650	-	2 150	(D)	4 933	-	6 184
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	31 410	40 414	12 694	2 025	4 003	1 356	13 710
1982..	37 146	45 813	16 384	2 924	5 062	1 707	18 594
number, 1987..	1 632 193	557 849	188 075	47 036	98 532	26 965	372 907
1982..	1 610 349	625 606	247 716	55 680	113 832	35 859	422 366
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	35 035	44 758	13 538	1 666	4 276	1 170	15 610
1982..	41 395	50 235	17 287	2 604	5 423	1 473	21 600
number, 1987..	2 455 775	593 560	119 235	10 842	50 603	9 495	335 739
1982..	2 543 083	662 712	175 041	15 111	61 252	8 440	384 247

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	40 222	22 482	73 738	14 866	34 701	1 819	1 148
1982	51 589	29 407	81 927	15 822	39 555	1 786	1 515
number, 1987	2 700 095	1 147 219	4 158 226	2 591 391	5 838 806	575 608	54 012
1982	3 377 956	1 488 148	4 664 498	2 918 599	6 530 561	559 909	69 006
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms, 1987	5 496	3 618	10 768	2 022	2 611	330	453
1982	6 756	5 068	11 663	2 124	2 545	353	582
number, 1987	28 526	21 407	59 919	9 832	13 343	1 587	2 060
1982	34 900	29 775	65 743	10 457	13 458	1 586	2 487
10 to 19 ... farms, 1987	5 449	5 067	13 123	1 498	3 328	199	184
1982	6 808	6 724	14 686	1 549	3 472	187	249
number, 1987	75 890	70 176	183 113	20 430	46 812	2 738	2 397
1982	95 506	93 401	204 579	21 355	49 095	2 565	3 393
20 to 49 ... farms, 1987	10 567	7 869	24 225	2 818	8 707	312	200
1982	14 307	9 842	26 686	2 783	9 464	290	245
number, 1987	343 835	243 397	769 524	90 648	284 066	9 739	6 064
1982	466 530	304 084	846 878	89 769	308 206	8 939	7 599
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	10 221	3 507	14 750	2 485	7 636	218	128
1982	13 644	4 530	16 530	2 606	9 194	215	242
number, 1987	722 619	235 114	1 013 210	174 911	534 475	14 843	9 217
1982	955 320	306 031	1 136 747	183 413	644 270	15 126	17 050
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	6 451	1 603	7 677	2 552	6 269	203	135
1982	7 643	2 127	8 621	2 756	7 531	193	164
number, 1987	846 162	214 508	1 023 099	355 112	857 616	28 779	18 202
1982	1 002 461	280 190	1 145 777	385 919	1 022 776	26 024	21 984
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	1 810	648	2 794	2 407	4 191	258	44
1982	2 115	912	3 261	2 697	5 204	259	47
number, 1987	488 788	183 438	769 718	734 577	1 250 973	80 430	12 329
1982	575 820	257 659	904 537	817 696	1 535 836	77 555	12 553
500 or more ... farms, 1987	228	172	401	1 084	1 959	301	6
1982	316	204	478	1 307	2 145	289	6
number, 1987	194 275	179 179	339 643	1 205 881	2 851 521	437 512	3 743
1982	247 419	217 008	360 237	1 409 990	2 956 920	428 114	3 940
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	31 269	20 011	65 464	13 544	28 186	1 536	986
1982	41 451	26 970	72 605	14 524	32 142	1 492	1 296
number, 1987	1 069 985	651 146	2 061 008	1 426 828	1 928 759	322 664	29 339
1982	1 307 034	809 343	2 201 230	1 557 483	2 141 154	301 445	35 510
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	15 528	19 008	61 049	13 073	26 452	1 438	587
1982	20 435	25 227	67 102	13 942	30 068	1 367	713
number, 1987	360 153	579 312	1 818 969	1 399 949	1 823 591	305 018	4 229
1982	467 732	713 119	1 933 477	1 528 036	2 023 618	285 594	4 526
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms	5 759	5 096	15 826	2 164	3 660	329	448
number	27 259	27 554	81 410	10 004	18 885	1 441	1 618
10 to 19 ... farms	3 927	5 120	14 898	1 532	4 523	169	99
number	53 500	70 026	204 769	20 908	62 957	2 307	1 288
20 to 49 ... farms	4 169	6 072	20 435	2 644	8 553	228	35
number	123 138	180 469	615 891	91 155	264 882	6 798	899
50 to 99 ... farms	1 226	1 817	7 182	2 397	4 926	188	4
number	79 995	119 271	469 197	166 887	333 667	13 148	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	342	601	2 126	2 143	2 891	155	1
number	42 310	76 422	268 745	291 655	379 741	20 847	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	97	271	535	1 599	1 550	208	-
number	28 554	77 077	140 962	458 542	445 619	63 167	-
500 or more ... farms	8	31	47	394	349	161	-
number	5 397	28 493	37 995	360 798	317 840	197 310	-
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	17 454	1 643	7 712	1 732	3 339	274	518
1982	24 178	3 082	11 320	2 594	4 686	348	785
number, 1987	709 832	71 834	242 039	26 879	105 168	17 646	25 110
1982	839 302	96 224	267 753	29 447	117 536	15 851	30 984
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms	1 110	786	3 128	1 423	1 274	207	176
number	4 047	1 901	6 480	2 520	2 733	440	425
10 to 19 ... farms	1 715	85	623	36	339	5	19
number	25 350	1 130	8 602	460	4 683	65	277
20 to 49 ... farms	9 651	199	1 936	69	927	7	109
number	322 161	6 430	64 449	2 195	30 341	204	3 902
50 to 99 ... farms	4 332	320	1 589	115	604	6	152
number	273 326	22 254	104 669	8 133	39 960	428	10 241
100 to 199 ... farms	590	216	402	74	172	24	47
number	70 817	28 601	49 044	9 619	21 130	3 208	6 103
200 to 499 ... farms	56	33	33	14	23	19	15
number	14 131	8 453	(D)	(D)	6 321	6 215	4 162
500 or more ... farms	-	4	1	1	-	6	-
number	-	3 065	(D)	(D)	-	7 086	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	31 181	17 339	57 200	11 500	27 957	1 445	826
1982	41 590	23 754	65 639	12 869	32 408	1 456	1 184
number, 1987	863 309	262 880	1 002 461	635 912	1 753 705	131 259	20 757
1982	1 046 371	362 434	1 152 960	707 311	1 906 808	143 164	27 991
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	32 282	18 816	63 147	12 352	30 044	1 519	718
1982	43 352	25 566	72 101	13 981	35 126	1 548	1 040
number, 1987	766 801	233 193	1 094 757	528 651	2 156 342	121 685	3 916
1982	1 024 551	316 371	1 310 308	653 805	2 482 599	115 300	5 505

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	2 231	8 926	22 250	24 985	17 154	35 123	53 544
1982	2 394	9 189	27 354	30 485	18 548	42 240	58 236
number, 1987	77 581	1 445 062	1 603 390	784 136	1 873 839	1 489 662	4 537 774
1982	94 999	1 535 348	1 781 748	890 480	1 886 961	1 619 488	4 673 900
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	1 096	1 945	3 823	8 284	1 191	9 293	7 140
1982	1 079	2 055	5 114	10 771	1 272	12 130	7 452
number, 1987	4 610	9 763	18 529	44 971	6 190	46 969	40 379
1982	4 661	10 373	25 693	55 684	6 628	60 440	42 393
10 to 19 farms, 1987	354	1 465	2 803	6 623	1 438	7 502	9 380
1982	397	1 379	3 629	8 123	1 558	9 174	10 166
number, 1987	4 716	19 692	38 753	89 159	20 174	103 828	130 700
1982	5 387	18 704	49 649	109 766	21 853	127 092	141 945
20 to 49 farms, 1987	316	1 887	4 429	6 358	3 921	9 980	16 737
1982	324	2 012	5 486	7 310	4 383	11 596	18 455
number, 1987	9 323	58 439	144 631	188 858	130 828	305 581	526 761
1982	9 877	62 925	178 348	216 497	145 633	356 885	583 921
50 to 99 farms, 1987	230	1 142	5 710	2 208	4 303	4 792	9 830
1982	299	1 222	7 205	2 564	5 000	5 576	11 067
number, 1987	16 365	78 619	408 968	146 647	305 796	329 141	670 555
1982	21 454	83 675	517 699	171 396	353 245	381 430	757 759
100 to 199 farms, 1987	173	969	4 077	983	3 875	2 574	5 927
1982	219	945	4 612	1 188	3 969	2 771	6 700
number, 1987	23 362	133 973	541 332	131 617	531 817	338 554	800 844
1982	29 108	130 138	605 812	157 493	538 042	362 396	897 700
200 to 499 farms, 1987	57	920	1 260	469	2 079	869	3 356
1982	67	907	1 211	470	2 041	874	3 355
number, 1987	(D)	283 636	351 161	129 333	589 320	237 977	969 565
1982	19 185	276 826	330 804	128 430	572 936	237 896	957 764
500 or more farms, 1987	5	598	128	60	348	133	1 174
1982	9	669	97	59	325	119	1 041
number, 1987	(D)	860 940	100 016	53 551	289 714	107 612	1 398 970
1982	5 327	952 707	73 743	51 014	248 624	93 349	1 292 418
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	1 671	7 242	19 074	22 200	15 719	27 313	45 543
1982	1 772	7 728	23 457	26 925	17 173	32 610	51 043
number, 1987	43 426	631 434	886 088	430 768	982 951	631 951	1 720 924
1982	50 414	651 009	952 825	468 128	977 320	685 124	1 938 274
Beef cows farms, 1987	1 176	6 939	6 798	20 630	14 414	19 417	44 130
1982	1 151	7 269	8 061	24 286	15 585	23 304	49 090
number, 1987	11 359	572 828	71 627	320 641	886 585	284 646	1 630 425
1982	11 622	597 132	77 712	342 296	874 660	316 523	1 830 253
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	843	2 061	4 477	10 443	1 725	9 842	10 838
number	3 179	9 519	17 688	51 239	8 449	46 327	56 771
10 to 19 farms	199	1 176	1 433	5 350	1 917	5 227	10 386
number	2 546	15 984	18 643	69 999	26 684	69 538	145 058
20 to 49 farms	100	1 475	725	3 839	4 527	3 551	13 925
number	2 866	45 027	20 538	109 023	145 412	99 789	419 337
50 to 99 farms	25	885	124	748	3 632	616	5 577
number	1 624	60 140	7 720	48 044	248 400	39 676	367 875
100 to 199 farms	9	658	25	204	1 923	143	2 211
number	1 044	88 543	2 949	25 226	250 464	17 723	284 841
200 to 499 farms	–	479	12	39	633	33	829
number	–	142 865	(D)	10 027	166 707	8 868	228 158
500 or more farms	–	205	2	7	57	5	164
number	–	210 770	(D)	7 083	40 469	2 725	128 386
Milk cows farms, 1987	584	848	13 840	2 336	2 839	9 144	2 828
1982	770	1 357	17 236	4 353	3 889	11 377	4 504
number, 1987	32 067	58 606	814 461	110 127	96 366	347 305	90 499
1982	38 792	53 877	875 113	125 832	102 660	368 601	108 021
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	158	718	1 623	1 169	785	1 735	1 577
number	367	1 310	4 487	2 211	2 064	5 542	3 177
10 to 19 farms	14	10	495	71	252	1 753	176
number	200	129	7 023	946	3 521	25 085	2 371
20 to 49 farms	120	10	4 728	289	1 023	3 054	397
number	4 351	317	171 333	9 904	33 268	99 693	12 973
50 to 99 farms	210	15	5 178	383	665	1 999	442
number	14 082	1 081	343 965	27 058	42 304	131 092	30 285
100 to 199 farms	63	23	1 492	342	107	524	193
number	7 976	2 995	190 489	45 037	13 103	65 293	24 492
200 to 499 farms	19	35	295	76	6	76	40
number	5 091	10 652	76 888	19 425	(D)	18 570	10 004
500 or more farms	–	37	29	6	1	3	3
number	–	42 122	20 276	5 546	(D)	2 030	7 197
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	1 253	6 544	18 618	16 710	13 874	24 923	42 090
1982	1 502	7 077	23 733	21 042	15 336	30 890	47 244
number, 1987	24 626	342 049	609 738	202 569	447 013	422 470	1 155 295
1982	30 787	352 139	701 227	236 209	445 656	473 117	1 106 642
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	1 428	7 406	12 647	18 816	15 136	27 549	46 878
1982	1 702	8 015	17 270	23 924	16 742	34 824	52 416
number, 1987	9 529	471 579	107 564	150 799	443 875	415 241	1 661 555
1982	13 798	532 200	127 696	186 143	463 985	461 247	1 628 984

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	17 515	33 281	253	10 227	23 998	52 965	142 244
	1982	21 811	38 682	340	12 133	27 000	60 924	143 483
	number, 1987	1 503 625	1 745 617	6 930	428 491	3 6[illegible] 200	2 008 570	13 020 910
	1982	1 818 006	1 848 087	8 987	507 279	3 925 131	2 242 905	12 611 712
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	6 476	7 137	117	2 430	1 371	11 812	24 142
	1982	8 577	8 917	154	3 281	1 437	14 254	22 715
	number, 1987	31 622	36 125	506	13 289	7 126	66 887	137 937
	1982	43 066	45 527	745	17 425	7 714	79 867	133 027
10 to 19	farms, 1987	3 342	5 580	48	2 554	1 663	13 185	29 182
	1982	4 387	6 720	60	2 932	1 576	15 288	29 797
	number, 1987	45 176	76 903	312	34 740	23 386	182 599	405 578
	1982	59 245	92 438	765	40 332	22 292	211 852	414 493
20 to 49	farms, 1987	3 255	8 380	41	3 160	4 740	17 049	42 970
	1982	3 901	9 860	65	3 373	5 356	19 266	44 638
	number, 1987	100 053	269 007	1 306	94 535	156 644	521 812	1 334 914
	1982	118 937	316 512	2 018	101 947	178 378	587 361	1 387 130
50 to 99	farms, 1987	1 610	7 582	33	1 141	5 431	6 938	22 225
	1982	1 899	8 397	41	1 404	6 553	7 689	23 075
	number, 1987	110 847	525 751	2 314	76 959	383 669	465 633	1 512 040
	1982	129 863	582 322	2 706	(D)	465 961	517 904	1 571 318
100 to 199	farms, 1987	1 225	3 594	11	581	5 564	2 753	12 625
	1982	1 308	3 774	18	709	6 419	3 146	12 800
	number, 1987	170 423	472 695	1 450	77 359	767 879	365 035	1 709 157
	1982	188 129	494 115	(D)	94 123	885 055	414 800	1 729 899
200 to 499	farms, 1987	997	1 011	3	304	4 092	1 086	7 817
	1982	1 062	926	2	356	4 453	1 129	7 439
	number, 1987	306 834	275 367	742	89 534	1 202 366	302 119	2 296 404
	1982	325 777	248 695	(D)	97 927	1 295 289	314 384	2 170 663
500 or more	farms, 1987	610	117	-	57	1 137	142	3 283
	1982	617	88	-	78	1 206	152	3 019
	number, 1987	738 810	69 769	-	42 075	1 089 150	104 485	5 624 880
	1982	752 998	68 478	-	(D)	1 070 442	116 737	5 205 182
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	14 442	26 924	211	9 308	21 182	46 692	126 352
	1982	18 006	31 184	288	1[illegible] 963	24 051	53 460	129 454
	number, 1987	714 182	833 748	4 108	245 457	1 639 947	1 074 738	5 495 096
	1982	755 284	864 857	5 123	274 041	1 753 868	1 132 018	5 546 360
Beef cows	farms, 1987	13 369	13 429	156	8 903	19 034	43 616	123 291
	1982	16 398	15 986	192	10 278	21 361	48 768	125 651
	number, 1987	618 857	160 694	1 133	205 344	1 502 927	894 348	5 138 558
	1982	658 150	174 078	1 251	226 482	1 595 688	914 784	5 223 321
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	6 945	7 814	118	3 335	1 840	16 497	36 393
	number	28 141	34 439	440	16 974	9 241	85 581	188 704
10 to 19	farms	2 158	3 420	27	2 583	2 296	12 430	29 640
	number	28 940	45 066	341	34 638	31 889	168 019	404 573
20 to 49	farms	2 012	1 851	10	2 038	5 557	11 172	33 603
	number	60 376	51 265	(D)	59 742	177 423	324 966	1 013 284
50 to 99	farms	901	258	1	644	4 476	2 604	13 484
	number	60 264	16 593	(D)	41 644	306 643	168 058	896 767
100 to 199	farms	605	69	-	228	3 195	717	6 253
	number	81 163	8 337	-	28 931	420 189	91 613	820 915
200 to 499	farms	539	16	-	70	1 455	187	2 989
	number	162 075	(D)	-	19 135	398 832	47 231	844 216
500 or more	farms	211	1	-	5	215	9	929
	number	197 898	(D)	-	4 280	158 710	8 880	970 099
Milk cows	farms, 1987	1 937	15 096	70	697	3 940	4 781	5 899
	1982	3 289	17 894	123	1 219	5 610	8 098	8 721
	number, 1987	95 325	673 054	2 975	40 113	137 020	180 390	356 538
	1982	99 134	690 779	3 872	47 559	158 180	217 234	323 039
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	1 152	2 158	21	393	1 040	1 996	3 389
	number	2 138	5 680	(D)	692	2 506	4 997	7 584
10 to 19	farms	48	1 066	2	28	426	459	215
	number	662	15 733	(D)	367	6 088	6 312	2 703
20 to 49	farms	132	6 756	19	42	1 481	1 003	307
	number	4 622	235 275	748	1 393	48 397	32 683	9 723
50 to 99	farms	245	4 061	23	65	774	821	694
	number	17 522	266 083	1 431	4 872	50 382	55 970	49 761
100 to 199	farms	251	935	5	104	192	404	791
	number	32 918	116 793	728	13 809	23 304	52 285	105 786
200 to 499	farms	98	114	-	62	27	86	419
	number	28 112	28 844	-	16 250	6 343	21 728	114 550
500 or more	farms	11	7	-	3	-	10	84
	number	9 351	4 646	-	2 530	-	6 415	66 431
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	12 882	24 590	152	7 386	19 800	40 277	113 913
	1982	16 758	29 204	233	9 131	22 773	47 408	118 705
	number, 1987	398 119	556 352	2 048	100 384	941 226	487 604	3 230 691
	1982	404 954	600 230	2 802	128 267	1 009 310	585 650	3 190 598
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	14 180	23 263	149	8 249	21 257	44 228	124 419
	1982	18 864	29 566	229	10 145	24 392	52 002	128 914
	number, 1987	391 324	355 517	774	82 650	1 049 027	446 228	4 295 123
	1982	457 767	383 000	1 072	106 971	1 161 953	525 237	3 874 754

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	7 654	4 128	28 325	15 434	12 897	53 315	5 990
1982	8 757	4 965	33 114	20 147	15 123	62 636	6 428
number, 1987	855 338	320 189	1 510 920	1 304 673	408 120	4 138 221	1 412 901
1982	855 997	355 104	1 672 036	1 321 820	455 173	4 456 683	1 509 913
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	1 687	675	5 632	5 275	3 864	4 911	761
1982	2 216	830	7 123	7 381	4 509	6 020	800
number, 1987	7 844	3 170	31 026	26 099	21 450	24 759	3 690
1982	10 467	4 136	38 411	37 641	25 045	31 033	3 810
10 to 19 farms, 1987	1 053	395	6 164	2 961	3 526	4 770	521
1982	1 263	523	7 481	4 111	4 190	6 052	552
number, 1987	14 279	5 467	85 597	40 242	48 361	67 319	7 063
1982	17 260	7 068	103 528	55 306	57 628	85 240	7 649
20 to 49 farms, 1987	1 686	717	8 553	3 056	3 543	12 706	935
1982	1 832	894	9 639	3 888	4 193	16 124	1 081
number, 1987	52 802	23 937	263 790	94 279	106 250	428 778	29 974
1982	57 426	29 999	296 414	118 026	125 824	541 038	35 186
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1 288	1 168	4 186	1 520	1 188	16 662	933
1982	1 281	1 412	4 727	1 900	1 435	20 070	1 026
number, 1987	89 263	84 540	283 450	104 081	79 933	1 198 107	65 583
1982	89 985	102 577	322 589	131 278	95 494	1 424 229	72 828
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1 010	903	2 370	1 273	545	11 236	1 018
1982	1 117	1 051	2 656	1 507	556	11 753	1 025
number, 1987	138 412	119 848	320 821	176 608	72 202	1 473 918	141 722
1982	153 389	137 168	361 317	207 501	72 665	1 525 948	143 534
200 to 499 farms, 1987	816	244	1 197	994	200	2 772	1 114
1982	706	242	1 264	1 073	211	2 508	1 199
number, 1987	241 422	65 237	340 517	296 363	55 931	746 619	351 140
1982	228 584	64 809	366 050	312 244	58 521	687 854	375 618
500 or more farms, 1987	314	26	221	346	31	256	708
1982	282	13	224	309	29	219	745
number, 1987	311 316	17 990	185 719	567 001	24 002	198 723	813 729
1982	298 866	9 347	181 697	459 824	19 906	163 344	871 288
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	6 330	3 715	24 325	12 544	11 268	45 333	5 298
1982	7 157	4 465	28 572	16 289	13 735	54 319	5 653
number, 1987	423 072	188 772	738 426	555 815	209 090	1 923 703	698 453
1982	410 578	200 562	791 205	560 251	233 098	2 069 751	732 088
Beef cows farms, 1987	5 430	1 180	22 228	10 799	10 586	10 355	5 082
1982	5 773	1 380	25 556	14 018	12 632	14 386	5 310
number, 1987	346 462	9 805	581 298	334 966	182 071	180 276	689 160
1982	320 470	9 473	617 787	339 997	196 322	236 967	716 771
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	1 545	859	7 380	5 850	4 922	4 978	742
number	6 564	3 121	37 979	24 139	24 632	20 423	3 239
10 to 19 farms	855	214	5 827	1 810	2 867	2 513	528
number	11 590	2 670	78 991	24 065	38 520	33 780	7 186
20 to 49 farms	1 298	91	6 228	1 663	2 132	2 144	996
number	40 341	2 449	184 258	49 522	61 602	61 676	32 066
50 to 99 farms	820	11	1 935	759	482	531	882
number	55 041	651	126 496	49 604	31 348	34 595	61 520
100 to 199 farms	516	3	672	421	136	157	899
number	68 663	(D)	85 233	57 184	17 141	19 708	124 225
200 to 499 farms	309	2	177	243	27	28	778
number	89 105	(D)	46 380	68 469	(D)	7 714	226 712
500 or more farms	87	-	29	53	2	4	257
number	75 158	-	21 961	61 943	(D)	2 200	234 218
Milk cows farms, 1987	1 447	2 846	3 372	2 410	1 575	37 325	788
1982	2 325	3 585	5 577	3 608	2 901	44 093	1 273
number, 1987	76 610	178 967	157 128	220 849	27 019	1 743 427	9 287
1982	90 108	191 089	173 418	210 254	34 776	1 852 784	13 315
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	646	267	1 436	976	1 149	1 519	661
number	1 166	684	3 196	1 936	2 129	6 517	1 224
10 to 19 farms	43	90	209	66	56	2 936	10
number	612	1 310	2 864	894	774	43 614	127
20 to 49 farms	214	866	507	157	166	10 129	46
number	7 220	32 563	16 879	5 365	5 380	665 699	1 444
50 to 99 farms	266	1 173	690	402	143	11 645	44
number	18 382	78 466	(D)	29 461	9 628	739 441	2 940
100 to 199 farms	202	353	419	472	51	1 676	19
number	26 705	44 022	(D)	63 965	6 424	229 749	2 471
200 to 499 farms	74	72	102	294	10	211	5
number	(D)	18 972	27 306	82 779	2 684	52 366	1 081
500 or more farms	2	3	7	44	-	9	-
number	(D)	2 950	4 260	36 449	-	6 041	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	5 855	3 388	20 632	11 329	9 170	45 732	4 661
1982	6 651	4 393	24 531	15 440	11 449	55 263	5 318
number, 1987	222 285	113 021	391 865	398 954	92 824	1 490 636	374 827
1982	230 706	135 143	432 073	395 390	110 470	1 603 269	382 623
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	6 488	2 151	23 190	11 651	10 466	35 300	5 044
1982	7 480	2 947	27 984	16 781	12 694	45 101	5 665
number, 1987	209 981	18 396	380 629	349 904	106 215	723 880	339 621
1982	214 713	19 399	446 728	376 179	111 605	765 663	395 204

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
SALES								
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	162 555	540	25	169	1 175	2 691	613	494
1982	199 602	710	32	238	1 580	2 963	913	667
$1,000, 1987	16 029 195	69 213	4 814	168 400	91 287	1 914 167	136 818	75 807
1982	16 320 417	75 221	2 550	151 702	108 676	1 773 442	121 136	89 914
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	1 150 523	29 320	134	3 302	31 315	20 486	14 569	1 335
1982	1 278 609	31 281	151	3 346	33 292	22 947	15 288	1 592
number, 1987	72 603 841	831 908	2 538	1 009 492	888 755	3 097 084	3 476 740	41 093
1982	71 216 727	822 127	1 640	1 020 088	821 500	3 338 619	3 272 288	47 487
$1,000, 1987	35 876 720	304 469	1 168	506 565	315 680	1 450 175	1 964 765	12 172
1982	31 635 157	242 615	651	502 402	243 483	1 527 727	1 745 451	12 022
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	382 044	12 046	80	1 115	10 806	7 596	3 420	624
number	1 850 300	60 164	303	4 922	55 939	32 134	15 221	2 400
10 to 19, farms	252 468	7 561	23	486	8 201	3 177	2 141	251
number	3 453 825	102 440	299	6 467	111 298	42 492	29 565	3 409
20 to 49, farms	295 814	6 421	14	542	8 430	3 497	3 255	236
number	9 048 801	189 520	449	16 353	252 366	108 829	103 154	7 376
50 to 99, farms	119 309	2 053	14	317	2 619	2 063	2 220	124
number	8 045 518	136 035	953	22 453	173 186	143 335	154 581	8 415
100 to 199, farms	54 843	784	2	314	882	1 678	1 574	70
number	7 351 348	104 808	(D)	43 296	114 142	229 360	215 914	9 178
200 to 499, farms	31 485	357	1	301	285	1 566	1 274	28
number	9 242 939	100 909	(D)	92 924	79 701	486 928	380 292	(D)
500 or more, farms	14 560	98	-	227	92	909	685	2
number	33 611 110	138 032	-	823 077	102 123	2 054 006	2 578 013	(D)
Calves sold, farms, 1987	695 145	23 972	53	2 252	25 114	10 902	6 954	805
1982	773 287	24 857	53	2 124	26 156	11 844	7 774	1 052
number, 1987	16 637 569	384 701	766	218 160	440 722	745 983	328 208	22 360
1982	17 632 604	397 871	495	142 493	420 222	658 006	362 913	29 356
$1,000, 1987	4 308 021	102 105	181	54 685	125 126	128 763	105 577	2 560
1982	3 758 917	82 032	94	29 456	94 455	97 419	92 368	3 223
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	318 298	12 709	37	898	11 718	4 969	2 424	364
number	1 404 886	58 325	119	3 606	54 850	19 050	10 046	1 389
10 to 19, farms	164 007	5 772	4	327	6 458	1 543	1 239	136
number	2 181 663	76 015	49	4 390	85 001	20 308	16 582	1 829
20 to 49, farms	150 748	4 117	7	370	5 383	1 765	1 621	187
number	4 366 532	117 747	222	11 004	153 940	53 575	49 268	5 628
50 to 99, farms	38 766	981	4	216	1 160	1 010	822	82
number	2 528 313	63 171	(D)	15 036	74 347	68 797	55 269	5 427
100 to 199, farms	14 507	291	1	209	298	779	519	23
number	1 880 912	36 662	(D)	27 852	37 803	103 201	70 127	2 705
200 to 499, farms	6 648	92	-	161	86	615	265	11
number	1 887 303	25 175	-	47 022	24 477	178 251	75 218	(D)
500 or more, farms	2 171	10	-	71	11	221	64	2
number	2 387 958	7 606	-	109 250	10 304	302 801	51 698	(D)
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	906 598	19 687	115	2 587	21 789	17 587	12 096	1 155
1982	997 877	20 339	138	2 606	22 500	19 752	12 397	1 396
number, 1987	55 966 272	447 207	1 772	791 332	448 033	2 351 101	3 148 532	18 733
1982	53 584 123	424 256	1 145	877 595	401 278	2 680 613	2 909 375	18 131
$1,000, 1987	31 568 699	202 364	987	451 880	190 553	1 321 413	1 859 187	9 612
1982	27 876 240	160 583	557	472 946	149 028	1 430 308	1 653 084	8 798
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	417 451	12 288	74	1 136	12 421	7 708	3 635	677
number	1 738 126	47 027	292	4 437	50 277	29 807	14 764	2 574
10 to 19, farms	177 182	3 444	20	370	4 288	2 521	1 764	236
number	2 369 964	45 054	265	4 868	56 516	33 538	23 919	2 996
20 to 49, farms	170 979	2 479	12	371	3 469	2 842	2 492	162
number	5 129 226	71 344	(D)	10 921	100 627	87 242	78 005	4 806
50 to 99, farms	69 150	789	7	208	991	1 661	1 554	56
number	4 672 886	51 720	(D)	14 545	65 291	114 590	107 824	3 701
100 to 199, farms	36 962	411	1	182	389	1 242	1 126	14
number	4 958 012	54 632	(D)	24 730	49 711	168 049	154 522	1 888
200 to 499, farms	23 245	201	1	184	163	1 048	928	10
number	6 833 608	58 131	(D)	55 815	45 796	317 559	277 520	2 768
500 or more, farms	11 629	75	-	136	68	565	597	-
number	30 264 450	119 299	-	676 016	79 815	1 600 316	2 491 978	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	190 008	1 789	34	314	1 523	2 361	1 971	290
1982	240 015	2 601	50	489	2 123	3 784	2 304	356
number, 1987	27 817 762	96 045	447	508 829	40 647	982 235	2 193 830	2 355
1982	27 674 400	67 512	315	633 389	46 353	1 343 018	2 045 657	1 858
$1,000, 1987	18 796 304	58 561	285	330 168	17 014	641 194	1 385 670	1 426
1982	17 104 945	31 636	190	371 528	18 902	824 033	1 276 465	972
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	85 557	1 099	27	206	886	1 691	908	241
number	332 238	3 923	91	558	2 977	4 910	2 854	751
10 to 19, farms	33 060	286	3	22	289	173	177	25
number	443 404	3 771	40	295	3 815	2 214	2 307	304
20 to 49, farms	35 542	227	1	12	232	131	167	19
number	1 073 326	6 637	(D)	421	6 663	3 980	5 058	530
50 to 99, farms	15 752	79	2	16	61	92	165	2
number	1 067 118	5 374	(D)	1 148	4 092	6 441	11 884	(D)
100 to 199, farms	9 068	50	1	14	37	92	140	1
number	1 222 519	7 187	(D)	2 092	4 897	12 326	19 343	(D)
200 to 499, farms	6 513	31	-	8	11	84	157	2
number	1 937 333	9 001	-	2 551	3 325	26 585	50 586	(D)
500 or more, farms	4 516	17	-	36	7	98	257	-
number	21 741 824	60 152	-	501 764	14 878	925 779	2 101 798	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
SALES									
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	139	425	854	23	1 919	3 562	4 316	7 048
	1982	164	450	1 153	30	2 653	4 359	5 211	8 850
	$1,000, 1987	16 049	310 925	158 795	31 299	241 252	280 308	243 229	392 284
	1982	15 571	321 911	188 068	24 329	255 988	288 402	264 601	426 730
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	376	16 071	24 604	807	13 321	32 798	28 905	50 509
	1982	521	16 075	26 180	817	15 262	38 996	33 780	62 765
	number, 1987	26 934	1 025 178	681 238	101 315	1 502 218	1 407 670	881 663	3 539 020
	1982	26 224	1 108 300	729 924	91 675	1 490 079	1 532 199	890 380	4 595 676
	$1,000, 1987	14 938	315 999	236 392	43 881	828 875	780 151	419 966	2 124 641
	1982	12 311	321 347	217 019	45 495	721 743	765 417	395 400	2 500 175
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	178	6 764	9 759	428	4 000	11 286	13 118	9 997
	number	786	31 735	48 877	1 734	18 348	54 951	62 109	50 706
10 to 19	farms	72	3 191	6 126	130	2 418	7 787	7 114	10 678
	number	939	42 863	82 770	1 802	33 108	106 562	95 315	149 712
20 to 49	farms	62	3 225	5 708	118	3 164	8 460	5 808	16 239
	number	1 871	97 224	168 934	3 493	97 672	256 268	172 063	505 387
50 to 99	farms	39	1 275	1 920	43	1 726	2 923	1 652	7 185
	number	2 601	86 593	129 054	2 886	118 954	195 919	108 872	487 377
100 to 199	farms	12	749	711	28	1 065	1 245	651	3 336
	number	1 506	101 162	94 530	3 829	144 291	168 516	88 029	446 583
200 to 499	farms	8	547	323	26	657	742	360	2 052
	number	2 077	164 417	91 071	8 264	193 989	218 984	106 356	605 600
500 or more	farms	5	320	57	34	291	355	202	1 022
	number	17 174	501 184	66 002	79 307	895 856	406 470	248 899	1 293 655
Calves sold	farms, 1987	219	13 401	19 096	391	5 376	12 475	12 542	16 116
	1982	351	13 083	20 939	388	6 847	15 359	14 511	21 612
	number, 1987	6 557	609 835	319 063	16 199	189 822	203 796	306 367	355 396
	1982	7 457	637 040	335 049	10 787	248 914	243 660	261 762	494 753
	$1,000, 1987	1 296	141 779	79 924	3 654	48 688	47 262	93 325	101 352
	1982	1 172	125 253	66 293	1 929	55 848	50 381	63 840	122 433
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	119	6 469	9 812	226	2 277	6 252	7 298	6 057
	number	530	28 144	44 591	828	9 125	27 319	31 274	26 638
10 to 19	farms	34	2 501	4 621	68	1 055	3 117	2 897	4 373
	number	459	33 377	60 744	896	13 954	41 638	37 626	59 443
20 to 49	farms	31	2 400	3 494	50	1 105	2 569	1 801	4 340
	number	955	71 323	99 923	1 495	33 227	73 225	50 145	125 659
50 to 99	farms	25	922	827	19	493	395	297	960
	number	1 574	61 587	53 893	1 265	33 091	24 660	18 948	62 243
100 to 199	farms	6	541	253	11	285	94	86	276
	number	(D)	71 194	32 039	1 569	38 715	12 066	11 103	34 689
200 to 499	farms	2	389	83	9	124	35	70	81
	number	(D)	113 742	23 269	2 794	34 801	10 490	21 485	22 165
500 or more	farms	2	179	6	8	37	13	93	29
	number	(D)	230 468	4 604	7 352	26 909	14 398	135 786	24 559
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	336	10 230	17 081	609	11 640	28 073	24 082	43 833
	1982	417	10 446	19 423	639	13 210	33 130	28 393	53 792
	number, 1987	20 377	415 343	362 175	85 116	1 312 396	1 203 874	575 296	3 183 624
	1982	18 767	471 260	394 875	80 888	1 241 165	1 288 539	628 618	4 100 923
	$1,000, 1987	13 641	174 220	156 488	40 226	780 186	732 889	326 641	2 023 290
	1982	11 139	196 094	150 726	43 566	665 894	715 036	331 560	2 377 742
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	209	6 528	10 068	342	4 197	11 403	12 930	10 808
	number	791	23 536	39 757	1 318	18 182	50 600	55 037	50 980
10 to 19	farms	59	1 473	3 056	87	2 062	6 209	5 163	8 851
	number	761	19 113	40 222	1 155	28 002	83 878	68 361	122 463
20 to 49	farms	42	1 147	2 542	78	2 589	6 187	3 937	12 448
	number	1 252	33 630	74 018	2 338	79 091	184 735	115 305	386 556
50 to 99	farms	17	482	829	25	1 291	2 141	1 157	5 856
	number	1 075	31 993	55 303	1 625	87 556	143 775	76 034	398 851
100 to 199	farms	3	275	354	26	766	1 105	509	2 967
	number	331	36 356	46 158	3 327	103 686	150 200	69 605	398 311
200 to 499	farms	3	212	191	25	497	691	278	1 923
	number	798	63 024	53 340	7 429	145 517	204 700	81 111	569 886
500 or more	farms	3	113	41	26	238	337	108	980
	number	15 369	207 691	53 377	67 924	850 362	385 986	109 843	1 256 577
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	99	1 184	1 785	87	1 552	15 272	11 763	22 503
	1982	129	1 652	3 167	103	1 882	18 145	13 988	28 535
	number, 1987	16 835	70 469	53 769	42 295	692 021	908 694	363 255	2 405 669
	1982	14 415	112 659	90 493	33 182	564 612	972 772	395 237	3 140 912
	$1,000, 1987	11 813	33 651	26 340	24 594	472 436	591 110	224 563	1 643 176
	1982	8 818	62 080	40 521	20 532	383 585	576 833	224 811	1 966 120
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	72	839	1 004	64	783	5 687	5 960	4 447
	number	250	2 604	3 727	181	2 714	24 692	25 097	20 705
10 to 19	farms	12	132	311	6	208	3 035	2 415	3 847
	number	177	1 740	4 210	73	2 811	40 993	32 037	53 578
20 to 49	farms	6	113	278	5	209	3 443	2 036	6 270
	number	227	3 264	8 214	146	6 592	103 255	60 182	196 879
50 to 99	farms	4	38	102	2	127	1 355	705	3 433
	number	256	2 395	6 955	(D)	8 612	91 378	46 506	236 926
100 to 199	farms	-	29	50	3	75	857	355	2 044
	number	-	3 781	6 429	414	10 288	117 405	48 988	278 518
200 to 499	farms	2	16	32	2	65	598	214	1 596
	number	(D)	4 056	9 906	(D)	19 431	179 238	62 637	477 160
500 or more	farms	3	17	8	5	85	297	88	866
	number	(D)	52 629	14 348	40 740	641 575	351 733	87 608	1 141 903

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	2 004	5 004	903	949	1 476	609	5 951
1982	2 867	6 326	1 128	1 265	1 809	879	7 589
$1,000, 1987	140 232	260 838	113 906	88 672	187 216	63 309	568 249
1982	162 232	269 906	132 789	95 354	204 228	80 840	613 059
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	41 498	52 210	15 248	2 366	5 368	1 725	18 164
1982	47 032	55 973	17 994	3 030	6 245	1 908	22 849
number, 1987	7 310 338	1 305 423	402 235	50 357	154 540	39 668	653 806
1982	6 519 159	1 221 268	434 781	52 363	164 982	47 034	642 060
$1,000, 1987	4 305 335	472 332	121 614	15 329	56 718	11 297	320 270
1982	3 516 670	381 440	118 010	15 231	54 539	12 212	295 881
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	8 828	19 130	6 593	1 208	2 363	911	7 768
number	44 436	97 198	31 341	4 959	10 630	3 583	34 726
10 to 19 farms	8 136	14 175	3 563	408	1 009	276	3 856
number	112 031	193 235	48 286	5 488	13 466	3 819	52 498
20 to 49 farms	11 824	13 305	3 235	531	1 156	317	4 109
number	367 698	393 517	97 075	16 356	36 273	10 114	124 021
50 to 99 farms	6 086	3 866	1 191	154	549	148	1 483
number	415 257	254 961	78 909	10 264	37 144	9 968	99 841
100 to 199 farms	3 224	1 233	429	49	214	53	576
number	433 691	160 502	56 653	6 354	27 729	6 681	76 663
200 to 499 farms	2 125	406	199	12	64	19	240
number	631 044	114 280	56 912	3 565	18 767	(D)	66 413
500 or more farms	1 275	95	38	4	13	1	132
number	5 306 181	91 730	32 859	3 371	10 531	(D)	199 644
Calves sold farms, 1987	18 518	35 390	13 141	1 465	2 999	1 074	8 447
1982	22 120	36 690	15 030	1 992	3 638	1 272	10 740
number, 1987	468 328	527 032	249 868	26 156	71 890	20 745	183 302
1982	583 219	490 846	252 524	28 522	78 745	26 400	175 360
$1,000, 1987	145 961	135 826	61 148	2 842	10 447	1 837	34 569
1982	155 547	99 068	49 683	2 755	9 622	1 995	27 742
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	7 205	17 883	6 798	729	1 365	526	3 989
number	31 769	80 560	29 594	2 705	5 363	1 858	16 381
10 to 19 farms	4 501	9 403	2 850	304	544	199	2 063
number	59 850	124 215	37 687	4 099	7 268	2 650	26 954
20 to 49 farms	4 744	6 618	2 436	342	740	244	1 814
number	139 558	185 149	71 028	9 570	22 653	7 438	51 458
50 to 99 farms	1 368	1 132	706	66	257	81	426
number	89 246	71 988	45 463	4 243	16 808	5 095	26 973
100 to 199 farms	488	269	250	18	61	19	91
number	62 624	33 075	31 859	2 419	7 575	2 457	11 648
200 to 499 farms	175	76	86	4	25	5	36
number	50 782	21 130	23 775	(D)	7 164	1 247	10 077
500 or more farms	37	9	15	2	7	-	28
number	34 499	10 915	10 462	(D)	5 059	-	39 811
Cattle sold farms, 1987	34 216	37 287	9 756	2 087	4 635	1 514	16 208
1982	37 556	40 086	11 237	2 611	5 401	1 703	20 499
number, 1987	6 842 010	778 391	152 367	24 201	82 650	18 923	470 504
1982	5 935 940	730 422	182 257	23 841	86 237	20 634	466 700
$1,000, 1987	4 159 374	336 505	60 467	12 487	46 271	9 461	285 702
1982	3 361 124	282 372	68 327	12 476	44 918	10 216	268 138
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	9 697	19 482	6 410	1 371	2 552	990	8 525
number	42 993	80 973	23 187	5 431	10 764	3 730	35 860
10 to 19 farms	6 135	7 896	1 680	404	943	283	3 416
number	82 997	105 070	21 804	5 106	12 430	3 734	45 351
20 to 49 farms	8 254	6 685	1 110	256	820	175	2 793
number	255 949	197 235	31 304	7 421	24 061	4 971	82 036
50 to 99 farms	4 434	2 077	319	38	212	49	861
number	303 172	136 489	20 873	2 439	14 120	3 288	56 843
100 to 199 farms	2 586	773	155	12	78	12	341
number	348 357	101 099	20 656	1 504	10 018	1 361	45 482
200 to 499 farms	1 902	296	63	5	26	4	173
number	564 770	83 448	17 884	(D)	7 665	(D)	49 385
500 or more farms	1 208	78	19	1	4	1	99
number	5 243 772	74 077	16 659	(D)	3 592	(D)	155 547
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	4 620	4 747	845	433	1 656	352	7 067
1982	5 853	6 116	1 479	660	1 988	342	9 025
number, 1987	4 551 726	107 931	16 260	2 604	27 122	2 712	281 874
1982	3 879 210	125 241	18 100	3 144	31 890	2 772	278 412
$1,000, 1987	3 041 522	52 296	7 133	1 332	17 484	1 588	187 767
1982	2 488 360	56 466	7 222	1 583	19 074	1 535	173 440
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1 554	2 392	566	362	1 103	313	4 162
number	5 583	9 539	1 776	1 152	4 281	910	16 265
10 to 19 farms	539	995	113	48	260	19	1 204
number	7 278	13 331	1 504	604	3 453	268	15 894
20 to 49 farms	799	869	98	20	198	13	993
number	24 533	25 995	2 931	473	5 861	362	29 319
50 to 99 farms	528	318	35	2	55	4	337
number	36 731	20 948	2 420	(D)	3 675	252	22 176
100 to 199 farms	395	108	26	-	26	1	166
number	53 944	13 509	3 397	-	3 358	(D)	22 382
200 to 499 farms	372	53	5	1	10	2	120
number	109 970	14 667	(D)	(D)	2 902	(D)	34 561
500 or more farms	433	12	2	-	4	-	85
number	4 313 687	9 942	(D)	-	3 592	-	141 277

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	17 280	895	5 076	431	2 251	77	398
1982	23 133	1 292	6 186	604	2 924	86	587
$1,000, 1987	1 059 526	99 080	328 049	37 486	130 993	27 124	46 366
1982	1 180 493	121 729	342 135	35 785	134 745	22 709	53 190
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	39 972	22 087	73 947	14 718	35 491	1 733	969
1982	50 186	27 466	79 806	15 325	39 796	1 628	1 242
number, 1987	1 474 577	638 685	2 514 867	1 644 768	5 888 192	303 567	24 611
1982	1 759 452	704 606	2 496 490	1 778 047	6 010 865	275 493	29 408
$1,000, 1987	749 374	212 736	1 067 580	774 052	3 564 895	136 186	6 950
1982	847 157	192 687	906 446	676 086	3 331 472	95 864	7 544
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	10 916	8 488	21 718	2 884	5 653	472	481
number	54 010	43 211	110 683	13 403	28 704	2 068	1 875
10 to 19 .... farms	9 751	5 718	18 236	1 924	5 950	227	140
number	135 538	77 007	251 963	26 590	82 799	3 135	1 861
20 to 49 .... farms	13 069	5 259	22 095	3 309	10 136	297	179
number	397 292	156 835	672 522	105 991	318 258	9 416	5 768
50 to 99 .... farms	3 998	1 712	7 880	2 548	6 107	205	131
number	265 292	113 429	526 833	178 904	417 985	14 306	8 793
100 to 199 .... farms	1 349	558	2 725	2 095	3 799	176	27
number	177 184	73 167	356 495	286 186	514 373	24 256	3 452
200 to 499 .... farms	653	270	1 029	1 492	2 472	201	11
number	187 606	79 069	287 578	435 916	729 179	61 056	2 842
500 or more .... farms	236	82	264	466	1 374	155	-
number	257 655	95 967	308 813	595 778	3 796 914	189 330	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	18 695	18 975	44 218	5 573	13 326	884	627
1982	22 463	23 329	46 868	7 510	16 348	825	862
number, 1987	311 226	346 803	817 683	311 903	504 109	95 716	12 763
1982	333 214	363 761	860 511	507 834	676 342	90 095	18 422
$1,000, 1987	59 693	90 737	243 571	107 760	170 372	30 143	870
1982	57 794	77 976	205 031	138 526	182 865	20 945	2 071
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	7 612	9 229	19 054	1 776	4 017	281	293
number	35 450	43 469	87 336	6 979	17 843	1 093	974
10 to 19 .... farms	5 824	4 762	11 695	903	2 916	123	80
number	76 940	62 871	156 776	12 093	39 661	1 666	1 054
20 to 49 .... farms	4 532	3 779	10 415	1 305	3 697	154	195
number	124 162	103 103	303 762	40 504	111 951	4 765	5 679
50 to 99 .... farms	559	873	2 366	740	1 596	113	45
number	35 577	56 354	152 336	51 726	106 756	7 601	2 824
100 to 199 .... farms	106	224	522	520	761	89	12
number	13 396	28 595	66 079	70 186	98 660	12 084	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	48	94	149	263	289	79	2
number	13 676	27 663	39 300	72 055	80 670	23 200	(D)
500 or more .... farms	14	14	17	66	50	45	-
number	12 025	19 748	12 092	58 280	48 568	45 307	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	35 357	13 533	56 418	12 990	29 967	1 452	861
1982	44 469	16 560	60 405	12 694	32 455	1 366	1 068
number, 1987	1 163 351	291 882	1 697 184	1 332 865	5 384 083	207 851	11 848
1982	1 426 238	320 845	1 635 979	1 270 213	5 334 523	185 398	10 986
$1,000, 1987	689 480	121 999	824 009	666 292	3 394 523	106 043	6 080
1982	789 362	114 711	701 414	537 558	3 148 607	74 919	5 473
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	13 452	8 248	24 243	3 156	6 310	454	520
number	62 384	31 060	104 779	13 743	29 387	1 884	1 921
10 to 19 .... farms	8 882	2 408	12 043	1 797	4 878	202	166
number	120 120	31 400	162 934	24 760	65 965	2 744	2 121
20 to 49 .... farms	8 498	1 886	12 750	2 837	7 887	255	126
number	253 429	54 672	382 899	89 998	245 502	7 727	3 647
50 to 99 .... farms	2 635	561	4 560	2 038	4 549	174	34
number	174 965	36 523	305 512	142 306	310 426	11 759	2 151
100 to 199 .... farms	1 091	238	1 809	1 631	2 962	136	14
number	144 315	30 882	238 306	222 945	402 358	18 334	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	584	135	775	1 156	2 092	139	1
number	167 630	39 393	217 915	336 054	621 533	41 956	(D)
500 or more .... farms	215	57	238	375	1 289	92	-
number	240 506	67 952	284 839	503 059	3 707 912	123 447	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	13 218	1 021	8 750	1 120	9 828	169	133
1982	16 338	1 823	11 436	1 204	12 138	182	228
number, 1987	634 256	28 127	335 042	187 191	3 830 926	52 247	728
1982	842 097	32 342	395 079	164 850	3 805 836	28 485	1 036
$1,000, 1987	422 395	13 567	203 926	120 498	2 618 540	34 922	371
1982	517 932	12 896	213 532	96 282	2 492 842	15 776	547
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	4 572	580	3 808	521	1 772	82	112
number	20 663	2 162	14 586	1 677	7 949	238	333
10 to 19 .... farms	3 083	190	1 636	138	1 407	13	14
number	41 695	2 466	22 252	1 754	19 256	182	195
20 to 49 .... farms	3 222	156	1 881	175	2 408	19	6
number	95 886	4 519	57 403	5 384	74 668	686	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	1 099	58	800	89	1 439	18	1
number	73 497	3 504	53 389	6 026	98 886	1 256	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	635	15	355	84	1 048	9	-
number	85 349	1 948	47 122	11 506	143 005	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	429	16	207	58	903	16	-
number	125 029	4 985	58 517	17 631	270 372	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	178	8	63	55	851	12	-
number	192 137	8 473	81 771	143 213	3 216 790	43 411	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	452	163	12 684	1 284	2 265	8 070	1 351
1982	569	231	14 979	1 719	2 730	9 156	1 753
$1,000, 1987	55 621	117 357	1 343 741	198 563	106 474	534 691	121 176
1982	63 348	98 734	1 387 441	211 428	104 741	542 799	140 144
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	2 049	8 517	21 153	22 682	17 428	33 250	53 577
1982	2 078	8 404	25 234	25 272	18 656	38 030	57 030
number, 1987	43 257	1 298 570	754 488	395 732	1 106 924	899 517	3 630 285
1982	48 050	1 149 750	747 448	378 660	1 018 516	872 813	3 374 886
$1,000, 1987	14 862	624 399	210 355	134 389	496 046	426 114	1 699 931
1982	14 684	471 973	196 330	110 348	355 317	374 951	1 369 052
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1 292	2 692	6 007	12 351	2 431	15 230	14 918
number	4 540	12 567	26 946	57 824	12 084	71 399	76 482
10 to 19 farms	217	1 327	3 516	5 246	2 667	8 127	12 241
number	2 806	17 850	48 760	69 908	37 619	109 653	167 543
20 to 49 farms	308	1 669	7 103	3 623	5 608	6 798	14 479
number	9 903	52 202	229 662	104 524	180 632	201 517	440 361
50 to 99 farms	161	982	3 393	1 027	3 874	1 888	6 035
number	10 647	68 185	225 392	67 904	264 865	125 942	407 945
100 to 199 farms	45	736	851	311	2 014	709	3 002
number	5 753	101 391	112 636	40 879	268 577	93 807	402 936
200 to 499 farms	21	667	231	99	674	348	1 999
number	5 733	202 402	65 176	27 511	186 114	99 566	590 752
500 or more farms	5	444	52	25	160	150	903
number	3 815	843 973	45 896	27 182	157 033	197 633	1 544 266
Calves sold farms, 1987	965	5 790	15 310	15 773	7 160	16 283	33 832
1982	1 117	5 624	18 488	16 597	9 818	19 004	36 196
number, 1987	21 091	311 581	437 793	176 013	234 414	285 631	722 627
1982	28 760	284 449	447 511	171 834	354 349	265 187	815 077
$1,000, 1987	2 815	92 636	44 229	39 689	77 155	69 734	220 518
1982	4 211	68 668	36 773	30 776	89 569	46 184	201 999
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	501	2 446	3 925	10 301	1 984	9 475	15 005
number	1 692	10 516	16 545	43 013	8 752	40 275	68 861
10 to 19 farms	127	976	3 162	3 177	1 559	3 698	8 409
number	1 706	13 124	43 447	41 032	21 124	48 162	111 637
20 to 49 farms	232	1 084	6 249	1 823	2 223	2 503	7 487
number	7 191	33 076	189 292	50 860	67 160	69 513	216 352
50 to 99 farms	84	573	1 535	358	949	402	1 984
number	5 457	39 013	97 575	22 065	62 759	25 155	129 382
100 to 199 farms	15	376	321	88	356	99	638
number	2 057	51 082	40 321	10 552	46 373	12 824	81 098
200 to 499 farms	3	245	89	23	81	53	254
number	667	70 599	25 304	6 241	23 103	14 724	71 517
500 or more farms	3	90	29	3	8	53	55
number	2 321	94 171	25 309	2 250	5 143	74 978	43 780
Cattle sold farms, 1987	1 819	6 230	18 971	16 243	15 189	28 441	40 264
1982	1 844	6 117	22 607	18 704	15 097	32 684	41 961
number, 1987	22 166	986 989	316 695	219 719	872 510	613 886	2 907 658
1982	19 290	865 301	299 937	206 826	664 167	607 626	2 559 809
$1,000, 1987	12 047	531 763	166 126	94 700	418 891	356 380	1 479 413
1982	10 473	403 305	159 558	79 572	265 747	328 767	1 167 054
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1 306	2 552	9 519	11 070	3 240	16 235	16 699
number	4 458	9 855	43 476	42 082	15 077	68 734	71 296
10 to 19 farms	250	897	4 980	2 636	2 547	5 926	7 449
number	3 270	11 922	66 194	34 316	35 197	78 679	99 267
20 to 49 farms	185	1 016	3 386	1 821	4 376	4 244	7 920
number	5 400	31 608	96 677	52 094	138 908	122 554	239 989
50 to 99 farms	52	547	778	463	2 856	1 132	3 552
number	3 422	37 403	50 512	30 271	194 462	75 806	241 166
100 to 199 farms	18	452	229	180	1 496	544	2 164
number	2 314	61 738	29 296	23 412	199 149	71 674	292 158
200 to 499 farms	6	431	66	57	530	266	1 662
number	(D)	131 185	18 215	16 814	145 124	76 823	493 654
500 or more farms	2	335	13	16	144	94	818
number	(D)	703 278	12 325	20 730	144 593	119 616	1 470 128
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	715	531	2 817	2 307	2 288	12 968	2 809
1982	759	720	3 651	3 720	2 266	14 972	4 171
number, 1987	4 589	339 349	39 381	29 327	144 011	374 837	836 548
1982	4 939	290 823	39 007	34 317	108 854	372 232	749 267
$1,000, 1987	2 422	224 301	21 975	13 698	80 894	239 285	530 236
1982	2 701	171 696	20 138	14 706	52 247	220 569	443 187
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	628	326	1 952	1 677	655	7 135	1 409
number	1 919	916	6 891	5 789	2 765	29 063	4 866
10 to 19 farms	48	49	430	314	395	2 506	459
number	610	691	5 652	4 101	5 325	33 276	6 106
20 to 49 farms	28	37	305	213	595	2 019	419
number	848	1 146	8 497	5 966	18 401	58 689	12 602
50 to 99 farms	8	30	85	61	362	653	213
number	531	1 971	5 451	3 937	24 524	43 943	14 261
100 to 199 farms	-	26	31	34	180	372	104
number	-	3 532	(D)	4 409	23 407	49 005	14 506
200 to 499 farms	3	25	10	5	63	202	97
number	681	7 579	(D)	1 284	18 865	58 383	29 511
500 or more farms	-	38	4	3	38	81	108
number	-	323 514	5 735	3 841	50 724	102 478	754 696

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	961	13 665	61	333	3 180	3 052	2 606
1982	1 547	15 146	84	429	4 122	4 189	3 120
$1,000, 1987	179 328	1 107 113	4 775	68 618	168 730	248 721	545 163
1982	168 279	1 082 182	5 798	75 815	181 183	273 405	474 089
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	16 812	31 243	206	9 635	24 464	51 558	139 727
1982	19 314	34 855	260	10 583	27 274	56 117	138 271
number, 1987	955 484	975 472	3 259	218 766	2 396 206	1 077 665	12 120 310
1982	955 226	884 891	3 544	213 608	2 419 576	1 043 430	10 599 615
$1,000, 1987	459 946	376 580	1 004	72 172	1 273 147	372 458	6 039 565
1982	394 723	324 602	1 006	61 493	1 065 722	299 349	4 675 979
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	8 734	11 656	131	4 440	3 083	22 863	49 262
number	35 604	52 480	515	21 760	15 561	113 659	244 191
10 to 19 farms	2 743	6 321	15	2 386	3 440	13 683	31 462
number	36 794	86 665	203	32 085	48 191	185 190	429 465
20 to 49 farms	2 458	9 019	43	1 867	7 142	10 871	32 727
number	75 186	280 528	1 307	54 631	228 758	319 996	992 301
50 to 99 farms	1 198	2 984	14	626	5 194	2 878	13 156
number	82 359	197 301	892	41 743	360 618	188 663	891 215
100 to 199 farms	779	785	3	218	3 358	893	6 682
number	106 940	102 673	342	28 650	449 557	118 116	900 368
200 to 499 farms	597	320	-	85	1 691	273	4 252
number	180 595	93 200	-	23 703	481 155	76 533	1 254 424
500 or more farms	303	158	-	13	556	77	2 186
number	437 808	162 425	-	16 194	814 368	75 508	7 408 346
Calves sold farms, 1987	6 940	18 841	126	7 433	8 767	39 414	106 990
1982	8 735	21 237	162	7 646	11 411	41 783	109 040
number, 1987	190 308	479 722	1 675	105 091	380 971	520 614	2 650 140
1982	213 635	406 589	2 079	101 510	525 464	510 813	2 818 157
$1,000, 1987	52 376	82 310	166	25 582	129 383	134 135	762 984
1982	47 567	51 457	221	20 131	139 363	102 832	660 541
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	4 268	7 066	80	4 326	2 280	22 652	50 585
number	14 897	29 696	257	19 263	9 913	100 519	227 128
10 to 19 farms	941	4 696	14	1 674	1 651	9 447	24 286
number	12 364	64 169	194	21 639	22 397	124 420	322 290
20 to 49 farms	899	5 827	25	1 064	2 598	5 896	21 331
number	26 988	165 117	768	30 979	80 153	165 333	624 905
50 to 99 farms	390	875	7	244	1 261	1 069	6 531
number	25 533	55 279	456	15 646	84 658	68 710	428 786
100 to 199 farms	249	174	-	80	678	255	2 735
number	32 532	22 439	-	9 711	88 195	31 135	356 309
200 to 499 farms	149	104	-	22	261	62	1 200
number	43 321	31 620	-	5 953	69 315	15 984	338 779
500 or more farms	44	99	-	3	38	13	322
number	34 673	111 402	-	1 900	26 040	14 513	351 943
Cattle sold farms, 1987	14 965	27 441	179	6 874	21 057	35 683	96 509
1982	17 216	30 609	220	7 591	22 640	38 574	93 007
number, 1987	765 176	495 750	1 584	113 675	2 017 237	557 051	9 470 170
1982	741 591	478 302	1 465	112 098	1 894 112	532 617	7 781 458
$1,000, 1987	407 570	294 271	838	46 590	1 143 765	238 323	5 276 581
1982	347 156	273 145	784	41 362	926 359	196 517	4 015 438
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	8 777	15 269	127	4 365	3 654	22 367	52 981
number	33 745	67 025	394	16 974	17 016	87 353	205 171
10 to 19 farms	2 208	6 390	23	1 254	3 208	6 733	16 922
number	29 554	84 118	322	16 300	44 036	88 849	223 911
20 to 49 farms	1 872	3 976	27	849	5 844	4 645	14 703
number	56 326	115 476	(D)	24 551	185 715	134 759	436 058
50 to 99 farms	903	1 157	2	256	3 903	1 232	6 065
number	61 609	77 391	(D)	17 014	272 921	80 955	410 070
100 to 199 farms	555	414	-	93	2 611	479	3 627
number	77 105	54 201	-	(D)	349 695	62 861	486 642
200 to 499 farms	433	176	-	50	1 349	176	2 781
number	129 604	50 548	-	(D)	386 665	51 419	832 653
500 or more farms	237	57	-	7	488	51	1 730
number	377 233	46 991	-	11 872	761 189	50 855	6 875 665
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	2 971	10 178	59	776	5 212	3 399	6 381
1982	4 107	12 013	55	1 259	5 865	4 951	8 984
number, 1987	182 516	231 196	331	15 512	784 123	71 860	5 107 730
1982	190 117	241 747	265	19 224	732 070	78 910	4 482 563
$1,000, 1987	126 817	155 322	171	7 680	535 976	35 181	3 305 817
1982	123 580	151 221	133	8 309	440 751	34 280	2 729 322
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	2 417	5 957	49	497	855	2 096	3 643
number	7 113	23 736	137	1 891	3 934	7 537	12 525
10 to 19 farms	245	1 836	5	116	839	577	882
number	3 160	24 005	64	1 443	11 423	7 594	11 531
20 to 49 farms	137	1 351	5	108	1 470	489	749
number	4 002	40 500	130	3 168	46 633	14 468	21 994
50 to 99 farms	67	620	-	31	917	125	356
number	4 533	41 721	-	2 092	62 348	8 104	24 363
100 to 199 farms	28	247	-	13	596	61	224
number	3 825	32 683	-	1 552	78 330	7 844	30 220
200 to 499 farms	46	125	-	9	319	37	252
number	14 515	36 326	-	(D)	91 890	10 927	77 047
500 or more farms	31	42	-	2	216	14	275
number	145 368	32 225	-	(D)	489 565	15 386	4 930 050

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	897	2 691	2 112	1 606	506	37 166	174
1982	1 289	3 230	2 651	2 025	785	42 887	293
$1,000, 1987	124 709	298 527	270 528	444 411	39 044	2 754 868	11 345
1982	137 450	304 080	278 293	393 522	45 186	2 778 993	15 983
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	7 520	3 919	28 222	14 371	12 061	52 816	5 965
1982	7 836	4 620	31 287	17 675	13 525	61 246	6 269
number, 1987	499 464	170 741	859 708	1 089 642	249 163	1 982 183	956 523
1982	458 467	157 002	814 465	1 127 460	237 911	1 806 185	981 010
$1,000, 1987	225 149	42 148	342 117	612 125	97 439	749 042	473 233
1982	184 445	35 955	277 255	593 402	75 140	641 532	407 402
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	2 349	942	10 597	6 880	5 761	10 770	1 004
number	10 634	4 074	53 313	28 840	28 239	53 765	4 507
10 to 19 farms	1 265	547	6 936	2 459	3 057	11 381	708
number	17 271	7 680	94 285	33 189	41 309	160 539	9 783
20 to 49 farms	1 870	1 296	6 778	2 435	2 265	22 174	1 281
number	57 439	43 219	203 865	74 851	66 422	698 191	41 171
50 to 99 farms	1 022	812	2 473	1 288	648	6 484	941
number	70 092	53 749	165 861	87 976	43 635	420 714	66 740
100 to 199 farms	543	243	913	755	236	1 262	897
number	73 256	31 639	119 930	102 895	31 071	163 379	(D)
200 to 499 farms	329	60	419	393	74	439	794
number	93 598	16 752	122 463	112 761	21 548	130 106	(D)
500 or more farms	142	19	106	161	20	306	340
number	177 174	13 628	99 971	649 130	16 939	355 489	469 043
Calves sold farms, 1987	3 641	3 092	17 992	5 951	8 104	36 790	2 951
1982	3 809	3 689	19 875	7 590	9 507	42 083	3 239
number, 1987	142 883	108 869	282 653	169 828	89 083	997 501	233 622
1982	137 322	103 383	290 605	180 912	93 879	853 016	271 500
$1,000, 1987	42 713	11 698	71 501	28 940	24 123	180 346	82 738
1982	32 820	8 494	58 285	28 933	18 917	122 033	71 326
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1 347	674	9 784	3 276	5 302	9 923	712
number	5 451	2 664	42 589	11 264	22 416	48 992	2 977
10 to 19 farms	735	529	4 257	846	1 685	11 396	430
number	9 697	7 341	55 885	11 101	21 819	156 201	5 817
20 to 49 farms	837	1 317	3 023	962	936	13 501	656
number	24 827	41 122	86 273	29 408	26 225	376 964	20 630
50 to 99 farms	406	437	668	488	139	1 339	466
number	26 811	28 032	42 797	32 246	8 942	83 161	33 286
100 to 199 farms	184	93	176	242	29	235	382
number	23 227	11 558	21 941	31 223	3 804	30 285	51 565
200 to 499 farms	106	26	67	109	11	184	245
number	29 075	6 850	18 923	30 158	(D)	56 895	69 361
500 or more farms	26	16	17	28	2	212	60
number	23 795	11 302	14 245	24 428	(D)	245 003	49 986
Cattle sold farms, 1987	6 378	3 544	22 234	12 894	9 332	47 803	5 047
1982	6 565	4 188	24 528	15 836	10 390	55 293	5 298
number, 1987	356 581	61 872	577 055	919 814	160 080	984 682	722 901
1982	321 145	53 619	523 860	946 548	144 032	953 169	709 510
$1,000, 1987	182 436	30 450	270 610	583 185	73 316	568 695	390 496
1982	151 625	27 461	218 970	564 469	56 223	519 499	336 076
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	2 569	1 639	11 090	6 939	5 751	20 206	1 262
number	10 569	7 347	46 448	27 167	22 735	98 354	5 375
10 to 19 farms	1 080	970	4 467	2 162	1 703	13 965	676
number	14 507	12 954	59 971	29 104	23 023	186 570	9 253
20 to 49 farms	1 400	717	4 180	2 110	1 246	10 311	1 022
number	42 194	20 486	123 328	64 107	36 203	298 612	32 330
50 to 99 farms	674	157	1 516	844	391	2 378	687
number	45 574	10 335	101 881	56 844	26 476	155 286	48 117
100 to 199 farms	353	47	595	474	168	639	616
number	47 859	6 182	78 745	63 774	22 032	82 708	85 096
200 to 499 farms	197	13	300	246	59	217	522
number	55 719	(D)	85 387	68 855	17 619	63 229	155 204
500 or more farms	105	1	86	119	14	87	262
number	140 159	(D)	81 295	609 963	11 992	99 923	387 526
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	1 113	372	2 569	2 557	1 227	11 793	480
1982	1 464	469	3 626	3 689	1 718	12 887	549
number, 1987	92 991	4 608	81 012	551 444	16 988	336 486	136 762
1982	110 478	4 021	90 220	571 685	20 350	301 676	140 748
$1,000, 1987	58 220	2 332	48 295	399 048	9 003	222 530	91 557
1982	64 338	1 881	49 218	399 525	9 693	185 795	87 141
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	584	260	1 315	1 999	872	5 237	191
number	2 069	896	5 055	6 016	2 927	22 461	582
10 to 19 farms	158	59	463	205	183	2 652	39
number	2 121	773	6 021	2 603	2 385	35 498	525
20 to 49 farms	186	40	440	164	107	2 610	64
number	5 574	1 228	12 955	4 918	3 099	76 285	1 995
50 to 99 farms	90	7	180	72	42	825	44
number	6 161	441	12 051	4 999	2 809	54 408	3 057
100 to 199 farms	47	4	90	41	13	280	61
number	6 316	(D)	11 960	5 357	1 822	36 298	8 085
200 to 499 farms	20	2	64	32	8	131	53
number	6 271	(D)	17 618	9 563	(D)	38 926	16 670
500 or more farms	28	-	17	44	2	58	28
number	64 479	-	15 352	517 988	(D)	72 610	105 848

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	243 398	3 585	45	331	2 467	2 699	1 685	254
1982	329 833	6 061	88	543	3 737	4 800	2 518	379
number, 1987	52 271 120	353 062	573	135 414	452 930	150 931	258 725	5 429
1982	55 366 205	463 840	3 741	160 816	388 388	184 577	333 370	6 915
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	86 621	1 927	37	266	1 595	2 177	939	203
1982	135 747	3 528	69	421	2 602	4 092	1 450	325
number, 1987	743 251	16 940	219	1 356	12 799	13 116	6 959	1 074
1982	1 088 796	28 046	473	2 072	18 692	23 707	10 749	1 794
25 to 49 farms, 1987	26 895	538	5	17	325	195	181	28
1982	36 292	883	8	39	429	328	238	24
number, 1987	939 637	18 544	(D)	559	11 237	6 572	6 091	968
1982	1 265 240	30 691	282	1 301	14 494	10 867	8 281	846
50 to 99 farms, 1987	29 861	395	3	7	192	134	193	11
1982	39 454	661	7	10	260	165	242	16
number, 1987	2 058 524	26 493	(D)	411	12 608	8 777	13 222	707
1982	2 729 354	44 372	456	732	18 642	11 062	16 824	1 149
100 to 199 farms, 1987	32 293	285	-	7	132	82	128	6
1982	41 253	455	1	17	192	96	219	8
number, 1987	4 426 492	38 560	-	952	18 025	10 462	17 018	690
1982	5 613 644	60 453	(D)	2 416	25 755	13 056	29 299	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	40 156	286	-	9	96	59	134	5
1982	48 024	357	1	16	126	69	214	5
number, 1987	12 334 432	83 051	-	3 036	28 076	17 753	40 337	(D)
1982	14 510 775	102 394	(D)	5 516	37 217	20 614	66 232	1 610
500 to 999 farms, 1987	17 878	91	-	4	60	27	62	1
1982	19 853	111	-	10	57	20	102	1
number, 1987	11 924 290	59 172	-	2 502	42 403	18 678	40 972	(D)
1982	13 113 396	72 649	-	7 531	38 986	13 144	68 328	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	9 674	63	-	21	67	25	48	-
1982	9 210	66	2	30	57	30	53	-
number, 1987	19 844 494	110 302	-	126 598	327 782	75 573	134 126	-
1982	17 045 000	125 235	(D)	141 248	234 600	92 127	133 657	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	167 826	2 495	23	140	1 596	1 263	871	109
1982	223 671	4 137	56	273	2 427	2 235	1 334	150
number, 1987	6 900 268	51 038	144	14 863	71 032	25 172	32 355	968
1982	6 947 861	63 609	644	19 705	56 076	27 196	42 063	1 235
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	98 396	2 018	23	106	1 310	1 099	647	99
25 to 49	29 865	243	-	6	121	91	98	8
50 to 99	23 191	137	-	6	69	46	67	2
100 or more farms	16 374	97	-	22	96	47	59	-
number	3 431 841	18 645	-	13 819	53 665	12 950	19 481	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	225 618	3 274	40	312	2 149	2 414	1 560	231
1982	304 102	5 556	81	508	3 224	4 371	2 343	353
number, 1987	45 370 852	302 024	429	120 551	381 898	125 759	226 370	4 441
1982	48 418 344	400 231	3 097	141 111	332 312	157 381	291 287	5 680
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	175 248	2 599	25	146	1 692	1 338	907	112
1982	235 166	4 346	55	294	2 567	2 353	1 421	156
number, 1987	10 446 090	71 034	170	29 211	130 156	35 965	44 207	1 216
1982	10 356 971	85 686	857	33 141	85 023	36 102	63 870	1 150
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	160 800	2 409	24	134	1 473	1 248	834	101
1982	210 660	3 857	48	256	2 262	2 066	1 271	136
number, 1987	5 246 699	36 129	103	15 167	65 761	18 500	21 913	677
1982	5 213 989	43 772	460	16 223	42 653	18 399	33 417	625
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	155 921	2 242	17	108	1 407	1 051	802	88
1982	198 435	3 476	37	206	2 027	1 701	1 150	113
number, 1987	5 199 391	34 905	67	14 044	64 395	17 465	22 294	539
1982	5 142 982	41 916	397	16 916	42 370	17 703	30 453	525
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	238 819	3 220	37	242	2 168	2 297	1 620	195
1982	315 095	5 127	70	379	3 172	3 769	2 315	265
number, 1987	96 569 359	648 262	1 100	237 623	1 211 130	303 406	460 359	8 776
1982	94 783 598	765 996	6 244	261 054	827 413	261 733	605 517	9 202
$1,000, 1987	9 890 644	61 860	118	26 953	87 542	32 151	46 495	890
1982	9 867 741	78 714	612	29 478	86 871	29 076	60 379	842
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	52 848	1 080	24	154	929	1 530	667	131
number	533 154	11 727	144	876	9 287	11 067	5 797	891
25 to 49 farms	26 731	594	3	23	367	251	223	27
number	936 548	20 472	105	749	12 690	8 538	7 669	922
50 to 99 farms	30 232	475	6	15	297	194	206	13
number	2 117 341	32 673	386	1 005	20 791	13 152	14 131	944
100 to 199 farms	32 667	405	4	6	190	126	172	14
number	4 521 525	53 757	465	895	25 837	17 330	22 553	1 892
200 to 499 farms	44 901	367	-	10	175	97	145	8
number	13 983 047	119 660	-	2 996	55 340	27 565	44 177	(D)
500 to 999 farms	27 515	143	-	5	79	46	81	1
number	18 935 196	96 958	-	3 600	52 606	31 625	55 785	(D)
1,000 or more farms	23 925	136	-	20	131	51	106	1
number	55 542 548	313 015	-	227 302	1 034 379	104 119	310 227	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	66 376	1 026	10	46	861	655	393	51
1982	90 372	1 614	26	135	1 511	1 255	598	63
number, 1987	20 321 767	172 616	(D)	24 744	635 424	60 454	92 420	2 412
1982	20 042 797	190 754	574	24 801	400 425	80 348	144 031	3 689
$1,000, 1987	904 875	7 077	14	1 154	20 068	2 337	3 928	94
1982	934 156	8 461	32	1 01[illegible]	16 796	2 542	6 357	132
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	219 061	2 802	33	221	1 789	2 056	1 505	173
1982	265 849	4 426	59	335	2 492	3 298	2 150	237
number, 1987	76 247 592	475 644	(D)	212 879	575 706	252 952	367 939	6 364
1982	74 740 801	595 242	5 670	236 253	426 988	221 385	461 486	5 513
$1,000, 1987	8 985 769	54 792	104	25 799	67 474	29 815	42 566	797
1982	8 933 586	70 254	780	26 467	50 075	26 534	54 022	710

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	301	2 487	5 806	372	1 258	17 084	14 834	36 670
1982	421	3 602	8 911	371	1 648	21 646	17 654	45 768
number, 1987	49 714	156 137	1 060 377	47 564	76 882	5 642 991	4 372 294	12 983 074
1982	54 411	203 231	1 317 396	49 029	80 957	5 988 994	4 298 027	14 332 644
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	123	1 630	2 206	198	869	3 068	3 196	3 530
1982	200	2 252	3 687	178	1 220	4 420	4 479	4 636
number, 1987	982	12 946	21 862	1 445	5 815	34 312	33 501	42 649
1982	1 576	18 388	33 559	1 521	7 811	47 067	44 948	55 308
25 to 49 farms, 1987	56	330	866	50	130	1 788	1 715	2 560
1982	50	521	1 422	64	137	2 366	2 104	3 419
number, 1987	1 674	11 079	29 493	1 685	4 434	63 607	60 647	91 005
1982	1 687	17 760	48 431	2 151	4 640	83 978	74 369	121 726
50 to 99 farms, 1987	47	216	813	39	100	2 264	2 053	4 220
1982	66	392	1 250	36	105	2 992	2 552	5 723
number, 1987	3 150	14 664	54 936	2 555	6 432	157 410	143 385	299 808
1982	4 353	26 301	83 416	2 372	6 981	210 148	177 245	407 805
100 to 199 farms, 1987	23	163	731	33	75	2 793	2 397	6 766
1982	42	218	1 011	32	73	3 601	2 720	9 005
number, 1987	2 744	20 900	96 980	(D)	10 407	387 119	329 385	951 249
1982	5 441	28 016	133 866	4 475	9 431	490 624	372 947	1 249 137
200 to 499 farms, 1987	23	92	707	31	57	3 821	3 009	11 269
1982	32	152	932	34	64	4 737	3 445	13 906
number, 1987	7 412	28 276	213 278	10 411	16 858	1 184 045	(D)	3 523 643
1982	9 600	42 213	276 771	9 499	25 294	1 461 339	1 053 516	4 276 523
500 to 999 farms, 1987	15	32	287	10	14	2 058	1 547	5 768
1982	19	44	359	15	21	2 260	1 494	6 612
number, 1987	10 136	20 785	189 650	(D)	9 232	1 399 809	(D)	3 837 424
1982	12 956	26 838	237 213	9 149	14 745	1 518 716	995 251	4 358 898
1,000 or more farms, 1987	14	24	196	11	13	1 292	917	2 557
1982	12	23	250	12	8	1 270	860	2 467
number, 1987	23 416	49 487	454 352	19 747	23 704	2 416 689	1 621 613	4 237 296
1982	18 798	43 715	504 138	19 862	12 055	2 177 122	1 579 751	3 863 247
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	203	1 653	4 563	255	611	13 135	11 377	26 944
1982	287	2 448	6 707	285	699	16 708	13 492	34 170
number, 1987	10 813	24 120	140 518	6 696	10 625	748 216	563 993	1 657 873
1982	8 689	28 595	157 175	6 779	9 555	763 479	518 060	1 700 805
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	141	1 469	3 250	189	503	5 724	5 575	8 545
25 to 49	22	96	607	26	65	2 732	2 398	6 939
50 to 99	16	48	383	22	23	2 460	1 917	6 848
100 or more farms	24	40	323	18	20	2 219	1 487	4 612
number	7 766	8 305	67 661	3 143	3 553	425 358	292 105	842 921
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	267	2 246	5 398	349	1 166	16 164	13 787	35 152
1982	364	3 278	8 282	356	1 550	20 331	16 357	43 491
number, 1987	38 901	132 017	919 859	40 868	66 257	4 894 775	3 808 301	11 325 201
1982	45 722	174 636	1 160 221	42 250	71 402	5 225 515	3 779 967	12 631 839
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	211	1 725	4 736	261	641	13 582	11 791	28 037
1982	292	2 561	6 981	289	755	17 463	14 042	35 737
number, 1987	13 197	32 188	210 436	9 601	14 908	1 152 589	878 231	2 495 867
1982	10 887	39 119	233 438	10 323	14 101	1 151 679	805 920	2 548 849
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	179	1 592	4 440	245	566	12 681	11 063	26 110
1982	259	2 319	6 409	260	671	15 992	12 747	32 787
number, 1987	6 597	16 592	106 387	4 931	7 365	579 759	440 188	1 251 973
1982	5 875	20 345	118 140	4 930	7 243	582 011	403 543	1 278 535
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	183	1 419	4 166	220	536	12 596	10 980	25 992
1982	259	1 994	5 897	251	566	15 459	12 602	32 268
number, 1987	6 600	15 596	104 049	4 670	7 543	572 830	438 043	1 243 894
1982	5 012	18 774	115 298	5 393	6 858	569 668	402 377	1 270 314
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	310	2 103	5 634	307	1 113	17 837	15 458	38 638
1982	413	3 105	8 374	319	1 355	22 814	18 271	49 012
number, 1987	109 600	266 652	1 869 236	69 019	119 188	9 879 960	8 024 713	23 483 812
1982	101 972	328 150	2 119 068	66 875	114 391	9 531 614	7 279 358	23 801 117
$1,000, 1987	10 055	24 897	192 105	10 371	11 901	1 062 524	847 652	2 494 231
1982	10 208	32 240	225 806	9 175	12 373	1 057 028	787 389	2 550 488
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	77	899	1 270	125	623	2 046	2 128	2 320
number	748	9 348	15 652	1 108	4 658	24 191	24 084	28 689
25 to 49 farms	66	422	940	47	156	1 539	1 382	2 040
number	2 221	14 616	32 604	1 656	5 223	54 408	48 661	72 957
50 to 99 farms	53	301	930	43	120	2 124	1 894	3 389
number	3 619	20 266	63 657	3 017	8 146	149 635	134 239	244 473
100 to 199 farms	41	244	799	20	82	2 601	2 218	5 290
number	5 271	32 359	108 200	2 842	11 446	363 185	311 054	747 604
200 to 499 farms	25	136	850	46	86	3 920	3 367	10 628
number	7 552	39 278	252 642	14 344	24 592	1 235 629	1 063 036	3 394 492
500 to 999 farms	20	55	431	10	24	2 747	2 283	8 115
number	13 756	37 307	295 757	7 024	16 414	1 898 115	1 587 501	5 645 377
1,000 or more farms	28	46	414	16	22	2 860	2 186	6 856
number	76 433	113 478	1 100 724	39 028	48 709	6 154 797	4 855 938	13 350 220
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	74	713	1 285	60	259	3 772	4 051	8 972
1982	138	1 021	1 955	66	296	5 041	4 820	10 819
number, 1987	30 594	69 805	250 370	3 267	22 986	1 472 351	1 269 666	4 460 979
1982	27 544	73 259	256 174	7 100	19 055	1 333 144	1 128 984	4 308 866
$1,000, 1987	1 503	2 800	11 210	199	892	67 851	57 023	209 249
1982	1 268	3 093	11 312	291	670	63 922	53 880	207 325
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	285	1 823	5 134	283	1 030	16 929	14 402	36 810
1982	363	2 715	7 561	291	1 257	21 550	16 904	46 466
number, 1987	79 006	196 847	1 618 866	65 752	96 202	8 407 609	6 755 047	19 022 833
1982	74 428	254 891	1 862 894	59 775	95 336	8 198 470	6 150 374	19 492 251
$1,000, 1987	8 552	22 097	180 895	10 171	11 009	994 673	790 629	2 284 983
1982	8 940	29 148	214 494	8 683	11 702	993 107	733 510	2 343 163

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	6 768	8 242	1 262	421	1 322	498	5 577
1982	9 241	11 436	2 168	804	1 861	619	7 433
number, 1987	1 516 678	838 452	51 867	8 599	197 214	25 816	1 227 069
1982	1 708 770	869 727	55 857	8 586	179 149	39 570	1 064 073
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 916	4 358	1 057	372	704	388	2 249
1982	2 812	6 985	1 903	750	1 123	467	3 776
number, 1987	19 902	37 348	6 943	1 658	5 809	2 173	19 547
1982	27 953	53 360	11 884	3 100	8 878	2 403	31 614
25 to 49 farms, 1987	828	1 224	86	14	178	37	680
1982	1 144	1 492	128	28	247	38	899
number, 1987	29 265	42 638	2 920	474	6 246	1 287	23 861
1982	40 471	51 154	4 376	901	8 404	1 301	31 378
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1 087	1 014	41	16	151	18	717
1982	1 582	1 226	70	12	176	35	794
number, 1987	74 758	70 025	2 810	1 116	10 297	1 189	48 488
1982	109 247	83 546	4 416	838	11 821	2 424	53 832
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1 092	707	33	9	105	23	635
1982	1 551	806	38	6	129	35	737
number, 1987	147 160	93 150	4 491	1 164	14 286	3 025	86 338
1982	209 570	106 346	4 708	(D)	17 379	5 028	98 179
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1 226	583	28	7	107	21	660
1982	1 415	553	26	6	119	29	677
number, 1987	366 822	169 054	(D)	1 830	32 175	5 756	196 838
1982	420 095	163 254	7 097	1 610	35 569	7 544	203 941
500 to 999 farms, 1987	372	218	8	2	49	5	352
1982	490	231	13	2	38	9	323
number, 1987	249 374	145 368	(D)	(D)	32 580	2 926	235 932
1982	319 600	154 488	9 517	(D)	24 469	5 820	219 349
1,000 or more farms, 1987	247	138	7	1	28	6	284
1982	247	143	10	-	29	6	227
number, 1987	629 597	280 869	21 002	(D)	95 821	9 460	616 065
1982	581 834	257 579	13 659	-	72 629	15 050	425 730
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4 596	6 084	641	158	765	211	3 523
1982	6 360	7 759	1 066	268	1 052	281	4 690
number, 1987	191 079	134 381	6 961	1 633	27 822	3 169	183 586
1982	207 873	117 851	7 450	1 796	26 955	4 639	155 012
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2 741	4 892	586	146	559	179	2 170
25 to 49	898	631	33	5	98	16	506
50 to 99	572	340	11	6	55	13	401
100 or more farms	385	221	11	1	53	3	446
number	94 186	52 740	2 615	(D)	16 546	770	120 374
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	6 286	7 311	1 189	373	1 209	444	5 176
1982	8 501	10 222	2 050	728	1 667	575	6 884
number, 1987	1 325 799	704 071	44 896	7 366	169 392	22 627	1 043 483
1982	1 500 897	751 876	48 207	6 790	152 194	34 931	909 061
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	4 819	6 382	676	167	803	218	3 714
1982	6 713	8 194	1 133	289	1 100	293	4 968
number, 1987	295 974	182 200	9 838	1 756	42 199	3 837	252 915
1982	322 989	163 173	9 450	1 681	39 365	6 009	202 755
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	4 455	5 662	583	151	717	202	3 312
1982	6 140	7 082	1 004	256	976	242	4 105
number, 1987	149 414	90 951	5 054	882	20 915	1 882	123 621
1982	164 086	82 203	5 057	983	19 758	3 061	96 569
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	4 403	5 443	498	125	715	165	3 316
1982	5 907	6 393	706	148	905	227	4 137
number, 1987	146 560	91 249	4 784	874	21 284	1 955	129 294
1982	158 903	80 970	4 393	698	19 607	2 948	106 186
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7 090	7 602	807	295	1 266	387	5 603
1982	9 778	9 869	1 259	450	1 625	451	7 194
number, 1987	2 759 676	1 497 306	72 940	13 905	372 470	40 048	2 215 872
1982	3 036 205	1 390 528	71 260	12 067	335 333	44 391	1 734 236
$1,000, 1987	284 375	146 641	7 646	1 064	37 032	4 220	226 148
1982	316 882	142 068	7 320	946	33 824	4 497	182 764
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	1 265	2 249	532	201	460	228	1 672
number	13 716	24 610	4 748	1 165	4 756	1 803	15 772
25 to 49 farms	844	1 415	124	42	196	56	714
number	29 704	49 447	4 235	1 397	6 851	1 909	25 315
50 to 99 farms	1 060	1 367	67	26	137	38	731
number	74 489	94 346	4 437	1 732	9 383	2 499	51 260
100 to 199 farms	1 143	1 069	27	13	146	33	646
number	157 706	145 917	3 701	1 791	20 329	4 630	88 076
200 to 499 farms	1 466	886	35	6	170	15	791
number	448 491	261 979	9 886	1 579	52 632	(D)	245 294
500 to 999 farms	729	321	11	4	72	11	504
number	492 919	220 186	7 570	2 260	49 987	(D)	343 525
1,000 or more farms	583	295	11	3	64	7	545
number	1 542 651	700 821	38 363	3 981	228 532	17 500	1 446 630
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1 869	2 788	163	88	375	96	1 578
1982	2 741	3 391	276	152	469	127	2 184
number, 1987	514 394	377 553	6 501	7 322	94 341	9 091	468 706
1982	555 066	331 651	11 144	6 623	83 305	7 363	388 321
$1,000, 1987	23 029	15 888	233	253	3 900	374	21 840
1982	24 918	15 106	442	249	3 526	270	19 044
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	6 536	6 402	733	260	1 158	355	5 265
1982	9 006	8 311	1 130	384	1 469	404	6 644
number, 1987	2 245 282	1 119 753	66 439	6 583	278 129	30 957	1 747 166
1982	2 481 139	1 058 877	60 116	5 444	252 028	37 028	1 345 915
$1,000, 1987	261 346	130 753	7 413	812	33 133	3 846	204 308
1982	291 965	126 962	6 878	697	30 298	4 226	163 720

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	16 042	2 237	14 985	1 406	13 363	149	264
1982	20 813	4 081	22 589	1 643	15 998	245	443
number, 1987	4 236 500	179 063	2 581 954	200 663	3 944 227	16 505	5 040
1982	4 473 181	223 274	3 186 443	195 949	3 963 364	15 254	6 339
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ... farms, 1987	3 143	1 592	4 573	682	1 861	114	239
1982	4 792	3 220	7 676	858	2 313	201	404
number, 1987	33 342	10 588	45 953	5 527	22 221	608	1 281
1982	47 353	20 278	74 895	6 435	27 489	1 167	1 982
25 to 49 ... farms, 1987	1 637	189	2 018	183	1 326	9	10
1982	2 204	310	3 054	201	1 604	18	23
number, 1987	58 281	6 309	70 949	6 418	47 038	315	356
1982	77 734	10 662	107 651	7 062	56 943	605	800
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	2 273	171	2 382	176	2 069	7	8
1982	3 101	200	3 637	207	2 635	17	6
number, 1987	157 915	11 411	163 915	11 986	143 551	501	478
1982	215 217	13 616	252 816	14 075	184 447	1 017	401
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	2 709	108	2 402	165	2 655	14	2
1982	3 647	147	3 450	147	3 432	4	5
number, 1987	373 107	14 187	326 734	22 612	364 282	2 011	(D)
1982	495 656	19 634	471 037	19 893	468 906	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	3 812	102	2 378	110	3 545	1	3
1982	4 526	119	3 413	146	4 027	3	2
number, 1987	1 175 940	30 966	727 444	34 583	1 085 415	(D)	900
1982	1 369 522	34 802	1 015 522	44 713	1 193 923	680	(D)
500 to 999 ... farms, 1987	1 717	44	846	46	1 306	2	1
1982	1 891	44	980	40	1 464	-	3
number, 1987	1 138 351	31 146	564 740	29 040	860 929	(D)	(D)
1982	1 245 272	31 611	646 122	26 149	950 885	-	1 800
1,000 or more ... farms, 1987	751	31	386	44	601	2	1
1982	652	41	379	44	523	2	-
number, 1987	1 299 564	74 456	682 219	90 497	1 420 791	(D)	(D)
1982	1 022 427	92 671	618 400	77 622	1 080 771	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	11 382	306	11 674	947	9 256	88	100
1982	14 852	2 130	17 931	1 022	11 084	127	183
number, 1987	547 750	23 473	368 378	26 082	492 020	2 373	741
1982	559 400	27 390	456 044	23 412	470 308	2 034	1 234
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5 091	1 104	7 464	704	4 150	76	96
25 to 49	2 598	100	2 119	112	2 361	6	2
50 to 99	2 270	53	1 345	73	1 747	2	2
100 or more ... farms	1 423	49	746	58	998	4	-
number	249 831	10 702	134 441	11 836	245 516	1 690	-
Other hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	15 071	2 034	13 593	1 285	12 765	124	231
1982	19 317	3 811	20 147	1 503	15 155	219	395
number, 1987	3 688 750	155 590	2 213 576	174 581	3 452 207	14 132	4 299
1982	3 913 781	195 884	2 730 399	172 537	3 493 056	13 220	5 105
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	11 865	1 358	12 267	993	9 724	94	109
1982	15 684	2 227	19 001	1 107	11 612	133	204
number, 1987	840 026	33 653	552 870	39 664	770 912	3 699	912
1982	833 933	40 722	687 113	36 472	728 701	2 982	1 463
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ... farms, 1987	10 945	1 231	11 166	882	9 012	89	97
1982	14 082	1 946	17 081	979	10 687	115	182
number, 1987	424 584	16 856	278 477	19 745	387 915	1 732	480
1982	419 730	20 971	346 401	18 510	369 755	1 232	841
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	10 883	1 079	10 987	838	8 914	69	72
1982	13 825	1 496	16 398	869	10 186	105	108
number, 1987	415 442	16 797	274 393	19 919	382 997	1 967	432
1982	414 203	19 751	340 712	17 962	358 946	1 750	622
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	16 652	1 622	15 306	1 343	14 162	128	180
1982	21 802	2 547	23 444	1 562	17 132	174	278
number, 1987	8 073 029	284 630	4 804 123	327 855	7 442 810	26 413	6 610
1982	8 007 312	356 868	5 894 874	311 634	7 064 612	16 037	9 402
$1,000, 1987	811 788	28 011	492 286	33 888	746 507	3 102	555
1982	800 688	37 172	594 949	32 350	709 743	1 573	768
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ... farms	1 977	791	2 539	492	1 317	74	123
number	21 877	7 699	29 885	4 598	16 350	493	871
25 to 49 ... farms	1 305	266	1 878	177	1 109	24	25
number	46 606	8 953	66 180	6 049	39 809	808	895
50 to 99 ... farms	1 967	186	2 351	208	1 702	12	15
number	139 208	12 594	164 864	14 503	121 003	843	947
100 to 199 ... farms	2 400	128	2 673	156	2 341	7	10
number	335 040	17 105	368 304	21 085	323 481	911	1 282
200 to 499 ... farms	4 047	120	3 197	156	3 732	9	6
number	1 270 911	34 586	982 063	46 359	1 169 831	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ... farms	2 705	68	1 573	85	2 310	-	1
number	1 854 730	45 148	1 067 273	58 502	1 563 602	-	(D)
1,000 or more ... farms	2 251	63	1 095	69	1 651	2	-
number	4 404 657	158 545	2 125 554	176 759	4 208 734	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	5 246	401	4 741	272	3 300	32	55
1982	7 129	631	8 396	293	3 630	53	107
number, 1987	2 015 665	46 906	1 093 674	57 426	1 789 878	(D)	2 949
1982	2 179 061	59 035	1 643 806	56 755	1 676 210	2 006	4 110
$1,000, 1987	92 950	1 808	52 123	2 218	80 144	77	108
1982	102 508	2 510	79 295	2 236	75 427	72	146
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	15 456	1 459	13 708	1 274	13 325	120	160
1982	19 962	2 260	20 613	1 487	16 221	159	227
number, 1987	6 057 364	237 724	3 710 449	270 429	5 652 932	(D)	3 661
1982	5 828 251	297 833	4 251 068	254 879	5 388 402	14 031	5 292
$1,000, 1987	718 838	26 202	440 162	31 670	666 363	3 025	447
1982	698 180	34 662	515 653	30 114	634 316	1 501	622

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	680	592	2 644	6 921	2 365	11 421	3 710
1982	889	914	4 325	11 390	2 506	13 769	4 225
number, 1987	31 968	41 248	99 560	2 547 127	204 427	2 059 174	187 351
1982	53 767	39 485	118 378	2 047 098	260 160	2 076 768	212 510
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	499	496	2 126	3 417	847	3 905	2 663
1982	672	760	3 064	6 548	1 111	5 448	3 078
number, 1987	3 011	2 526	12 510	29 354	8 991	35 144	18 995
1982	4 494	4 186	20 004	51 146	10 728	45 422	21 592
25 to 49 farms, 1987	57	35	196	906	387	1 412	428
1982	68	52	254	1 513	368	1 739	472
number, 1987	1 876	1 222	6 922	30 823	13 216	49 853	14 673
1982	2 268	1 734	8 623	51 152	12 761	60 766	16 123
50 to 99 farms, 1987	49	26	116	734	370	1 595	315
1982	63	32	154	1 088	356	1 831	270
number, 1987	3 281	1 711	8 180	48 464	25 534	110 021	20 972
1982	4 226	2 236	10 591	72 744	24 444	127 458	18 342
100 to 199 farms, 1987	36	21	92	505	351	1 614	145
1982	32	30	120	716	308	1 766	175
number, 1987	4 976	2 856	12 191	65 431	46 411	222 941	18 972
1982	4 174	3 867	15 914	94 344	41 140	242 182	22 766
200 to 499 farms, 1987	26	5	77	504	294	1 633	102
1982	32	10	94	701	254	1 894	155
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	23 091	152 133	86 392	562 939	30 066
1982	10 282	2 782	28 504	211 706	75 657	572 351	44 389
500 to 999 farms, 1987	7	2	20	311	83	715	35
1982	10	4	29	366	84	750	54
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	12 351	209 014	53 551	460 399	24 768
1982	8 062	2 504	19 162	243 489	53 464	491 089	36 775
1,000 or more farms, 1987	6	5	13	544	33	347	22
1982	12	6	10	458	25	341	21
number, 1987	6 200	32 998	24 315	2 011 908	58 332	597 877	58 905
1982	20 261	22 176	15 580	1 322 517	41 986	537 500	52 523
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	275	234	1 098	4 963	1 596	7 662	2 230
1982	382	378	1 569	7 578	1 702	9 382	2 532
number, 1987	3 042	4 765	14 486	310 197	41 062	284 109	28 879
1982	4 404	4 872	16 384	256 666	34 993	257 344	29 452
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	239	212	947	3 661	1 090	4 679	2 000
25 to 49	26	10	99	415	287	1 422	132
50 to 99	7	9	34	294	154	984	60
100 or more farms	1	3	18	593	65	577	38
number	(D)	2 826	3 833	250 399	10 828	105 681	8 455
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	631	548	2 441	6 386	2 173	10 631	3 298
1982	841	861	4 091	10 512	2 245	12 639	3 752
number, 1987	28 926	39 483	85 074	2 236 930	253 375	1 795 065	158 472
1982	49 363	34 613	101 994	1 790 432	225 167	1 819 424	183 058
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between–							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	283	253	1 171	5 172	1 700	7 954	2 325
1982	405	412	1 696	7 862	1 831	9 820	2 752
number, 1987	3 675	4 608	19 612	509 104	54 586	392 519	38 029
1982	6 294	7 896	21 183	394 365	47 176	382 365	38 596
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	262	231	1 071	4 866	1 493	7 359	1 968
1982	356	364	1 432	7 135	1 609	8 761	2 328
number, 1987	1 913	2 346	10 179	254 185	27 615	195 236	18 855
1982	3 214	4 198	10 739	193 721	24 659	190 464	19 880
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	206	194	884	4 505	1 336	7 287	1 892
1982	302	257	1 267	6 429	1 314	8 525	2 029
number, 1987	1 762	2 262	9 433	254 919	26 971	197 283	19 174
1982	3 080	3 698	10 444	200 644	22 517	191 881	18 716
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	661	373	1 957	6 290	2 412	11 762	3 090
1982	816	560	2 810	9 436	2 619	13 805	3 665
number, 1987	52 320	89 200	172 072	5 180 960	500 107	3 810 492	346 686
1982	74 235	84 958	183 165	3 907 278	447 738	3 574 397	355 782
$1,000, 1987	5 067	9 369	15 618	515 327	47 408	383 227	33 084
1982	7 801	8 095	17 058	389 617	42 769	370 674	36 143
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	435	243	1 218	1 760	608	2 678	1 613
number	3 044	1 873	9 162	20 800	6 672	26 098	13 395
25 to 49 farms	76	49	238	1 036	333	1 353	527
number	2 586	1 720	8 012	35 733	11 453	47 728	18 078
50 to 99 farms	43	40	184	902	425	1 598	415
number	2 899	2 480	12 226	61 654	29 714	112 029	28 644
100 to 199 farms	45	20	134	711	380	1 728	276
number	5 879	2 591	18 445	96 621	52 469	240 312	38 912
200 to 499 farms	40	11	117	653	405	2 227	161
number	12 548	3 834	37 268	194 910	120 765	689 778	45 955
500 to 999 farms	12	5	41	332	168	1 236	49
number	7 462	3 904	28 966	226 495	114 785	859 452	34 865
1,000 or more farms	10	5	25	896	93	932	49
number	17 900	72 798	57 993	4 544 347	164 249	1 835 095	168 337
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	118	68	536	1 981	713	3 236	1 001
1982	192	126	843	2 836	611	3 814	1 252
number, 1987	9 438	2 647	56 328	1 129 081	137 142	778 803	71 663
1982	14 538	29 347	56 172	876 545	137 237	775 877	78 204
$1,000, 1987	333	113	2 112	44 203	5 747	34 846	2 773
1982	618	1 414	2 112	40 277	5 898	36 991	3 232
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	620	349	1 763	5 480	2 246	10 839	2 755
1982	763	507	2 529	8 204	2 421	12 672	3 233
number, 1987	42 882	86 553	115 744	4 051 879	362 965	3 031 689	275 023
1982	59 697	55 611	126 993	3 030 733	310 501	2 798 520	277 578
$1,000, 1987	4 734	9 256	13 507	471 124	41 662	348 380	30 290
1982	7 183	6 681	14 946	349 340	36 871	333 683	32 911

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1 482	6 983	59	3 249	7 906	8 465	7 717
1982	2 500	9 229	73	4 709	9 336	12 963	9 484
number, 1987	86 293	919 755	4 719	352 413	1 750 236	774 530	527 942
1982	105 174	869 389	3 030	399 810	1 764 654	866 226	559 590
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 179	3 921	43	1 895	1 263	4 645	5 468
1982	2 129	5 720	53	3 061	1 607	8 129	7 018
number, 1987	6 450	31 062	285	17 644	15 426	39 656	36 918
1982	11 331	42 278	324	26 371	19 458	61 779	46 681
25 to 49 farms, 1987	87	781	3	466	850	1 257	875
1982	114	989	4	635	1 077	1 786	981
number, 1987	3 088	27 040	(D)	15 416	30 035	43 298	29 988
1982	3 844	34 011	148	21 408	38 173	61 436	33 373
50 to 99 farms, 1987	71	643	2	326	1 270	1 001	575
1982	85	787	4	408	1 709	1 227	681
number, 1987	4 880	42 971	(D)	21 456	88 303	68 046	38 157
1982	5 701	54 084	223	26 706	119 261	82 633	44 481
100 to 199 farms, 1987	61	540	5	222	1 833	681	361
1982	58	629	6	219	2 124	880	342
number, 1987	7 998	72 603	635	28 596	252 357	91 180	48 004
1982	8 265	75 106	745	28 068	289 014	116 010	45 233
200 to 499 farms, 1987	45	619	[illegible]	192	1 957	561	274
1982	70	693	6	198	2 109	593	268
number, 1987	13 945	190 695	(D)	57 291	583 855	166 888	(D)
1982	21 104	210 875	1 590	59 036	612 020	169 122	76 574
500 to 999 farms, 1987	24	309	1	70	541	196	84
1982	27	277	-	85	549	220	100
number, 1987	15 560	205 372	(D)	47 041	345 930	130 821	(D)
1982	18 168	185 276	-	56 224	353 744	144 700	67 053
1,000 or more farms, 1987	15	170	1	78	192	124	80
1982	17	134	-	83	161	128	94
number, 1987	34 372	350 012	(D)	164 969	434 330	234 641	237 781
1982	36 761	257 759	-	181 999	332 984	230 546	246 195
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	612	3 386	33	2 284	5 956	6 453	4 429
1982	895	4 503	23	3 107	6 872	9 459	5 340
number, 1987	11 356	114 541	450	48 524	239 639	114 083	80 704
1982	12 936	93 129	310	50 416	228 625	120 582	76 195
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	512	2 456	25	1 931	2 881	5 367	3 848
25 to 49	43	347	6	151	1 628	622	300
50 to 99	35	299	2	91	1 022	292	159
100 or more farms	22	284	-	111	425	172	122
number	4 546	65 022	-	26 037	81 903	31 991	36 181
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1 353	6 580	54	3 024	7 348	7 256	6 976
1982	2 306	8 637	72	4 394	8 546	11 173	8 674
number, 1987	74 935	805 214	4 269	303 889	1 510 597	660 447	447 238
1982	92 238	776 260	2 720	349 394	1 536 029	745 644	483 395
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	650	3 534	35	2 361	6 268	6 757	4 657
1982	988	4 712	24	3 241	7 226	9 927	5 690
number, 1987	16 496	185 198	660	73 471	351 864	158 189	111 753
1982	19 491	137 841	404	75 789	332 068	164 668	107 852
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	591	3 201	33	2 192	5 722	6 237	3 967
1982	867	4 133	21	2 891	6 490	8 729	4 859
number, 1987	8 333	92 665	320	37 274	179 628	80 314	55 165
1982	9 513	68 927	181	38 905	172 663	83 801	54 506
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	523	3 120	29	1 981	5 485	5 796	3 766
1982	712	3 921	19	2 507	6 050	8 004	4 239
number, 1987	8 163	92 533	340	36 197	172 236	77 875	56 588
1982	9 978	68 914	223	36 884	159 405	80 867	53 346
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1 400	6 495	49	3 031	8 265	7 874	6 190
1982	2 163	8 176	45	3 965	10 022	11 268	7 383
number, 1987	143 661	1 997 713	4 990	619 986	3 181 008	1 484 049	923 228
1982	172 394	1 672 055	3 269	646 956	3 066 751	1 512 090	925 301
$1,000, 1987	15 384	182 942	568	61 533	316 951	142 913	93 867
1982	18 325	165 306	286	66 575	312 623	147 526	99 879
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	970	2 598	24	1 290	720	2 034	3 284
number	5 817	24 041	162	14 386	8 784	23 414	28 370
25 to 49 farms	125	853	9	587	682	1 454	949
number	4 404	30 010	308	19 897	24 338	50 963	32 766
50 to 99 farms	95	803	5	386	1 129	1 527	729
number	6 500	54 323	342	25 809	80 704	105 913	50 295
100 to 199 farms	73	649	4	289	1 642	1 244	506
number	9 490	88 295	542	38 884	229 559	168 466	69 366
200 to 499 farms	85	660	5	240	2 310	972	409
number	19 888	204 343	(D)	72 096	710 098	288 207	119 802
500 to 999 farms	46	441	-	103	1 171	355	168
number	31 587	312 621	-	70 355	791 112	234 971	112 784
1,000 or more farms	26	491	2	136	611	288	145
number	65 975	1 284 080	(D)	378 559	1 336 413	612 115	509 845
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	310	1 864	11	685	2 259	3 541	1 865
1982	500	2 500	12	814	2 670	5 350	2 044
number, 1987	27 918	658 915	311	89 237	755 532	414 379	182 398
1982	34 685	501 292	1 271	80 546	734 132	464 089	118 076
$1,000, 1987	1 114	27 879	10	3 468	33 208	17 862	7 344
1982	1 418	23 408	47	3 388	33 083	21 447	4 797
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1 317	5 957	47	2 760	7 686	6 200	5 535
1982	1 986	7 463	41	3 620	9 219	8 520	6 633
number, 1987	115 743	1 338 796	4 679	530 749	2 425 476	1 069 670	740 830
1982	137 709	1 170 763	1 998	566 410	2 332 619	1 048 001	807 225
$1,000, 1987	14 270	155 063	558	58 064	283 743	125 051	86 523
1982	16 907	141 898	239	63 187	279 540	126 079	95 082

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	748	370	3 711	1 525	1 226	8 737	474
1982	1 061	732	7 239	2 460	1 961	11 940	567
number, 1987	33 643	5 133	345 058	59 195	30 759	1 312 818	28 437
1982	38 748	4 233	474 393	73 836	33 881	1 479 026	30 375
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	592	345	2 412	1 224	977	3 165	328
1982	879	706	5 075	2 091	1 692	5 010	419
number, 1987	3 742	1 625	16 713	7 209	5 360	29 644	2 311
1982	5 423	2 740	33 484	11 131	8 374	44 506	2 840
25 to 49 farms, 1987	60	10	419	101	106	1 203	47
1982	56	17	767	164	142	1 625	53
number, 1987	1 984	343	14 371	3 299	3 602	42 576	1 569
1982	1 945	555	26 448	5 612	4 870	57 262	1 784
50 to 99 farms, 1987	36	3	324	90	76	1 403	35
1982	57	6	546	88	83	1 746	38
number, 1987	2 303	255	21 319	6 176	5 196	95 786	2 184
1982	3 817	438	36 765	5 868	5 385	121 747	2 593
100 to 199 farms, 1987	20	4	217	46	37	1 195	27
1982	36	3	359	62	39	1 511	22
number, 1987	2 530	630	28 123	5 973	4 902	163 300	3 756
1982	4 967	500	47 956	6 875	5 191	204 174	2 834
200 to 499 farms, 1987	21	8	211	40	21	1 153	28
1982	18	-	309	36	20	1 372	21
number, 1987	5 330	2 260	64 873	11 237	5 672	342 689	7 965
1982	5 695	-	90 343	9 929	5 971	408 631	6 504
500 to 999 farms, 1987	11	-	67	15	6	431	7
1982	7	-	110	13	4	503	8
number, 1987	6 898	-	44 243	9 679	(D)	287 318	(D)
1982	4 444	-	72 181	8 961	(D)	320 191	5 000
1,000 or more farms, 1987	8	-	61	9	2	167	2
1982	8	-	73	16	1	173	6
number, 1987	10 356	-	155 416	15 622	(D)	351 503	(D)
1982	12 257	-	167 216	25 460	(D)	313 515	8 530
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	367	154	2 243	682	567	6 382	251
1982	496	204	4 020	943	802	8 957	312
number, 1987	5 235	1 049	41 849	8 711	4 937	190 264	4 490
1982	4 272	978	56 293	9 616	4 856	216 107	4 346
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	322	140	1 878	584	531	4 227	210
25 to 49	17	11	172	44	21	1 150	23
50 to 99	16	3	116	16	9	642	13
100 or more farms	12	-	77	18	6	363	5
number	1 839	-	17 432	2 852	904	68 532	1 523
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	678	320	3 405	1 403	1 100	7 988	425
1982	976	672	6 700	2 265	1 620	10 777	512
number, 1987	28 408	4 084	303 209	50 484	25 822	1 122 554	23 957
1982	34 476	3 255	418 100	64 218	29 025	1 262 921	26 029
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	377	161	2 346	694	596	6 696	266
1982	521	221	4 207	1 033	858	9 399	334
number, 1987	6 740	1 327	62 762	11 463	6 286	281 874	6 443
1982	6 167	1 006	81 355	13 624	6 527	308 986	6 361
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	335	148	2 162	628	541	5 961	238
1982	457	179	3 732	868	734	8 201	277
number, 1987	3 312	701	31 903	5 774	3 095	140 087	3 249
1982	3 119	541	41 342	7 080	3 328	154 613	3 247
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	302	113	1 957	540	464	6 013	216
1982	387	142	3 280	732	626	8 037	241
number, 1987	3 428	626	30 859	5 689	3 191	141 787	3 194
1982	3 048	465	40 013	6 544	3 199	154 375	3 114
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	575	239	3 016	1 355	866	8 899	407
1982	746	385	5 282	1 934	1 151	12 059	480
number, 1987	48 290	7 595	642 863	104 934	59 161	2 515 246	54 256
1982	50 369	7 012	804 740	116 934	57 979	2 658 032	57 700
$1,000, 1987	4 876	660	63 785	10 301	5 092	244 777	4 897
1982	5 167	499	82 309	12 050	5 162	256 039	5 415
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	341	184	1 247	912	479	2 025	224
number	2 642	1 203	13 012	6 507	4 153	20 481	1 988
25 to 49 farms	85	27	545	152	157	1 184	56
number	2 919	947	18 708	5 164	5 471	41 566	1 906
50 to 99 farms	60	9	401	106	94	1 309	45
number	3 872	656	27 355	7 221	6 364	92 840	3 059
100 to 199 farms	38	11	292	87	72	1 431	29
number	4 967	1 560	38 611	11 480	9 583	199 187	4 058
200 to 499 farms	30	7	270	52	47	1 672	32
number	8 181	(D)	79 704	14 614	13 272	518 119	9 838
500 to 999 farms	13	1	131	25	14	754	14
number	9 253	(D)	88 905	17 753	9 390	514 197	8 804
1,000 or more farms	8	-	130	21	5	524	7
number	18 456	-	376 568	42 195	10 948	1 126 656	24 602
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	144	68	868	337	280	2 138	115
1982	220	118	1 467	533	410	4 746	135
number, 1987	8 423	3 598	130 989	28 385	21 427	752 053	18 397
1982	8 403	4 632	183 728	26 678	22 027	894 160	17 954
$1,000, 1987	312	146	5 899	1 058	713	34 557	834
1982	282	167	6 574	1 044	874	41 480	784
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	517	211	2 702	1 246	742	8 229	374
1982	669	331	4 662	1 752	973	10 836	434
number, 1987	39 867	3 997	511 874	76 549	37 754	1 763 193	35 858
1982	41 966	2 380	621 012	90 256	35 952	1 763 872	39 746
$1,000, 1987	4 564	514	57 867	9 244	4 378	210 220	4 063
1982	4 685	332	73 735	11 006	4 288	216 559	4 651

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	92 489	214	27	456	351	4 602	1 981	326
1982	101 582	150	21	479	306	5 565	2 107	328
number, 1987	11 059 397	5 334	2 394	301 279	10 943	979 506	708 070	7 347
1982	12 438 011	3 181	(D)	345 406	9 642	1 214 585	738 570	6 316
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	45 827	154	16	257	221	2 826	870	243
25 to 99	31 254	49	9	132	107	1 089	652	73
100 to 299	9 740	8	-	23	19	303	202	9
300 to 999	3 713	3	1	8	4	185	114	1
1,000 or more	1 955	-	1	36	-	199	143	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	83 552	172	21	381	303	4 064	1 759	284
1982	90 500	112	19	381	251	4 666	1 813	287
number, 1987	6 882 048	3 262	1 405	164 290	7 155	563 300	307 818	5 020
1982	7 665 674	1 683	(D)	172 002	6 859	648 101	386 313	4 106
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	81 019	121	21	339	236	3 615	1 735	272
1982	88 133	82	16	328	200	4 098	1 820	272
number, 1987	9 459 034	3 684	3 551	228 471	8 513	763 386	486 452	6 425
1982	11 264 463	1 818	(D)	246 267	7 896	887 875	1 026 508	5 232
pounds of wool, 1987	74 262 053	23 054	33 612	1 931 271	56 801	5 889 630	3 858 736	44 750
1982	87 197 381	11 007	(D)	1 826 978	54 619	6 832 172	6 965 567	38 845
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	87 856	144	23	395	280	3 986	1 956	275
1982	94 967	98	18	389	221	4 516	2 050	257
number, 1987	9 965 563	3 019	(D)	116 165	6 950	731 217	1 310 928	5 762
1982	10 766 037	1 840	(D)	206 309	6 226	882 769	1 177 912	4 319
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	91 260	163	25	422	303	4 318	2 016	300
1982	99 396	113	20	409	243	5 009	2 123	303
$1,000, 1987	791 219	176	181	9 245	460	59 209	108 883	422
1982	608 048	110	(D)	11 942	328	58 706	76 540	321
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	415 565	7 141	229	3 566	9 167	18 062	10 930	850
1982	417 042	6 774	235	3 125	9 229	17 206	10 429	873
number, 1987	2 456 951	34 680	1 861	70 550	40 224	148 737	78 848	6 922
1982	2 260 791	27 106	2 528	39 464	38 827	129 310	72 173	5 602
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	88 400	1 366	72	1 088	1 525	5 183	2 482	238
1982	83 379	1 134	93	936	1 482	4 855	2 299	262
number, 1987	338 152	5 087	219	8 777	4 790	20 227	8 488	1 018
1982	299 708	3 911	248	5 941	4 597	17 495	8 789	990
$1,000, 1987	833 646	4 623	243	10 771	5 063	53 941	8 192	9 313
1982	791 611	3 883	246	14 847	6 664	54 013	11 362	5 052

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	50	304	348	42	1 464	3 950	3 008	8 636
1982	41	231	256	34	1 894	4 679	3 582	9 988
number, 1987	1 667	8 867	8 726	21 908	316 112	137 913	82 757	451 617
1982	681	7 360	5 614	(D)	455 716	152 421	98 462	486 316
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	33	234	269	33	709	2 305	1 962	4 149
25 to 99	12	54	63	4	441	1 414	920	3 628
100 to 299	5	13	13	1	170	201	110	719
300 to 999	-	2	3	1	80	28	15	117
1,000 or more	-	1	-	3	64	2	1	23
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	45	241	276	33	1 300	3 706	2 771	8 089
1982	33	174	211	25	1 651	4 345	3 257	9 256
number, 1987	1 006	6 579	6 101	10 983	202 144	91 724	56 143	280 591
1982	358	4 081	3 685	(D)	278 899	100 216	65 501	297 326
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	39	174	243	15	1 305	3 650	2 664	8 052
1982	29	116	179	13	1 657	4 297	3 204	9 380
number, 1987	1 099	5 853	9 126	3 196	252 841	129 550	76 056	542 200
1982	474	4 297	4 629	(D)	375 370	149 283	88 891	493 205
pounds of wool, 1987	7 081	43 042	58 958	39 997	2 444 353	912 934	537 966	2 901 639
1982	3 033	24 130	26 676	(D)	3 539 721	1 082 947	630 734	3 379 775
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	38	210	257	26	1 462	3 840	2 906	8 806
1982	24	135	188	17	1 835	4 540	3 397	10 327
number, 1987	772	4 254	6 317	(D)	269 227	111 308	67 279	607 492
1982	469	3 346	3 878	(D)	428 490	150 338	76 388	496 676
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	45	239	288	27	1 518	3 954	3 021	8 922
1982	32	156	220	21	1 919	4 695	3 563	10 484
$1,000, 1987	54	240	471	105	24 104	8 179	4 819	48 157
1982	26	164	218	(D)	25 788	7 847	3 857	26 703
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	425	7 779	6 489	537	9 286	9 124	9 632	11 647
1982	476	6 580	5 860	505	9 293	10 385	9 937	14 106
number, 1987	3 029	60 859	34 072	3 551	56 104	55 475	52 675	59 338
1982	3 514	47 341	26 607	4 030	55 041	58 397	51 799	68 368
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	123	1 995	1 377	63	2 052	2 087	2 300	2 453
1982	146	1 569	1 123	79	1 864	2 384	2 306	2 917
number, 1987	334	9 227	4 684	236	6 730	8 678	7 330	9 909
1982	412	7 814	3 906	197	6 565	8 262	7 264	10 809
$1,000, 1987	2 233	73 804	9 334	294	5 122	12 874	8 309	7 487
1982	1 162	46 295	11 434	270	6 735	17 892	9 690	10 709

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2 400	985	631	559	660	604	2 057
1982	2 478	722	688	623	599	452	2 401
number, 1987	249 303	36 522	11 520	15 606	24 599	14 761	101 330
1982	278 616	31 120	11 354	17 308	21 797	9 846	115 517
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 050	552	509	383	399	446	1 105
25 to 99	850	353	110	147	215	132	726
100 to 299	342	70	11	26	35	21	188
300 to 999	123	10	1	3	9	5	29
1,000 or more	35	-	-	-	2	-	9
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2 195	854	499	495	589	521	1 857
1982	2 247	603	496	541	533	391	2 103
number, 1987	129 607	24 040	7 040	9 915	15 198	9 597	62 036
1982	150 502	20 836	6 431	11 709	12 369	6 260	68 288
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	2 163	793	377	504	563	511	1 826
1982	2 220	527	371	524	499	381	2 060
number, 1987	218 980	31 473	8 948	12 905	21 194	13 036	88 134
1982	231 018	26 343	7 913	13 838	16 427	7 984	101 512
pounds of wool, 1987	1 510 663	225 135	58 251	104 438	162 457	95 098	655 169
1982	1 607 200	175 821	44 345	94 519	119 006	52 440	782 410
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2 398	853	441	508	581	493	1 979
1982	2 462	583	434	505	526	338	2 172
number, 1987	267 152	25 780	6 132	11 933	16 714	11 548	77 152
1982	262 947	22 021	6 455	10 344	12 812	5 705	88 782
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	2 456	912	489	549	627	563	2 072
1982	2 535	622	507	561	566	398	2 308
$1,000, 1987	18 561	1 850	434	879	1 274	884	5 632
1982	15 502	1 149	307	731	779	445	5 207
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	12 879	15 168	6 709	1 349	3 287	1 608	9 065
1982	14 069	15 406	7 104	1 382	3 053	1 161	9 539
number, 1987	55 598	89 902	38 717	6 324	26 513	11 944	56 836
1982	60 285	78 569	36 119	5 498	22 801	8 765	52 648
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2 260	2 844	1 346	252	913	421	2 403
1982	2 353	2 606	1 292	245	866	311	2 403
number, 1987	8 467	13 938	4 927	1 127	3 565	1 230	7 645
1982	8 743	11 897	4 222	1 031	3 226	1 050	7 808
$1,000, 1987	5 496	279 627	7 789	1 013	23 794	5 626	10 057
1982	8 490	198 008	9 437	1 067	28 139	3 299	11 086

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4 250	218	2 606	2 625	2 846	393	385
1982	5 090	177	2 990	2 427	2 929	397	391
number, 1987	241 603	5 395	101 780	588 150	195 531	99 766	9 180
1982	296 509	4 742	131 387	562 070	231 239	109 087	9 084
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 925	158	1 322	663	1 266	222	274
25 to 99	1 759	52	1 089	932	1 189	104	72
100 to 299	467	5	164	598	307	37	17
300 to 999	86	3	30	286	73	10	2
1,000 or more	13	-	1	146	11	20	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3 959	166	2 382	2 423	2 606	349	318
1982	4 690	147	2 720	2 218	2 609	343	338
number, 1987	149 797	3 282	67 801	391 838	128 551	66 256	5 794
1982	181 707	2 876	90 095	377 029	126 352	67 383	5 582
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3 942	148	2 324	2 438	2 567	349	317
1982	4 738	111	2 712	2 258	2 603	315	326
number, 1987	224 068	4 128	92 816	491 113	199 794	80 903	7 711
1982	277 115	3 374	125 180	461 413	263 072	92 984	7 068
pounds of wool, 1987	1 555 668	23 183	655 683	4 782 338	1 303 391	723 050	56 052
1982	1 939 163	22 017	872 877	4 662 217	1 702 293	806 802	51 589
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4 200	153	2 465	2 877	2 977	361	306
1982	5 096	127	2 896	2 448	3 013	346	328
number, 1987	250 623	2 597	80 640	455 378	245 259	69 362	7 554
1982	284 447	2 597	111 299	411 272	270 895	125 066	5 579
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	4 294	175	2 582	2 692	3 000	384	345
1982	5 221	144	2 985	2 484	3 063	371	371
$1,000, 1987	20 544	172	5 924	37 606	18 517	5 723	499
1982	15 231	122	5 624	21 085	15 455	7 518	372
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	10 274	6 256	18 209	10 352	10 178	1 691	739
1982	11 019	6 842	18 889	10 062	10 403	1 482	716
number, 1987	54 303	28 179	79 436	72 408	51 285	17 718	4 042
1982	53 945	26 273	76 977	68 911	51 623	15 124	3 667
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2 254	991	3 386	2 033	1 729	461	178
1982	2 284	961	3 252	1 780	1 809	370	167
number, 1987	8 419	3 208	11 444	8 222	7 234	1 780	497
1982	7 527	3 228	10 950	7 522	6 411	1 908	531
$1,000, 1987	7 067	2 314	8 981	4 714	5 062	1 821	1 586
1982	8 239	3 330	10 724	5 327	6 945	1 942	2 161

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	685	1 363	1 943	542	1 623	5 491	1 799
1982	572	1 411	1 813	447	1 711	6 525	1 741
number, 1987	12 624	468 264	76 447	15 820	182 038	239 519	120 479
1982	11 661	515 812	67 521	11 506	205 200	277 970	103 236
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	554	640	1 240	372	435	2 839	999
25 to 99	118	365	554	141	690	2 185	533
100 to 299	11	135	114	23	377	398	173
300 to 999	2	102	30	6	104	61	79
1,000 or more	-	121	5	-	17	8	15
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	554	1 183	1 696	458	1 502	5 085	1 493
1982	466	1 217	1 560	379	1 571	5 955	1 394
number, 1987	7 591	305 928	47 820	9 876	115 691	149 598	69 692
1982	7 009	344 555	43 649	7 550	127 147	176 847	54 169
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	518	1 171	1 590	408	1 508	5 092	1 319
1982	412	1 156	1 444	331	1 612	5 996	1 244
number, 1987	9 882	387 307	61 841	12 235	149 099	228 581	93 279
1982	8 765	416 584	56 686	8 536	151 469	254 875	88 220
pounds of wool, 1987	69 504	3 395 762	435 340	78 141	1 318 655	1 649 471	645 798
1982	56 506	3 861 303	407 337	54 231	1 385 087	1 838 126	544 805
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	588	1 267	1 599	423	1 682	5 365	1 594
1982	466	1 272	1 421	334	1 768	6 292	1 458
number, 1987	10 622	279 351	53 729	10 794	161 762	198 751	89 861
1982	8 491	293 270	46 130	7 092	156 066	230 290	89 831
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	637	1 338	1 763	464	1 697	5 547	1 647
1982	522	1 348	1 598	373	1 787	6 563	1 552
$1,000, 1987	717	20 943	3 709	752	12 688	15 201	6 773
1982	542	14 588	2 726	380	7 855	12 621	4 913
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	2 363	6 708	8 306	6 811	5 553	12 973	19 500
1982	1 871	6 155	8 718	7 058	6 160	13 987	19 451
number, 1987	23 155	51 868	53 435	29 946	32 398	75 379	96 423
1982	18 817	53 295	48 059	27 509	35 378	76 514	90 654
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	730	1 344	1 781	1 305	1 243	3 166	3 873
1982	609	1 194	1 676	1 102	1 145	3 422	3 422
number, 1987	2 863	5 443	7 323	4 660	6 536	9 819	14 987
1982	2 397	4 746	6 076	3 563	4 611	9 746	12 568
$1,000, 1987	16 401	6 145	32 103	8 034	2 826	17 721	18 066
1982	11 023	10 304	24 557	6 452	3 018	19 115	25 865

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4 138	3 314	76	80	3 960	623	7 821
1982	4 877	3 530	70	60	4 530	501	8 126
number, 1987	470 291	113 223	1 661	1 580	603 824	15 303	2 054 963
1982	522 657	113 608	3 195	1 119	753 232	11 385	2 328 898
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 876	2 056	52	57	866	453	3 084
25 to 99	1 419	1 003	23	22	1 649	138	1 936
100 to 299	527	226	1	1	967	29	1 328
300 to 999	247	28	-	-	384	3	954
1,000 or more	69	1	-	-	94	-	519
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3 821	2 943	69	62	3 726	501	6 714
1982	4 413	3 043	63	40	4 188	406	7 003
number, 1987	294 615	74 267	1 001	978	407 767	9 944	1 321 967
1982	313 161	73 954	2 748	742	490 105	7 018	1 530 826
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3 774	2 894	62	47	3 772	408	6 180
1982	4 324	2 982	60	30	4 290	370	6 482
number, 1987	412 287	92 113	1 521	1 146	497 734	11 924	1 903 627
1982	518 006	87 889	2 920	930	636 624	8 084	2 236 554
pounds of wool, 1987	2 827 233	622 031	10 021	7 034	4 301 093	79 775	13 806 748
1982	3 385 867	594 016	21 756	4 752	5 628 519	46 054	15 183 315
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4 088	2 907	66	65	4 122	513	7 093
1982	4 539	3 010	57	33	4 738	433	7 346
number, 1987	520 085	81 876	2 085	940	551 032	12 178	1 661 353
1982	734 880	80 151	1 027	651	604 845	7 474	1 844 461
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	4 226	3 157	73	72	4 134	549	7 295
1982	4 802	3 284	65	39	4 754	469	7 576
$1,000, 1987	42 194	5 300	103	68	44 820	918	129 147
1982	42 593	3 956	86	45	31 194	424	94 010
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	10 091	10 926	166	3 060	7 073	14 588	49 393
1982	10 326	11 757	140	2 872	7 162	14 565	43 971
number, 1987	58 596	65 203	1 020	16 769	45 284	62 413	281 138
1982	56 927	66 042	782	12 606	47 982	53 951	233 202
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2 418	2 334	41	611	1 426	2 543	10 047
1982	2 463	2 470	29	478	1 339	2 191	8 350
number, 1987	7 826	8 779	144	3 121	7 200	8 643	40 654
1982	8 625	8 676	117	2 130	6 382	7 461	30 005
$1,000, 1987	9 131	29 051	359	4 840	3 395	10 919	47 340
1982	12 617	37 161	224	3 347	4 080	12 911	59 955

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1 943	605	2 127	1 609	1 537	2 684	1 568
1982	2 273	527	2 241	1 983	1 984	3 105	1 550
number, 1987	595 626	20 456	161 076	80 177	74 987	94 429	917 122
1982	650 327	12 840	165 128	67 826	98 050	104 941	1 027 707
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	794	407	815	1 081	580	1 683	389
25 to 99	578	157	907	423	796	818	422
100 to 299	276	33	326	78	147	154	334
300 to 999	143	7	70	22	13	27	199
1,000 or more	152	1	9	5	1	2	224
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1 781	542	1 980	1 450	1 451	2 444	1 439
1982	2 082	461	2 061	1 732	1 857	2 734	1 415
number, 1987	438 810	12 824	98 800	37 668	52 653	62 683	563 602
1982	434 086	8 910	103 878	43 441	66 809	70 049	647 235
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1 779	523	1 975	1 335	1 477	2 411	1 453
1982	2 040	437	2 057	1 584	1 869	2 665	1 414
number, 1987	494 599	18 312	128 868	55 764	63 039	82 422	737 848
1982	525 546	10 885	119 820	53 659	82 540	96 411	966 749
pounds of wool, 1987	4 795 226	131 750	804 066	504 648	367 210	616 827	7 101 320
1982	5 133 210	79 516	723 056	487 780	461 301	724 029	9 181 580
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1 863	515	2 107	1 439	1 537	2 434	1 576
1982	2 098	406	2 181	1 682	1 935	2 678	1 534
number, 1987	467 621	19 348	198 514	62 214	64 504	69 661	674 727
1982	490 397	8 772	124 687	54 410	83 532	76 755	760 079
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1 930	576	2 153	1 543	1 565	2 613	1 600
1982	2 218	480	2 227	1 850	1 974	2 918	1 581
$1,000, 1987	37 384	1 354	17 292	4 519	4 277	5 265	56 591
1982	27 548	623	6 814	2 975	3 021	4 106	43 792
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	6 831	1 427	8 280	9 713	3 950	9 899	5 346
1982	6 286	1 483	8 470	9 933	4 338	11 078	5 101
number, 1987	39 511	7 588	48 192	57 729	15 097	47 780	47 917
1982	33 006	7 160	42 217	52 404	14 957	50 409	47 608
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	1 456	265	1 724	2 703	590	1 789	1 136
1982	1 253	264	1 701	2 517	589	1 957	1 040
number, 1987	4 455	887	5 936	7 948	1 581	6 165	5 747
1982	3 572	868	6 412	6 532	1 582	6 195	4 190
$1,000, 1987	3 362	1 642	23 165	11 060	1 558	6 681	3 301
1982	4 130	1 296	33 496	11 051	1 552	7 730	3 272

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	184 071	4 942	106	810	6 967	6 363	3 017	552
1982	256 014	6 744	141	1 223	8 098	8 645	4 170	665
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	144 438	2 785	82	741	3 263	5 354	2 709	443
1982	215 812	4 580	110	1 135	4 809	7 768	3 836	583
number, 1987	373 577 186	15 107 005	2 385	331 462	24 085 427	45 377 564	3 118 767	4 913 031
1982	362 464 997	17 734 581	(D)	505 543	24 235 681	44 840 552	2 566 703	5 637 431
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	141 880	2 654	31	734	3 102	5 283	2 692	422
1982	212 608	4 439	107	1 122	4 626	7 671	3 803	560
number, 1987	316 503 065	12 353 479	2 173	329 318	19 537 876	40 712 228	2 947 184	4 092 767
1982	310 515 367	14 787 281	(D)	500 547	19 998 930	39 456 033	2 394 995	4 818 335
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	125 193	2 101	78	693	2 297	4 836	2 607	335
100 to 399	8 118	38	3	36	40	139	51	24
400 to 3,199	1 616	14	-	2	15	39	11	27
3,200 to 9,999	1 900	114	-	-	216	20	3	4
10,000 to 19,999	2 193	241	-	-	307	28	4	1
20,000 to 49,999	1 547	100	-	1	150	72	8	15
50,000 to 99,999	752	28	-	1	51	58	1	7
100,000 or more farms	561	18	-	1	26	91	7	9
number	170 872 554	3 668 796	-	(D)	6 144 451	33 667 964	2 470 433	3 037 137
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	19 639	508	11	146	503	1 055	314	86
1982	28 109	874	16	196	706	1 568	413	83
number, 1987	57 074 121	2 753 526	212	2 144	4 547 551	4 665 336	171 583	820 264
1982	51 949 630	2 947 300	(D)	4 996	4 236 751	5 384 519	171 708	819 096
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	6 753	223	6	73	254	493	93	32
1982	8 726	343	5	95	270	649	102	40
number, 1987	47 409 798	2 061 843	174	2 002	2 950 353	5 133 207	(D)	758 593
1982	40 705 085	1 504 096	153	3 807	2 758 629	5 405 821	324 014	501 929
Broilers and other meat-type chickuns farms, 1987	37 885	2 123	21	92	3 417	672	377	57
1982	52 824	2 519	27	178	3 298	1 181	577	85
number, 1987	766 486 340	94 389 075	1 327	(D)	131 555 144	33 498 018	21 083	110 791
1982	621 547 081	74 462 353	(D)	61 546	102 013 987	23 858 777	21 775	164 142
Turkeys farms, 1987	19 031	271	19	96	527	653	417	78
1982	25 366	545	25	178	607	1 125	667	85
number, 1987	73 815 292	(D)	165	629	6 074 668	9 540 428	914 961	4 360
1982	46 522 838	31 766	214	1 193	4 145 123	5 187 215	960 569	1 684
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	9 020	201	5	31	241	214	175	12
1982	14 079	453	7	71	385	427	296	9
number, 1987	3 754 325	1 009	22	182	51 169	657 595	28 964	37
1982	3 462 167	(D)	19	238	53 923	481 700	(D)	128
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	39 605	519	52	215	740	2 034	767	158
1982	51 462	776	65	321	1 112	2 703	1 038	177
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	86 005	3 663	58	257	5 991	2 822	880	335
1982	114 072	4 239	98	430	6 137	3 881	1 333	454
$1,000, 1987	12 758 270	950 942	(D)	4 553	1 541 248	1 084 036	89 126	93 332
1982	9 796 927	685 475	(D)	5 235	1 021 149	845 468	74 255	74 387
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	21 665	852	16	70	1 217	919	203	157
1982	36 110	1 141	29	121	1 409	1 274	367	246
number, 1987	390 689 912	19 918 366	(D)	325 609	30 399 483	34 270 034	1 556 880	5 535 202
1982	385 484 348	22 424 711	(D)	336 863	31 375 086	31 074 221	1 914 772	4 736 133
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	18 831	660	15	69	941	814	189	120
1982	33 336	921	27	117	1 131	1 186	358	206
number, 1987	249 608 086	12 566 398	(D)	324 764	18 856 584	22 935 406	(D)	3 076 395
1982	249 151 354	14 915 072	(D)	336 273	20 105 415	22 522 492	1 614 208	3 285 659
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	3 724	213	1	16	300	198	26	44
1982	3 760	251	4	10	314	172	23	44
number, 1987	141 081 826	7 351 968	(D)	845	11 542 899	11 334 628	(D)	2 458 807
1982	136 332 994	7 509 639	142	590	11 269 671	8 551 729	300 564	1 450 474
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	27 645	2 557	12	23	4 132	298	112	40
1982	30 100	2 659	19	38	3 963	411	128	40
number, 1987	4 361 975 630	564 583 477	4 141	(D)	719 764 548	209 376 014	43 706	850 969
1982	3 516 622 889	426 623 399	4 610	(D)	569 303 000	123 778 881	22 595	539 656
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	7 876	26	11	21	35	154	108	20
2,000 to 59,999	2 360	225	1	1	396	41	4	15
60,000 to 99,999	2 936	344	-	-	832	14	-	3
100,000 to 199,999	6 344	885	-	-	1 612	21	-	2
200,000 to 499,999	6 992	905	-	1	1 154	27	-	-
500,000 or more farms	1 137	172	-	-	103	41	-	-
number	1 060 432 559	130 996 596	-	-	72 487 494	195 866 563	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	7 347	30	11	19	308	342	123	53
1982	7 498	48	16	50	241	489	165	44
number, 1987	243 336 202	(D)	266	(D)	21 251 943	28 948 300	4 563 825	28 207
1982	172 034 935	(D)	165	8 914	13 762 455	21 596 828	3 659 619	12 177
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	6 813	25	11	16	289	310	116	53
1982	6 838	38	16	46	230	464	157	43
number, 1987	238 176 199	(D)	266	(D)	21 138 445	28 226 036	4 420 694	28 207
1982	167 540 306	(D)	165	8 906	13 624 772	21 082 978	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	8 567	92	17	40	145	611	126	41
1982	10 551	111	19	66	163	733	171	56

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iow
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	1 001	2 833	5 148	237	2 069	4 732	4 552	6 47
1982	1 027	3 426	6 731	257	2 936	7 133	6 496	9 28
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	175	2 275	2 629	181	1 839	4 013	3 713	4 89
1982	253	2 891	4 145	201	2 731	6 341	5 568	7 63
number, 1987	834 287	12 964 760	26 274 511	(D)	1 425 572	4 396 092	26 787 315	9 580 66
1982	968 058	15 374 588	27 490 051	929 210	1 131 996	5 745 191	22 065 167	9 584 66
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	167	2 211	2 479	177	1 824	3 966	3 632	4 83
1982	240	2 824	3 975	198	2 709	6 265	5 461	7 54
number, 1987	644 628	10 987 243	21 919 961	(D)	1 283 198	3 771 217	23 215 449	8 212 57
1982	742 284	13 504 800	23 762 446	(D)	1 047 182	4 848 464	18 229 149	8 234 22
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	109	1 967	1 708	152	1 768	3 380	3 017	3 6
100 to 399	18	49	35	5	37	413	254	81
400 to 3,199	3	7	15	7	10	78	34	1
3,200 to 9,999	22	13	202	1	3	30	60	
10,000 to 19,999	10	46	251	1	1	28	97	
20,000 to 49,999	1	79	178	4	1	22	81	
50,000 to 99,999	3	32	56	4	2	9	51	
100,000 or more farms	1	18	34	3	2	6	38	
number	(D)	5 788 696	7 738 217	562 408	(D)	1 724 543	15 652 944	3 580 00
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	35	406	458	53	235	459	426	48
1982	34	560	690	50	391	700	627	70
number, 1987	189 659	1 977 517	4 354 550	118 012	142 374	624 875	3 571 866	1 368 09
1982	225 774	1 869 780	3 727 605	(D)	84 814	896 727	3 836 018	1 350 43
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	8	211	244	39	83	124	129	11
1982	12	328	307	30	95	153	194	15
number, 1987	382 341	1 191 394	3 019 075	113 363	169 175	227 951	4 293 295	1 381 04
1982	108 190	1 786 581	2 723 036	93 900	168 946	684 964	2 433 673	1 574 22
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	820	535	2 340	34	400	704	616	1 54
1982	788	704	2 706	48	599	1 148	1 000	1 99
number, 1987	39 608 362	15 239 830	101 685 910	407 074	17 080	92 705	3 320 376	255 58
1982	31 112 162	14 309 772	86 774 820	781 551	24 557	109 194	2 374 163	215 25
Turkeys farms, 1987	23	363	310	10	197	467	549	8
1982	29	458	470	15	305	580	522	84
number, 1987	316	2 190	1 147 967	23	1 889	201 366	4 504 097	2 437 1
1982	(D)	6 396	1 036 565	75	2 487	55 960	1 854 580	1 493 0
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	12	250	199	4	48	265	173	3
1982	11	333	349	6	123	358	230	3
number, 1987	50	1 050	25 760	10	150	16 208	60 926	71 8
1982	67	5 137	37 036	14	355	7 337	(D)	100 4
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	57	681	593	101	426	1 188	910	1 5
1982	53	702	740	108	568	1 527	1 230	1 9
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1 127	1 216	4 405	99	605	2 082	2 254	3 6
1982	1 094	1 632	5 181	121	885	3 145	3 120	5 2
$1,000, 1987	304 075	266 846	1 201 707	21 009	14 314	59 412	406 886	192 2
1982	220 963	250 051	936 860	21 519	14 240	74 546	320 560	164 0
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	73	430	1 221	31	144	569	770	9
1982	98	653	1 602	42	220	1 250	1 323	2 1
number, 1987	1 655 756	12 299 233	32 954 459	824 182	627 554	4 172 018	27 645 382	9 873 5
1982	1 507 662	17 331 995	36 026 267	711 679	817 409	7 292 582	25 916 306	10 248 3
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	59	360	940	28	134	519	671	8
1982	78	559	1 292	41	216	1 209	1 208	2 0
number, 1987	665 601	8 055 295	21 391 813	(D)	(D)	2 618 948	17 311 717	5 606 8
1982	779 382	11 482 785	24 572 123	(D)	551 449	4 754 032	15 703 027	5 274 3
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	17	98	317	8	19	69	132	
1982	21	113	354	7	24	64	158	
number, 1987	990 155	4 243 938	11 562 646	(D)	(D)	1 553 070	10 333 665	4 266 7
1982	728 280	5 849 210	11 454 144	(D)	265 960	2 538 550	10 213 279	4 974 0
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1 001	402	2 815	12	85	296	311	1 0
1982	922	433	3 096	23	107	349	405	1 0
number, 1987	210 492 139	93 224 832	609 503 009	2 069 316	8 733	435 555	22 306 685	666 0
1982	170 418 428	76 456 724	521 508 557	3 173 500	14 634	138 331	12 583 016	429 3
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	6	39	42	6	85	281	212	1 0
2,000 to 59,999	104	18	281	-	-	14	60	
60,000 to 99,999	140	34	429	-	-	1	12	
100,000 to 199,999	320	117	832	2	-	-	14	
200,000 to 499,999	383	162	1 057	3	-	-	12	
500,000 or more farms	48	32	174	1	-	-	1	
number	44 044 300	22 648 778	132 103 504	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	5	47	92	-	64	179	359	4
1982	10	73	106	-	71	126	280	3
number, 1987	(D)	1 370	2 851 724	-	1 336	706 884	12 865 047	9 594 6
1982	(D)	4 769	3 034 911	-	1 532	336 051	6 732 110	7 297 8
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	5	40	82	-	63	160	343	3
1982	9	56	89	-	69	114	276	3
number, 1987	(D)	1 138	2 817 123	-	(D)	676 949	12 811 449	9 527 4
1982	(D)	737	2 993 813	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 216 4
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	15	179	144	30	74	283	191	3
1982	39	182	152	27	84	327	244	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	4 691	6 599	2 835	903	2 616	918	4 327
1982	6 535	10 738	4 477	1 254	3 233	870	6 734
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	4 206	5 989	2 382	719	1 337	738	3 550
1982	6 044	10 032	3 891	1 015	1 926	727	5 788
number, 1987	2 094 610	2 103 650	1 504 057	6 999 685	4 060 760	1 502 202	8 428 623
1982	2 093 245	2 203 233	2 679 741	7 232 235	4 404 290	1 276 406	7 572 108
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	4 150	5 906	2 346	682	1 309	733	3 490
1982	5 986	9 904	3 841	975	1 894	721	5 710
number, 1987	1 797 313	1 875 912	1 118 839	5 665 233	3 706 405	1 251 356	7 152 993
1982	1 794 673	2 034 313	2 278 429	5 765 315	3 827 483	1 183 226	6 604 657
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	3 824	5 779	2 235	593	1 063	610	3 121
100 to 399	246	75	66	20	130	67	210
400 to 3,199	28	7	4	4	31	32	33
3,200 to 9,999	14	6	5	12	30	5	36
10,000 to 19,999	14	13	25	13	28	6	32
20,000 to 49 999	15	20	8	32	12	5	29
50,000 to 99,999	7	4	1	5	6	5	14
100,000 or more farms	2	2	2	3	9	3	15
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 128 842	2 219 214	576 364	4 576 219
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	415	846	415	115	179	95	480
1982	521	1 446	716	158	214	80	683
number, 1987	297 297	227 738	385 218	1 334 452	354 355	250 846	1 275 630
1982	298 572	168 920	401 312	1 466 920	576 807	93 180	967 451
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	98	247	167	58	71	35	127
1982	121	375	277	59	68	36	183
number, 1987	273 671	235 799	258 780	896 828	1 127 227	156 034	1 277 299
1982	159 417	373 969	386 962	737 080	615 161	209 065	1 114 637
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	592	732	523	128	1 200	101	871
1982	954	1 431	937	253	1 332	116	1 530
number, 1987	49 559	310 116	16 330 109	2 209 817	50 282 754	13 561	158 461
1982	64 603	643 031	16 390 446	3 306 637	43 135 305	23 054	182 326
Turkeys farms, 1987	331	690	289	155	116	148	519
1982	368	1 229	481	216	157	143	689
number, 1987	112 661	3 882	2 055	2 526	29 069	13 902	731 166
1982	38 556	8 016	2 883	2 671	21 644	23 015	778 908
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	194	505	214	15	41	25	169
1982	237	962	382	30	67	25	269
number, 1987	(D)	1 805	1 313	151	651	2 140	60 229
1982	35 783	3 722	1 618	79	689	3 207	43 754
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1 084	1 287	653	228	429	299	1 169
1982	1 183	1 997	1 088	306	520	288	1 713
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1 550	1 101	909	547	2 181	498	2 063
1982	2 385	1 931	1 190	776	2 458	508	3 100
$1,000, 1987	25 284	23 450	142 877	128 641	425 871	23 149	116 432
1982	25 755	25 030	137 971	135 645	366 495	25 456	101 375
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	363	322	195	190	294	141	587
1982	692	656	312	280	465	190	1 074
number, 1987	2 380 936	1 766 395	2 640 217	8 355 491	5 291 643	1 149 575	6 611 462
1982	2 714 323	2 086 802	2 716 726	8 506 210	3 745 248	1 167 461	7 578 366
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	336	289	157	139	251	128	537
1982	674	616	282	219	426	182	1 013
number, 1987	1 384 767	1 309 266	1 424 825	5 315 452	2 975 686	944 720	4 650 856
1982	1 312 177	1 345 697	1 789 181	5 241 332	2 793 994	990 441	4 791 058
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	39	39	51	61	55	18	75
1982	33	71	51	70	45	15	81
number, 1987	996 169	457 129	1 215 392	3 040 039	2 315 957	204 855	1 960 606
1982	1 402 146	741 105	927 545	3 264 878	951 254	177 020	2 787 308
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	132	73	312	95	1 381	37	495
1982	210	99	379	145	1 378	48	636
number, 1987	176 061	2 201 169	96 147 369	13 679 943	257 070 110	(D)	702 431
1982	94 543	2 410 306	91 851 892	20 061 324	235 112 072	162 904	601 403
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	123	44	28	40	51	34	482
2,000 to 59,999	7	12	13	8	159	3	8
60,000 to 99,999	2	7	13	7	189	-	2
100,000 to 199,999	-	9	43	12	460	-	3
200,000 to 499,999	-	1	165	24	474	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	50	4	48	-	-
number	-	-	35 061 150	3 439 800	36 217 908	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	88	35	29	98	56	86	281
1982	57	105	36	110	73	82	265
number, 1987	230 719	(D)	297	4 128	107 763	153 714	2 906 878
1982	65 161	4 508	583	3 712	104 038	156 435	1 901 774
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	75	24	25	98	53	86	267
1982	43	78	24	108	73	79	247
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	222	4 128	(D)	(D)	2 851 146
1982	(D)	4 132	224	(D)	(D)	153 651	1 850 774
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	167	118	109	36	111	81	309
1982	207	165	175	49	142	87	378

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshir
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	5 845	3 652	8 608	2 308	5 030	442	48
1982	8 783	5 809	12 450	3 056	6 609	444	63
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	4 003	2 550	7 485	2 102	4 225	397	40
1982	6 468	4 631	11 304	2 824	5 791	422	52
number, 1987	12 124 965	7 027 574	8 235 467	978 754	3 621 152	18 245	459 44
1982	12 928 376	6 841 117	7 314 637	1 022 336	3 604 279	23 959	647 65
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	3 943	2 493	7 368	2 087	4 187	391	40
1982	6 375	4 562	11 151	2 815	5 751	417	51
number, 1987	10 255 437	5 883 378	7 378 803	860 334	3 476 360	17 312	309 54
1982	11 086 345	6 008 172	5 965 825	864 277	3 303 657	22 112	506 50
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	2 918	2 284	6 837	1 965	3 519	380	36
100 to 399	599	21	322	71	560	9	1
400 to 3,199	156	6	50	19	77	-	
3,200 to 9,999	76	58	26	15	3	2	
10,000 to 19,999	91	78	68	10	4	-	
20,000 to 49,999	57	29	47	3	11	-	
50,000 to 99,999	26	10	10	1	6	-	
100,000 or more farms	20	7	8	3	7	-	
number	4 909 815	2 918 418	4 063 119	407 205	2 457 546	-	
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	452	503	876	230	407	63	5
1982	639	806	1 215	251	514	69	6
number, 1987	1 869 528	1 144 196	856 664	118 420	144 792	933	149 900
1982	1 842 031	832 945	1 348 812	158 059	300 622	1 847	141 14
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	125	162	230	52	87	19	18
1982	175	283	280	58	113	23	32
number, 1987	1 372 534	1 385 726	952 581	53 178	923 754	233	87 964
1982	1 674 748	520 223	1 189 394	115 350	(D)	694	98 758
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1 589	1 105	1 094	346	1 182	30	66
1982	2 476	1 584	1 762	476	1 646	47	118
number, 1987	4 752 544	48 938 303	7 386 938	68 299	433 475	761	(D)
1982	4 435 898	45 847 737	3 671 285	44 137	169 980	(D)	75 111
Turkeys farms, 1987	723	271	965	297	520	39	93
1982	804	537	1 227	320	543	59	137
number, 1987	8 847 291	1 889	4 947 597	7 221	550 922	312	6 083
1982	5 245 232	3 015	3 255 399	6 732	190 544	256	10 190
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	328	181	530	133	248	16	16
1982	361	447	801	159	259	28	24
number, 1987	658 830	992	297 360	625	9 375	53	2 256
1982	449 871	1 571	231 874	849	(D)	87	2 446
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1 611	508	1 659	491	1 063	123	147
1982	2 217	772	2 248	596	1 135	136	216
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	3 688	1 785	2 882	705	2 193	145	248
1982	5 541	2 241	4 140	959	2 952	151	359
$1,000, 1987	489 459	463 748	273 584	10 621	54 434	86	15 319
1982	391 005	390 673	194 807	9 232	43 522	164	11 979
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	848	370	788	162	427	20	67
1982	1 962	554	1 387	262	961	47	128
number, 1987	13 481 921	7 025 428	9 261 828	580 648	3 553 037	(D)	643 692
1982	13 828 283	7 477 679	9 498 041	504 277	3 984 399	11 587	592 975
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	779	298	685	157	417	19	61
1982	1 886	484	1 288	259	952	46	120
number, 1987	8 184 938	4 945 912	6 755 767	(D)	(D)	(D)	277 530
1982	7 791 437	4 934 877	5 001 761	(D)	1 895 468	11 456	504 598
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	99	79	130	12	23	6	11
1982	107	95	131	13	18	6	12
number, 1987	5 296 983	2 079 516	2 506 061	(D)	(D)	182	366 182
1982	6 036 846	2 542 802	4 496 280	(D)	2 088 911	131	88 377
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1 000	1 129	316	100	524	10	22
1982	1 411	1 212	356	110	526	8	44
number, 1987	27 356 247	276 652 292	40 991 224	84 676	910 960	525	(D)
1982	22 556 750	247 236 533	21 466 182	18 440	104 105	549	291 111
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	874	20	120	89	510	10	21
2,000 to 59,999	34	71	39	11	12	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	91	21	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	16	312	69	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	71	554	58	-	2	-	1
500,000 or more farms	4	81	9	-	-	-	-
number	4 695 000	53 904 258	12 321 806	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	450	19	394	59	141	13	53
1982	463	44	397	64	131	16	83
number, 1987	37 105 688	172	15 507 171	11 536	1 989 799	179	46 604
1982	27 924 878	282	10 275 939	10 207	735 642	104	38 355
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	391	13	353	59	129	13	53
1982	415	25	349	57	121	14	81
number, 1987	36 339 355	124	14 975 123	11 536	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	27 475 251	137	9 871 831	10 086	729 425	(D)	36 113
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	568	99	228	59	198	21	35
1982	782	120	322	97	190	28	44

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Any poultry .... farms, 1987	1 188	1 480	3 969	5 908	2 126	6 949	6 613
1982	1 267	1 913	5 472	7 671	2 985	9 830	8 320
Chickens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987	950	1 363	3 236	3 330	1 670	5 980	5 703
1982	1 104	1 809	4 654	5 348	2 542	8 761	7 577
number, 1987	2 130 533	(D)	5 455 879	20 070 337	277 614	21 244 883	5 826 714
1982	966 623	(D)	8 517 980	18 823 538	429 469	13 516 150	4 810 418
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987	940	1 344	3 165	3 138	1 656	5 889	5 614
1982	1 089	1 795	4 563	5 164	2 510	8 636	7 492
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 688 275	15 887 006	247 731	17 203 261	5 323 294
1982	869 592	(D)	6 942 781	15 250 598	350 323	12 015 184	4 220 459
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	788	1 312	2 816	2 313	1 451	4 976	5 308
100 to 399	114	23	231	72	183	519	121
400 to 3,199	26	4	61	33	14	79	9
3,200 to 9,999	2	2	22	314	3	105	69
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	17	241	-	80	50
20,000 to 49,999	2	1	25	99	5	65	26
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	13	41	-	35	26
100,000 or more .... farms	5	2	10	25	-	30	5
number	1 513 825	(D)	2 472 275	4 463 795	-	10 769 446	1 583 079
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987	152	208	434	490	169	644	797
1982	159	291	613	673	269	1 018	972
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	767 604	4 183 331	29 883	4 041 622	503 420
1982	97 031	(D)	1 575 199	3 572 940	79 146	1 500 966	589 959
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old .... farms, 1987	43	51	141	202	38	199	272
1982	33	77	191	218	58	239	260
number, 1987	3 392	(D)	680 229	3 069 345	(D)	2 226 261	508 875
1982	82 683	(D)	1 531 335	1 977 483	3 958	1 514 777	177 149
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987	146	146	530	1 943	594	989	1 002
1982	186	261	849	2 105	624	1 603	1 222
number, 1987	84 672	4 987	449 551	74 940 514	63 519	1 324 897	17 143 288
1982	74 929	24 373	108 057	59 047 034	82 012	1 930 191	9 035 737
Turkeys .... farms, 1987	142	176	545	680	267	592	645
1982	103	319	675	659	299	696	611
number, 1987	12 652	3 024	100 859	14 954 616	261 779	1 274 169	842 053
1982	9 611	2 064	98 712	10 607 983	99 962	706 545	618 696
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987	42	85	161	160	115	258	470
1982	37	184	213	290	162	360	635
number, 1987	173	610	820	804 972	683	188 772	2 326
1982	428	767	2 464	781 820	823	145 642	2 390
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987	450	315	1 240	509	393	1 414	1 387
1982	396	442	1 699	742	480	1 940	1 556
SALES							
Any poultry sold .... farms, 1987	797	359	1 756	4 292	928	3 348	1 979
1982	860	539	2 506	4 562	1 331	4 754	2 152
$1,000, 1987	27 820	(D)	90 258	1 240 193	10 729	281 232	219 687
1982	12 402	(D)	116 657	880 724	10 096	184 506	124 721
Hens and pullets sold .... farms, 1987	202	102	548	1 179	142	1 080	579
1982	337	133	951	1 360	303	1 783	628
number, 1987	1 198 474	(D)	6 231 486	26 449 977	199 106	21 125 690	8 203 931
1982	958 555	(D)	9 249 413	23 700 924	245 455	12 922 768	5 113 518
Hens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	190	98	516	900	132	944	525
1982	322	120	900	1 127	295	1 684	591
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 426 766	14 889 573	(D)	13 961 928	4 823 901
1982	742 156	(D)	5 565 940	14 810 488	(D)	8 254 074	3 654 691
Pullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	19	9	59	291	14	161	79
1982	24	23	97	250	10	140	64
number, 1987	(D)	401	1 804 720	11 560 404	(D)	7 143 762	1 380 030
1982	216 399	(D)	3 683 473	8 890 436	(D)	4 868 694	1 458 827
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	90	19	206	2 153	305	525	556
1982	110	38	282	2 195	290	754	462
number, 1987	453 843	(D)	1 713 646	408 721 082	52 677	8 967 735	89 704 380
1982	204 930	2 484	380 753	348 434 068	35 402	11 627 475	49 399 727
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	78	18	177	20	304	414	72
2,000 to 59,999	10	1	19	271	1	36	48
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	3	348	-	46	61
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	5	707	-	23	199
200,000 to 499,999	1	-	2	726	-	6	165
500,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	81	-	-	11
number	-	-	-	51 936 010	-	-	8 596 000
Turkeys sold .... farms, 1987	87	39	241	577	98	272	88
1982	68	50	262	421	100	264	97
number, 1987	148 351	2 146	491 312	43 289 339	1 217 016	3 322 419	1 960 653
1982	93 219	2 068	311 627	30 766 665	827 635	2 454 057	1 596 020
Turkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987	87	37	234	545	96	262	84
1982	67	44	255	387	98	247	74
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 093 287	1 216 976	3 084 020	1 960 389
1982	(D)	(D)	309 735	29 603 477	827 440	2 307 200	1 595 988
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987	187	42	288	139	111	233	189
1982	182	72	405	167	114	350	189

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ... farms, 1987	3 716	7 574	122	1 865	2 737	6 736
1982	5 852	10 166	141	2 648	3 943	10 599
Chickens 3 months old or older ... farms, 1987	3 178	5 963	96	1 477	2 173	5 810
1982	5 218	8 423	126	2 320	3 311	9 655
number, 1987	3 049 585	25 546 494	205 794	7 539 759	1 752 361	3 266 829
1982	3 396 829	24 389 045	368 239	7 475 114	1 795 254	3 578 895
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms, 1987	3 152	5 837	95	1 436	2 160	5 721
1982	5 166	8 286	126	2 264	3 266	9 533
number, 1987	2 666 140	21 606 619	(D)	6 414 275	1 483 006	2 727 252
1982	2 852 549	20 906 636	(D)	6 800 218	1 621 456	3 206 863
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 99	3 078	4 583	78	1 282	1 578	5 550
100 to 399	48	585	3	29	449	92
400 to 3,199	6	239	5	11	61	11
3,200 to 9,999	2	104	5	9	16	19
10,000 to 19,999	2	89	2	34	12	17
20,000 to 49,999	4	101	1	33	9	11
50,000 to 99,999	5	100	1	24	2	14
100,000 or more ... farms	7	36	-	14	4	7
number	2 080 269	9 083 173	-	3 133 955	643 670	905 000
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms, 1987	465	667	16	282	206	645
1982	631	876	13	433	266	1 368
number, 1987	363 439	3 939 875	(D)	1 125 484	269 356	539 577
1982	546 280	3 480 409	(D)	674 896	173 796	372 032
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ... farms, 1987	141	203	5	117	30	236
1982	216	259	6	166	52	356
number, 1987	336 335	2 536 892	(D)	895 185	169 842	211 790
1982	165 401	2 966 036	(D)	879 851	208 121	286 469
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1987	475	1 456	14	377	504	936
1982	966	2 117	19	506	850	1 607
number, 1987	2 362 812	19 494 864	(D)	11 857 708	105 209	12 540 965
1982	1 696 365	16 737 238	(D)	6 981 146	135 175	11 034 630
Turkeys ... farms, 1987	300	833	19	182	421	586
1982	565	1 031	16	230	621	1 123
number, 1987	241 995	2 176 204	10 253	1 973 560	1 034 238	3 808
1982	66 868	1 477 806	(D)	650 110	440 450	8 218
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1987	113	233	3	92	319	426
1982	206	344	2	166	493	897
number, 1987	(D)	58 857	(D)	(D)	4 549	2 187
1982	12 027	37 792	(D)	84 963	4 139	3 310
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1987	1 162	1 653	25	302	596	1 344
1982	1 610	2 152	30	374	665	1 774
SALES						
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1987	1 642	4 367	69	719	1 363	1 746
1982	2 490	5 856	77	906	2 255	2 485
$1,000, 1987	73 931	607 596	4 190	219 114	35 038	136 378
1982	59 967	456 362	4 002	159 580	27 768	98 348
Hens and pullets sold ... farms, 1987	340	1 342	24	237	255	397
1982	576	2 426	38	357	929	674
number, 1987	1 792 502	28 920 464	169 934	8 045 469	1 508 109	3 481 225
1982	1 806 386	27 770 904	337 359	7 476 212	1 386 271	3 429 795
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	316	1 196	21	209	246	357
1982	556	2 280	36	317	918	634
number, 1987	(D)	18 992 808	169 820	4 646 460	902 696	2 256 238
1982	(D)	17 356 950	(D)	4 872 339	932 250	2 387 606
Pullets not of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	44	184	3	35	19	58
1982	44	185	2	44	15	64
number, 1987	(D)	9 927 656	114	3 399 029	605 413	1 224 987
1982	(D)	10 413 954	(D)	2 603 873	464 021	1 042 189
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	225	1 052	6	227	269	509
1982	326	1 262	4	210	321	486
number, 1987	14 244 387	106 382 310	58 714	60 295 197	237 779	75 974 462
1982	14 422 115	103 755 972	(D)	41 578 104	200 262	53 916 803
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	161	579	3	17	253	34
2,000 to 59,999	12	133	3	11	16	88
60,000 to 99,999	7	37	-	19	-	120
100,000 to 199,999	15	94	-	56	-	148
200,000 to 499,999	28	165	-	96	-	101
500,000 or more ... farms	2	54	-	25	-	18
number	(D)	38 276 104	-	17 615 800	-	12 940 209
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1987	112	460	18	78	99	50
1982	167	436	14	66	117	94
number, 1987	1 578 712	7 309 927	11 631	5 707 448	2 269 218	790
1982	1 038 242	5 494 665	(D)	2 130 609	1 400 666	3 081
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1987	105	436	18	66	98	33
1982	161	422	14	52	106	66
number, 1987	1 563 039	7 262 509	(D)	5 412 431	(D)	565
1982	1 006 971	5 462 948	(D)	1 896 469	1 400 078	2 868
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1987	270	617	4	69	158	144
1982	372	729	5	68	223	166

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ... farms, 1987	1 154	776	4 218	3 161	2 321	5 935	1 055
1982	1 595	1 065	6 331	5 034	3 562	8 939	1 395
Chickens 3 months old or older ... farms, 1987	1 008	649	3 194	2 654	2 030	4 658	929
1982	1 417	892	5 445	4 476	3 215	7 373	1 304
number, 1987	2 089 320	405 869	6 605 717	5 928 036	691 077	5 156 407	29 235
1982	2 101 959	499 462	4 510 736	6 604 480	531 398	4 926 4[illegible]9	58 221
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms, 1987	999	645	3 133	2 631	2 003	4 606	924
1982	1 406	890	5 361	4 425	3 177	7 302	1 297
number, 1987	1 759 542	358 595	5 073 261	5 237 358	534 923	4 172 501	26 810
1982	1 841 317	460 820	3 695 188	5 748 750	487 807	4 347 340	54 751
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	955	610	2 813	2 535	1 887	3 794	893
100 to 399	25	18	131	46	57	663	26
400 to 3,199	6	8	29	8	14	73	5
3,200 to 9,999	4	1	67	7	24	28	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	2	51	4	14	15	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	5	26	4	7	13	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	9	11	-	13	-
100,000 or more ... farms	6	1	7	16	-	7	-
number	1 586 614	(D)	2 470 554	4 111 312	-	2 184 139	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms, 1987	161	76	400	397	258	470	111
1982	171	82	659	661	404	673	137
number, 1987	329 778	47 274	1 532 456	690 678	156 154	983 906	2 425
1982	260 642	38 642	815 548	855 730	43 591	579 159	3 470
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ... farms, 1987	48	21	125	143	42	116	26
1982	54	27	156	194	98	176	25
number, 1987	257 113	29 953	1 094 923	713 089	104 184	414 882	417
1982	236 404	16 507	507 233	350 892	68 637	368 104	1 214
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1987	164	114	686	531	260	1 276	134
1982	235	198	902	1 098	497	2 086	198
number, 1987	4 990	4 449	24 651 197	5 343 396	5 146 384	1 808 591	5 266
1982	6 238	7 951	20 604 750	2 238 221	3 744 061	1 585 896	6 038
Turkeys ... farms, 1987	150	146	557	298	280	539	133
1982	240	179	723	564	463	648	148
number, 1987	554 937	2 631	4 389 946	(D)	1 066 294	1 531 378	1 015
1982	372 844	1 637	3 695 524	25 996	745 727	640 081	1 244
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1987	54	10	238	76	163	176	81
1982	103	29	436	168	330	271	89
number, 1987	20 810	136	173 816	(D)	(D)	72 868	374
1982	33 462	68	162 893	(D)	11 541	93 626	314
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1987	270	206	728	974	365	1 588	271
1982	366	306	930	1 515	585	2 252	318
SALES							
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1987	361	371	1 937	1 251	739	2 947	267
1982	502	487	2 546	2 092	1 150	4 684	419
$1,000, 1987	53 653	5 224	398 843	125 777	73 451	144 804	148
1982	45 798	6 152	293 291	89 240	53 615	139 972	366
Hens and pullets sold ... farms, 1987	71	77	452	323	182	593	56
1982	128	142	725	531	294	1 383	109
number, 1987	1 107 869	372 481	8 189 446	4 653 109	936 711	4 778 791	2 819
1982	1 248 213	435 711	6 209 713	4 481 018	641 615	3 946 227	14 601
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	62	74	377	290	164	558	52
1982	124	139	662	516	285	1 354	108
number, 1987	(D)	310 311	3 880 700	3 711 562	460 180	2 789 558	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 421 969	3 023 089	395 714	2 758 [illegible]88	13 990
Pullets not of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	14	7	89	53	28	56	8
1982	12	10	81	39	17	49	8
number, 1987	(D)	62 170	4 308 746	941 547	476 531	1 989 233	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 787 744	1 457 929	245 901	1 187 759	611
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	23	53	567	245	99	674	37
1982	43	55	559	351	185	897	40
number, 1987	7 793	5 231	142 971 809	36 068 869	29 226 671	10 761 742	9 491
1982	4 357	(D)	120 078 522	16 903 405	22 991 789	8 803 544	2 135
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	21	53	32	172	17	633	36
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	44	13	5	11	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	42	8	10	2	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	155	11	14	3	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	235	28	35	18	-
500,000 or more ... farms	-	-	59	13	18	7	-
number	-	-	41 445 823	24 438 460	14 703 970	4 810 000	-
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1987	114	99	315	124	85	[illegible]8	17
1982	118	80	310	159	100	[illegible]7	28
number, 1987	3 736 876	17 982	13 067 049	(D)	3 287 901	6 458 [illegible]34	1 216
1982	2 662 715	4 675	10 108 574	(D)	2 771 488	7 323 [illegible]63	669
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1987	109	97	294	121	81	227	15
1982	113	80	280	154	87	209	21
number, 1987	3 724 363	(D)	12 848 614	24 612	(D)	[illegible] 38[illegible] [illegible]02	(D)
1982	2 636 511	(D)	9 913 300	(D)	2 757 899	7 18[illegible] 566	650
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1987	57	32	107	221	48	448	40
1982	76	39	126	303	75	660	52

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 643 633	28 509	397	3 646	32 248	59 259	19 445	2 676
	1982	1 809 756	33 351	395	3 838	34 725	59 048	20 061	3 082
	acres, 1987	282 223 880	2 231 623	28 949	865 817	6 477 365	7 676 287	5 522 216	153 715
	1982	326 306 462	3 265 361	25 694	1 047 213	7 484 316	8 764 808	6 036 679	171 229
Irrigated	farms, 1987	269 131	1 255	74	3 585	7 187	52 780	13 557	423
	1982	256 463	1 004	46	3 767	6 621	51 431	14 080	359
	acres, 1987	41 767 756	75 894	(D)	859 654	2 396 987	6 964 100	2 442 358	6 840
	1982	44 433 008	63 448	667	1 042 527	2 019 406	7 787 076	2 656 328	6 650
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	627 602	7 413	-	166	748	1 076	4 295	115
	1982	715 171	10 390	-	149	695	1 396	4 211	150
	acres, 1987	58 701 505	234 669	-	12 794	53 672	156 323	685 568	3 953
	1982	69 857 993	310 680	-	13 414	25 330	302 084	759 680	6 017
	bushels, 1987	6 725 001 837	15 623 257	-	1 530 568	5 802 912	23 454 799	98 919 585	335 317
	1982	7 508 721 493	20 144 774	-	1 498 482	2 389 882	37 721 398	94 879 902	628 384
Irrigated	farms, 1987	48 003	226	-	132	284	1 031	4 030	3
	1982	44 957	308	-	114	81	1 341	4 093	1
	acres, 1987	8 003 163	13 351	-	10 706	33 657	151 253	647 205	43
	1982	8 465 530	21 212	-	13 077	8 696	291 514	739 327	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		210 432	5 182	-	83	384	225	808	72
25 to 99 acres		232 988	1 652	-	35	186	406	1 683	30
100 to 249 acres		127 984	445	-	32	120	265	1 242	12
250 acres or more		56 198	134	-	16	58	160	762	1
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	89 642	542	-	39	3 631	83	1 039	-
	1982	93 696	910	-	125	2 203	456	1 336	1
	acres, 1987	9 760 574	25 634	-	3 242	334 569	9 775	190 554	-
	1982	12 678 843	49 564	-	11 570	235 778	52 239	308 266	(D)
	bushels, 1987	633 174 972	1 071 196	-	249 319	22 351 651	763 434	7 327 665	-
	1982	725 959 104	2 122 458	-	833 036	13 875 656	3 971 084	9 815 786	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	10 972	2	-	39	794	78	386	-
	1982	14 076	11	-	125	144	433	692	-
	acres, 1987	1 305 706	(D)	-	3 242	56 477	9 435	35 549	-
	1982	2 166 499	246	-	11 570	13 118	49 843	79 607	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		21 589	249	-	6	843	14	168	-
25 to 99 acres		38 402	226	-	19	1 620	36	376	-
100 to 249 acres		20 410	57	-	13	915	24	247	-
250 acres or more		9 241	10	-	1	253	7	228	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	352 237	1 914	6	443	5 329	2 841	6 992	7
	1982	446 075	4 090	7	539	7 727	3 429	7 121	11
	acres, 1987	53 224 174	156 466	(D)	97 407	859 405	562 302	2 421 693	86
	1982	70 910 293	474 467	97	133 681	1 667 522	928 713	2 856 126	242
	bushels, 1987	1 867 103 964	4 903 608	(D)	7 991 706	33 241 332	40 004 786	81 581 401	2 652
	1982	2 373 246 659	14 072 021	2 602	11 891 456	61 332 564	63 130 854	78 307 590	8 141
Irrigated	farms, 1987	27 760	20	1	433	171	2 279	1 953	-
	1982	27 933	14	-	539	65	2 684	1 739	1
	acres, 1987	3 731 218	731	(D)	96 947	30 115	418 181	195 472	-
	1982	4 649 935	617	-	133 681	16 690	717 387	202 237	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		108 463	551	4	64	776	342	732	7
25 to 99 acres		116 066	674	2	158	1 973	1 132	1 774	-
100 to 249 acres		65 041	364	-	136	1 571	747	1 747	-
250 acres or more		62 667	125	-	85	1 009	620	2 739	-
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	89 948	31	35	168	3	1 431	2 404	1
	1982	79 303	34	45	290	7	2 261	2 078	2
	acres, 1987	9 178 410	1 459	5 666	14 654	20	269 845	203 226	(D)
	1982	8 650 370	959	6 950	35 502	644	582 706	195 536	(D)
	bushels, 1987	458 025 465	54 906	235 417	1 365 067	610	14 560 411	12 366 192	(D)
	1982	468 278 157	45 128	227 820	3 328 880	24 166	31 980 247	13 920 841	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	16 922	1	4	168	-	923	1 389	-
	1982	20 658	1	-	290	-	1 371	1 761	-
	acres, 1987	1 340 764	(D)	86	14 654	-	127 708	116 100	-
	1982	1 651 501	(D)	-	35 502	-	258 935	166 366	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		27 449	16	13	46	3	264	701	1
25 to 99 acres		34 387	12	9	76	-	575	1 091	-
100 to 249 acres		19 109	2	6	36	-	327	449	-
250 acres or more		9 003	1	7	10	-	265	163	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	43 046	1 820	-	1 199	2 479	3 037	-	-
	1982	38 266	1 458	-	1 177	2 019	3 002	-	-
	acres, 1987	9 826 081	346 013	-	361 733	529 636	1 083 811	-	-
	1982	9 781 404	294 792	-	518 488	405 345	1 312 569	-	-
	bales, 1987	13 280 143	380 936	-	1 005 493	816 723	2 619 934	-	-
	1982	11 375 524	421 367	-	1 155 883	525 887	2 872 637	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	14 538	73	-	1 199	942	3 037	-	-
	1982	11 658	29	-	1 177	352	3 002	-	-
	acres, 1987	3 543 826	9 427	-	361 733	182 103	1 083 811	-	-
	1982	3 422 834	2 161	-	518 488	72 807	1 312 569	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 721	422	-	58	332	309	-	-
25 to 99 acres		12 224	555	-	230	638	824	-	-
100 to 249 acres		11 196	379	-	392	705	898	-	-
250 acres or more		12 905	464	-	510	804	1 006	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	136 682	21	-	-	1	-	-	63
	1982	179 141	48	-	-	1	-	-	78
	acres, 1987	633 310	211	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 675
	1982	931 655	395	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 198
	pounds, 1987	1 215 221 360	391 842	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 831 167
	1982	1 871 309 459	665 096	-	-	(D)	-	-	3 148 241
Irrigated	farms, 1987	11 054	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
	1982	8 579	2	-	-	-	-	-	26
	acres, 1987	121 835	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
	1982	94 584	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 276
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		30 952	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		35 103	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
2.0 to 2.9 acres		20 136	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		19 436	6	-	-	-	-	-	7
5.0 to 9.9 acres		16 746	3	-	-	-	-	-	17
10.0 acres or more		14 309	5	-	-	-	-	-	29

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 172	22 677	30 301	3 837	18 270	79 986	61 689	92 878
1982	2 700	24 398	35 650	3 538	19 596	89 124	68 040	103 644
acres, 1987	441 502	2 240 8[illegible]1	3 298 268	152 719	4 349 122	20 102 388	10 706 298	20 484 178
1982	499 986	2 643 147	4 761 260	155 960	4 887 805	23 008 244	12 136 310	24 137 670
Irrigated farms, 1987	375	11 516	4 849	1 796	14 308	1 596	1 441	825
1982	318	10 052	4 386	1 516	15 470	1 170	1 187	608
acres, 1987	60 744	1 395 612	627 311	87 082	2 811 354	205 469	167 706	91 598
1982	44 014	1 303 315	567 378	76 035	3 037 603	163 112	131 251	91 175
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1 076	2 088	10 561	-	1 203	66 600	45 383	83 301
1982	1 363	2 987	13 793	12	1 450	73 372	50 290	92 462
acres, 1987	130 234	95 874	548 498	-	47 493	9 162 711	4 884 114	10 147 051
1982	150 676	190 254	788 306	648	69 652	11 383 178	5 975 300	12 880 050
bushels, 1987	9 876 539	6 628 740	43 332 343	-	5 687 256	1 168 644 485	619 045 978	1 274 388 346
1982	14 880 293	12 559 553	60 031 978	(D)	8 082 179	1 425 129 317	712 234 375	1 466 953 043
Irrigated farms, 1987	145	228	1 692	-	1 203	765	716	453
1982	132	384	1 662	9	1 450	610	574	386
acres, 1987	22 314	24 275	147 208	-	47 493	106 672	114 254	62 099
1982	17 771	51 990	165 211	574	69 652	93 513	90 694	59 796
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	327	1 299	5 337	-	625	11 795	14 091	11 524
25 to 99 acres	403	571	3 695	-	485	24 350	16 528	35 088
100 to 249 acres	217	168	1 171	-	78	19 982	9 342	27 186
250 acres or more	129	50	358	-	15	10 473	5 422	9 503
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	21	104	961	-	-	2 218	142	108
1982	6	241	1 588	-	6	1 644	123	292
acres, 1987	864	5 990	40 257	-	-	118 180	7 284	4 376
1982	115	20 045	94 028	-	(D)	109 592	5 072	13 500
bushels, 1987	23 705	280 013	1 551 179	-	-	10 123 461	590 332	334 779
1982	4 407	769 023	3 984 995	-	(D)	8 249 733	343 465	752 727
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	8	54	-	-	8	1	-
1982	-	19	84	-	5	3	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	558	2 394	-	-	69	(D)	-
1982	-	3 117	5 336	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	46	461	-	-	875	72	61
25 to 99 acres	3	43	405	-	-	1 048	47	40
100 to 249 acres	4	12	82	-	-	239	19	5
250 acres or more	-	3	13	-	-	56	4	2
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	630	639	4 704	-	7 706	21 356	18 294	1 345
1982	783	861	7 874	-	7 870	28 080	23 764	2 731
acres, 1987	43 573	44 977	416 997	-	1 239 480	954 990	590 920	31 047
1982	56 867	94 639	995 962	-	1 507 775	1 452 686	892 929	98 688
bushels, 1987	1 827 869	1 246 973	13 269 742	-	83 250 152	48 850 664	30 789 151	1 180 360
1982	2 234 788	2 771 217	31 864 435	-	87 980 724	62 046 957	37 007 361	2 845 239
Irrigated farms, 1987	33	25	331	-	5 440	69	26	2
1982	23	26	292	-	5 223	68	22	13
acres, 1987	2 604	1 319	35 096	-	587 736	3 384	583	(D)
1982	2 136	8 048	48 099	-	657 654	4 419	1 219	843
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	203	193	1 437	-	2 144	10 029	10 698	998
25 to 99 acres	299	318	2 011	-	2 713	8 995	6 593	307
100 to 249 acres	100	107	873	-	1 465	2 042	893	33
250 acres or more	28	21	383	-	1 384	290	110	7
Barley for grain farms, 1987	360	-	146	-	7 852	147	141	357
1982	471	2	301	-	9 379	168	186	137
acres, 1987	32 642	-	6 320	-	833 225	2 704	2 203	6 545
1982	33 951	(D)	17 140	-	1 090 811	3 485	3 622	3 449
bushels, 1987	1 897 161	-	280 022	-	59 437 911	146 696	137 225	358 125
1982	1 912 955	(D)	882 524	-	73 169 464	173 046	163 759	161 974
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	-	3	-	5 884	5	4	7
1982	12	-	7	-	7 154	10	1	4
acres, 1987	1 346	-	185	-	473 401	219	(D)	483
1982	611	-	453	-	615 243	246	(D)	184
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	101	-	66	-	2 577	116	115	287
25 to 99 acres	162	-	67	-	3 082	29	24	69
100 to 249 acres	71	-	11	-	1 406	2	2	-
250 acres or more	26	-	2	-	787	-	-	1
Cotton farms, 1987	-	192	1 733	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	81	770	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	23 875	231 635	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	10 838	131 300	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	32 805	286 188	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	10 882	192 496	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	12	457	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	3	123	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	999	64 110	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	86	19 388	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	37	371	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	81	627	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	49	476	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	25	259	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	333	2 061	-	-	-	3 115	-
1982	-	581	3 005	-	-	-	4 061	-
acres, 1987	-	5 449	30 853	-	-	-	6 177	-
1982	-	8 208	44 749	-	-	-	8 819	-
pounds, 1987	-	12 615 085	65 722 067	-	-	-	11 222 882	-
1982	-	18 246 091	95 134 961	-	-	-	17 447 992	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	174	863	-	-	-	59	-
1982	-	293	1 023	-	-	-	107	-
acres, 1987	-	3 719	15 555	-	-	-	142	-
1982	-	5 636	18 431	-	-	-	356	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	24	55	-	-	-	1 164	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	20	147	-	-	-	903	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	18	153	-	-	-	416	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	33	272	-	-	-	322	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	68	449	-	-	-	241	-
10.0 acres or more	-	170	985	-	-	-	69	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	57 822	83 097	18 644	5 486	11 960	5 084	46 017
	1982	62 860	93 082	21 901	6 138	13 672	4 608	53 738
	acres, 1987	17 729 394	4 250 284	3 599 670	410 891	1 346 913	194 874	6 172 468
	1982	20 186 974	4 835 631	4 699 323	457 076	1 528 994	197 769	7 255 909
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7 268	3 624	3 846	352	1 040	1 290	3 684
	1982	7 211	2 782	3 644	199	826	989	3 150
	acres, 1987	2 408 176	31 903	634 834	5 998	50 077	19 566	312 073
	1982	2 639 024	21 503	686 489	5 825	38 219	17 012	284 047
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	8 944	25 067	1 663	80	5 608	152	25 140
	1982	8 346	31 301	1 506	126	7 281	166	30 792
	acres, 1987	1 243 969	1 048 809	189 772	5 342	432 409	5 681	1 982 401
	1982	1 161 875	1 342 981	33 792	8 020	620 198	6 077	2 568 541
	bushels, 1987	144 133 581	104 364 883	19 097 307	485 087	31 941 714	626 829	169 779 819
	1982	130 662 235	131 668 799	2 769 934	647 910	62 845 256	591 660	256 473 754
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 647	140	94	1	157	1	979
	1982	3 007	74	50	1	114	10	814
	acres, 1987	816 992	6 517	7 247	(D)	13 726	(D)	134 704
	1982	755 272	2 738	1 867	(D)	11 672	19	135 474
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 984	16 804	777	36	2 652	99	10 135
25 to 99 acres		3 279	5 861	338	29	1 832	36	9 569
100 to 249 acres		2 196	1 565	345	11	711	12	3 689
250 acres or more		1 485	857	203	2	413	5	1 747
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	32 492	410	800	-	50	1	31
	1982	26 906	658	619	-	35	1	30
	acres, 1987	3 399 564	13 844	122 030	-	1 853	(D)	660
	1982	3 187 148	30 108	115 847	-	1 168	(D)	844
	bushels, 1987	228 045 100	892 459	7 226 766	-	89 994	(D)	45 539
	1982	192 400 229	2 025 953	6 231 764	-	74 781	(D)	48 789
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 137	2	42	-	-	-	-
	1982	3 474	1	16	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	464 119	(D)	2 904	-	-	-	-
	1982	643 656	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7 280	252	152	-	27	-	23
25 to 99 acres		14 139	124	311	-	20	1	6
100 to 249 acres		7 830	30	182	-	3	-	2
250 acres or more		3 243	4	155	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	38 638	5 361	1 067	33	3 112	7	10 327
	1982	49 231	7 887	1 962	37	3 153	7	15 416
	acres, 1987	8 679 588	283 742	151 251	533	146 061	143	356 073
	1982	11 664 008	527 423	379 289	805	138 204	33	[illegible] 445
	bushels, 1987	292 999 442	12 752 191	4 654 627	25 012	6 766 273	6 056	16 [illegible] 384
	1982	372 590 045	19 653 581	13 515 660	35 394	5 635 641	1 276	20 [illegible] 229
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 046	21	32	-	44	-	80
	1982	3 111	5	20	-	18	1	89
	acres, 1987	635 524	897	5 656	-	2 333	-	5 851
	1982	715 445	257	2 209	-	817	(D)	5 041
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4 230	2 821	144	25	1 566	5	5 899
25 to 99 acres		11 451	1 712	422	8	1 173	1	3 776
100 to 249 acres		11 111	626	343	-	296	1	583
250 acres or more		11 846	202	158	-	75	-	69
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	2 307	292	-	40	1 541	2	1 571
	1982	666	505	2	34	1 806	3	1 093
	acres, 1987	95 465	11 464	-	756	59 268	(D)	46 080
	1982	34 820	24 741	(D)	703	72 491	37	35 108
	bushels, 1987	3 639 224	743 964	-	40 177	3 707 134	(D)	2 454 284
	1982	1 490 498	1 160 257	(D)	35 769	4 251 789	1 616	2 073 250
Irrigated	farms, 1987	166	1	-	-	14	1	4
	1982	84	-	1	1	9	-	3
	acres, 1987	7 359	(D)	-	-	403	(D)	64
	1982	9 599	-	(D)	(D)	380	-	18
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 142	156	-	27	891	2	1 015
25 to 99 acres		952	105	-	12	521	-	487
100 to 249 acres		177	29	-	1	107	-	58
250 acres or more		36	2	-	-	22	-	11
Cotton	farms, 1987	10	-	2 675	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	2 371	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	542	-	590 257	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	562 581	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	595	-	921 867	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	788 360	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	636	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	322	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	117 837	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	56 218	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	-	436	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		5	-	657	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	721	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	859	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	13	61 962	4	-	1 357	21	-
	1982	13	74 166	6	-	2 489	46	-
	acres, 1987	30	175 957	(D)	-	10 780	458	-
	1982	30	256 619	24	-	24 840	352	-
	pounds, 1987	60 805	336 364 307	(D)	-	13 751 729	618 971	-
	1982	50 889	538 759 894	18 630	-	32 280 276	574 990	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	2 949	1	-	161	9	-
	1982	1	2 482	1	-	196	8	-
	acres, 1987	8	14 067	(D)	-	2 027	205	-
	1982	(D)	13 437	(D)	-	2 743	120	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2	14 693	-	-	46	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		5	17 325	1	-	102	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	10 189	1	-	156	1	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		4	9 781	-	-	266	3	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		2	7 292	1	-	391	1	-
10.0 acres or more		-	2 682	1	-	376	13	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	76 537	24 305	80 396	19 267	51 175	1 884	2 044
1982	85 948	31 122	86 837	19 279	52 497	1 895	2 282
acres, 1987	16 635 284	4 272 651	11 655 304	9 128 013	15 276 151	526 067	106 629
1982	19 722 646	5 799 772	12 725 378	9 365 775	17 075 625	605 082	116 613
Irrigated, farms, 1987	2 400	1 936	2 754	8 495	22 488	1 883	253
1982	2 156	1 438	2 004	8 282	22 094	1 895	172
acres, 1987	348 500	632 791	529 342	1 541 977	5 561 530	524 067	(D)
1982	312 667	429 447	400 668	1 537 067	5 948 974	602 082	1 272
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	51 355	4 020	25 921	232	34 717	21	32
1982	57 612	5 510	25 323	212	34 573	3	52
acres, 1987	4 756 348	120 361	2 069 238	14 824	6 090 669	1 260	1 042
1982	5 904 579	80 914	1 892 882	20 897	6 519 250	11	1 505
bushels, 1987	567 384 166	9 369 093	218 093 408	1 471 198	749 231 198	151 128	102 358
1982	610 113 278	4 757 738	178 722 297	1 933 434	676 484 963	(D)	145 792
Irrigated, farms, 1987	1 381	73	1 114	210	20 184	21	1
1982	1 343	78	684	174	19 321	3	3
acres, 1987	160 134	4 626	169 151	12 220	4 143 223	1 260	(D)
1982	160 351	2 909	96 735	16 024	4 334 677	11	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11 291	3 082	8 597	73	2 980	11	24
25 to 99 acres	24 113	646	10 742	117	12 078	6	4
100 to 249 acres	12 291	208	4 919	37	12 005	3	4
250 acres or more	3 660	84	1 663	5	7 654	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	26	1 414	9 258	6	12 576	-	-
1982	43	834	10 317	-	15 106	-	-
acres, 1987	1 066	111 250	625 047	301	1 300 713	-	-
1982	1 529	89 477	746 547	-	1 657 237	-	-
bushels, 1987	79 942	6 758 881	50 759 064	13 150	101 004 096	-	-
1982	98 599	4 817 320	54 910 329	-	116 927 367	-	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	59	424	3	1 562	-	-
1982	1	8	398	-	2 637	-	-
acres, 1987	-	4 350	32 993	138	97 624	-	-
1982	(D)	431	40 586	-	197 544	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	382	3 089	-	2 033	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	671	4 291	6	5 917	-	-
100 to 249 acres	3	277	1 498	-	3 558	-	-
250 acres or more	1	84	380	-	1 068	-	-
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	20 236	1 991	12 683	10 375	18 124	114	1
1982	21 070	4 297	29 507	9 982	20 182	162	1
acres, 1987	2 444 284	283 477	750 208	4 703 455	1 962 051	15 052	(D)
1982	2 972 376	809 015	2 044 839	5 215 965	2 585 111	20 536	(D)
bushels, 1987	97 967 169	9 674 702	31 939 663	143 802 744	76 826 252	1 096 511	(D)
1982	111 500 972	29 185 697	68 338 008	159 093 238	87 959 769	1 386 182	(D)
Irrigated, farms, 1987	130	35	298	1 567	1 323	114	-
1982	60	23	183	1 249	1 166	162	-
acres, 1987	8 109	6 773	33 132	166 759	109 274	15 052	-
1982	4 972	6 129	25 893	165 194	117 989	20 536	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 374	337	5 233	618	4 898	26	1
25 to 99 acres	7 458	758	5 245	1 849	7 552	55	-
100 to 249 acres	3 618	587	1 721	2 256	3 700	24	-
250 acres or more	2 786	309	484	5 652	1 974	9	-
Barley for grain, farms, 1987	6 412	1	204	9 621	982	115	2
1982	7 037	11	260	8 283	353	193	2
acres, 1987	807 374	(D)	4 358	1 900 275	48 250	9 150	(D)
1982	827 093	208	6 196	1 613 964	17 427	28 490	(D)
bushels, 1987	44 734 800	(D)	184 683	79 606 320	1 770 042	725 196	(D)
1982	46 662 278	5 964	278 940	72 135 565	898 256	2 079 755	(D)
Irrigated, farms, 1987	61	-	1	2 255	102	115	-
1982	25	-	2	2 129	89	193	-
acres, 1987	3 110	-	(D)	233 324	6 503	9 150	-
1982	1 732	-	(D)	229 155	6 530	28 490	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 189	-	139	1 078	379	43	-
25 to 99 acres	3 527	1	62	3 136	507	51	2
100 to 249 acres	1 939	-	3	2 987	83	16	-
250 acres or more	757	-	-	2 420	13	5	-
Cotton, farms, 1987	-	4 225	1 214	-	-	-	-
1982	-	3 710	971	-	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	1 028 249	197 598	-	-	-	-
1982	-	978 496	144 947	-	-	596	-
bales, 1987	-	1 654 648	305 767	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 641 939	179 134	-	-	803	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	652	250	-	-	-	-
1982	-	219	79	-	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	198 549	25 897	-	-	-	-
1982	-	59 647	8 972	-	-	596	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	867	199	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1 027	386	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1 037	367	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	1 294	262	-	-	-	-
Tobacco, farms, 1987	5	-	522	-	-	-	-
1982	4	1	692	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	19	-	1 907	-	-	-	-
1982	27	(D)	2 996	-	-	-	-
pounds, 1987	27 001	-	3 654 406	-	-	-	-
1982	34 376	(D)	5 737 828	-	-	-	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	61	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	128	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	-	124	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1	-	86	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	-	59	-	-	-	-
10.0 acres or more	-	-	45	-	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	7 288	7 269	33 664	50 108	32 360	70 577	43 522
1982..	6 940	7 395	38 509	63 392	34 031	78 363	45 825
acres, 1987..	484 805	969 214	3 899 819	3 779 164	18 363 910	9 297 596	7 319 193
1982..	570 031	1 297 305	4 430 196	4 659 283	20 308 135	10 396 323	8 961 353
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	1 805	6 210	1 945	6 318	789	1 516	2 809
1982..	1 659	6 225	1 694	3 969	749	1 132	2 877
acres, 1987..	89 961	606 344	48 613	135 368	162 078	31 247	448 609
1982..	81 640	702 040	50 673	79 607	160 726	27 338	486 043
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	1 405	434	9 301	21 000	5 313	45 702	723
1982..	1 720	479	10 523	30 193	3 325	52 659	555
acres, 1987..	74 938	37 540	598 815	1 056 000	533 379	3 107 822	76 971
1982..	103 998	57 161	749 492	1 393 496	522 122	3 862 625	40 538
bushels, 1987..	7 570 456	5 300 378	65 911 889	71 795 021	46 983 096	355 339 490	6 019 226
1982..	10 186 110	6 901 030	70 349 704	133 576 411	34 122 728	417 724 837	3 652 498
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	48	378	34	420	299	89	176
1982..	67	436	26	246	258	83	89
acres, 1987..	1 897	36 189	1 552	18 750	57 562	3 621	39 716
1982..	2 545	56 632	586	14 205	58 231	3 552	18 380
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	743	212	4 114	12 397	1 475	20 196	273
25 to 99 acres	427	93	3 523	5 728	2 336	16 570	225
100 to 249 acres	185	82	1 223	2 073	971	6 466	140
250 acres or more	50	47	441	802	531	2 470	85
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	38	776	24	814	27	55	2 961
1982..	43	1 023	17	1 180	17	63	3 337
acres, 1987..	1 491	156 979	226	25 121	1 261	1 330	339 368
1982..	1 315	259 294	262	41 506	1 200	1 733	468 269
bushels, 1987..	81 468	8 680 130	11 872	1 037 447	56 034	94 200	15 114 630
1982..	69 436	9 645 856	6 105	1 988 283	49 158	141 723	18 714 432
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	448	-	11	2	-	404
1982..	-	603	-	8	-	-	521
acres, 1987..	-	45 660	-	299	(D)	-	50 225
1982..	-	80 079	-	(D)	-	-	85 981
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	92	22	539	16	40	824
25 to 99 acres	18	281	2	223	7	13	1 216
100 to 249 acres	1	212	-	39	4	2	576
250 acres or more	1	191	-	13	-	-	345
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	551	1 229	2 390	7 747	28 245	26 086	18 644
1982..	804	1 459	2 965	11 950	29 277	32 648	22 999
acres, 1987..	21 070	309 184	86 345	378 744	8 778 869	838 496	4 276 344
1982..	37 901	480 418	116 994	597 539	9 818 946	1 151 219	5 972 135
bushels, 1987..	869 823	8 820 0[illegible]0	3 622 242	15 091 015	248 678 425	42 452 489	113 464 955
1982..	1 461 995	10 026 475	4 951 504	20 682 804	295 849 566	47 417 971	171 665 099
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	6	663	2	64	244	35	709
1982..	8	716	12	40	183	17	880
acres, 1987..	191	80 235	(D)	1 322	28 214	725	143 400
1982..	299	101 451	97	1 622	23 098	445	159 963
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	278	192	1 327	4 203	735	15 356	1 747
25 to 99 acres	216	357	882	2 560	5 297	9 253	5 985
100 to 249 acres	54	325	162	745	8 972	1 361	5 235
250 acres or more	3	355	19	239	13 241	116	5 677
Barley for grain .... farms, 1987..	225	149	788	1 216	20 825	560	148
1982..	358	267	908	2 099	12 271	540	209
acres, 1987..	8 582	7 333	19 113	37 132	2 690 972	5 872	8 915
1982..	14 083	32 123	21 246	62 113	1 808 815	5 581	10 081
bushels, 1987..	546 825	439 718	925 763	2 071 248	120 600 254	300 867	273 234
1982..	852 338	1 913 952	1 127 523	3 200 766	91 873 953	263 973	404 810
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	3	130	1	3	88	3	11
1982..	5	255	-	7	42	4	10
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 751	(D)	31	4 897	16	903
1982..	75	30 573	-	119	3 954	(D)	644
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	110	62	527	809	2 171	528	53
25 to 99 acres	96	72	236	316	8 931	31	78
100 to 249 acres	17	14	23	79	6 957	1	16
250 acres or more	2	1	2	12	2 766	-	1
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	697	-	981	-	-	2 913
1982..	-	669	-	620	-	-	2 848
acres, 1987..	-	79 135	-	94 186	-	-	360 299
1982..	-	77 912	-	68 760	-	-	414 312
bales, 1987..	-	113 013	-	93 720	-	-	306 388
1982..	-	88 282	-	92 248	-	-	236 262
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	697	-	43	-	-	411
1982..	-	669	-	5	-	-	441
acres, 1987..	-	79 135	-	2 189	-	-	56 330
1982..	-	77 912	-	293	-	-	58 342
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	179	-	315	-	-	613
25 to 99 acres	-	258	-	364	-	-	[illegible]
100 to 249 acres	-	181	-	216	-	-	[illegible]
250 acres or more	-	79	-	86	-	-	[illegible]
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	22 260	-	3 751	-
1982..	-	-	-	29 489	-	4 846	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	239 343	-	7 959	-
1982..	-	-	-	337 696	-	14 023	-
pounds, 1987..	-	-	-	478 051 423	-	12 641 185	-
1982..	-	-	-	690 142 724	-	26 507 582	-
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	4 042	-	33	-
1982..	-	-	-	2 556	-	49	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	59 285	-	51	-
1982..	-	-	-	36 731	-	107	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	2 340	-	1 183	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	3 393	-	1 165	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	2 690	-	581	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	3 217	-	450	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	3 817	-	311	-
10.0 acres or more	-	-	-	6 803	-	81	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	21 712	46 157	523	15 556	31 110	63 754	110 358
1982	23 719	50 423	576	20 144	32 823	74 518	110 341
acres, 1987	2 832 663	4 080 153	18 498	1 589 636	12 982 611	3 854 302	16 521 315
1982	3 305 714	4 363 789	21 252	2 474 025	14 433 490	4 548 895	20 761 160
Irrigated farms, 1987	11 662	2 169	99	1 153	1 837	1 799	18 523
1982	12 398	1 526	84	926	1 772	1 103	18 437
acres, 1987	1 228 388	28 436	3 116	78 569	350 822	34 886	4 020 802
1982	1 376 498	17 692	1 826	80 738	364 657	16 382	5 319 716
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	310	26 968	9	6 292	19 446	13 715	9 131
1982	309	31 699	12	7 942	18 694	18 711	9 192
acres, 1987	17 273	1 070 293	99	309 791	2 573 567	553 943	1 227 335
1982	44 887	1 282 084	151	384 966	2 583 209	563 467	1 097 305
bushels, 1987	2 490 000	99 282 796	7 585	22 143 190	199 208 883	47 899 079	123 806 676
1982	7 187 740	119 837 016	10 902	31 085 287	174 109 203	48 544 140	110 164 572
Irrigated farms, 1987	271	94	-	207	1 173	85	3 227
1982	284	50	2	216	1 083	45	2 745
acres, 1987	16 058	2 352	-	18 225	188 952	5 952	522 359
1982	44 221	999	(D)	25 852	179 985	1 537	628 904
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	156	15 848	8	3 776	1 920	9 078	3 202
25 to 99 acres	110	8 770	1	1 713	8 363	3 174	2 473
100 to 249 acres	29	1 852	-	558	6 725	1 040	2 032
250 acres or more	15	498	-	245	2 440	423	1 424
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	152	-	344	1 363	844	15 935
1982	2	183	-	454	1 965	1 171	20 348
acres, 1987	(D)	3 743	-	12 005	181 776	45 879	2 665 237
1982	(D)	3 901	-	18 777	262 605	66 776	4 812 115
bushels, 1987	(D)	208 309	-	392 701	8 865 184	3 003 731	155 573 425
1982	(D)	176 283	-	778 907	11 269 601	4 230 923	256 044 797
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	12	3	3 462
1982	1	-	-	1	23	-	4 844
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	861	(D)	489 436
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 890	-	968 857
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	105	-	201	143	360	2 907
25 to 99 acres	1	39	-	115	621	343	6 069
100 to 249 acres	-	8	-	22	409	119	3 999
250 acres or more	-	-	-	6	190	22	2 960
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	3 890	9 719	1	3 097	15 273	4 579	19 386
1982	4 763	12 068	2	4 478	13 530	8 357	22 647
acres, 1987	838 849	186 100	(D)	213 374	3 229 384	324 984	3 649 104
1982	1 179 942	221 454	(D)	426 528	3 332 487	720 123	5 087 248
bushels, 1987	51 875 186	7 663 537	(D)	7 558 179	91 141 128	12 749 682	98 226 965
1982	58 924 228	7 790 790	(D)	14 810 264	85 895 594	25 038 992	123 039 757
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 364	14	-	66	177	16	3 752
1982	1 411	7	-	102	136	8	4 281
acres, 1987	122 133	151	-	5 159	14 990	925	652 746
1982	162 287	65	-	12 091	13 843	991	896 900
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 013	7 726	1	1 302	1 896	1 899	3 112
25 to 99 acres	1 345	1 773	-	1 133	5 284	1 737	7 199
100 to 249 acres	686	195	-	498	4 302	661	4 811
250 acres or more	846	25	-	164	3 791	282	4 264
Barley for grain farms, 1987	1 805	4 021	-	270	7 911	112	202
1982	2 366	4 485	2	528	5 105	278	258
acres, 1987	186 504	60 658	-	10 288	766 698	3 134	13 430
1982	250 291	58 644	(D)	21 933	521 755	8 858	21 527
bushels, 1987	12 272 482	3 433 897	-	469 587	29 647 024	150 352	575 994
1982	14 313 160	2 985 458	(D)	1 003 137	20 725 622	397 650	843 920
Irrigated farms, 1987	830	8	-	3	68	2	93
1982	1 231	1	-	1	58	1	106
acres, 1987	69 160	87	-	208	4 667	(D)	5 972
1982	104 634	(D)	-	(D)	4 814	(D)	10 993
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	611	3 449	-	156	1 060	72	67
25 to 99 acres	668	536	-	92	4 288	30	98
100 to 249 acres	352	31	-	18	2 040	10	31
250 acres or more	174	5	-	4	523	-	6
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	744	-	2 545	16 557
1982	-	-	-	417	-	1 850	16 292
acres, 1987	-	-	-	116 424	-	411 100	4 349 755
1982	-	-	-	95 392	-	241 998	4 522 787
bales, 1987	-	-	-	102 078	-	566 890	4 071 552
1982	-	-	-	147 897	-	306 159	2 715 950
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	71	-	25	6 031
1982	-	-	-	17	-	6	5 209
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	8 206	1 327 122
1982	-	-	-	1 763	-	665	1 232 907
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	158	-	745	1 663
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	236	-	775	4 350
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	195	-	484	4 413
250 acres or more	-	-	-	155	-	541	6 131
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	1 223	-	2 519	-	25 052	-
1982	-	1 939	-	3 530	-	36 515	-
acres, 1987	-	6 803	-	42 666	-	51 578	-
1982	-	11 793	-	60 017	-	82 390	-
pounds, 1987	-	12 614 653	-	87 431 422	-	85 715 814	-
1982	-	22 227 216	-	119 838 746	-	155 161 237	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	31	-	112	-	824	-
1982	-	18	-	117	-	608	-
acres, 1987	-	161	-	(D)	-	2 367	-
1982	-	96	-	2 446	-	1 482	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	25	-	112	-	7 893	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	96	-	265	-	8 318	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	174	-	223	-	3 740	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	361	-	313	-	2 767	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	423	-	438	-	1 822	-
10.0 acres or more	-	145	-	1 168	-	512	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	10 752	5 069	37 332	24 027	15 056	69 141	6 369
1982	11 078	5 583	44 259	26 067	16 446	75 734	6 473
acres, 1987	1 076 886	488 253	2 406 976	4 597 478	553 517	9 335 007	1 717 027
1982	1 118 486	547 848	2 779 282	5 278 772	576 889	10 062 154	1 813 830
Irrigated farms, 1987	9 983	174	2 991	13 709	241	1 821	4 67[illegible]
1982	10 224	119	1 616	14 270	130	1 678	4 819
acres, 1987	829 732	1 782	77 204	1 378 065	2 697	280 624	1 132 266
1982	821 839	1 216	42 400	1 499 888	871	257 707	1 146 996
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	521	210	8 162	735	2 097	48 665	484
1982	449	261	15 266	761	3 670	52 645	562
acres, 1987	18 930	11 191	341 412	91 470	48 953	2 787 734	39 970
1982	15 118	12 428	611 032	131 474	82 176	3 257 104	46 069
bushels, 1987	2 559 872	1 031 941	20 941 850	15 956 710	3 257 346	311 689 830	4 304 828
1982	1 617 750	1 173 189	56 263 179	20 807 328	7 416 016	332 327 822	4 681 878
Irrigated farms, 1987	521	4	213	703	17	657	467
1982	449	4	143	717	4	641	548
acres, 1987	18 930	66	13 069	89 900	382	79 061	38 165
1982	15 118	102	8 242	129 710	(D)	90 566	45 079
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	294	61	5 442	200	1 711	19 110	117
25 to 99 acres	185	119	1 761	332	298	22 796	239
100 to 249 acres	39	27	714	147	65	5 248	102
250 acres or more	3	3	245	56	23	1 511	26
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	22	4	296	2	8	23	1
1982	21	-	365	2	8	12	3
acres, 1987	831	62	7 100	(D)	293	653	(D)
1982	1 181	-	8 506	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	54 529	3 655	342 678	(D)	16 570	47 242	(D)
1982	60 985	-	437 879	(D)	2 176	11 099	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	22	-	7	1	-	2	1
1982	21	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres, 1987	831	-	109	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 181	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	3	202	2	5	14	-
25 to 99 acres	8	1	80	-	1	7	1
100 to 249 acres	2	-	13	-	2	2	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1 711	18	4 339	5 562	[illegible]	4 193	924
1982	1 703	19	6 594	6 232	[illegible]	4 276	1 095
acres, 1987	191 384	399	188 428	2 160 641	339	97 030	252 784
1982	237 229	424	296 840	2 716 305	141	122 029	355 938
bushels, 1987	7 149 004	15 114	8 065 684	114 781 997	316 337	4 236 394	7 207 742
1982	6 662 449	10 366	10 873 751	128 069 408	244 165	5 505 837	9 169 664
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 234	-	47	1 699	-	26	189
1982	1 076	-	23	2 090	1	13	181
acres, 1987	48 678	-	1 263	255 983	-	1 789	11 617
1982	39 872	-	799	359 317	(D)	1 678	17 541
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	794	14	2 556	554	300	2 994	107
25 to 99 acres	529	4	1 289	1 186	66	1 112	250
100 to 249 acres	223	-	375	1 159	[illegible]	75	249
250 acres or more	165	-	119	2 663	1	12	318
Barley for grain farms, 1987	3 139	37	1 579	3 722	151	3 732	1 190
1982	3 863	45	2 250	4 176	156	2 219	1 311
acres, 1987	126 345	1 149	61 280	609 133	2 718	74 657	127 366
1982	150 908	1 352	86 152	751 963	2 416	47 550	136 748
bushels, 1987	9 506 857	55 252	3 718 711	31 889 132	148 920	3 872 100	8 654 469
1982	10 949 532	65 971	4 983 682	43 923 993	130 431	2 453 928	8 791 442
Irrigated farms, 1987	2 890	-	11	733	1	11	913
1982	3 539	-	6	1 212	-	4	1 029
acres, 1987	105 534	-	396	41 815	(D)	432	105 172
1982	129 759	-	78	97 569	-	454	114 080
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 755	21	895	681	114	2 693	248
25 to 99 acres	1 088	14	533	1 165	36	1 009	511
100 to 249 acres	254	2	127	1 091	1	29	304
250 acres or more	42	-	24	785	-	1	127
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	1 833	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	291	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	1 546	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	338	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	9 750	-	1 095	1 564	-
1982	-	-	13 485	-	1 314	2 832	-
acres, 1987	-	-	45 121	-	1 716	4 387	-
1982	-	-	64 005	-	1 877	10 595	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	80 582 854	-	2 158 501	8 749 258	-
1982	-	-	122 488 095	-	2 848 965	19 993 125	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1 724	-	28	4	-
1982	-	-	1 045	-	25	6	-
acres, 1987	-	-	19 856	-	34	7	-
1982	-	-	11 529	-	19	42	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	2 459	-	497	346	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	2 444	-	319	467	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	1 246	-	136	328	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	1 243	-	65	219	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	1 201	-	63	145	-
10.0 acres or more	-	-	1 157	-	15	59	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	441 899	4 124	-	-	8 983	4	72	1
1982..	511 229	9 897	-	-	11 307	5	11	3
acres, 1987..	55 291 205	575 370	-	-	3 160 746	156	6 247	(D)
1982..	64 832 842	1 589 247	-	-	4 198 958	669	926	33
bushels, 1987..	1 838 053 979	11 633 904	-	-	73 279 691	(D)	216 167	(D)
1982..	1 989 993 158	36 402 694	-	-	98 603 852	17 083	28 772	1 282
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	20 184	41	-	-	3 779	4	64	-
1982..	16 176	80	-	-	2 444	5	10	-
acres, 1987..	2 591 565	4 205	-	-	1 060 054	156	5 206	-
1982..	2 321 136	6 777	-	-	662 053	669	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	95 602	1 023	-	-	895	2	22	-
25 to 99 acres	176 158	1 550	-	-	2 037	2	31	1
100 to 249 acres	111 378	880	-	-	2 117	-	11	-
250 acres or more	58 761	671	-	-	3 934	-	8	-
Irish potatoes .... farms, 1987..	14 782	280	54	28	77	303	369	37
1982..	26 928	648	54	27	228	313	389	67
acres, 1987..	1 309 963	13 583	743	3 618	85	46 976	65 420	544
1982..	1 268 213	13 512	511	3 799	223	49 414	54 950	1 785
cwt, 1987..	367 196 793	1 893 720	145 635	927 389	7 853	15 974 990	18 918 648	114 633
1982..	334 620 565	2 032 117	82 259	1 208 986	19 742	17 896 077	14 783 782	366 904
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	5 548	35	16	28	18	303	369	3
1982..	6 048	25	9	27	25	313	389	14
acres, 1987..	886 964	5 081	238	3 618	15	46 976	65 420	(D)
1982..	811 618	1 302	114	3 799	18	49 414	54 950	1 076
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7 143	147	29	10	73	43	35	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 569	55	15	3	4	28	42	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 444	22	8	-	-	120	91	7
100.0 acres or more	3 626	56	2	15	-	112	201	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	994 551	19 061	290	1 402	21 832	10 638	13 535	1 984
1982..	1 050 992	18 492	307	1 642	22 614	11 815	13 563	2 091
acres, 1987..	57 967 530	647 843	21 254	181 319	944 470	1 532 777	1 423 807	86 038
1982..	56 743 836	568 456	17 248	161 540	878 203	1 415 969	1 309 845	90 659
tons, dry, 1987..	128 816 054	1 186 655	28 615	1 040 321	1 511 459	7 304 837	3 088 681	184 080
1982..	128 474 661	1 113 671	19 726	913 269	1 586 810	6 485 070	2 923 775	190 034
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	84 946	143	6	1 373	257	7 887	10 253	12
1982..	88 357	79	4	1 622	168	8 330	10 749	13
acres, 1987..	8 594 701	4 138	898	178 577	8 660	1 279 364	1 055 673	142
1982..	8 507 097	1 886	583	158 723	5 748	1 131 743	1 025 256	267
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	443 430	11 545	117	653	10 048	3 578	4 158	1 007
25 to 99 acres	396 441	6 204	112	396	9 607	3 459	5 361	745
100 to 249 acres	120 686	1 098	43	171	1 884	2 042	2 663	202
250 acres or more	33 994	214	18	182	293	1 559	1 353	30
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms, 1987..	60 819	1 365	46	328	720	3 787	585	451
1982..	69 109	2 241	41	339	917	4 053	657	511
acres, 1987..	3 467 563	22 694	347	98 138	14 189	882 741	34 102	8 608
1982..	3 330 637	24 047	246	69 864	12 938	894 573	28 686	8 244
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	23 207	199	25	328	261	3 787	585	103
1982..	21 957	153	20	339	271	4 053	657	101
acres, 1987..	2 204 676	6 249	268	98 138	5 397	882 741	34 102	1 270
1982..	2 028 844	4 269	175	69 864	4 457	894 573	28 686	1 196
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23 200	601	32	58	368	841	142	191
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17 772	561	9	64	240	834	190	186
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12 851	159	5	97	81	744	173	62
100.0 acres or more	6 996	44	-	109	31	1 368	80	12
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987..	120 434	2 536	-	1 141	1 017	41 021	838	308
1982..	123 663	2 737	-	1 199	1 043	39 801	863	331
acres, 1987..	4 560 163	37 595	-	74 921	16 471	2 152 664	11 339	5 122
1982..	4 750 867	36 910	-	74 568	16 627	2 158 404	11 457	5 361
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	64 991	199	-	1 141	185	37 192	838	28
1982..	60 526	110	-	1 199	117	35 798	863	17
acres, 1987..	3 358 824	3 952	-	74 921	2 402	2 045 346	11 339	251
1982..	3 347 435	2 009	-	74 568	1 281	2 060 316	11 457	115
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45 175	1 205	-	430	539	10 310	399	141
5.0 to 24.9 acres	44 704	994	-	387	343	15 882	335	109
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21 716	271	-	206	105	10 259	81	49
100.0 acres or more	8 839	66	-	118	30	4 570	23	9

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1 515	708	6 036	-	9	61 547	40 068
1982	1 991	2 091	12 683	-	2	66 595	42 516
acres, 1987	219 941	89 938	759 582	-	713	8 768 833	4 397 253
1982	264 971	334 401	2 023 705	-	(D)	8 997 737	4 397 224
bushels, 1987	4 143 975	2 257 392	16 725 741	-	16 707	329 323 117	169 749 051
1982	6 373 519	8 529 087	51 993 159	-	(D)	335 976 354	161 462 876
Irrigated farms, 1987	117	25	446	-	7	541	359
1982	84	73	846	-	2	386	237
acres, 1987	11 763	2 801	55 484	-	423	52 236	29 102
1982	7 012	16 422	134 690	-	(D)	44 075	18 980
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	341	136	1 345	-	1	9 896	9 833
25 to 99 acres	600	292	2 436	-	6	22 398	16 033
100 to 249 acres	322	186	1 419	-	2	18 416	9 388
250 acres or more	252	92	836	-	-	10 637	4 614
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	42	166	87	17	1 792	103	175
1982	46	219	302	17	1 892	206	470
acres, 1987	8 186	36 435	493	33	352 670	3 797	3 226
1982	5 573	31 003	726	17	320 019	2 293	3 801
cwt, 1987	1 559 022	6 961 904	64 392	3 823	99 392 607	1 055 521	802 886
1982	1 332 103	6 525 699	99 950	1 436	89 540 662	579 526	906 240
Irrigated farms, 1987	26	134	10	13	1 792	20	11
1982	21	149	11	16	1 892	7	32
acres, 1987	3 646	34 750	10	30	352 670	3 109	710
1982	2 506	25 977	48	(D)	320 019	(D)	2 001
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	39	80	16	40	80	137
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7	8	3	1	173	8	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	19	2	-	603	5	8
100.0 acres or more	17	100	2	-	976	10	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	539	5 643	16 221	8	13 717	30 589	27 050
1982	609	5 560	16 205	5	14 635	33 492	28 924
acres, 1987	18 341	280 639	536 670	2 453	1 173 475	986 808	720 914
1982	16 926	281 747	482 438	706	1 222 726	982 655	731 584
tons, dry, 1987	43 254	687 019	1 076 223	5 818	3 563 558	2 720 838	1 892 446
1982	38 149	721 190	1 090 697	1 660	3 846 435	2 729 197	1 841 243
Irrigated farms, 1987	20	305	402	4	10 511	93	113
1982	6	283	252	2	11 436	69	86
acres, 1987	699	13 769	14 991	167	846 194	1 950	3 775
1982	105	26 849	7 169	(D)	901 649	2 081	2 765
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	360	3 171	9 856	2	4 981	17 677	17 842
25 to 99 acres	123	1 797	5 255	3	5 460	10 855	8 152
100 to 249 acres	36	505	942	1	2 322	1 706	975
250 acres or more	6	170	166	2	954	151	81
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	317	2 053	1 958	710	794	1 466	1 203
1982	367	2 456	2 001	746	766	1 585	1 429
acres, 1987	43 036	311 659	63 117	5 587	44 666	79 492	32 934
1982	40 421	283 780	61 973	4 673	42 291	81 916	30 830
Irrigated farms, 1987	165	1 412	755	552	770	233	202
1982	156	1 505	681	604	742	168	194
acres, 1987	23 775	288 498	42 595	5 045	37 683	17 279	7 646
1982	17 042	250 186	33 107	4 373	34 473	8 498	4 544
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	100	497	680	499	104	403	513
5.0 to 24.9 acres	66	643	779	156	238	338	374
25.0 to 99.9 acres	60	454	360	50	343	530	238
100.0 acres or more	91	459	139	5	109	195	78
Land in orchards farms, 1987	36	9 965	4 137	2 128	482	955	770
1982	47	11 214	4 503	1 825	522	1 034	887
acres, 1987	1 378	762 068	149 014	33 564	13 195	11 804	7 528
1982	1 289	938 527	145 724	23 178	12 047	13 290	7 888
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	6 004	752	576	423	61	53
1982	3	5 195	444	431	447	39	26
acres, 1987	527	642 496	51 429	6 704	12 949	432	589
1982	(D)	661 910	34 547	4 869	11 664	256	337
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	21	2 386	1 635	1 217	233	638	498
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	4 544	1 719	821	142	230	205
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	2 047	508	69	84	66	55
100.0 acres or more	3	988	275	21	23	19	12

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	18 864	8 765	5 017	-	3 697	-	12 734
1982..	17 116	12 628	8 047	9	3 965	3	14 905
acres, 1987..	1 878 978	1 021 903	1 540 372	-	405 170	-	1 023 599
1982..	1 692 288	1 462 360	2 638 249	194	413 137	(D)	1 122 617
bushels, 1987..	55 789 394	27 138 451	40 524 474	-	9 352 369	-	36 267 622
1982..	43 042 471	44 292 449	67 702 197	2 986	11 290 198	(D)	34 307 197
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	1 939	45	335	-	137	-	321
1982..	1 725	23	271	-	85	-	278
acres, 1987..	175 053	3 840	74 326	-	10 652	-	24 078
1982..	199 270	2 530	46 069	-	7 127	-	24 942
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 008	2 635	659	-	1 065	-	3 797
25 to 99 acres	8 253	3 451	1 194	-	1 476	-	5 907
100 to 249 acres	3 775	1 537	1 240	-	738	-	2 220
250 acres or more	1 828	1 142	1 924	-	418	-	810
Irish potatoes .... farms, 1987..	97	709	100	839	155	93	564
1982..	210	2 167	297	1 134	279	136	768
acres, 1987..	643	1 464	378	83 261	2 487	2 628	44 105
1982..	827	3 173	565	99 251	1 871	3 759	48 703
cwt, 1987..	136 764	189 153	39 620	22 412 030	496 312	615 427	10 109 515
1982..	144 655	347 584	53 505	24 556 322	396 360	732 649	12 423 578
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	21	34	19	34	24	15	230
1982..	24	26	29	41	14	29	237
acres, 1987..	(D)	236	216	3 485	766	150	23 866
1982..	(D)	141	21	3 175	365	336	26 556
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	86	653	87	120	130	50	204
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	47	10	118	14	23	73
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	7	3	285	3	15	125
100.0 acres or more	2	2	-	316	8	5	162
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	33 964	51 362	9 531	3 672	6 619	2 874	25 983
1982..	37 341	49 641	10 441	4 290	6 709	2 663	28 522
acres, 1987..	2 254 082	1 796 635	343 054	221 675	255 676	121 498	1 436 630
1982..	2 233 631	1 466 050	348 497	241 490	229 046	116 729	1 365 495
tons, dry, 1987..	5 080 847	3 291 951	717 987	393 393	593 854	250 559	3 323 175
1982..	5 092 039	2 787 331	742 992	414 555	533 939	241 584	3 476 731
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	1 492	266	181	13	66	24	246
1982..	1 841	93	126	7	23	13	139
acres, 1987..	206 961	3 781	3 981	184	1 879	339	11 710
1982..	187 173	1 023	2 521	151	419	178	5 373
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11 391	27 809	5 622	1 322	3 529	1 542	12 059
25 to 99 acres	16 111	19 951	3 100	1 631	2 505	1 013	9 703
100 to 249 acres	5 297	3 223	692	600	533	265	3 358
250 acres or more	1 165	379	117	119	52	54	863
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms, 1987..	418	1 697	689	509	1 184	1 008	3 267
1982..	362	1 549	999	535	1 403	1 011	3 634
acres, 1987..	5 424	6 473	8 509	9 727	38 238	16 325	139 145
1982..	4 808	4 919	8 597	11 278	38 331	15 307	126 248
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	166	212	217	73	418	312	908
1982..	123	78	203	62	310	287	778
acres, 1987..	1 851	1 168	2 618	776	19 724	4 750	53 780
1982..	1 201	430	1 478	700	14 444	4 508	43 149
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	244	1 419	368	294	502	438	1 067
5.0 to 24.9 acres	130	243	241	141	391	386	1 122
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	30	67	52	192	156	747
100.0 acres or more	5	5	13	22	99	28	331
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987..	503	1 020	1 065	394	617	572	3 791
1982..	603	1 115	1 065	414	667	489	4 280
acres, 1987..	5 999	4 896	16 180	7 405	7 997	9 379	161 567
1982..	6 408	5 283	17 334	7 772	11 423	9 332	165 238
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	90	52	157	21	68	57	504
1982..	63	31	106	11	34	42	445
acres, 1987..	757	250	1 080	177	1 222	267	17 815
1982..	589	163	960	86	453	577	14 316
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	309	820	543	206	422	269	1 128
5.0 to 24.9 acres	147	151	429	117	141	201	1 261
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	45	66	55	39	82	942
100.0 acres or more	8	4	27	16	15	20	460

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampsl
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	36 348	6 475	33 489	2	25 598	-	
1982	38 867	11 131	38 820	4	21 487	-	
acres, 1987	4 384 981	2 006 263	4 827 272	(D)	2 291 803	-	
1982	4 501 543	3 459 091	5 286 129	235	2 105 816	-	
bushels, 1987	166 025 760	41 329 519	148 272 506	(D)	78 147 991	-	
1982	151 240 357	81 944 384	153 691 360	14 918	70 218 107	-	
Irrigated farms, 1987	542	696	1 312	-	7 784	-	
1982	463	417	992	-	4 649	-	
acres, 1987	46 978	217 827	188 785	-	487 356	-	
1982	41 239	119 423	165 000	-	390 049	-	
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 489	895	6 602	1	5 789	-	
25 to 99 acres	15 010	1 864	13 067	1	11 930	-	
100 to 249 acres	11 526	1 436	8 073	-	6 185	-	
250 acres or more	4 323	2 280	5 747	-	1 694	-	
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	525	59	106	154	125	10	
1982	746	177	235	166	197	29	
acres, 1987	78 268	71	2 150	8 676	10 547	7 501	
1982	76 659	240	1 463	7 504	9 722	13 604	
cwt, 1987	17 079 339	8 980	507 771	2 335 001	3 033 831	2 561 680	29
1982	14 146 743	34 650	270 077	1 892 566	2 006 659	4 608 250	42
Irrigated farms, 1987	96	-	20	121	65	10	
1982	85	3	10	136	60	29	
acres, 1987	23 081	-	1 709	8 598	10 176	7 501	
1982	16 665	(D)	26	7 423	9 529	13 604	
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	166	55	86	58	68	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	53	4	10	22	12	-	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	87	-	2	43	24	1	
100.0 acres or more	219	-	5	31	21	8	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	46 531	15 501	60 136	13 701	30 224	1 762	1
1982	53 227	18 257	63 961	14 116	33 840	1 777	1
acres, 1987	2 418 800	585 346	3 136 012	2 135 436	2 866 789	479 346	84
1982	2 504 795	607 011	2 970 014	2 238 390	3 203 713	526 682	88
tons, dry, 1987	5 920 864	1 092 059	5 409 063	3 658 349	5 951 226	1 223 895	164
1982	6 623 748	1 148 110	5 575 960	4 336 853	6 711 376	1 254 869	165
Irrigated farms, 1987	615	95	226	7 221	5 193	1 761	
1982	540	64	110	7 126	6 003	1 777	
acres, 1987	30 686	2 018	8 765	999 141	346 791	477 346	
1982	22 933	1 066	4 091	994 663	397 873	525 682	
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17 523	8 672	22 464	2 966	11 152	411	
25 to 99 acres	22 379	5 553	29 165	4 718	12 671	499	
100 to 249 acres	5 924	1 062	7 377	3 596	4 238	398	
250 acres or more	705	214	1 112	2 401	2 163	454	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	3 319	767	849	96	253	39	
1982	3 152	1 363	696	105	186	34	
acres, 1987	207 342	8 650	16 696	468	1 796	1 900	3
1982	177 242	11 530	13 797	405	1 677	1 409	2
Irrigated farms, 1987	349	85	225	96	137	39	
1982	344	102	143	105	91	34	
acres, 1987	17 448	1 379	5 154	468	949	1 900	1
1982	13 667	677	2 676	405	616	1 409	
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	541	439	474	71	163	11	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	428	250	218	22	71	11	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 760	58	128	3	19	9	
100.0 acres or more	590	20	29	-	-	8	
Land in orchards farms, 1987	448	1 326	1 127	317	139	78	
1982	435	1 548	1 311	310	113	69	
acres, 1987	4 926	17 982	16 401	1 815	726	485	3
1982	4 319	18 413	18 339	1 749	602	255	4
Irrigated farms, 1987	52	157	140	228	40	78	
1982	52	87	91	225	24	69	
acres, 1987	687	1 690	2 617	1 371	141	485	
1982	529	571	1 879	1 277	89	255	
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	287	698	665	192	104	54	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	112	496	325	120	31	18	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	106	104	3	4	6	
100.0 acres or more	9	22	33	2	-	-	

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	1 091	2	382	17 409	3 077	36 570	1 566
1982..	1 552	13	440	26 324	2 872	39 065	1 816
acres, 1987..	108 296	(D)	25 060	1 273 278	495 457	3 713 340	229 887
1982..	155 071	1 584	24 403	1 746 774	412 073	3 633 196	265 487
bushels, 1987..	3 153 039	(D)	942 410	31 368 069	15 034 325	132 974 160	5 622 675
1982..	4 109 956	42 818	583 577	42 285 536	8 800 232	124 408 037	4 632 732
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	33	2	-	159	34	63	62
1982..	52	13	-	144	20	39	68
acres, 1987..	2 159	(D)	-	4 097	3 484	1 849	7 649
1982..	3 278	1 584	-	6 023	2 063	1 390	7 281
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	317	-	148	7 917	236	9 166	276
25 to 99 acres	459	2	167	6 034	1 255	15 903	652
100 to 249 acres	203	-	49	2 355	986	7 794	393
250 acres or more	112	-	18	1 103	598	3 707	245
Irish potatoes .... farms, 1987..	105	31	602	712	557	399	68
1982..	174	36	865	2 020	647	825	127
acres, 1987..	6 404	9 972	35 692	17 281	136 704	9 396	1 352
1982..	8 416	2 998	43 644	15 955	121 366	9 752	1 649
cwt, 1987..	1 212 276	3 165 985	9 004 982	2 647 540	24 925 104	2 116 490	174 832
1982..	2 070 862	626 090	10 307 867	2 333 738	17 097 768	2 327 107	237 518
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	62	31	142	62	22	34	25
1982..	101	36	230	71	14	38	18
acres, 1987..	5 159	9 972	9 475	1 056	3 186	1 701	1 136
1982..	7 173	2 998	15 736	839	261	2 082	1 211
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	56	3	289	582	144	287	56
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	2	112	37	33	53	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	5	107	46	81	27	3
100.0 acres or more	21	21	114	47	290	32	5
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	3 226	4 830	26 877	20 733	17 956	37 730	32 196
1982..	2 809	4 838	30 461	21 046	19 094	40 709	31 688
acres, 1987..	122 451	276 881	2 259 110	456 360	2 635 435	1 271 206	1 920 000
1982..	111 933	206 171	2 364 405	375 940	2 654 859	1 241 652	1 684 013
tons, dry, 1987..	262 323	960 735	4 861 661	795 954	4 030 165	3 236 378	3 430 874
1982..	265 054	1 042 260	5 056 406	647 953	4 190 010	2 931 179	3 044 714
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	44	4 265	61	221	377	78	792
1982..	35	4 391	46	112	384	51	975
acres, 1987..	736	237 919	2 134	2 872	31 050	1 384	60 590
1982..	457	263 219	986	1 149	34 019	911	62 565
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 860	2 780	6 561	15 463	2 573	21 660	11 269
25 to 99 acres	1 068	1 348	11 903	4 595	6 297	13 633	15 782
100 to 249 acres	271	497	6 938	603	5 881	2 162	4 203
250 acres or more	37	205	1 475	72	3 205	275	942
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms, 1987..	1 908	475	2 822	3 023	106	2 105	639
1982..	1 970	497	3 226	3 938	104	2 442	556
acres, 1987..	72 521	30 658	150 054	57 586	745	59 093	18 952
1982..	70 746	23 502	158 014	54 650	488	53 594	13 987
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	851	475	643	940	27	350	212
1982..	907	497	725	553	37	279	142
acres, 1987..	51 173	30 563	21 314	24 181	143	14 795	6 394
1982..	45 746	23 502	21 537	10 248	225	11 927	4 504
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	702	163	958	1 434	66	976	299
5.0 to 24.9 acres	649	119	979	1 155	38	638	212
25.0 to 99.9 acres	366	107	575	341	1	363	85
100.0 acres or more	191	86	310	93	1	128	43
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987..	746	1 526	3 290	1 749	30	1 873	2 351
1982..	670	1 329	3 955	2 035	41	2 200	2 392
acres, 1987..	20 924	28 529	124 432	25 390	77	19 298	49 011
1982..	22 632	22 279	137 356	26 477	87	21 264	48 393
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	166	1 441	150	178	6	95	229
1982..	135	1 252	172	102	7	74	163
acres, 1987..	10 377	27 938	5 027	1 446	9	812	2 396
1982..	8 935	21 784	4 836	1 436	5	719	1 772
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	416	855	966	881	26	1 124	876
5.0 to 24.9 acres	201	510	1 240	513	4	552	1 074
25.0 to 99.9 acres	67	111	741	208	1	178	306
100.0 acres or more	62	50	335	47	-	21	95

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	3	4 296	-	5 220	10 728	7 797	1 118
1982	-	3 258	-	10 552	7 460	14 359	3 245
acres, 1987	(D)	177 803	-	597 258	1 289 276	1 184 778	172 361
1982	-	131 241	-	1 385 643	768 554	2 104 123	720 133
bushels, 1987	289	6 020 707	-	12 872 219	40 074 670	27 367 017	4 235 367
1982	-	3 827 271	-	29 039 562	22 315 924	55 353 433	17 783 050
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	17	-	80	287	29	533
1982	-	3	-	106	244	28	1 999
acres, 1987	(D)	301	-	6 713	31 130	2 637	49 890
1982	-	44	-	21 927	26 561	4 180	326 866
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2 370	-	1 705	1 431	2 090	215
25 to 99 acres	-	1 517	-	1 900	4 668	2 908	458
100 to 249 acres	-	327	-	952	3 386	1 487	257
250 acres or more	-	82	-	663	1 243	1 312	188
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	448	1 113	22	61	99	811	386
1982	520	1 631	21	198	166	2 537	698
acres, 1987	58 597	21 707	1 410	290	10 464	1 054	15 468
1982	52 297	20 412	2 879	364	9 474	2 206	15 497
cwt, 1987	25 701 381	4 428 958	259 958	33 138	2 213 790	125 704	3 127 729
1982	20 354 651	4 427 048	703 350	31 430	1 324 470	272 343	2 885 929
Irrigated farms, 1987	433	122	2	12	26	18	168
1982	480	93	1	16	30	35	183
acres, 1987	58 073	2 629	(D)	121	3 581	15	14 630
1982	51 538	1 717	(D)	105	1 575	37	14 094
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	50	718	9	51	50	768	218
5.0 to 24.9 acres	68	196	2	6	5	30	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres	199	131	5	4	13	3	66
100.0 acres or more	131	68	6	-	31	1	41
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	13 913	38 129	291	7 272	23 131	44 314	76 357
1982	15 181	41 299	340	7 461	25 732	43 737	71 266
acres, 1987	943 905	1 915 370	8 126	230 800	3 355 299	1 372 674	3 252 216
1982	1 016 904	1 862 212	9 296	216 153	3 787 136	1 127 138	2 851 469
tons, dry, 1987	2 340 999	4 477 463	14 125	432 108	5 682 824	2 161 679	6 684 785
1982	2 482 717	4 230 141	17 708	414 498	6 594 617	1 923 652	5 689 779
Irrigated farms, 1987	6 744	115	3	80	851	200	3 418
1982	7 416	58	4	40	982	82	3 547
acres, 1987	636 831	2 881	28	2 117	81 554	2 703	182 165
1982	693 653	1 219	22	1 034	103 712	1 322	201 954
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7 585	15 773	189	4 529	3 998	26 689	39 895
25 to 99 acres	4 192	17 208	85	2 272	8 871	15 246	29 008
100 to 249 acres	1 363	4 472	17	406	6 343	2 121	6 080
250 acres or more	773	676	-	65	3 919	278	1 374
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	1 529	3 399	99	1 265	119	1 300	3 237
1982	1 554	3 876	120	1 645	119	2 070	3 434
acres, 1987	142 236	49 476	1 947	31 020	1 137	25 426	201 702
1982	134 814	46 194	1 908	31 538	1 290	30 708	210 873
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 453	642	28	282	59	203	1 535
1982	1 480	419	28	222	40	164	1 421
acres, 1987	113 217	7 382	617	10 254	440	5 547	150 388
1982	109 798	5 127	414	5 581	349	4 923	158 235
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	420	1 827	48	506	68	787	1 157
5.0 to 24.9 acres	341	1 122	32	488	39	348	1 080
25.0 to 99.9 acres	386	372	18	202	12	107	579
100.0 acres or more	382	78	3	69	-	58	411
Land in orchards farms, 1987	4 410	2 805	83	1 134	64	1 346	10 524
1982	4 709	3 116	79	1 222	55	1 581	9 320
acres, 1987	91 101	66 537	856	49 565	351	7 423	228 588
1982	86 742	68 124	827	50 472	209	7 433	232 863
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 916	177	8	235	14	93	3 824
1982	1 856	97	6	148	14	49	3 197
acres, 1987	47 788	5 519	58	18 030	223	706	102 401
1982	41 491	3 540	75	11 623	18	411	121 527
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2 014	1 485	44	489	53	1 055	4 670
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 534	783	25	384	8	234	4 327
25.0 to 99.9 acres	881	374	14	171	3	48	1 194
100.0 acres or more	181	153	-	90	-	9	333

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	2	4 586	1	87	5 628	-
1982	-	2	7 247	-	98	5 667	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	459 924	(D)	6 219	297 226	-
1982	-	(D)	612 399	-	5 901	332 235	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 421 715	(D)	174 205	11 491 031	-
1982	-	(D)	17 698 179	-	162 710	10 619 901	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	71	-	1	94	-
1982	-	-	33	-	-	118	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	3 068	-	(D)	7 739	-
1982	-	-	1 166	-	-	10 260	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1 627	-	33	2 431	-
25 to 99 acres	1	1	1 592	1	31	2 444	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	855	-	19	596	-
250 acres or more	-	-	512	-	4	157	-
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	116	57	490	486	528	470	24
1982	166	95	1 418	533	1 757	766	61
acres, 1987	6 464	162	12 261	110 157	535	72 149	2 313
1982	6 423	305	15 988	104 738	979	68 340	5 355
cwt, 1987	1 517 067	36 988	1 789 228	54 358 456	73 056	22 003 470	545 166
1982	1 412 284	76 037	2 323 752	46 099 795	137 724	21 119 833	1 129 157
Irrigated farms, 1987	116	1	69	451	7	220	24
1982	166	8	76	443	17	241	61
acres, 1987	6 464	(D)	6 354	105 482	19	57 508	2 313
1982	6 423	(D)	4 579	100 074	5	50 738	5 355
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	89	54	384	50	501	146	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	15	1	35	33	25	63	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	2	26	116	2	78	6
100.0 acres or more	7	-	45	287	-	181	5
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	9 114	4 640	27 244	12 435	13 849	60 404	5 682
1982	9 312	5 195	28 796	13 793	14 764	64 770	5 741
acres, 1987	649 688	432 861	1 075 203	772 619	435 446	4 784 417	1 132 842
1982	614 616	467 603	948 741	724 940	419 964	4 491 368	1 119 546
tons, dry, 1987	1 962 334	869 548	1 832 905	2 574 944	673 598	12 407 639	1 904 291
1982	1 877 759	886 084	1 714 484	2 206 096	669 643	11 846 550	1 935 538
Irrigated farms, 1987	8 515	13	231	5 349	65	405	4 288
1982	8 673	13	77	5 710	18	348	4 382
acres, 1987	581 082	371	4 386	362 363	1 563	27 705	848 392
1982	561 561	376	1 570	327 328	341	20 377	829 243
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 924	1 003	14 552	5 983	7 856	13 375	947
25 to 99 acres	3 351	2 028	10 264	4 133	5 302	29 496	1 917
100 to 249 acres	1 339	1 281	2 037	1 692	617	15 330	1 571
250 acres or more	500	328	391	627	74	2 203	1 247
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	369	230	1 203	1 724	306	4 177	27
1982	432	228	1 510	2 031	421	4 262	28
acres, 1987	7 430	2 038	27 048	144 097	1 507	328 902	88
1982	6 982	1 633	27 498	169 170	1 288	280 326	70
Irrigated farms, 1987	369	43	417	1 344	29	467	27
1982	432	41	216	1 500	15	387	28
acres, 1987	7 430	365	14 569	95 540	115	84 821	88
1982	6 982	128	7 798	105 840	144	63 566	70
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	147	134	614	405	238	643	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	117	80	368	411	60	908	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	15	166	479	7	1 865	-
100.0 acres or more	8	1	55	429	1	761	-
Land in orchards farms, 1987	865	221	1 463	6 839	646	993	18
1982	947	244	1 714	6 946	775	1 172	32
acres, 1987	15 113	4 797	34 027	241 423	19 513	14 165	41
1982	12 076	4 980	36 274	215 585	22 878	15 052	62
Irrigated farms, 1987	838	15	92	6 241	21	86	16
1982	913	13	66	6 162	7	79	23
acres, 1987	14 818	304	1 387	235 577	226	1 546	38
1982	11 899	87	887	209 453	18	1 200	48
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	460	125	814	1 885	420	554	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	269	54	428	2 652	120	298	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	30	144	1 802	58	120	-
100.0 acres or more	24	12	77	500	48	21	-

best copy available

Reproduced from poor document.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 059 573	13 976	167	3 580	21 402	42 857	15 087	1 487
	1982	1 142 963	15 156	108	3 138	20 818	39 484	15 029	1 590
	acres, 1987	829 021 612	5 932 525	589 691	33 690 064	11 170 763	27 748 086	30 626 154	266 420
	1982	811 280 541	6 722 272	393 975	15 222 061	10 998 425	28 656 813	29 136 308	297 119
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	782	424	3 411	9 411	522	647	2 030	179
	1982	710	444	3 648	4 851	528	726	1 939	187
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	455 522	315 875	871 916	2 550 172	387 616	950 323	681 545	701 926
	1982	557 636	352 646	806 287	1 948 017	543 084	1 310 738	805 784	471 020
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	583	751	256	270	750	1 460	337	3 821
	1982	785	805	221	395	1 021	1 824	431	2 558
Total cropland	farms, 1987	990 696	12 433	150	2 593	19 104	38 318	13 346	1 351
	1982	1 083 508	13 604	102	2 339	18 910	35 452	13 521	1 451
	acres, 1987	393 245 402	3 217 019	45 810	1 335 152	8 494 731	10 070 831	9 944 200	157 058
	1982	396 148 576	3 783 635	35 677	1 295 178	8 383 586	10 352 954	9 563 280	174 913
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	950 974	10 892	143	2 312	17 063	35 939	12 630	1 302
	1982	1 051 417	12 265	100	2 098	17 338	33 559	12 980	1 400
	acres, 1987	283 656 877	1 870 186	21 407	850 578	6 032 816	7 424 461	5 241 554	122 506
	1982	306 242 220	2 828 256	16 514	986 374	6 989 596	8 435 431	5 732 346	139 031
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	195 956	348	47	2 442	6 434	35 370	9 139	312
	1982	183 412	664	26	2 221	6 002	32 513	9 187	248
	acres, 1987	44 528 259	78 273	1 756	884 572	2 393 255	7 341 746	2 786 261	6 814
	1982	46 860 434	62 654	(D)	1 015 227	2 011 497	8 122 190	2 926 236	6 375
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	132 644 656	1 819 247	16 945	1 618 201	3 229 815	13 812 844	3 106 873	351 974
	1982	128 023 777	1 608 290	10 146	1 477 105	2 734 292	12 364 264	2 900 106	278 597
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	125 187	130 169	101 464	452 011	150 912	322 301	205 930	236 701
	1982	112 010	106 116	93 943	470 715	131 343	313 146	192 967	175 218
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	789 194	7 546	128	2 124	10 708	33 678	10 446	904
	$1,000	57 583 620	479 623	10 234	894 294	1 232 458	9 210 294	768 818	161 608
Grains	farms	614 270	4 101	25	555	8 223	5 768	8 324	45
	$1,000	27 732 246	92 049	812	35 185	938 699	511 050	445 887	398
Corn for grain	farms	380 391	2 293	-	90	419	925	3 596	32
	$1,000	10 466 826	21 031	-	3 383	10 763	53 145	173 934	341
Wheat	farms	286 185	1 537	3	418	4 694	2 636	5 870	4
	$1,000	4 706 425	11 739	(D)	27 503	85 757	115 429	190 994	(D)
Soybeans	farms	359 743	2 764	-	-	7 467	3	66	1
	$1,000	8 908 491	57 360	-	-	379 694	(D)	1 061	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	64 988	221	-	34	3 131	78	807	-
	$1,000	917 466	992	-	(D)	37 033	(D)	10 770	-
Barley	farms	59 361	6	19	153	-	1 155	1 885	-
	$1,000	700 947	12	706	3 221	-	28 892	27 433	-
Oats	farms	71 651	141	10	20	239	293	482	5
	$1,000	204 679	435	(D)	(D)	1 591	3 881	2 385	(D)
Other grains	farms	57 168	140	2	14	5 394	2 966	2 302	13
	$1,000	1 826 912	478	(D)	347	423 661	307 889	39 310	40
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	38 348	1 489	-	1 179	2 259	2 925	-	-
	$1,000	4 190 452	122 008	-	361 476	247 310	928 197	-	-
Tobacco	farms	60 979	17	-	-	1	-	-	49
	$1,000	1 531 902	558	-	-	(D)	-	-	19 576
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	180 993	2 047	72	676	2 217	5 103	4 658	361
	$1,000	2 320 199	12 322	1 852	73 370	11 727	464 757	84 137	3 780
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	39 864	618	27	283	386	3 071	483	272
	$1,000	4 646 363	17 540	748	240 846	13 379	1 848 360	60 500	8 280
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	53 964	503	6	435	272	22 862	264	210
	$1,000	6 969 093	6 943	8	110 447	6 279	3 723 156	11 619	11 102
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	24 726	335	44	154	134	2 621	312	342
	$1,000	5 726 148	102 812	5 459	60 853	12 935	1 409 981	87 170	117 784
Other crops	farms	38 962	2 243	32	54	94	1 367	792	23
	$1,000	4 464 217	125 391	1 355	12 117	(D)	324 793	79 575	680
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	729 648	11 297	79	1 821	14 058	13 124	10 613	931
	$1,000	75 061 036	1 339 624	6 711	723 907	1 997 357	4 602 550	2 338 056	190 366
Poultry and poultry products	farms	53 385	3 276	10	40	5 519	1 012	331	152
	$1,000	12 742 735	950 662	(D)	4 454	1 540 948	1 083 129	88 940	93 171
Dairy products	farms	157 048	473	17	147	1 118	2 624	546	485
	$1,000	16 013 249	69 061	4 802	168 385	91 128	1 914 085	136 753	75 788
Cattle and calves	farms	618 274	8 857	54	1 539	11 551	10 091	9 718	688
	$1,000	34 192 002	240 563	942	501 379	244 639	1 419 189	1 947 880	10 798
Hogs and pigs	farms	177 586	1 581	12	89	1 092	666	1 018	71
	$1,000	9 749 261	57 986	70	26 781	85 216	29 737	45 430	694
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	45 312	51	9	99	124	1 315	1 007	55
	$1,000	724 709	73	(D)	8 962	288	55 732	107 256	189
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	47 927	679	26	414	859	2 410	1 100	125
	$1,000	1 639 080	21 279	390	13 946	35 138	100 678	11 794	9 725

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1987	1 859	14 667	18 111	2 049	13 667	62 687	40 486	82 631
1982	2 180	14 754	21 322	1 775	14 630	70 849	44 542	93 512
acres, 1987	540 547	9 358 893	7 942 577	1 634 955	12 040 666	27 015 728	14 373 913	30 158 199
1982	599 134	10 818 508	9 280 557	1 858 568	11 723 352	27 229 866	14 453 485	31 386 294
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	291	638	439	798	881	431	355	365
1982	275	733	434	1 047	801	384	324	336
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	499 341	1 096 096	369 640	1 036 618	508 539	537 636	402 438	342 244
1982	498 549	1 130 664	390 480	1 693 553	679 084	710 169	520 097	559 108
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	1 709	1 717	839	1 374	569	1 256	1 134	942
1982	1 779	1 552	914	1 617	845	1 840	1 610	1 686
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 380	12 994	16 022	1 814	12 791	60 847	38 931	78 638
1982	1 779	13 300	19 244	1 536	13 901	69 046	43 072	89 784
acres, 1987	458 002	3 118 414	4 682 147	299 180	6 216 880	24 159 806	12 558 448	26 339 403
1982	487 146	3 438 745	5 442 138	324 830	6 112 137	23 907 906	12 340 883	26 875 103
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 249	11 859	14 387	1 758	12 086	60 240	38 239	77 374
1982	1 707	12 267	17 683	1 485	13 348	68 536	42 522	88 759
acres, 1987	407 972	2 082 244	2 955 365	145 422	4 166 172	19 540 934	10 118 251	20 043 833
1982	472 [illegible]	2 462 593	4 369 587	149 843	4 707 369	22 448 701	11 495 604	23 705 724
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1987	316	7 788	3 961	975	10 530	1 350	1 176	711
1982	285	6 952	3 727	777	11 437	1 020	953	558
acres, 1987	60 295	1 567 861	628 410	146 907	3 059 166	205 307	167 186	91 190
1982	43 805	1 519 015	568 013	143 986	3 281 739	164 091	130 283	90 942
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	440 018	4 291 756	2 737 273	600 637	2 236 730	6 277 067	3 955 893	8 836 943
1982	366 669	3 454 730	2 682 593	549 601	2 193 754	7 204 378	4 100 397	9 733 562
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	236 696	292 613	151 139	293 137	163 659	100 133	97 710	106 945
1982	168 197	234 155	125 813	309 635	149 949	101 686	92 057	104 089
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 181	10 769	11 371	1 749	10 117	58 350	35 916	71 997
$1,000	93 430	3 295 673	983 759	491 320	1 085 215	4 099 055	2 061 697	3 616 757
Grains ..... farms	1 070	1 200	7 836	–	8 684	57 259	34 527	70 988
$1,000	44 580	28 628	190 539	–	402 488	3 834 082	1 911 291	3 524 735
Corn for grain ..... farms	715	700	4 914	–	757	52 752	30 070	64 517
$1,000	17 881	10 576	69 069	–	9 641	2 042 967	1 000 063	1 939 575
Wheat ..... farms	481	489	3 725	–	6 701	18 155	15 141	1 076
$1,000	4 191	3 185	32 964	–	214 040	116 447	71 489	2 591
Soybeans ..... farms	970	572	4 670	–	8	52 509	30 822	62 486
$1,000	20 275	11 366	84 057	–	(D)	1 643 399	814 200	1 557 479
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	13	45	438	–	–	1 441	78	49
$1,000	26	258	1 610	–	–	12 540	689	465
Barley ..... farms	272	–	41	–	5 509	39	24	74
$1,000	2 127	–	156	–	111 699	53	57	111
Oats ..... farms	5	103	322	–	372	3 674	1 591	10 908
$1,000	3	437	1 224	–	(D)	7 221	2 437	18 893
Other grains ..... farms	32	124	577	–	2 659	658	809	630
$1,000	76	2 806	1 460	–	65 265	11 455	22 356	5 621
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	179	1 626	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	10 261	91 227	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	273	1 858	–	–	–	1 252	–
$1,000	–	19 032	99 554	–	–	–	10 690	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	114	1 116	1 788	6	5 130	6 741	4 752	10 237
$1,000	1 253	13 762	13 308	(D)	114 819	32 832	20 347	43 012
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	222	1 456	1 194	427	699	1 173	768	359
$1,000	20 092	695 498	58 590	24 906	38 979	49 771	33 444	7 019
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	38	4 540	1 271	734	200	329	367	186
$1,000	2 183	1 098 464	61 118	153 886	21 341	15 255	10 639	2 499
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	70	3 034	416	573	376	600	418	241
$1,000	13 383	818 166	93 712	(D)	24 527	159 849	64 981	37 870
Other crops ..... farms	44	1 236	6 240	310	3 071	74	143	65
$1,000	11 960	611 861	375 711	257 320	483 061	7 265	10 306	1 632
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	1 341	6 910	13 425	390	9 000	32 558	24 457	59 370
$1,000	346 589	996 083	1 753 514	109 317	1 151 515	2 178 012	1 694 196	5 220 176
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1 080	708	3 990	47	187	1 255	1 472	2 720
$1,000	304 019	286 590	1 201 265	20 963	14 208	58 908	406 527	191 697
Dairy products ..... farms	136	387	812	21	1 815	3 505	4 021	6 928
$1,000	16 037	310 678	158 714	(D)	241 028	280 122	242 344	391 942
Cattle and calves ..... farms	234	5 450	9 409	225	8 306	23 676	16 997	42 170
$1,000	14 585	266 700	190 157	42 425	812 723	753 588	387 329	2 094 924
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	227	775	3 577	127	619	15 307	12 544	35 888
$1,000	9 844	22 068	186 623	9 909	11 157	1 054 581	839 319	2 484 999
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	18	72	102	10	688	2 547	1 537	6 250
$1,000	33	132	331	(D)	22 820	6 388	3 162	41 763
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	60	1 158	646	61	997	1 327	1 405	1 826
$1,000	2 071	109 715	16 425	4 624	49 580	24 425	15 515	14 851

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	42 728	34 032	10 598	2 821	6 782	2 499	24 180
1982	47 895	42 068	11 480	2 871	8 107	2 401	28 432
acres, 1987	42 829 070	9 381 472	6 429 950	871 002	1 883 435	381 898	8 230 453
1982	43 880 307	10 019 562	7 172 375	939 193	2 082 253	393 235	8 714 677
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 002	276	607	332	278	153	340
1982	912	238	625	327	257	164	307
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	392 590	244 628	514 941	291 431	579 061	512 045	318 259
1982	529 905	254 853	815 194	226 572	501 477	299 123	378 401
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	397	885	871	862	2 088	3 391	933
1982	587	1 084	1 299	696	1 980	1 967	1 230
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	40 638	33 292	9 926	2 532	5 987	2 386	23 530
1982	46 005	41 563	10 963	2 731	7 381	2 281	27 936
acres, 1987	29 090 488	6 563 552	4 844 818	444 948	1 469 504	194 870	6 892 225
1982	28 733 772	6 970 254	5 313 719	459 475	1 566 523	198 001	7 149 479
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	39 674	32 558	9 379	2 437	5 698	2 297	23 175
1982	45 244	41 069	10 444	2 652	7 160	2 218	27 631
acres, 1987	16 756 210	3 545 997	3 399 834	327 398	1 194 181	148 595	5 457 771
1982	19 296 968	4 229 303	4 445 830	364 700	1 392 081	156 813	6 427 512
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	6 788	2 495	3 029	217	769	962	2 807
1982	6 846	1 928	2 918	118	628	704	2 456
acres, 1987	2 447 138	31 629	633 834	5 540	49 191	18 790	308 029
1982	2 665 337	20 186	684 538	(D)	37 758	16 418	281 338
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	6 373 092	1 860 747	1 292 822	395 352	984 750	330 696	2 454 599
1982	6 087 109	2 138 343	1 349 391	389 122	1 000 968	271 392	2 480 450
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	149 155	54 676	121 987	150 840	142 251	132 331	101 514
1982	127 093	50 831	117 543	135 535	123 470	113 033	87 242
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	37 640	30 384	7 537	1 754	4 871	1 893	19 793
$1,000	1 641 827	781 546	917 413	151 895	238 954	209 973	1 214 834
Grains .... farms	36 677	11 871	5 147	469	3 818	52	15 634
$1,000	1 504 937	332 588	408 359	4 118	116 665	732	543 794
Corn for grain .... farms	6 776	9 416	935	30	2 532	46	12 464
$1,000	254 432	160 060	34 532	759	51 110	686	269 871
Wheat .... farms	30 471	4 294	914	13	2 264	2	7 553
$1,000	669 098	30 465	12 233	54	15 700	(D)	33 358
Soybeans .... farms	14 986	6 444	4 032	-	2 596	-	8 861
$1,000	253 858	137 555	203 340	-	45 841	-	160 825
Sorghum for grain .... farms	23 980	152	677	-	18	-	11
$1,000	302 969	988	11 388	-	88	-	34
Barley .... farms	1 598	155	-	14	728	-	521
$1,000	3 861	723	-	34	3 330	-	2 386
Oats .... farms	2 033	65	45	401	193	2	4 175
$1,000	3 093	72	340	2 824	403	(D)	10 807
Other grains .... farms	1 553	156	2 028	61	143	6	3 822
$1,000	17 606	2 725	146 526	446	193	(D)	60 514
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	10	-	2 302	-	-	-	-
$1,000	186	-	286 138	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	10	26 123	2	-	590	21	-
$1,000	73	360 212	(D)	-	12 508	4 587	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	9 398	6 138	711	571	1 125	491	4 949
$1,000	104 350	28 229	5 152	4 563	7 860	5 523	40 478
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	223	899	269	235	671	622	2 097
$1,000	3 664	6 655	6 822	7 643	27 174	23 902	133 613
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	125	312	196	410	216	730	2 285
$1,000	1 442	3 418	(D)	29 069	8 013	91 022	159 029
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	171	282	272	187	385	561	1 070
$1,000	26 474	26 940	30 830	11 038	63 146	79 988	214 180
Other crops .... farms	57	260	797	721	108	81	1 821
$1,000	701	3 504	175 487	95 424	3 499	4 219	123 741
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	31 350	27 486	5 092	1 393	4 694	1 117	13 680
$1,000	4 731 265	1 099 201	375 409	243 456	725 795	120 723	1 239 765
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	881	416	431	226	1 729	194	763
$1,000	24 998	23 294	142 616	128 492	425 563	22 950	115 848
Dairy products .... farms	1 901	4 812	869	670	1 431	573	5 777
$1,000	139 998	260 276	113 844	88 550	187 142	63 231	567 653
Cattle and calves .... farms	29 267	25 660	4 420	1 172	2 816	804	10 741
$1,000	4 261 066	395 691	80 420	12 826	50 007	9 591	300 282
Hogs and pigs .... farms	5 791	4 734	251	80	808	143	3 677
$1,000	281 062	140 536	6 753	800	36 192	3 821	221 776
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	1 430	460	107	82	199	102	732
$1,000	16 929	1 417	131	(D)	746	437	3 719
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	1 273	1 546	723	96	398	178	1 082
$1,000	7 212	277 987	21 644	(D)	26 146	20 694	30 488

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	58 382	11 968	49 796	15 868	46 888	1 477	804
	1982	66 966	13 653	51 183	15 467	48 792	1 340	906
	acres, 1987	23 757 558	7 921 209	22 736 158	54 373 863	43 049 528	9 287 363	227 363
	1982	25 034 999	9 006 429	22 284 601	53 404 255	43 048 323	8 156 375	247 320
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	407	662	457	3 427	918	6 288	283
	1982	374	660	435	3 453	882	6 087	273
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	280 434	446 693	279 732	676 269	417 775	1 331 920	547 205
	1982	444 911	591 820	376 892	906 576	626 463	1 382 819	299 347
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	689	678	613	197	452	211	1 884
	1982	1 188	909	859	259	700	224	1 107
Total cropland	farms, 1987	56 037	11 031	46 917	14 765	43 686	1 315	758
	1982	64 680	12 844	48 781	14 679	46 317	1 235	855
	acres, 1987	20 348 335	5 592 829	16 059 330	16 927 321	22 311 979	739 275	98 663
	1982	20 863 593	6 389 817	15 843 011	15 735 105	21 718 061	786 138	102 999
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	55 279	10 119	44 239	14 292	42 779	1 222	736
	1982	64 071	12 153	46 352	14 389	45 634	1 177	820
	acres, 1987	15 792 680	3 917 776	10 449 060	8 876 827	14 838 982	507 759	75 455
	1982	18 818 305	5 354 565	11 389 692	9 079 352	16 708 651	560 317	81 571
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	1 999	1 598	2 313	6 305	21 375	1 308	159
	1982	1 866	1 171	1 750	6 161	21 373	1 229	100
	acres, 1987	346 669	631 425	528 791	1 860 675	5 635 276	724 457	2 698
	1982	312 643	427 685	399 515	1 877 642	6 002 284	757 511	1 150
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	5 580 963	1 795 046	3 436 376	1 519 115	6 609 230	246 027	102 593
	1982	5 837 695	1 836 620	3 387 509	1 509 841	6 568 246	194 685	96 654
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	95 627	149 987	69 009	95 735	140 958	166 572	127 603
	1982	87 174	134 521	66 184	97 617	134 617	145 287	106 682
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	46 807	7 221	33 684	11 502	39 370	771	483
	$1,000	2 451 106	898 222	1 407 873	629 445	2 110 729	74 376	32 961
Grains	farms	44 741	5 265	28 541	10 244	38 134	160	8
	$1,000	2 000 060	350 287	1 183 620	519 946	1 980 475	3 949	64
Corn for grain	farms	34 972	976	16 659	164	28 568	10	5
	$1,000	800 788	14 271	314 844	(D)	1 217 779	112	(D)
Wheat	farms	17 434	1 663	10 363	9 348	15 689	103	-
	$1,000	254 618	26 058	75 651	375 089	172 340	2 743	-
Soybeans	farms	32 531	4 702	25 762	-	23 386	-	-
	$1,000	814 687	216 371	695 429	-	372 610	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	10	1 097	6 075	1	9 862	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	11 147	65 281	(D)	139 699	-	-
Barley	farms	6 040	-	45	7 469	574	73	1
	$1,000	64 631	-	85	126 721	1 709	1 064	(D)
Oats	farms	8 819	50	901	884	3 855	9	4
	$1,000	(D)	182	1 420	4 397	10 118	30	(D)
Other grains	farms	2 318	799	594	1 445	3 089	-	-
	$1,000	44 346	82 258	30 911	11 616	66 219	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	3 573	1 145	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	511 680	88 251	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	329	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	4 703	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	9 413	1 343	10 349	3 692	9 854	717	249
	$1,000	67 796	7 087	50 854	51 527	72 885	48 221	2 873
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 781	256	485	41	156	33	138
	$1,000	61 703	4 643	8 723	360	1 664	4 055	3 136
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	180	174	343	78	32	7	126
	$1,000	5 731	2 280	10 578	1 290	759	(D)	8 474
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	413	161	340	92	112	18	140
	$1,000	57 301	16 749	56 989	7 252	9 245	2 481	18 159
Other crops	farms	1 733	139	59	608	615	11	26
	$1,000	258 514	5 495	4 156	49 070	45 701	(D)	255
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	39 501	7 863	40 068	11 627	34 455	1 195	554
	$1,000	3 129 858	896 824	2 028 503	889 671	4 498 501	171 651	69 632
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 368	1 429	1 557	369	1 582	20	71
	$1,000	488 741	463 565	273 142	10 514	54 096	44	15 238
Dairy products	farms	16 955	841	4 803	359	2 176	68	367
	$1,000	1 058 307	98 893	327 406	37 403	130 788	27 113	46 319
Cattle and calves	farms	30 288	6 612	36 864	10 865	29 840	1 099	448
	$1,000	718 869	164 295	929 244	780 068	3 543 907	134 181	5 967
Hogs and pigs	farms	14 425	673	11 546	1 019	12 715	55	43
	$1,000	805 314	26 288	481 599	33 338	741 767	2 999	335
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 373	50	1 265	1 797	1 996	169	70
	$1,000	17 152	77	4 211	35 589	16 652	5 440	206
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 348	680	1 640	1 243	1 371	221	78
	$1,000	41 475	143 708	12 902	12 758	11 292	1 874	1 566

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	3 499	5 643	20 622	25 721	28 297	39 861	28 655
1982	3 658	5 202	22 936	33 228	29 890	43 694	29 448
acres, 1987	668 196	41 296 718	6 740 154	7 094 471	37 878 788	12 141 597	25 147 582
1982	713 597	34 931 653	7 294 587	7 718 224	37 266 031	12 322 776	25 707 776
Average size of farm acres, 1987	191	7 319	327	276	1 339	305	878
1982	195	6 715	318	232	1 247	282	873
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	678 889	1 192 709	304 762	323 578	425 186	360 326	384 485
1982	537 012	993 555	253 116	304 813	557 127	434 996	586 285
Average per acre dollars, 1987	3 512	162	941	1 181	319	1 187	438
1982	2 780	148	794	1 299	447	1 534	673
Total cropland farms, 1987	3 358	3 533	20 082	23 959	27 571	38 613	25 744
1982	3 524	3 405	22 450	31 584	29 432	42 553	26 961
acres, 1987	520 302	1 788 231	4 574 413	4 685 653	27 053 224	10 339 816	11 564 749
1982	560 317	1 704 187	4 807 288	4 875 381	27 163 656	10 201 653	11 509 780
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	3 238	2 996	19 654	22 839	27 317	36 099	23 431
1982	3 413	3 061	22 130	30 612	29 291	42 129	25 302
acres, 1987	416 471	914 277	3 465 375	3 350 998	17 860 280	8 415 609	6 470 341
1982	561 137	1 130 274	3 917 063	4 144 246	19 863 907	9 390 622	8 150 042
Irrigated land farms, 1987	1 334	2 652	1 471	4 726	736	1 118	2 333
1982	1 237	2 519	1 276	2 964	681	798	2 460
acres, 1987	89 158	625 078	48 684	131 225	166 263	29 352	464 415
1982	80 865	639 962	50 102	75 924	160 234	25 837	477 920
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	480 247	1 037 499	2 391 717	3 433 922	2 157 507	3 294 035	2 571 018
1982	418 486	802 463	2 363 623	3 364 086	2 263 209	3 226 785	2 381 727
Average per farm dollars, 1987	137 253	183 856	115 979	133 507	76 245	82 638	89 723
1982	114 403	154 260	103 053	101 243	75 718	73 850	80 879
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	2 954	2 599	10 307	20 636	25 972	34 617	17 680
$1,000	360 393	255 375	674 558	1 375 753	1 479 020	1 669 315	583 498
Grains farms	1 098	1 317	4 784	14 517	25 536	31 935	14 687
$1,000	30 851	49 332	112 741	317 310	1 257 286	1 268 214	330 493
Corn for grain farms	634	229	3 734	10 477	4 156	25 866	404
$1,000	12 156	10 525	82 980	122 429	75 520	535 234	13 719
Wheat farms	411	987	1 865	5 420	24 977	20 390	13 773
$1,000	2 333	19 934	9 198	36 061	691 938	100 035	266 848
Soybeans farms	712	2	321	11 798	2 976	26 548	1 201
$1,000	15 218	(D)	4 485	153 169	74 169	635 942	25 433
Sorghum for grain farms	19	658	1	296	13	19	1 856
$1,000	124	15 408	(D)	1 053	(D)	95	22 477
Barley farms	129	99	202	405	17 083	74	64
$1,000	539	729	(D)	1 714	169 856	79	188
Oats farms	56	51	1 847	737	5 165	4 379	321
$1,000	100	(D)	5 666	1 756	(D)	8 077	987
Other grains farms	157	45	730	324	13 304	748	165
$1,000	378	2 381	9 958	1 128	220 120	8 752	842
Cotton and cottonseed farms	–	602	–	889	–	–	2 590
$1,000	–	40 390	–	30 861	–	–	85 019
Tobacco farms	–	–	–	13 850	–	1 298	–
$1,000	–	–	–	669 234	–	11 565	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	648	1 310	4 652	1 913	4 341	6 912	4 709
$1,000	7 404	48 856	49 215	10 011	27 467	36 662	42 617
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1 112	336	1 981	1 780	53	1 312	345
$1,000	98 880	48 317	156 167	51 086	(D)	82 322	9 925
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	472	287	1 916	725	14	757	483
$1,000	60 593	27 879	140 430	26 460	(D)	26 335	4 186
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	870	97	1 203	869	56	1 031	229
$1,000	150 698	21 336	166 101	111 452	4 396	207 157	61 401
Other crops farms	199	136	490	3 463	1 328	431	1 177
$1,000	11 968	19 265	49 904	159 338	189 457	17 060	49 858
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	1 234	4 559	15 904	13 461	16 047	23 903	25 575
$1,000	119 854	782 125	1 717 160	2 058 169	678 488	1 624 720	1 987 520
Poultry and poultry products farms	165	66	681	3 915	686	1 795	1 025
$1,000	27 287	(D)	89 699	1 239 912	10 594	280 490	219 320
Dairy products farms	441	138	12 461	1 199	2 202	7 680	1 290
$1,000	55 611	117 327	1 342 920	198 381	106 324	533 274	120 989
Cattle and calves farms	803	4 292	14 876	7 944	14 829	18 161	24 785
$1,000	12 437	611 139	194 755	97 108	486 303	385 489	1 591 867
Hogs and pigs farms	237	150	910	3 928	2 103	8 927	1 338
$1,000	4 455	9 041	14 088	509 556	46 720	377 009	30 086
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	109	533	601	178	1 233	2 483	889
$1,000	259	19 854	2 340	438	11 728	10 831	5 480
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	286	656	984	629	1 049	1 678	1 498
$1,000	19 805	(D)	73 358	12 774	16 818	37 628	19 798

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	11 708	25 907	250	6 682	28 278	21 756	68 792
	1982	11 765	27 163	271	8 564	29 434	25 444	63 741
	acres, 1987	15 441 459	5 720 468	29 068	3 283 431	37 856 774	7 158 591	110 509 092
	1982	15 488 255	5 900 186	31 634	3 948 339	37 047 269	7 686 437	110 089 081
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	1 319	221	116	491	1 339	329	1 606
	1982	1 316	217	117	461	1 259	302	1 727
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	592 709	352 722	670 246	380 690	372 104	297 883	739 615
	1982	602 531	345 201	366 365	416 902	466 588	291 347	820 157
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	453	1 615	5 722	777	279	912	461
	1982	599	1 599	3 176	914	367	965	477
Total cropland	farms, 1987	10 866	24 858	225	6 366	26 620	20 916	58 770
	1982	11 061	26 272	247	8 278	28 241	24 641	55 450
	acres, 1987	4 598 787	4 241 949	18 055	2 068 624	18 844 928	4 898 212	28 721 424
	1982	4 626 016	4 294 238	19 136	2 519 946	18 139 773	5 283 699	29 160 055
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	9 942	24 350	213	6 026	26 095	19 849	52 599
	1982	10 266	25 853	236	8 010	27 891	23 978	50 743
	acres, 1987	2 633 283	3 427 070	13 929	1 377 711	12 612 937	3 096 563	15 011 557
	1982	3 079 787	3 627 952	16 005	2 171 369	14 048 186	3 787 102	19 016 407
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	7 288	1 703	78	799	1 655	1 025	13 654
	1982	7 390	1 207	58	579	1 636	491	13 808
	acres, 1987	1 512 984	27 243	3 425	77 635	351 597	33 137	4 174 140
	1982	1 665 167	16 773	2 167	76 702	367 204	15 170	5 447 813
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	1 790 480	2 996 054	36 629	838 209	2 685 740	1 427 292	10 163 892
	1982	1 580 060	2 753 231	29 209	919 505	2 443 558	1 456 316	8 511 673
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	152 928	115 647	146 515	125 443	94 976	65 605	147 748
	1982	134 302	101 360	107 781	107 369	83 018	57 236	133 535
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	7 982	16 914	173	5 141	23 324	15 501	37 598
	$1,000	1 031 723	786 662	26 060	436 376	842 937	631 079	2 903 283
Grains	farms	3 633	12 178	4	3 920	22 234	7 379	23 975
	$1,000	174 093	167 997	10	119 296	769 103	236 269	908 278
Corn for grain	farms	186	8 050	3	2 652	14 398	4 462	5 765
	$1,000	4 877	111 831	(D)	34 027	253 475	68 210	244 273
Wheat	farms	3 250	6 452	-	2 160	13 783	3 490	14 880
	$1,000	139 521	17 347	-	18 385	229 825	30 169	223 031
Soybeans	farms	1	3 451	-	3 225	9 994	5 374	1 006
	$1,000	(D)	28 621	-	64 765	178 969	132 825	21 785
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	54	-	102	903	497	12 259
	$1,000	-	298	-	342	9 632	3 931	265 881
Barley	farms	1 350	1 154	-	59	5 442	34	123
	$1,000	21 032	1 827	-	251	31 316	105	760
Oats	farms	616	2 864	1	286	7 052	90	1 531
	$1,000	(D)	6 356	(D)	990	31 414	182	8 545
Other grains	farms	242	957	1	158	3 702	63	1 516
	$1,000	4 668	1 716	(D)	537	34 471	846	144 002
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	664	-	2 022	14 871
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	165 300	1 185 988
Tobacco	farms	-	1 111	-	1 936	-	7 447	-
	$1,000	-	10 229	-	127 673	-	77 549	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	3 801	7 167	42	704	6 516	3 542	9 488
	$1,000	192 762	58 574	293	5 444	55 811	16 450	86 775
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 158	2 175	57	683	72	690	1 903
	$1,000	126 188	48 852	1 794	37 279	489	22 562	260 156
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2 189	1 438	42	388	12	230	1 521
	$1,000	181 678	78 505	1 558	47 385	102	3 633	57 609
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 008	1 459	85	241	58	589	1 000
	$1,000	203 615	395 417	20 648	55 384	7 746	107 172	237 193
Other crops	farms	965	749	17	285	73	269	2 514
	$1,000	153 387	27 089	1 757	(D)	9 686	2 143	167 285
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	7 153	21 778	116	3 712	23 485	17 510	54 602
	$1,000	758 757	2 209 392	10 569	401 833	1 842 803	796 213	7 260 609
Poultry and poultry products	farms	275	2 744	18	475	1 045	805	1 810
	$1,000	73 579	506 541	4 143	219 003	35 447	136 101	668 039
Dairy products	farms	831	13 252	49	309	3 123	2 831	2 481
	$1,000	179 169	1 105 743	(D)	68 576	168 571	248 114	544 920
Cattle and calves	farms	6 131	19 492	79	2 599	21 082	15 686	52 166
	$1,000	431 728	347 422	789	51 529	1 259 904	267 378	5 741 784
Hogs and pigs	farms	471	4 201	20	1 266	7 652	4 102	2 463
	$1,000	14 277	178 854	522	57 949	314 905	133 023	87 397
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 371	1 174	9	11	3 010	197	3 658
	$1,000	37 448	2 843	2	26	42 174	645	123 718
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	934	1 590	20	232	1 120	1 060	6 355
	$1,000	22 556	67 989	(D)	4 751	21 803	10 952	94 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	5 938	3 285	15 602	15 287	3 250	51 749	5 475
1982..	5 719	3 609	17 920	15 621	2 784	57 049	5 375
acres, 1987..	8 623 313	1 069 202	5 884 255	13 765 979	1 401 321	14 504 447	28 374 203
1982..	7 328 156	1 212 971	6 279 832	13 017 462	1 229 755	15 132 720	28 013 159
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	1 452	325	377	901	431	280	5 183
1982..	1 281	336	350	833	442	265	5 212
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	532 270	317 197	439 487	600 354	306 043	230 135	715 577
1982..	702 450	266 118	397 534	750 785	331 149	297 070	1 020 183
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	365	1 039	1 166	667	720	819	140
1982..	554	793	1 120	908	734	1 124	194
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	5 402	3 159	14 838	14 446	3 101	50 129	4 670
1982..	5 240	3 535	17 254	14 944	2 659	55 575	4 710
acres, 1987..	1 662 631	599 734	3 160 250	7 629 999	558 576	10 560 005	2 480 622
1982..	1 552 691	657 871	3 264 817	7 697 129	469 292	10 785 973	2 427 618
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	5 106	3 039	14 189	13 711	2 985	49 469	4 468
1982..	4 990	3 441	16 686	14 200	2 554	55 002	4 568
acres, 1987..	944 515	427 966	1 933 961	4 400 404	280 125	8 683 560	1 607 719
1982..	967 865	480 503	2 267 444	5 062 643	264 744	9 411 818	1 698 338
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987..	5 051	124	2 246	9 247	101	1 557	3 445
1982..	4 820	80	1 355	9 264	54	1 399	3 511
acres, 1987..	953 415	1 629	75 065	1 436 944	1 764	281 466	1 400 481
1982..	887 470	1 130	41 024	1 547 446	667	257 287	1 447 361
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	594 040	368 848	1 491 478	2 870 703	232 433	4 823 897	665 392
1982..	526 542	362 029	1 490 724	2 773 390	199 385	4 758 053	593 212
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	100 040	112 282	95 595	187 787	71 518	93 217	121 533
1982..	92 069	100 313	83 188	177 542	71 618	83 403	110 365
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	3 187	935	9 566	11 965	1 316	27 323	2 590
$1,000..	121 621	22 274	432 481	1 671 556	41 789	890 907	121 565
Grains .... farms..	1 947	76	4 659	5 542	490	22 991	1 600
$1,000..	31 282	559	105 849	437 924	5 302	423 889	56 153
Corn for grain .... farms..	278	49	2 520	615	345	19 897	338
$1,000..	3 747	449	30 717	32 205	3 601	346 527	6 534
Wheat .... farms..	1 170	13	2 921	5 082	182	3 159	779
$1,000..	16 614	(D)	19 228	309 471	701	9 078	16 909
Soybeans .... farms..	1	1	3 024	1	67	4 600	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	51 263	(D)	800	51 451	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	14	1	70	-	-	7	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	205	-	-	59	(D)
Barley .... farms..	1 220	10	684	3 210	36	799	789
$1,000..	9 584	(D)	3 720	55 863	79	1 546	22 236
Oats .... farms..	177	3	141	288	68	6 070	307
$1,000..	384	(D)	320	(D)	83	11 310	(D)
Other grains .... farms..	58	5	222	1 618	24	326	470
$1,000..	906	(D)	396	38 426	40	3 919	9 034
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	3 689	-	150	973	-
$1,000..	-	-	95 734	-	1 266	7 038	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	2 086	694	2 512	3 436	710	10 255	1 537
$1,000..	40 758	5 984	(D)	125 225	3 555	77 711	24 363
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	243	126	711	1 319	92	3 356	18
$1,000..	6 987	2 285	32 779	127 584	759	117 791	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	200	103	534	4 443	139	557	1
$1,000..	9 582	8 349	36 583	594 552	20 813	84 162	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	123	120	433	738	97	491	33
$1,000..	24 304	4 713	71 285	118 161	9 674	65 013	(D)
Other crops .... farms..	87	29	1 223	801	54	851	415
$1,000..	6 727	384	74 827	268 109	421	115 303	39 453
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	4 898	3 050	12 375	6 820	2 996	46 197	4 822
$1,000..	472 420	346 573	1 058 997	1 199 147	190 644	3 932 990	543 827
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	136	133	1 287	298	294	1 752	134
$1,000..	53 572	5 116	398 566	125 484	73 306	144 187	106
Dairy products .... farms..	842	2 646	1 997	1 482	436	36 419	153
$1,000..	124 642	298 433	270 247	444 234	38 914	2 751 480	11 320
Cattle and calves .... farms..	4 234	2 916	10 955	5 991	2 855	43 699	4 459
$1,000..	214 342	39 880	285 597	588 422	70 098	722 181	467 635
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	264	85	1 727	475	369	7 103	242
$1,000..	4 433	493	61 341	9 079	4 339	240 083	4 640
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	855	137	1 048	444	476	1 326	1 072
$1,000..	35 584	775	15 455	3 172	2 617	3 460	55 418
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	729	140	801	865	184	1 463	677
$1,000..	39 848	1 896	27 792	28 756	1 370	71 599	4 709

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		323 368	1 105	10	44	6 490	2 177	4 600	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		96 322	2 798	58	1 267	1 553	3 838	1 368	147
Cotton (0131)		24 213	976	–	1 001	1 376	1 781	–	–
Tobacco (0132)		29 765	5	–	–	–	–	–	41
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		42 344	1 817	58	266	177	2 057	1 368	106
Vegetables and melons (016)		16 212	302	8	155	184	1 957	218	144
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		41 499	129	–	334	112	20 965	203	113
Horticultural specialties (018)		20 710	309	34	132	106	2 324	273	277
General farms, primarily crop (019)		22 186	303	7	48	69	721	484	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		350 061	5 145	19	1 290	6 338	6 335	7 191	123
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		207 772	4 122	13	1 127	5 654	5 315	5 805	69
Dairy farms (024)		135 087	406	14	139	914	2 508	458	460
Poultry and eggs (025)		32 085	3 205	2	9	5 355	755	54	114
Animal specialties (027)		12 544	245	15	159	253	1 242	205	78
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		9 499	28	–	3	28	35	33	9
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	44 642	612	24	313	678	4 062	621	192
	1982	40 552	700	12	230	564	3 621	579	177
10 to 49 acres	1987	73 465	1 925	19	464	2 069	13 799	665	329
	1982	76 209	1 871	6	427	1 847	12 058	659	310
50 to 69 acres	1987	29 377	709	4	109	741	2 951	225	94
	1982	34 010	720	4	96	770	2 810	193	86
70 to 99 acres	1987	56 557	1 085	8	161	1 311	3 033	515	106
	1982	68 264	1 128	5	137	1 401	2 988	519	128
100 to 139 acres	1987	73 598	1 169	12	137	1 579	2 672	439	155
	1982	86 495	1 298	12	121	1 539	2 561	463	176
140 to 179 acres	1987	84 536	1 023	15	185	1 455	2 011	723	104
	1982	98 464	1 130	10	156	1 451	1 981	862	128
180 to 219 acres	1987	65 047	877	1	104	1 262	1 416	419	87
	1982	73 840	952	3	86	1 198	1 260	445	113
220 to 259 acres	1987	61 561	742	8	101	1 101	1 137	438	83
	1982	70 377	769	4	88	1 099	1 049	466	94
260 to 499 acres	1987	229 842	2 508	28	460	4 259	3 790	2 200	225
	1982	256 984	2 814	21	384	4 132	3 491	2 174	253
500 to 999 acres	1987	181 018	1 904	15	512	3 867	3 230	2 587	85
	1982	184 843	2 206	8	458	3 912	2 968	2 546	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	96 399	986	11	342	2 221	2 268	2 536	24
	1982	91 696	1 065	6	328	2 042	2 157	2 528	26
2,000 acres or more	1987	63 531	436	22	692	859	2 488	3 719	3
	1982	61 229	503	17	627	863	2 540	3 595	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	444 843	7 162	103	1 765	10 451	26 493	5 991	724
	1982	481 943	7 324	63	1 614	9 906	24 193	6 269	719
	acres, 1987	228 380 626	2 111 804	179 352	21 824 297	3 053 307	8 388 315	7 542 316	74 824
	1982	221 953 012	2 281 983	177 835	2 575 562	3 222 079	8 389 087	7 361 273	80 215
Part owners	farms, 1987	453 887	5 647	46	1 010	7 333	9 117	6 475	612
	1982	490 982	6 468	34	1 028	7 702	9 272	6 433	695
	acres, 1987	486 557 442	3 325 080	268 056	9 991 535	5 166 456	14 360 647	19 437 447	169 094
	1982	489 760 172	3 969 725	211 586	9 388 749	5 805 549	15 322 447	19 250 404	195 422
Tenants	farms, 1987	160 843	1 167	18	805	3 618	7 247	2 621	151
	1982	170 038	1 364	11	496	3 210	6 019	2 327	176
	acres, 1987	114 083 544	495 641	122 283	1 874 232	2 951 000	4 999 124	3 646 391	22 502
	1982	99 567 357	470 564	4 554	3 257 750	1 970 797	4 945 279	2 524 631	21 482
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	776 260	10 001	124	1 838	14 432	25 189	10 966	1 133
	1982	833 464	10 481	76	1 658	14 031	23 564	10 926	1 202
Not on farm operated	1987	214 667	2 619	35	1 496	4 969	15 380	3 213	222
	1982	202 251	2 607	20	1 080	4 433	12 628	2 781	237
Not reported	1987	68 646	1 356	8	246	2 001	2 288	908	132
	1982	107 248	2 068	12	400	2 354	3 292	1 322	151
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	811 303	8 922	111	2 588	15 985	29 518	12 230	1 157
	1982	901 373	10 169	83	2 325	16 407	28 416	12 375	1 273
Other	1987	248 270	5 054	56	992	5 417	13 339	2 857	330
	1982	241 590	4 987	25	813	4 411	11 068	2 654	317
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	560 659	6 485	77	1 812	11 481	21 110	8 250	851
	1982	590 779	6 763	53	1 621	11 064	19 559	7 925	929
Any	1987	422 984	6 578	80	1 503	8 293	19 110	5 717	492
	1982	430 919	6 546	46	1 170	7 143	16 370	5 492	510
1 to 49 days	1987	87 250	735	19	236	1 230	2 729	1 528	82
	1982	104 455	805	10	189	1 285	2 531	1 559	95
50 to 99 days	1987	36 701	419	7	112	680	1 486	543	40
	1982	36 307	440	6	88	632	1 282	580	45
100 to 149 days	1987	35 799	511	9	147	661	1 688	538	47
	1982	34 715	505	4	83	612	1 344	517	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	440	236	1 336	-	3 145	44 822	24 340	42 117
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	38	1 203	4 332	244	2 871	252	475	204
Cotton (0131)	-	71	348	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	179	858	-	-	-	265	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	38	953	3 126	244	2 871	252	210	204
Vegetables and melons (016)	66	1 057	396	333	160	251	268	79
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	4 007	384	625	146	154	151	46
Horticultural specialties (018)	52	2 849	366	500	149	520	349	192
General farms, primarily crop (019)	25	219	1 423	13	863	382	412	485
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	71	3 296	4 969	257	4 526	12 852	10 529	33 596
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	4	2 807	2 966	144	3 784	1 613	1 532	4 624
Dairy farms (024)	104	358	709	21	1 486	2 653	2 585	4 136
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 025	629	3 860	29	16	154	744	400
Animal specialties (027)	16	798	269	26	182	277	178	209
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	13	15	44	1	121	390	455	1 167
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	378	1 968	957	976	570	1 786	1 503	3 645
1982	332	1 628	941	820	483	1 610	1 313	3 382
10 to 49 acres, 1987	367	3 919	2 350	734	1 008	1 720	2 179	2 449
1982	338	3 556	2 450	629	1 008	2 289	2 340	3 003
50 to 69 acres, 1987	74	834	813	53	439	1 013	1 333	1 099
1982	113	854	1 061	53	467	1 584	1 580	1 470
70 to 99 acres, 1987	99	857	1 126	45	966	3 398	3 476	3 985
1982	171	990	1 416	42	1 187	4 540	4 375	5 117
100 to 139 acres, 1987	114	862	1 492	35	910	4 366	4 247	5 238
1982	201	1 015	1 934	28	1 050	5 402	5 005	6 386
140 to 179 acres, 1987	96	721	1 189	18	978	5 594	3 908	9 182
1982	142	803	1 483	22	1 209	6 862	4 463	11 068
180 to 219 acres, 1987	84	596	1 168	19	679	4 378	3 012	5 967
1982	133	609	1 345	11	808	5 156	3 512	7 356
220 to 259 acres, 1987	57	449	988	7	726	4 253	2 576	6 759
1982	109	519	1 162	7	771	5 149	2 998	8 530
260 to 499 acres, 1987	275	1 661	3 410	36	2 408	16 905	9 057	24 800
1982	315	1 816	4 193	46	2 551	20 350	10 337	29 308
500 to 999 acres, 1987	188	1 279	2 725	21	2 166	14 257	6 614	15 793
1982	211	1 354	3 201	21	2 344	13 836	6 510	14 800
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	99	708	1 351	30	1 592	4 404	2 284	3 393
1982	89	729	1 521	24	1 514	3 597	1 862	2 787
2,000 acres or more, 1987	28	813	562	75	1 205	613	297	321
1982	26	881	615	72	1 238	474	247	307
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	1 064	9 989	9 547	809	6 275	18 971	16 097	30 177
1982	1 123	9 995	10 833	664	7 083	21 985	17 625	35 753
acres, 1987	98 735	4 697 731	3 102 689	306 818	3 938 963	4 412 576	3 031 973	6 820 684
1982	137 955	5 708 517	3 759 577	288 739	4 378 293	5 231 716	3 337 236	8 428 185
Part owners, farms, 1987	636	3 183	6 789	425	5 316	29 343	18 786	33 211
1982	813	3 398	8 360	441	5 670	32 270	20 720	36 482
acres, 1987	382 256	3 657 610	4 209 914	1 056 432	6 903 085	16 951 522	9 480 216	17 068 586
1982	398 115	4 011 053	4 925 148	1 254 999	6 531 365	16 463 273	9 374 084	16 944 527
Tenants, farms, 1987	159	1 495	1 775	815	2 076	14 373	5 603	19 243
1982	244	1 361	2 129	650	1 877	16 594	6 197	21 277
acres, 1987	59 556	1 003 552	629 974	269 705	1 198 618	5 651 630	1 861 724	6 268 927
1982	63 064	1 098 938	575 832	314 830	813 694	5 534 877	1 742 165	6 013 582
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	1 380	7 661	12 618	1 127	10 339	46 486	31 457	63 692
1982	1 615	7 745	14 806	1 029	11 065	51 932	34 928	72 295
Not on farm operated, 1987	245	5 887	3 393	796	2 485	13 188	6 725	14 906
1982	276	5 445	3 617	599	2 305	13 005	6 091	13 713
Not reported, 1987	225	1 119	1 900	126	843	3 013	2 304	4 033
1982	289	1 564	2 899	147	1 260	5 912	3 523	7 504
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	1 372	9 350	12 448	1 557	11 093	49 009	28 348	67 736
1982	1 588	9 655	15 353	1 352	12 245	56 154	32 147	79 106
Other, 1987	487	5 317	5 663	492	2 574	13 678	12 138	14 893
1982	592	5 099	5 969	423	2 385	14 695	12 395	14 406
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	925	7 132	8 974	960	7 492	32 009	18 009	45 847
1982	1 046	7 011	10 094	875	7 851	36 142	20 331	50 846
Any, 1987	732	6 563	7 618	909	5 260	25 777	19 439	30 921
1982	883	6 273	8 346	722	5 210	27 791	20 171	33 166
1 to 49 days, 1987	123	769	876	148	1 319	6 455	3 373	8 561
1982	141	760	1 221	107	1 563	7 626	3 976	11 629
50 to 99 days, 1987	55	492	583	71	556	2 447	1 454	2 947
1982	54	374	604	64	521	2 491	1 342	2 921
100 to 149 days, 1987	47	547	530	122	531	2 243	1 339	2 655
1982	62	427	614	87	493	2 310	1 394	2 418

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		22 225	4 071	3 576	20	1 462	12	7 903
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		569	10 670	2 723	799	572	186	1 499
Cotton (0131)		1	-	1 910	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	10 206	-	-	438	14	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		568	464	813	799	134	172	1 499
Vegetables and melons (016)		59	87	159	85	232	400	991
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		24	66	50	346	79	567	1 724
Horticultural specialties (018)		145	201	249	146	324	423	900
General farms, primarily crop (019)		718	2 246	68	16	162	36	637
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		17 179	11 563	2 251	170	938	165	4 516
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		12 004	8 093	2 086	100	351	64	1 053
Dairy farms (024)		1 348	3 911	831	828	1 321	538	5 083
Poultry and eggs (025)		83	87	355	171	1 440	70	204
Animal specialties (027)		104	564	330	29	197	81	410
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		274	566	6	11	55	21	313
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	1 104	1 563	273	104	674	344	744
	1982	985	2 453	245	87	648	279	547
10 to 49 acres	1987	578	2 477	764	228	924	672	1 694
	1982	637	3 761	614	212	1 140	575	1 712
50 to 69 acres	1987	218	1 627	299	115	331	195	767
	1982	261	2 481	346	98	426	182	981
70 to 99 acres	1987	687	2 983	502	125	453	201	1 911
	1982	895	4 232	614	156	622	195	2 573
100 to 139 acres	1987	853	4 535	732	264	682	236	2 478
	1982	1 079	6 001	888	275	927	269	3 358
140 to 179 acres	1987	2 044	3 777	691	219	597	161	2 440
	1982	2 831	4 729	776	250	711	190	3 159
180 to 219 acres	1987	1 168	3 278	591	176	501	143	1 984
	1982	1 417	3 881	717	257	646	162	2 680
220 to 259 acres	1987	1 603	2 419	563	195	410	113	1 724
	1982	2 132	2 709	626	226	489	110	2 181
260 to 499 acres	1987	8 949	6 912	2 157	710	1 202	301	5 541
	1982	10 823	7 484	2 482	794	1 438	300	6 613
500 to 999 acres	1987	11 352	3 210	2 307	362	663	103	3 559
	1982	13 072	3 249	2 338	393	750	117	3 546
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	9 152	1 009	1 205	93	281	25	1 118
	1982	9 305	878	1 262	96	247	17	908
2,000 acres or more	1987	5 020	242	514	30	64	5	220
	1982	4 458	210	572	27	63	5	174
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	11 862	19 489	3 540	1 289	3 289	1 420	9 853
	1982	14 006	23 189	3 776	1 493	3 867	1 231	11 938
	acres, 1987	6 717 881	4 341 763	1 523 318	337 256	499 807	169 068	1 900 101
	1982	8 552 196	4 792 022	1 973 840	415 757	626 680	140 851	2 331 380
Part owners	farms, 1987	23 793	10 901	4 643	1 174	2 469	823	12 606
	1982	25 981	13 265	5 309	1 213	3 017	953	14 490
	acres, 1987	29 906 320	4 200 979	3 292 725	506 486	1 112 014	184 590	5 853 682
	1982	29 554 529	4 279 222	3 846 810	497 243	1 165 200	230 003	5 930 973
Tenants	farms, 1987	7 073	3 642	2 415	158	1 024	256	1 721
	1982	7 908	5 614	2 395	165	1 223	217	2 004
	acres, 1987	6 204 869	838 730	1 613 907	27 260	271 614	28 240	476 670
	1982	5 553 582	948 318	1 351 725	26 193	290 373	22 381	452 324
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	30 071	24 414	6 420	2 141	5 254	1 802	20 346
	1982	32 866	29 339	7 060	2 298	6 170	1 786	23 630
Not on farm operated	1987	9 808	6 942	3 151	337	1 030	554	2 645
	1982	10 163	8 387	2 910	300	1 148	430	2 806
Not reported	1987	2 849	2 676	1 027	143	498	143	1 189
	1982	4 866	4 342	1 510	273	789	185	1 996
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	33 778	22 846	8 242	2 106	5 077	1 918	17 769
	1982	38 661	28 854	9 074	2 437	6 186	1 970	21 328
Other	1987	8 950	11 186	2 356	515	1 705	581	6 411
	1982	9 234	13 214	2 406	434	1 921	431	7 104
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	22 373	15 491	5 974	1 455	3 521	1 382	12 362
	1982	24 034	17 781	5 957	1 676	4 200	1 382	14 316
Any	1987	17 268	16 211	3 705	987	2 674	957	10 425
	1982	18 444	19 721	3 983	910	3 075	787	11 863
1 to 49 days	1987	4 031	2 679	611	227	490	194	1 714
	1982	4 964	3 635	756	263	627	148	2 185
50 to 99 days	1987	1 768	1 282	334	109	213	76	743
	1982	1 767	1 577	348	97	246	88	813
100 to 149 days	1987	1 466	1 211	325	130	201	115	778
	1982	1 531	1 562	395	84	227	87	916

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		24 236	2 314	16 323	[illegible]	23 809	6	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		2 303	2 883	1 325	[illegible]	708	471	85
Cotton (0131)		–	2 697	608	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (0132)		–	–	86	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		2 303	186	631	855	708	471	85
Vegetables and melons (016)		374	117	87	8	23	20	42
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		90	30	120	61	15	–	76
Horticultural specialties (018)		348	146	276	76	91	11	111
General farms, primarily crop (019)		869	175	557	309	600	11	10
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		13 373	3 809	25 850	7 890	19 771	840	69
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		3 027	3 344	16 881	6 742	8 576	743	40
Dairy farms (024)		14 117	771	4 042	234	1 206	58	340
Poultry and eggs (025)		722	1 375	769	13	68	2	28
Animal specialties (027)		452	318	207	161	151	52	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1 478	30	238	48	446	6	8
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	1 874	274	1 237	551	2 055	65	70
	1982	1 686	249	1 058	347	1 622	39	64
10 to 49 acres	1987	1 780	691	1 667	328	982	111	90
	1982	2 003	727	1 906	299	973	74	94
50 to 69 acres	1987	689	361	863	85	326	42	31
	1982	944	338	925	94	358	32	35
70 to 99 acres	1987	2 505	613	2 341	201	1 158	72	49
	1982	3 335	713	2 528	200	1 365	79	49
100 to 139 acres	1987	3 362	864	3 464	236	1 290	68	60
	1982	4 565	1 047	3 737	220	1 364	54	94
140 to 179 acres	1987	6 623	791	4 119	353	3 555	102	57
	1982	8 259	917	4 230	394	4 035	80	69
180 to 219 acres	1987	4 446	724	3 702	259	1 628	56	61
	1982	5 516	827	3 788	266	1 807	60	67
220 to 259 acres	1987	4 882	613	3 500	257	2 358	42	56
	1982	6 168	726	3 647	241	2 783	36	63
260 to 499 acres	1987	17 493	2 496	13 618	1 388	11 596	251	190
	1982	20 518	2 960	14 541	1 359	13 242	229	230
500 to 999 acres	1987	10 488	2 377	10 534	2 076	11 737	213	117
	1982	10 383	2 615	10 626	2 104	11 513	191	122
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	3 579	1 353	3 882	3 090	6 319	142	21
	1982	2 912	1 651	3 456	3 036	5 896	152	16
2,000 acres or more	1987	641	811	869	7 044	3 884	313	2
	1982	677	883	741	6 907	3 834	314	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	23 934	5 036	24 792	5 817	15 374	972	363
	1982	29 981	5 510	25 057	5 768	16 766	877	394
	acres, 1987	6 344 791	2 035 219	7 793 824	12 368 299	9 043 127	3 522 626	74 371
	1982	8 287 572	2 466 107	8 155 739	12 734 247	10 925 419	2 525 369	83 414
Part owners	farms, 1987	25 711	4 994	19 379	7 830	21 065	355	381
	1982	27 595	6 472	20 071	7 892	21 872	331	446
	acres, 1987	14 428 935	3 996 100	12 459 443	36 633 011	26 894 072	4 279 069	143 964
	1982	14 109 204	5 396 201	11 944 046	36 557 512	26 490 352	4 365 464	152 790
Tenants	farms, 1987	8 717	1 938	5 625	2 221	10 449	150	60
	1982	9 390	1 671	6 055	1 807	10 154	132	66
	acres, 1987	2 983 832	1 889 890	2 482 891	5 372 553	7 112 329	1 485 668	9 028
	1982	2 638 223	1 144 121	2 184 816	4 112 496	5 632 552	1 265 542	11 116
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	47 432	7 862	37 501	12 089	33 643	1 137	688
	1982	53 444	8 866	38 342	11 593	35 457	1 002	760
Not on farm operated	1987	7 184	2 992	9 060	2 672	10 195	247	77
	1982	7 020	3 022	8 088	2 279	8 328	221	81
Not reported	1987	3 746	1 114	3 235	1 107	3 050	93	39
	1982	6 502	1 765	4 753	1 595	5 007	117	65
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	49 480	8 469	35 588	13 819	39 714	1 191	631
	1982	58 537	10 101	36 907	13 732	42 712	1 090	737
Other	1987	8 882	3 499	14 208	2 049	7 174	286	173
	1982	8 429	3 552	12 276	1 735	8 080	250	169
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	33 839	6 024	24 248	9 520	27 387	815	456
	1982	38 463	6 592	25 306	8 848	27 550	709	545
Any	1987	20 760	5 021	21 414	5 213	15 843	559	301
	1982	20 894	5 407	20 591	4 700	14 792	505	285
1 to 49 days	1987	5 797	675	3 637	1 652	4 661	108	79
	1982	7 009	936	4 768	1 635	5 472	102	78
50 to 99 days	1987	2 173	408	1 643	576	1 652	58	33
	1982	1 984	449	1 600	498	1 424	61	33
100 to 149 days	1987	2 040	439	1 685	542	1 405	59	27
	1982	1 970	446	1 619	452	1 166	58	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	443	410	1 072	2 275	17 435	20 452	4 654
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	233	838	1 376	11 805	1 042	932	2 109
Cotton (0131)	–	255	–	117	–	–	971
Tobacco (0132)	–	–	–	10 596	–	355	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	233	583	1 376	1 092	1 042	577	1 138
Vegetables and melons (016)	856	194	1 068	451	11	526	113
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	272	141	1 328	385	1	339	75
Horticultural specialties (018)	726	79	970	750	43	899	201
General farms, primarily crop (019)	87	150	330	1 362	302	638	951
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	192	3 571	1 761	3 698	7 491	9 277	18 388
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	71	3 219	1 186	1 671	5 958	1 569	17 116
Dairy farms (024)	410	120	11 944	1 089	1 334	6 251	1 058
Poultry and eggs (025)	55	6	206	3 654	46	573	742
Animal specialties (027)	197	124	411	217	141	355	235
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	28	10	156	35	449	619	79
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	430	288	834	1 518	381	1 577	718
1982	373	187	799	1 797	327	1 440	487
10 to 49 acres, 1987	831	367	1 323	4 121	275	1 981	697
1982	817	260	1 311	5 870	158	2 145	650
50 to 69 acres, 1987	247	131	634	1 979	72	1 420	297
1982	225	127	654	2 934	44	1 617	243
70 to [illegible] acres, 1987	257	162	893	2 401	106	3 928	621
1982	309	150	1 025	3 607	106	4 677	744
100 to 139 acres, 1987	342	161	1 582	2 701	142	5 136	917
1982	371	157	1 812	3 882	169	5 877	907
140 to 179 acres, 1987	263	158	1 708	2 138	480	4 232	1 871
1982	300	205	1 968	2 845	642	4 994	2 261
180 to 219 acres, 1987	192	134	1 806	1 697	211	3 388	1 101
1982	230	117	2 156	2 152	267	3 863	1 042
220 to 259 acres, 1987	161	106	1 771	1 358	327	2 850	1 289
1982	202	88	2 097	1 715	377	3 085	1 352
[illegible]0 to 499 acres, 1987	425	545	6 351	4 111	3 574	8 695	8 633
1982	481	567	7 307	4 870	4 199	9 647	7 180
500 to 999 acres, 1987	279	677	2 969	2 476	7 956	4 952	6 991
1982	275	621	3 113	2 504	9 148	4 955	7 415
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	58	676	643	917	9 821	1 470	4 825
1982	60	646	605	788	9 886	1 233	4 818
2,000 acres or more, 1987	14	2 238	108	304	4 952	232	2 495
1982	15	2 077	89	264	4 567	161	2 349
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	1 800	2 365	9 166	10 370	7 085	15 969	10 745
1982	1 719	2 139	[illegible]	12 549	8 381	17 928	11 129
acres, 1987	189 857	13 781 663	[illegible]	1 847 734	6 192 105	2 848 827	5 644 186
1982	186 864	7 915 264	2 371 026	2 355 953	7 989 373	3 209 062	7 162 549
Part owners, farms, 1987	[illegible]	2 554	[illegible]	12 085	16 402	18 131	14 472
1982	1 434	2 462	11 376	15 390	16 705	19 468	14 645
acres, 1987	369 307	23 042 930	4 298 894	4 510 052	26 572 375	7 730 893	16 842 699
1982	418 904	23 314 805	4 578 949	4 610 979	25 364 168	7 619 505	16 273 894
Tenants, farms, 1987	493	724	1 438	3 266	4 810	5 761	3 438
1982	505	601	1 479	5 289	4 804	6 298	3 674
acres, 1987	110 032	4 474 125	356 952	736 685	5 114 308	1 561 877	2 660 697
1982	[illegible]	3 701 584	344 612	751 292	3 912 490	1 494 209	2 271 333
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	2 645	[illegible]	17 695	17 922	21 097	31 251	18 940
1982	2 765	3 412	19 449	22 406	21 651	33 914	18 559
Not on farm operated, 1987	666	1 513	1 886	5 212	5 312	6 341	7 480
1982	578	1 223	1 872	6 479	5 196	6 282	7 417
Not reported, 1987	188	366	1 041	2 587	1 888	2 269	2 235
1982	315	554	1 615	4 343	3 043	3 498	3 472
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	2 548	4 324	17 469	19 190	25 573	27 534	19 993
1982	2 795	4 114	19 939	26 087	27 277	31 122	20 649
Other, 1987	951	1 319	3 153	6 531	2 724	12 327	8 662
1982	863	1 088	2 907	7 141	2 613	12 572	8 799
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	1 916	2 891	13 374	13 285	17 226	18 089	13 593
1982	2 042	2 583	14 870	16 542	17 062	19 935	12 274
Any, 1987	1 358	2 338	5 928	10 406	8 943	19 060	13 025
1982	1 268	1 985	6 109	12 264	9 216	20 046	13 727
1 to 49 days, 1987	189	428	1 343	1 850	3 290	3 115	1 970
1982	180	424	1 640	2 483	3 773	3 886	2 229
50 to 99 days, 1987	123	201	523	964	1 148	1 358	991
1982	104	165	505	1 286	1 238	1 351	1 109
100 to 149 days, 1987	127	291	548	958	955	1 293	1 046
1982	112	188	495	1 126	944	1 355	1 113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION					–		
Cash grains (011)	1 192	2 016	–	1 102	9 581	2 659	7 606
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 767	1 475	20	1 986	440	4 319	12 975
Cotton (0131)	–	–	–	215	–	1 413	10 472
Tobacco (0132)	–	55	–	1 621	–	2 592	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 767	1 420	20	150	440	314	2 503
Vegetables and melons (016)	579	511	36	265	8	263	1 026
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 702	701	24	259	5	71	558
Horticultural specialties (018)	719	1 226	69	211	48	503	861
General farms, primarily crop (019)	443	819	2	278	485	746	1 730
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	4 141	5 030	27	1 782	15 013	9 745	39 566
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	3 270	1 323	9	1 134	8 322	6 829	35 073
Dairy farms (024)	759	12 317	49	278	1 923	2 472	2 326
Poultry and eggs (025)	114	1 089	14	422	51	565	1 172
Animal specialties (027)	276	349	9	90	147	231	885
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	16	374	–	9	577	182	88
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	634	1 382	27	212	741	810	1 935
1982	476	1 295	38	234	629	851	1 374
10 to 49 acres, 1987	1 891	2 204	70	653	611	1 944	2 386
1982	1 769	2 235	64	796	423	2 421	2 099
50 to 69 acres, 1987	620	1 757	30	302	206	1 168	1 135
1982	642	1 723	29	427	132	1 524	947
70 to 99 acres, 1987	808	2 707	24	366	360	1 726	1 839
1982	874	2 779	29	590	413	2 389	1 578
100 to 139 acres, 1987	831	3 677	31	609	447	2 457	3 073
1982	873	4 005	32	811	468	3 112	2 346
140 to 179 acres, 1987	751	2 829	21	497	1 332	2 144	3 468
1982	767	3 172	24	665	1 545	2 491	2 950
180 to 219 acres, 1987	513	2 264	9	440	624	1 795	3 083
1982	552	2 550	13	584	663	2 102	2 588
220 to 259 acres, 1987	395	1 880	7	364	956	1 392	2 788
1982	452	2 007	13	481	1 072	1 583	2 396
260 to 499 acres, 1987	1 571	4 982	23	1 307	5 596	4 525	13 186
1982	1 702	5 230	23	1 703	6 464	5 016	12 414
500 to 999 acres, 1987	1 256	1 821	8	1 072	7 209	2 527	15 128
1982	1 274	1 811	5	1 317	7 782	2 718	15 055
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	867	340	–	622	5 550	937	11 261
1982	868	308	1	658	5 524	944	10 612
2,000 acres or more, 1987	1 571	64	–	238	4 646	331	9 510
1982	1 516	48	–	298	4 319	293	9 382
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	5 776	11 322	127	2 537	9 128	11 078	27 852
1982	6 092	11 878	141	2 980	9 560	12 451	24 517
acres, 1987	5 745 624	1 658 869	8 915	989 031	8 642 946	2 521 894	31 358 784
1982	5 886 582	1 800 587	11 534	1 224 133	9 377 029	2 763 043	32 673 496
Part owners, farms, 1987	4 422	11 101	86	3 431	14 570	8 962	28 980
1982	4 337	11 888	95	4 577	15 288	10 692	27 873
acres, 1987	8 148 582	3 487 329	16 748	2 054 165	25 122 304	4 078 063	57 208 021
1982	8 236 174	3 541 834	16 812	2 499 710	24 562 327	4 361 773	58 046 992
Tenants, farms, 1987	1 510	3 484	37	714	4 580	1 716	11 960
1982	1 336	3 397	35	1 007	4 586	2 301	11 351
acres, 1987	1 547 253	574 270	3 405	240 235	4 091 524	558 634	21 942 287
1982	1 365 499	557 765	3 288	224 496	3 107 913	561 621	19 368 591
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	9 313	21 783	171	4 628	21 859	16 005	37 422
1982	9 344	22 727	195	5 728	22 750	18 303	34 455
Not on farm operated, 1987	1 810	2 390	63	1 461	4 299	4 018	26 283
1982	1 522	2 349	45	1 729	3 670	4 472	22 462
Not reported, 1987	585	1 734	16	593	2 120	1 733	5 087
1982	899	2 087	31	1 107	3 014	2 669	6 804
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	9 066	21 243	194	4 646	24 819	14 127	47 093
1982	9 324	22 517	222	6 187	26 615	17 084	45 514
Other, 1987	2 642	4 664	56	2 036	3 459	7 629	21 699
1982	2 441	4 646	49	2 377	2 819	8 360	18 227
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	6 300	14 664	145	3 333	17 213	10 023	32 862
1982	6 172	15 192	157	4 040	17 203	10 821	29 325
Any, 1987	4 663	9 161	80	2 812	8 603	10 295	31 389
1982	4 482	9 313	86	3 459	8 370	11 852	27 215
1 to 49 days, 1987	1 003	2 271	12	342	2 874	1 408	4 971
1982	1 106	2 608	25	496	3 679	1 885	4 880
50 to 99 days, 1987	459	851	4	239	894	773	2 459
1982	360	766	5	312	803	901	2 097
100 to 149 days, 1987	451	775	9	221	753	752	2 668
1982	425	732	4	292	599	908	2 221

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	424	4	1 128	3 582	53	3 673	567
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	693	144	3 365	1 626	146	2 191	544
Cotton (0131)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	2 343	-	55	56	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	693	144	1 021	1 626	91	2 135	544
Vegetables and melons (016)	121	48	289	607	22	953	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	147	54	295	4 051	109	358	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	110	78	352	462	85	409	28
General farms, primarily crop (019)	146	11	301	371	32	979	160
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	3 141	286	6 760	2 698	2 191	7 388	3 973
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 369	212	5 567	2 257	1 879	2 708	3 322
Dairy farms (024)	752	2 567	1 747	1 402	379	34 219	112
Poultry and eggs (025)	97	24	980	126	191	216	1
Animal specialties (027)	271	51	311	341	28	504	77
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	36	18	74	21	14	859	13
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	367	97	621	994	109	1 517	233
1982	348	71	703	864	82	1 317	159
10 to 49 acres, 1987	544	182	1 321	3 072	136	1 782	92
1982	558	124	1 567	3 100	133	2 109	82
50 to 69 acres, 1987	279	56	683	798	95	993	35
1982	270	60	871	839	67	1 246	27
70 to 99 acres, 1987	378	104	1 081	1 054	129	3 328	93
1982	416	106	1 290	1 091	117	4 187	87
100 to 139 acres, 1987	499	233	1 434	993	247	5 419	116
1982	467	242	1 839	1 035	225	6 693	103
140 to 179 acres, 1987	423	268	1 301	852	255	6 651	163
1982	381	300	1 613	867	229	7 661	184
180 to 219 acres, 1987	306	311	1 184	597	240	6 236	130
1982	295	346	1 406	610	220	6 879	127
220 to 259 acres, 1987	286	311	1 015	476	226	5 317	146
1982	278	336	1 129	513	184	5 907	159
260 to 499 acres, 1987	949	1 144	3 514	1 687	902	14 640	656
1982	906	1 370	3 885	1 859	744	15 538	683
500 to 999 acres, 1987	743	505	2 281	1 631	652	4 787	757
1982	685	572	2 473	1 738	540	4 579	771
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	509	65	909	1 522	208	910	771
1982	476	76	890	1 475	188	766	767
2,000 acres or more, 1987	655	9	258	1 611	51	169	2 283
1982	639	6	254	1 630	55	167	2 226
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	2 964	1 403	7 038	7 452	1 711	24 358	1 949
1982	3 000	1 578	7 807	7 704	1 463	27 938	1 886
acres, 1987	3 532 696	375 212	1 869 588	2 997 892	559 599	5 145 089	4 129 972
1982	2 542 034	455 879	2 132 456	2 593 229	495 775	5 772 264	3 666 033
Part owners, farms, 1987	2 587	1 595	7 196	5 514	1 345	22 432	2 745
1982	2 366	1 773	8 338	5 944	1 146	23 728	2 764
acres, 1987	4 872 146	622 008	3 598 781	8 050 110	775 815	8 202 236	20 632 656
1982	4 376 884	685 138	3 743 023	8 557 664	674 798	8 184 081	21 525 763
Tenants, farms, 1987	387	287	1 368	2 321	194	4 959	781
1982	353	258	1 775	1 973	175	5 383	725
acres, 1987	218 471	71 982	415 886	2 717 977	65 907	1 157 122	3 611 575
1982	409 238	71 954	404 353	1 866 569	59 182	1 176 375	2 821 363
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	3 872	2 896	11 797	11 532	2 579	45 333	4 304
1982	3 715	3 078	13 121	11 929	2 164	49 618	4 215
Not on farm operated, 1987	1 686	245	2 823	3 013	504	4 351	853
1982	1 467	225	3 206	2 582	423	4 236	763
Not reported, 1987	380	144	982	737	167	2 065	318
1982	537	306	1 593	1 110	197	3 195	397
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	4 143	2 938	10 837	12 158	2 128	44 691	4 535
1982	4 069	3 287	12 862	12 583	1 918	49 671	4 563
Other, 1987	1 795	347	4 765	3 129	1 122	7 058	940
1982	1 650	322	5 058	3 038	866	7 378	812
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	2 730	2 179	7 532	8 716	1 484	33 862	3 001
1982	2 502	2 470	8 378	8 869	1 255	36 680	2 938
Any, 1987	2 785	905	7 015	5 561	1 558	14 682	2 067
1982	2 658	826	7 723	5 336	1 347	16 000	1 841
1 to 49 days, 1987	375	279	1 172	1 180	225	3 634	581
1982	428	277	1 466	1 175	253	4 730	557
50 to 99 days, 1987	184	98	519	468	99	1 209	199
1982	193	79	577	480	103	1 248	196
100 to 149 days, 1987	241	75	567	497	122	1 190	222
1982	186	89	598	435	110	1 171	164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	44 293	688	12	164	888	2 050	689	64
1982	42 500	625	7	124	734	1 842	571	46
200 days or more, 1987	218 941	4 245	33	844	4 834	11 157	2 419	259
1982	212 942	4 171	19	686	3 880	9 371	2 265	278
Not reported, 1987	75 930	913	10	265	1 628	2 637	1 120	144
1982	121 265	1 847	9	347	2 611	3 555	1 612	151
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	49 465	687	7	361	1 625	2 764	785	52
3 or 4 years	56 482	825	11	341	1 454	3 164	889	72
5 to 9 years	137 998	1 801	47	685	3 005	7 238	2 172	216
10 years or more	653 308	7 809	67	1 609	11 466	24 076	9 091	834
Average years on present farm	20.4	19.2	14.0	15.0	17.3	17.4	20.1	21.3
Not reported	162 322	2 854	35	584	3 852	5 615	2 150	313
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	20 996	181	1	46	440	296	261	13
25 to 34 years	147 379	1 462	18	363	2 721	3 679	1 924	157
35 to 44 years	212 156	2 892	40	735	4 606	8 155	2 897	310
45 to 54 years	228 145	3 435	48	830	5 553	9 522	3 191	284
55 to 64 years	262 607	3 443	39	928	4 963	11 276	3 687	388
65 years and over	188 290	2 563	22	678	3 119	9 929	3 127	335
Average age	50.6	51.5	49.7	52.0	49.7	53.5	51.7	52.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	861 293	11 904	118	1 936	17 572	28 691	11 607	1 054
1982	933 632	12 814	76	1 895	17 214	26 644	11 612	1 155
acres, 1987	524 553 455	4 371 010	320 775	5 017 187	7 118 173	13 870 051	19 067 323	158 552
1982	536 229 340	4 904 247	228 398	6 433 329	7 135 492	13 320 476	18 063 237	180 779
Partnership, farms, 1987	135 901	1 590	23	963	2 407	8 908	2 157	228
1982	151 995	1 885	10	649	2 345	8 042	2 138	233
acres, 1987	143 085 735	1 082 421	74 643	4 417 953	2 467 476	7 775 230	5 403 508	55 840
1982	141 388 588	1 305 331	(D)	3 802 062	2 007 333	7 780 388	5 357 376	65 182
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	51 370	357	12	456	1 169	4 131	1 084	168
1982	46 457	341	13	456	1 068	3 721	1 032	170
acres, 1987	102 794 884	340 783	35 067	2 746 206	1 337 423	4 383 137	4 228 544	38 808
1982	110 462 088	347 767	(D)	3 786 085	1 657 814	5 580 598	4 783 175	42 473
Other than family held, farms, 1987	4 984	57	7	100	147	613	100	27
1982	5 723	67	5	103	111	676	138	22
acres, 1987	12 866 904	13 811	129 007	1 113 143	136 218	1 119 828	593 090	7 081
1982	13 884 721	26 266	(D)	1 071 673	100 120	1 521 852	623 661	5 387
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	6 025	68	7	125	107	514	139	10
1982	5 156	49	4	35	80	401	109	10
acres, 1987	45 720 634	124 500	10 199	20 395 575	111 473	599 840	1 333 689	6 139
1982	9 315 804	48 661	(D)	148 932	97 666	453 499	308 859	3 318
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	1 058 087	13 875	167	3 578	21 375	42 816	15 083	1 478
$1,000	102 949 351	1 485 994	12 499	1 276 025	2 336 480	10 669 318	2 622 446	242 852
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	429 049	7 382	38	1 078	9 132	7 511	6 370	549
$1,000	18 917 000	278 452	218	242 128	357 442	761 329	1 076 169	15 674
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	651 414	10 378	69	1 683	13 187	11 276	9 221	908
$1,000	18 650 075	554 508	2 370	204 074	756 996	1 683 930	456 563	52 641
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	361 070	5 671	50	637	8 166	5 603	3 720	751
$1,000	11 204 028	506 758	1 275	59 947	700 125	1 071 071	125 656	46 434
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	800 331	7 394	101	1 801	10 325	15 055	9 135	942
$1,000	3 267 475	31 322	(D)	17 584	57 983	213 961	47 653	11 572
Commercial fertilizer, farms	850 176	9 786	128	2 101	14 093	29 916	9 212	1 103
$1,000	6 317 661	71 917	1 091	51 188	115 576	420 650	71 180	6 721
Agricultural chemicals, farms	833 838	8 144	89	2 132	12 483	33 511	9 359	1 087
$1,000	4 505 094	60 019	144	59 784	112 738	534 037	44 288	4 805
Petroleum products, farms	1 035 938	13 800	163	3 479	20 990	39 991	14 732	1 458
$1,000	4 822 678	52 690	868	42 161	124 315	317 074	91 926	8 418
Electricity, farms	895 430	10 511	135	2 567	16 232	36 523	12 573	1 308
$1,000	2 066 448	18 724	347	37 102	48 122	319 099	47 209	6 130
Hired farm labor, farms	584 161	8 158	103	2 683	11 940	29 152	7 777	947
$1,000	10 711 299	118 785	2 518	206 676	195 447	2 374 179	170 382	65 383
Contract labor, farms	180 434	2 656	45	1 289	4 756	19 271	4 000	215
$1,000	1 767 730	18 867	(D)	39 824	25 334	602 201	26 755	4 846
Repair and maintenance, farms	959 854	12 299	152	3 172	19 320	37 672	13 635	1 308
$1,000	5 754 376	61 236	731	50 792	121 049	478 672	98 974	12 573
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	518 400	5 297	54	1 882	8 510	21 027	7 532	427
$1,000	2 033 646	16 850	228	34 545	48 224	330 554	50 029	2 288
Interest, farms	691 815	8 487	107	2 274	13 968	25 404	10 399	682
$1,000	7 462 028	64 174	854	71 476	117 404	680 335	160 061	10 716
Cash rent, farms	444 278	5 581	37	1 403	7 541	12 454	5 064	578
$1,000	4 570 135	37 360	273	46 169	83 845	377 176	47 798	3 408
Property taxes, farms	949 782	13 109	152	2 905	19 771	37 779	13 320	1 387
$1,000	2 467 724	9 903	370	18 340	23 946	203 827	38 774	5 480
All other farm production expenses, farms	1 057 580	13 869	166	3 577	21 371	42 785	15 082	1 475
$1,000	9 635 981	91 186	1 569	154 181	148 058	1 392 293	194 685	32 421

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	70	614	835	98	636	2 521	2 167	2 751
	1982	90	621	820	69	528	2 486	2 253	2 529
200 days or more	1987	437	4 161	4 814	470	2 218	12 111	11 106	14 007
	1982	536	4 091	5 067	375	2 105	12 878	11 206	13 469
Not reported	1987	202	952	1 519	180	915	4 901	3 036	5 863
	1982	251	1 470	2 882	178	1 569	6 916	4 040	9 500
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		85	941	969	197	766	2 349	1 586	4 034
3 or 4 years		119	1 262	1 114	246	721	3 005	1 990	4 289
5 to 9 years		235	2 783	2 338	449	2 000	7 472	4 554	10 278
10 years or more		1 020	7 205	9 770	867	8 198	41 565	26 520	54 138
Average years on present farm		19.5	16.1	19.3	13.5	19.4	21.6	21.1	20.4
Not reported		400	2 476	3 920	290	1 982	8 296	5 836	9 892
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		22	111	228	12	189	1 597	1 031	2 199
25 to 34 years		260	1 349	2 024	263	1 912	9 584	6 435	14 640
35 to 44 years		425	2 996	3 673	536	3 087	12 192	8 369	16 733
45 to 54 years		426	3 475	4 265	314	2 902	12 832	8 926	17 003
55 to 64 years		419	3 665	4 502	542	3 198	15 913	9 315	20 744
65 years and over		307	3 071	3 419	382	2 379	10 569	6 410	11 312
Average age		50.0	52.7	51.6	51.1	50.3	50.0	49.4	48.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 537	9 527	15 052	1 506	10 692	51 894	32 459	68 845
	1982	1 765	9 977	17 796	1 296	11 648	58 644	35 759	77 851
	acres, 1987	338 062	3 922 728	5 639 377	372 486	6 553 367	20 956 351	10 491 852	23 749 442
	1982	370 933	4 602 633	6 548 828	411 006	6 883 213	21 130 898	10 544 940	24 506 840
Partnership	farms, 1987	161	1 940	2 098	221	1 785	8 466	5 394	9 349
	1982	225	1 901	2 641	175	1 797	10 051	6 473	11 450
	acres, 1987	58 948	1 442 522	1 345 349	159 240	2 334 811	4 390 742	2 326 549	3 671 569
	1982	(D)	1 540 604	1 626 711	123 192	2 171 337	4 570 772	2 497 787	4 278 694
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	146	2 557	724	216	1 033	1 752	2 368	3 845
	1982	162	2 234	620	218	1 029	1 531	2 008	3 571
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 440 536	735 399	539 955	2 061 501	1 418 532	1 454 201	2 543 963
	1982	139 700	3 197 732	816 450	505 586	2 430 485	1 244 393	1 312 195	2 389 074
Other than family held	farms, 1987	5	441	126	72	55	167	127	250
	1982	13	459	149	64	62	185	167	336
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 201 311	104 214	349 764	64 768	94 181	45 270	86 393
	1982	4 954	1 278 654	116 279	491 936	117 054	135 131	56 916	133 159
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	10	202	111	34	102	408	138	342
	1982	15	183	116	20	94	438	135	304
	acres, 1987	2 464	351 796	118 238	213 510	1 026 219	155 922	56 041	106 832
	1982	(D)	198 885	152 289	326 845	121 263	148 672	41 647	78 527
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 866	14 596	17 831	2 048	13 668	62 697	40 422	82 647
	$1,000	370 478	3 080 108	2 207 930	482 975	1 600 548	4 421 541	3 026 088	6 516 385
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 200	3 406	8 448	244	5 596	19 809	15 409	40 253
	$1,000	53 253	141 372	299 013	14 646	367 665	451 943	317 720	1 345 860
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 300	6 065	11 844	344	7 236	29 114	22 029	54 514
	$1,000	186 851	322 471	741 984	42 095	225 240	441 460	565 363	1 092 412
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	1 189	2 921	7 355	168	3 235	16 148	12 513	29 316
	$1,000	180 414	248 397	674 744	18 863	55 818	196 618	350 103	472 686
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1 169	5 648	11 076	820	9 999	59 284	37 397	76 710
	$1,000	8 267	90 824	65 323	12 347	62 143	283 965	148 525	302 401
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 052	11 801	13 259	1 676	9 895	57 173	36 542	73 196
	$1,000	14 374	198 090	142 008	29 701	146 184	552 801	339 725	459 606
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 197	11 071	12 061	1 787	10 582	57 881	36 383	74 725
	$1,000	10 385	218 474	103 986	17 152	63 522	328 555	175 855	304 487
Petroleum products	farms	1 862	13 514	17 365	1 985	13 429	61 513	39 833	80 999
	$1,000	8 172	96 529	91 729	16 065	77 889	287 128	159 829	304 536
Electricity	farms	1 637	11 543	14 452	1 173	11 275	54 849	34 581	75 154
	$1,000	4 690	45 581	35 141	5 389	57 908	86 167	57 454	120 904
Hired farm labor	farms	1 091	8 759	10 736	902	8 756	30 280	18 813	44 716
	$1,000	22 594	716 905	205 359	192 113	179 900	272 832	193 364	280 602
Contract labor	farms	342	5 792	3 452	457	3 925	4 644	3 245	7 032
	$1,000	5 753	276 740	31 883	5 286	26 257	15 202	15 284	20 485
Repair and maintenance	farms	1 649	12 451	15 859	1 799	12 667	56 380	36 377	75 830
	$1,000	11 006	158 408	93 927	24 473	101 032	323 370	193 727	393 118
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	792	5 447	7 711	387	7 686	30 993	18 497	48 313
	$1,000	2 210	75 631	26 380	7 872	44 355	93 369	43 717	128 322
Interest	farms	1 137	7 990	11 602	660	10 303	41 585	27 508	58 282
	$1,000	14 258	176 493	114 350	21 407	148 533	431 100	284 405	561 575
Cash rent	farms	707	3 494	7 489	967	5 190	24 736	16 494	39 119
	$1,000	10 709	55 562	72 059	15 212	67 384	321 861	213 806	489 057
Property taxes	farms	1 745	13 652	16 889	1 596	12 549	50 692	36 446	67 238
	$1,000	2 101	78 551	36 406	4 140	34 990	154 322	87 544	212 292
All other farm production expenses	farms	1 865	14 575	17 825	2 040	13 667	62 661	40 406	82 616
	$1,000	15 234	419 478	148 371	75 377	177 548	377 467	229 770	499 729

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	1 763	1 620	524	111	297	121	1 112
	1982	1 850	1 855	572	99	331	87	1 250
200 days or more	1987	8 240	9 419	1 911	410	1 473	451	6 078
	1982	8 332	11 092	1 912	367	1 644	377	6 699
Not reported	1987	3 087	2 330	919	179	587	160	1 383
	1982	5 417	4 586	1 540	285	832	232	2 253
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		1 600	1 419	829	91	276	88	699
3 or 4 years		1 800	1 803	694	145	387	161	1 003
5 to 9 years		4 651	4 315	1 387	351	960	445	2 949
10 years or more		27 850	19 979	5 508	1 668	3 954	1 443	15 979
Average years on present farm		23.5	19.7	17.3	20.6	20.0	20.2	21.9
Not reported		6 727	6 516	2 180	386	1 205	382	3 580
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		945	568	310	34	109	26	467
25 to 34 years		6 161	4 071	1 601	304	871	271	3 428
35 to 44 years		7 754	6 569	2 245	562	1 371	582	5 173
45 to 54 years		7 827	7 656	2 574	660	1 571	511	5 669
55 to 64 years		10 758	8 163	2 351	598	1 655	584	5 849
65 years and over		9 283	7 007	1 517	443	1 205	525	3 596
Average age		51.6	51.8	49.0	50.8	51.0	52.0	49.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	36 327	26 658	8 568	2 153	5 401	1 757	19 824
	1982	40 949	32 889	9 339	2 386	6 602	1 779	23 593
	acres, 1987	33 110 291	6 704 497	4 156 186	619 452	1 301 468	226 640	5 918 327
	1982	33 951 129	7 197 584	4 652 431	698 035	1 454 775	242 014	6 412 134
Partnership	farms, 1987	4 309	6 633	1 255	221	839	278	3 356
	1982	5 010	8 423	1 473	249	1 061	267	3 983
	acres, 1987	5 881 210	2 251 907	1 343 305	92 626	318 461	57 189	1 735 591
	1982	5 962 690	2 402 829	1 288 897	102 019	374 514	54 935	1 765 873
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	1 758	484	615	217	443	369	847
	1982	1 564	505	523	205	384	297	745
	acres, 1987	3 397 256	311 158	676 079	(D)	227 021	75 917	500 559
	1982	3 182 393	322 541	843 101	128 577	231 413	78 517	466 455
Other than family held	farms, 1987	122	71	72	17	40	40	76
	1982	147	92	70	19	44	36	74
	acres, 1987	152 533	38 911	169 588	(D)	12 033	4 209	30 189
	1982	237 134	47 200	250 875	14 935	14 269	7 659	33 848
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	212	186	66	13	59	35	77
	1982	225	159	75	12	16	22	67
	acres, 1987	287 780	74 969	84 792	10 454	24 452	17 943	45 787
	1982	326 961	49 398	137 071	5 627	7 282	10 110	38 387
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	42 865	33 931	10 635	2 559	6 775	2 490	24 145
	$1,000	5 378 664	1 258 728	950 751	304 135	602 328	226 609	2 042 052
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	18 117	13 228	2 588	735	3 252	618	8 461
	$1,000	2 415 351	189 375	49 044	20 824	98 671	10 064	180 306
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	27 518	22 117	4 535	1 356	4 329	930	12 579
	$1,000	877 309	164 320	124 298	92 483	295 147	29 750	263 138
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	11 221	10 487	2 277	1 196	3 353	756	7 827
	$1,000	161 449	81 597	100 007	62 583	272 908	25 551	150 891
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	36 436	28 292	7 453	1 603	5 273	1 475	21 171
	$1,000	91 270	40 220	46 622	10 403	21 439	5 999	105 462
Commercial fertilizer	farms	35 204	31 769	8 571	1 812	5 285	2 047	21 591
	$1,000	207 371	105 224	80 435	15 487	46 788	6 165	182 586
Agricultural chemicals	farms	34 474	28 245	8 335	1 666	5 342	1 898	21 167
	$1,000	118 865	47 856	109 211	11 160	24 759	6 990	112 583
Petroleum products	farms	42 296	33 249	10 504	2 492	6 476	2 429	23 776
	$1,000	227 993	67 658	66 713	11 248	26 755	10 406	107 663
Electricity	farms	35 071	27 294	7 427	2 235	5 907	2 060	21 456
	$1,000	50 132	22 397	13 167	6 976	15 389	5 399	42 935
Hired farm labor	farms	20 551	22 960	6 995	1 920	4 008	1 518	12 914
	$1,000	223 983	144 823	119 116	50 792	78 825	65 517	239 077
Contract labor	farms	6 184	6 510	1 793	525	981	667	2 974
	$1,000	22 375	18 992	8 162	4 493	9 509	7 397	26 327
Repair and maintenance	farms	38 771	30 192	9 695	2 354	6 018	2 262	22 485
	$1,000	235 054	58 433	80 497	16 489	39 401	13 712	133 984
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	23 220	15 158	4 400	925	3 364	694	10 857
	$1,000	101 691	21 741	26 882	2 805	6 738	3 282	30 606
Interest	farms	29 923	19 905	6 625	1 685	3 954	1 206	16 387
	$1,000	295 316	137 783	66 066	13 919	35 413	12 029	179 738
Cash rent	farms	17 942	7 378	4 917	1 004	2 853	747	11 865
	$1,000	119 525	35 682	61 816	3 594	25 426	3 400	98 728
Property taxes	farms	40 045	31 888	8 580	2 424	5 990	2 304	22 580
	$1,000	96 361	26 049	8 877	7 389	12 476	9 316	114 873
All other farm production expenses	farms	42 856	33 923	10 625	2 559	6 775	2 489	24 128
	$1,000	296 067	148 174	89 826	36 074	63 391	35 183	224 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	2 237	544	2 311	607	1 362	73	35
1982	2 083	592	2 019	489	1 140	59	24
200 days or more 1987	8 513	2 955	12 138	1 836	6 763	261	127
1982	7 846	2 984	10 585	1 626	5 590	225	131
Not reported 1987	3 763	923	4 134	1 135	3 678	103	47
1982	7 609	1 654	5 288	1 919	6 450	126	76
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2 529	934	1 950	724	2 449	80	31
3 or 4 years	2 898	690	2 231	839	2 618	102	44
5 to 9 years	7 514	1 450	5 948	2 122	5 803	251	144
10 years or more	37 114	6 521	32 270	9 777	28 854	798	482
Average years on present farm	20.2	18.6	21.4	21.2	21.1	18.2	19.4
Not reported	8 307	2 373	7 397	2 406	7 164	246	103
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 805	182	1 009	181	1 496	7	6
25 to 34 years	10 938	1 428	6 113	2 206	8 344	142	108
35 to 44 years	12 457	2 554	9 148	3 390	9 030	264	200
45 to 54 years	12 609	2 740	10 595	3 205	8 939	305	173
55 to 64 years	14 067	2 886	12 224	3 755	11 478	400	180
65 years and over	6 486	2 178	10 707	3 131	7 601	359	137
Average age	47.5	51.0	52.0	51.0	49.2	53.8	50.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	50 063	9 449	42 079	11 703	39 402	981	639
1982	57 481	11 119	42 735	11 524	40 895	880	743
acres, 1987	18 827 950	4 463 837	17 576 080	29 693 013	30 691 041	3 248 281	154 692
1982	19 886 560	5 792 341	17 054 595	29 620 484	30 202 537	2 937 303	182 210
Partnership farms, 1987	6 587	1 747	5 842	1 620	4 320	245	73
1982	7 875	1 713	6 643	1 635	4 886	274	97
acres, 1987	3 549 681	2 518 728	3 437 169	6 656 628	5 135 186	1 424 096	30 147
1982	3 683 576	1 778 108	3 569 497	6 331 644	5 559 238	1 759 478	36 549
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1 457	610	1 623	2 344	2 799	186	65
1982	1 323	659	1 569	2 100	2 576	148	58
acres, 1987	1 263 514	726 918	1 559 262	15 408 537	6 710 305	2 621 252	28 787
1982	1 296 984	1 188 424	1 500 921	15 999 391	6 723 249	2 991 245	23 903
Other than family held farms, 1987	122	107	102	66	175	22	8
1982	148	106	132	85	260	18	5
acres, 1987	61 240	135 751	83 785	753 653	114 035	607 336	1 707
1982	85 650	147 077	113 690	858 096	174 158	399 226	1 444
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	133	55	150	135	192	43	19
1982	139	56	104	123	175	20	3
acres, 1987	55 173	75 975	77 862	1 862 032	398 959	1 386 398	12 030
1982	82 218	100 479	45 898	694 640	389 141	69 121	3 214
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	58 338	11 703	49 706	15 825	46 892	1 468	772
$1,000	4 279 207	1 370 850	2 545 745	1 237 684	5 330 224	198 248	79 978
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	24 363	4 284	21 469	6 640	22 322	717	276
$1,000	531 915	131 254	371 352	187 789	1 896 752	32 848	2 963
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	36 680	6 894	36 557	9 375	30 617	971	536
$1,000	736 932	316 803	522 581	115 624	795 801	28 657	18 022
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	24 786	3 696	17 599	3 585	14 232	387	466
$1,000	464 530	265 303	318 234	30 957	239 407	9 275	14 159
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	53 351	7 871	34 024	9 582	40 301	630	473
$1,000	201 743	36 247	130 410	28 390	163 360	(D)	2 432
Commercial fertilizer farms	50 798	9 179	40 484	10 024	38 156	592	600
$1,000	320 527	80 391	217 933	78 206	265 618	5 452	2 496
Agricultural chemicals farms	51 021	8 184	33 492	12 085	38 586	680	511
$1,000	213 017	126 859	128 411	62 609	151 419	3 857	1 379
Petroleum products farms	57 607	11 585	48 750	15 673	45 908	1 447	753
$1,000	235 203	76 458	153 036	95 007	259 186	11 574	3 211
Electricity farms	53 839	8 289	41 258	13 687	41 628	1 121	735
$1,000	98 536	18 932	43 095	21 988	69 838	8 153	2 821
Hired farm labor farms	32 037	7 795	22 056	7 976	23 194	941	517
$1,000	241 249	139 445	158 565	101 067	259 714	33 457	17 606
Contract labor farms	5 939	2 059	6 455	3 684	5 469	322	146
$1,000	21 003	12 171	18 994	12 521	20 087	(D)	1 202
Repair and maintenance farms	54 442	10 539	44 306	14 652	42 277	1 299	739
$1,000	305 872	86 288	178 398	86 798	259 168	11 481	5 423
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	33 179	4 550	22 123	6 774	26 015	559	258
$1,000	85 491	40 299	55 263	28 494	95 531	4 145	518
Interest farms	42 481	7 444	31 327	11 392	32 637	939	506
$1,000	423 878	79 682	237 218	149 407	359 761	17 730	4 496
Cash rent farms	29 755	5 844	15 004	6 329	20 768	326	325
$1,000	354 722	100 817	94 200	64 112	208 002	4 463	1 139
Property taxes farms	51 213	10 316	47 787	14 964	39 738	1 379	728
$1,000	113 186	16 158	49 013	58 941	141 634	4 815	3 434
All other farm production expenses farms	58 313	11 702	49 689	15 921	46 877	1 468	784
$1,000	395 935	109 048	217 275	146 729	364 353	26 794	12 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	161	275	735	1 012	975	1 901	1 543
	1982	209	219	703	1 154	846	1 948	1 604
200 days or more	1987	758	1 143	2 779	5 622	2 575	11 395	7 475
	1982	663	989	2 766	6 215	2 413	11 506	7 672
Not reported	1987	225	414	1 320	2 030	2 128	2 712	2 037
	1982	348	634	1 957	4 422	3 612	3 713	3 447
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		122	317	823	1 055	1 070	1 533	1 154
3 or 4 years		194	381	1 104	1 161	1 267	1 936	1 349
5 to 9 years		520	874	2 761	2 852	3 674	4 758	3 413
10 years or more		2 086	3 163	13 087	15 146	18 109	25 649	17 758
Average years on present farm		20.7	19.6	21.2	20.7	21.6	21.1	22.0
Not reported		575	908	2 847	5 507	4 177	5 985	4 984
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		41	67	247	374	845	1 055	398
25 to 34 years		333	554	2 591	3 033	5 277	6 332	2 971
35 to 44 years		699	1 013	4 604	5 298	6 195	8 275	4 867
45 to 54 years		817	1 208	4 940	6 025	5 552	8 516	6 175
55 to 64 years		905	1 446	5 137	6 818	6 896	9 164	7 341
65 years and over		704	1 355	3 103	4 173	3 532	6 519	6 003
Average age		52.3	53.5	50.2	50.9	47.9	49.4	53.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	2 552	4 118	16 284	21 358	24 873	32 322	24 979
	1982	2 694	3 905	18 483	27 681	25 910	35 285	25 498
	acres, 1987	405 438	16 477 086	4 734 713	5 136 177	31 497 735	8 968 888	20 002 598
	1982	441 602	17 447 158	5 314 546	5 625 416	31 158 696	9 180 347	20 234 378
Partnership	farms, 1987	440	839	3 002	3 168	3 060	5 988	2 663
	1982	515	722	3 241	4 480	3 714	6 899	3 063
	acres, 1987	115 048	8 324 076	1 343 091	1 159 971	5 097 383	2 339 779	3 040 758
	1982	136 279	7 099 087	1 372 816	1 323 328	5 632 329	2 401 110	3 368 105
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	442	527	1 141	970	258	1 313	780
	1982	402	452	1 049	849	162	1 197	867
	acres, 1987	128 829	7 322 607	563 026	623 086	(D)	728 666	1 604 683
	1982	121 115	8 184 297	513 939	651 728	340 107	653 073	1 528 800
Other than family held	farms, 1987	32	60	99	109	19	95	71
	1982	38	53	108	130	17	174	81
	acres, 1987	8 111	1 355 937	44 960	110 791	(D)	41 510	186 220
	1982	10 018	1 370 156	70 024	89 398	14 900	71 405	90 349
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms, 1987	33	99	96	118	87	143	172
	1982	11	70	55	108	87	139	151
	acres, 1987	11 770	7 819 012	54 364	65 446	772 589	62 752	313 335
	1982	2 583	830 957	23 260	28 356	121 999	36 841	486 094
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	3 493	5 581	20 558	25 592	28 494	39 896	28 828
	$1,000	354 219	853 562	1 796 561	2 642 471	1 800 158	2 529 839	2 144 884
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	711	2 768	8 844	8 203	8 879	15 185	14 416
	$1,000	13 594	264 582	81 466	317 443	125 860	273 202	721 794
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 135	3 956	15 241	11 949	13 066	21 657	22 877
	$1,000	29 717	158 731	380 143	911 379	73 491	406 268	406 839
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	779	1 432	13 392	7 564	5 294	14 238	9 012
	$1,000	23 773	49 069	305 107	756 342	23 620	265 502	212 254
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	2 684	2 240	16 480	19 974	23 402	36 452	15 099
	$1,000	18 593	10 751	55 386	64 270	104 004	133 249	33 338
Commercial fertilizer	farms	2 946	2 108	16 964	21 722	22 061	36 032	19 748
	$1,000	22 051	20 251	91 112	161 221	177 033	259 096	82 791
Agricultural chemicals	farms	2 880	2 521	16 277	21 170	24 763	35 897	16 904
	$1,000	16 405	12 536	58 300	100 439	140 495	143 187	48 316
Petroleum products	farms	3 408	5 502	20 226	25 119	28 181	39 259	28 112
	$1,000	17 409	36 581	83 224	130 344	170 214	133 923	108 282
Electricity	farms	3 002	4 201	19 246	22 023	24 685	34 190	20 782
	$1,000	7 882	17 942	61 270	45 936	30 630	46 791	21 244
Hired farm labor	farms	1 924	3 431	13 121	17 907	13 664	17 826	14 284
	$1,000	86 638	96 594	274 601	282 054	92 099	213 687	119 227
Contract labor	farms	516	1 555	2 335	4 892	2 860	3 586	8 785
	$1,000	14 543	19 775	19 989	40 738	8 223	17 165	22 082
Repair and maintenance	farms	3 160	5 017	19 133	22 853	26 532	36 254	25 822
	$1,000	21 608	35 352	133 520	114 398	165 372	172 794	103 205
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	1 264	1 926	8 318	11 351	15 183	18 820	12 785
	$1,000	4 240	10 331	19 502	29 210	48 808	36 968	44 721
Interest	farms	1 624	3 690	13 683	15 283	20 797	24 858	17 786
	$1,000	17 703	62 862	132 242	114 509	208 794	212 107	159 131
Cash rent	farms	1 546	1 809	9 726	13 006	16 420	17 224	13 581
	$1,000	10 293	24 421	43 348	113 241	221 014	177 225	79 815
Property taxes	farms	3 031	5 142	19 538	24 216	24 690	35 044	27 141
	$1,000	11 408	8 918	76 832	33 384	49 806	64 005	37 881
All other farm production expenses	farms	3 484	5 578	20 539	25 581	28 477	39 888	28 808
	$1,000	62 137	73 935	265 927	183 815	183 715	240 172	147 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	496	1 083	13	294	826	1 029	3 254
	1982	533	991	9	319	673	1 124	2 641
200 days or more	1987	2 254	4 181	42	1 716	3 256	6 333	18 037
	1982	2 058	4 216	43	2 040	2 616	7 034	15 376
Not reported	1987	745	2 082	25	537	2 462	1 438	4 541
	1982	1 111	2 658	28	1 065	3 861	2 771	7 201
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		581	1 191	12	283	1 247	869	3 982
3 or 4 years		641	1 566	18	296	1 311	1 065	4 137
5 to 9 years		1 885	3 532	27	755	3 288	2 670	9 746
10 years or more		7 081	15 564	140	3 919	17 863	12 849	39 882
Average years on present farm		18.7	19.8	19.6	21.1	22.0	20.5	19.6
Not reported		1 520	4 054	53	1 429	4 569	4 303	11 045
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		91	524	4	48	789	339	1 016
25 to 34 years		1 279	4 243	26	617	4 870	2 297	6 951
35 to 44 years		2 511	5 922	48	1 345	5 477	4 032	11 571
45 to 54 years		2 622	5 659	59	1 564	5 322	4 852	14 165
55 to 64 years		2 824	6 069	59	1 761	7 169	5 434	18 123
65 years and over		2 381	3 490	54	1 347	4 651	4 802	16 966
Average age		51.9	48.7	52.1	52.5	49.5	52.6	53.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	8 715	21 671	165	5 392	24 481	18 249	56 402
	1982	8 831	22 901	203	7 014	25 426	20 992	52 567
	acres, 1987	8 132 923	4 317 326	16 872	2 202 796	28 690 326	5 418 208	69 895 688
	1982	8 544 341	4 540 735	20 361	2 796 399	28 118 995	5 770 855	69 814 667
Partnership	farms, 1987	1 673	3 368	32	907	2 832	3 081	8 618
	1982	1 735	3 462	32	1 177	3 080	4 028	8 051
	acres, 1987	2 997 117	1 081 061	3 000	667 274	5 443 345	1 444 530	25 246 439
	1982	2 923 537	1 067 490	3 570	733 182	5 428 487	1 634 486	24 290 204
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	1 161	676	52	306	804	299	2 760
	1982	1 049	630	34	290	757	293	2 205
	acres, 1987	3 432 162	244 960	(D)	332 457	2 758 821	224 524	11 043 918
	1982	3 654 420	235 314	(D)	338 662	3 137 993	218 405	11 631 191
Other than family held	farms, 1987	84	93	1	39	43	47	423
	1982	98	104	2	37	75	54	441
	acres, 1987	254 567	31 087	(D)	33 486	109 865	19 984	1 785 638
	1982	254 030	26 248	(D)	17 527	127 166	27 175	1 928 452
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	75	99	-	38	118	80	589
	1982	52	66	-	46	96	77	477
	acres, 1987	624 690	46 034	-	47 418	854 417	51 345	2 537 409
	1982	111 927	30 399	-	62 569	234 628	35 516	2 424 567
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	11 711	25 932	232	6 658	28 442	21 652	68 656
	$1,000	1 420 412	2 245 222	26 428	674 723	2 090 584	1 060 167	8 308 139
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 064	13 646	75	2 111	14 564	9 303	29 450
	$1,000	186 459	262 276	1 000	58 269	514 517	123 889	3 073 935
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	6 007	20 457	114	3 208	20 679	15 101	48 482
	$1,000	159 560	609 860	3 204	163 666	274 134	215 452	1 489 582
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	2 575	16 806	85	1 624	9 070	7 267	18 802
	$1,000	79 970	479 943	2 673	139 125	97 668	144 870	650 612
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	6 039	22 676	132	5 109	24 098	16 033	38 920
	$1,000	38 740	62 652	1 362	18 669	79 021	43 252	152 269
Commercial fertilizer	farms	8 665	22 461	169	5 839	19 371	18 707	45 016
	$1,000	93 757	105 638	1 210	59 344	95 421	95 596	301 036
Agricultural chemicals	farms	8 383	22 733	175	5 374	21 850	16 083	41 701
	$1,000	75 087	55 440	733	39 474	76 227	52 835	228 794
Petroleum products	farms	11 432	25 452	227	6 452	27 979	21 163	67 008
	$1,000	58 893	85 602	1 198	36 109	139 444	54 811	361 513
Electricity	farms	9 993	23 338	200	5 353	25 230	16 360	50 165
	$1,000	32 047	67 327	468	11 691	40 162	16 610	114 393
Hired farm labor	farms	7 543	13 829	147	4 359	13 966	12 843	37 051
	$1,000	254 204	288 483	9 362	89 848	94 279	108 891	613 841
Contract labor	farms	2 825	2 824	45	1 265	3 285	3 482	25 616
	$1,000	26 831	27 758	512	15 369	9 686	15 919	128 432
Repair and maintenance	farms	10 721	24 028	205	6 075	25 967	19 168	61 635
	$1,000	76 446	140 668	1 354	37 989	142 498	69 466	337 419
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	5 149	13 850	62	2 868	17 221	9 488	31 405
	$1,000	31 292	28 812	172	9 676	56 216	18 839	155 070
Interest	farms	7 625	16 001	131	4 062	20 744	12 115	39 917
	$1,000	113 348	132 330	978	36 311	195 016	82 777	407 658
Cash rent	farms	4 522	12 790	83	3 599	15 413	7 340	27 389
	$1,000	60 493	59 674	730	30 215	121 424	42 453	250 226
Property taxes	farms	10 572	23 183	212	6 304	24 783	20 558	60 714
	$1,000	40 730	52 392	895	7 879	68 228	23 026	110 989
All other farm production expenses	farms	11 708	25 926	232	6 658	28 440	21 641	68 597
	$1,000	172 525	266 311	3 251	60 214	184 308	96 351	582 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.						
Any—Con.						
150 to 199 days, 1987	452	98	695	631	162	1 476
1982	450	69	728	593	150	1 527
200 days or more, 1987	1 533	355	4 062	2 785	950	7 173
1982	1 401	312	4 354	2 653	731	7 324
Not reported, 1987	423	201	1 055	1 010	208	3 205
1982	559	313	1 819	1 416	182	4 369
1987 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	214	193	586	874	132	2 042
3 or 4 years	221	258	805	993	132	2 443
5 to 9 years	692	512	1 913	2 511	367	6 930
10 years or more	3 780	1 915	9 656	9 212	2 172	34 400
Average years on present farm	22.7	18.6	21.2	18.0	22.5	20.4
Not reported	1 031	407	2 642	1 697	447	5 934
1987 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	42	37	156	144	37	907
25 to 34 years	535	481	1 613	1 742	256	8 018
35 to 44 years	1 066	857	2 742	3 498	589	11 514
45 to 54 years	1 299	789	3 516	3 508	698	11 706
55 to 64 years	1 653	690	3 987	3 899	838	13 043
65 years and over	1 343	431	3 588	2 496	832	6 561
Average age	53.5	48.7	53.2	50.8	54.3	49.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	4 358	2 699	12 513	11 196	2 723	42 881
1982	4 228	3 049	14 474	11 819	2 327	47 421
acres, 1987	3 687 595	825 028	4 169 149	6 996 890	1 102 820	10 795 915
1982	3 652 298	954 006	4 561 637	7 432 606	961 124	11 382 840
Partnership, farms, 1987	1 042	390	2 143	2 026	380	6 573
1982	904	409	2 538	1 851	325	7 492
acres, 1987	2 074 870	154 996	1 043 803	2 714 986	183 623	2 309 952
1982	1 818 372	178 797	1 080 971	2 231 256	165 919	2 450 818
Corporation:						
Family held, farms, 1987	397	155	758	1 847	132	2 028
1982	380	123	708	1 710	112	1 888
acres, 1987	1 387 000	76 729	557 531	2 585 383	90 105	1 282 514
1982	1 535 522	66 819	530 534	2 976 245	93 899	1 177 640
Other than family held, farms, 1987	49	17	80	128	13	113
1982	50	16	97	172	13	128
acres, 1987	296 133	4 042	47 775	192 100	7 563	60 919
1982	89 548	6 179	60 668	322 556	7 707	37 391
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	92	24	108	90	22	154
1982	157	12	103	69	7	120
acres, 1987	1 177 715	8 407	65 997	1 276 620	17 210	55 147
1982	232 416	7 170	46 022	54 799	1 106	34 031
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses, farms	5 921	3 337	15 439	15 280	3 129	51 628
$1,000	457 738	275 481	1 198 421	2 321 645	185 481	3 491 215
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	2 963	1 649	7 092	3 998	1 769	22 901
$1,000	81 054	18 452	156 193	310 024	33 290	283 969
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	4 002	2 962	10 646	5 932	2 567	43 205
$1,000	98 350	87 726	347 324	330 587	60 023	665 816
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	1 821	2 802	5 317	3 029	1 194	38 093
$1,000	56 251	69 390	287 029	181 487	50 372	414 760
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	3 561	2 045	11 137	7 806	1 766	47 393
$1,000	7 324	2 885	31 669	59 696	2 938	120 165
Commercial fertilizer, farms	3 434	2 567	13 040	11 928	2 357	45 728
$1,000	12 188	8 628	78 906	151 038	7 334	228 540
Agricultural chemicals, farms	4 105	1 716	11 756	12 215	1 897	44 026
$1,000	7 577	2 732	47 085	128 146	4 369	100 676
Petroleum products, farms	5 860	3 252	15 214	14 978	3 069	50 976
$1,000	25 707	9 971	52 780	84 622	7 686	165 070
Electricity, farms	4 455	3 207	12 288	13 276	2 417	49 953
$1,000	13 170	10 348	19 385	52 621	3 258	113 833
Hired farm labor, farms	3 661	2 407	10 433	10 879	1 970	29 906
$1,000	50 107	31 070	139 357	415 964	21 591	309 380
Contract labor, farms	1 164	388	2 265	2 798	432	5 004
$1,000	7 101	1 403	15 542	46 711	3 263	16 168
Repair and maintenance, farms	5 368	3 116	14 146	13 939	2 887	48 297
$1,000	26 615	18 507	65 831	129 908	9 270	259 148
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	2 929	1 249	6 179	6 954	1 004	31 160
$1,000	6 533	2 501	12 156	43 695	1 343	55 983
Interest, farms	3 851	2 486	8 575	10 460	1 624	35 718
$1,000	42 958	21 348	66 905	161 843	10 520	381 546
Cash rent, farms	2 459	1 547	7 070	5 152	1 132	24 056
$1,000	15 214	4 493	43 619	73 994	3 085	153 124
Property taxes, farms	5 696	3 122	14 813	14 066	3 037	47 656
$1,000	10 481	10 388	24 643	52 309	2 203	194 319
All other farm production expenses, farms	5 920	3 330	15 437	15 267	3 126	51 614
$1,000	53 359	45 028	97 023	280 488	15 306	443 479

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 056 937	13 852	167	3 570	21 370	42 782	15 081	1 478
1982	1 141 005	15 071	108	3 094	20 798	39 214	15 020	1 572
$1,000, 1987	71 613 289	725 086	14 271	369 385	1 318 425	3 605 248	1 166 444	99 375
1982	79 451 157	784 106	9 632	339 410	1 447 110	3 389 939	1 199 165	98 364
Average per farm dollars, 1987	67 755	52 345	85 457	103 469	61 695	84 270	77 345	67 236
1982	69 633	52 027	89 183	109 699	69 579	86 447	79 838	62 573
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	980 421	12 953	161	3 397	20 203	39 067	14 569	1 368
1982	1 046 854	14 010	105	2 886	19 409	34 524	14 314	1 424
number, 1987	2 306 758	31 160	463	11 390	48 271	112 318	50 317	4 321
1982	2 311 380	31 362	311	9 816	46 920	103 634	47 052	4 276
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	981 889	12 859	149	2 891	19 566	37 077	13 912	1 380
1982	1 046 313	13 479	91	2 404	18 784	33 142	13 642	1 419
number, 1987	3 172 274	30 423	479	9 763	51 497	116 507	43 994	5 490
1982	3 178 432	30 356	294	8 706	49 820	105 765	41 674	5 045
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	465 610	3 304	37	273	6 977	3 119	5 304	45
1982	485 688	4 595	22	251	7 936	2 860	5 358	31
number, 1987	553 108	4 266	49	323	9 767	5 597	7 209	68
1982	563 083	5 663	27	328	11 705	5 467	7 097	40
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	604 650	8 637	56	1 558	11 270	10 068	9 281	697
1982	675 509	9 071	41	1 468	10 976	10 039	9 499	842
number, 1987	84 103 391	952 884	6 393	1 071 992	1 051 925	4 363 142	2 833 007	79 660
1982	89 103 524	1 035 993	4 679	968 140	1 050 353	4 304 071	2 780 525	96 901
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	517 223	7 961	48	1 342	10 333	8 571	7 641	653
1982	581 795	8 212	38	1 231	10 135	8 380	7 806	770
number, 1987	35 467 141	509 977	3 433	400 925	571 004	1 880 143	847 493	44 313
1982	37 244 655	518 318	2 171	298 009	548 223	1 763 377	842 358	53 214
Beef cows farms, 1987	378 254	7 572	31	1 201	9 433	6 134	7 127	222
1982	416 077	7 718	25	1 052	8 967	5 817	7 116	222
number, 1987	25 489 686	466 611	1 762	314 998	502 379	811 503	772 331	3 000
1982	26 610 708	464 088	1 277	217 331	465 669	823 143	768 413	2 265
Milk cows farms, 1987	168 068	566	21	262	1 361	2 844	1 174	496
1982	212 168	822	18	340	1 937	3 126	1 669	650
number, 1987	9 977 455	43 366	1 671	85 927	68 625	1 068 640	75 162	41 313
1982	10 633 947	54 230	894	80 678	82 554	940 234	73 945	50 949
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	491 212	7 206	47	1 183	9 448	8 222	7 442	590
number, 1987	23 598 081	219 640	1 687	151 324	250 640	1 289 213	989 734	30 511
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	501 353	7 665	46	1 365	10 018	8 170	7 875	380
number, 1987	25 038 169	223 267	1 273	519 743	230 281	1 193 786	995 780	4 836
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	618 274	8 857	54	1 589	11 551	10 091	9 718	688
1982	678 726	9 058	38	1 469	10 987	9 868	9 712	816
number, 1987	67 359 378	609 630	2 043	991 912	659 202	3 005 581	3 430 637	37 220
1982	64 946 730	583 916	1 010	958 368	564 009	3 218 625	3 208 252	42 670
Calves farms, 1987	338 167	6 827	26	1 107	8 975	5 592	4 356	529
number, 1987	13 667 763	236 035	671	207 772	291 725	706 583	305 813	21 074
Cattle farms, 1987	532 440	6 822	46	1 373	9 051	9 153	8 478	613
1982	574 168	6 607	35	1 256	8 203	8 918	8 246	721
number, 1987	53 691 615	373 595	1 372	784 140	367 477	2 298 998	3 124 824	16 146
1982	50 803 680	344 189	664	836 572	310 388	2 609 720	2 877 750	15 168
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	127 795	717	10	132	631	824	1 345	73
number, 1987	27 519 301	90 432	338	508 289	35 613	976 932	2 191 533	1 610
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	172 903	1 595	14	100	1 153	756	1 018	89
1982	219 088	2 430	16	121	1 536	927	1 368	112
number, 1987	50 989 702	317 474	354	133 960	431 930	130 028	248 653	3 617
1982	53 442 310	395 134	2 957	156 027	354 248	139 511	314 712	4 080
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	127 294	1 194	8	64	816	445	582	43
1982	160 517	1 848	12	78	1 069	512	802	53
number, 1987	6 620 373	42 676	64	14 596	65 996	20 438	30 363	557
1982	6 565 588	50 904	476	18 743	47 366	18 812	38 997	683
Other farms, 1987	163 516	1 507	14	99	1 030	683	958	85
1982	205 893	2 289	16	113	1 336	858	1 303	107
number, 1987	44 369 329	274 798	290	119 364	365 934	109 590	218 290	3 060
1982	46 876 722	344 230	2 481	137 284	306 882	120 699	275 715	3 397
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	177 586	1 581	12	89	1 092	666	1 018	71
1982	224 940	2 420	13	101	1 412	766	1 375	78
number, 1987	94 669 837	593 391	573	235 677	1 178 793	275 186	447 290	6 518
1982	92 055 157	699 238	5 536	256 416	769 929	227 659	581 575	5 409
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	45 345	420	3	18	452	196	247	18
1982	57 440	638	4	32	666	259	332	28
number, 1987	19 318 303	142 335	41	23 948	617 542	36 069	86 730	1 262
1982	18 672 087	150 530	281	23 167	361 145	34 711	133 287	1 571
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	44 944	65	9	109	142	1 358	970	68
1982	49 994	43	5	99	108	1 509	984	72
number, 1987	9 643 324	2 306	2 094	291 583	5 830	903 946	677 365	2 361
1982	10 369 830	1 087	(D)	147 357	4 551	1 112 140	808 479	1 475
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	44 263	42	8	93	118	1 257	994	51
1982	49 109	35	6	84	82	1 361	988	47
number, 1987	9 010 504	1 464	(D)	111 006	4 055	683 599	1 288 432	2 328
1982	9 479 870	759	(D)	120 724	3 689	826 735	1 148 768	1 048
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	51 537	727	16	144	1 147	1 125	1 048	139
1982	75 833	1 015	11	196	1 372	1 452	1 451	204
number, 1987	314 188 809	12 312 074	(D)	(D)	19 497 302	40 615 449	(D)	4 082 163
1982	306 031 698	14 703 442	(D)	475 031	19 907 461	39 221 400	2 334 894	4 794 673
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	23 382	2 526	5	3	4 093	162	41	23
1982	24 114	2 593	2	4	3 904	161	42	14
number, 1987	4 361 037 533	564 479 629	(D)	(D)	719 702 710	209 361 785	32 875	837 630
1982	3 512 326 522	426 248 135	(D)	(D)	568 929 529	123 539 308	10 468	536 711

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Io
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	1 866	14 236	17 818	2 048	13 660	62 578	40 367	82 5
1982	2 181	14 067	21 209	1 774	14 656	70 805	44 465	93 5
$1,000, 1987	137 284	981 404	1 078 797	174 643	1 183 744	4 985 066	2 729 951	5 242 4
1982	139 412	869 374	1 212 929	166 811	1 327 934	5 681 976	3 044 664	6 427 0
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	73 571	68 938	60 545	85 275	86 658	79 662	67 628	63 4
1982	63 921	61 715	57 189	94 031	90 607	80 248	68 473	68 7
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	1 717	12 263	16 518	1 904	13 104	58 539	36 829	75 9
1982	1 969	11 853	19 563	1 467	13 973	65 787	40 397	84 7
number, 1987	4 682	31 711	40 543	6 370	45 184	117 393	79 294	121 2
1982	5 122	31 898	43 852	5 136	44 617	123 127	79 898	127 2
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	1 670	11 784	16 435	1 180	12 688	59 559	37 789	78 2
1982	2 014	11 530	19 088	941	13 416	66 305	41 080	86 9
number, 1987	5 110	35 931	42 607	2 937	41 490	219 196	123 642	264 3
1982	6 381	33 128	45 287	2 253	40 218	222 032	122 144	274 2
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	702	886	5 522	-	6 138	45 926	26 714	51 3
1982	927	1 222	6 805	-	6 522	49 776	27 635	52 5
number, 1987	948	1 181	7 162	-	8 304	52 369	29 650	55 3
1982	1 132	1 459	7 763	-	8 495	55 913	29 986	55 1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	271	5 403	9 357	259	8 176	23 550	17 025	40 7
1982	436	5 891	11 360	268	9 517	29 033	20 384	52 3
number, 1987	29 286	1 609 538	908 004	193 062	1 671 809	1 725 784	1 041 956	4 131 8
1982	31 156	1 853 035	1 122 923	219 651	1 788 840	2 115 011	1 186 658	5 610 5
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	219	4 993	8 659	218	6 649	18 616	13 191	31 6
1982	359	5 318	10 287	232	7 984	23 126	15 952	40 8
number, 1987	10 734	1 010 695	498 011	87 862	672 768	619 541	385 014	1 337 2
1982	14 125	1 111 426	578 820	94 291	733 946	737 062	453 204	1 776 5
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	104	4 653	7 967	198	5 114	15 380	9 189	25 8
1982	166	4 916	9 284	208	5 920	19 227	11 306	33 8
number, 1987	1 471	835 048	402 114	76 126	516 558	434 572	223 946	1 044 0
1982	4 299	918 828	451 624	81 629	558 402	533 068	269 474	1 440 0
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	132	503	901	27	2 132	3 835	4 367	7 2
1982	198	594	1 408	38	3 100	4 919	5 345	9 6
number, 1987	9 263	175 647	95 897	11 736	156 208	184 969	161 068	293 1
1982	9 826	192 598	127 196	12 662	175 544	203 994	183 730	336 5
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	204	4 197	7 599	214	6 776	18 286	12 929	32 0
number, 1987	7 592	349 061	229 305	55 989	473 937	565 032	311 585	1 232 5
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	182	4 603	8 111	223	7 006	20 073	14 393	35 4
number, 1987	10 960	249 782	180 687	49 211	525 106	541 211	345 357	1 561 9
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	234	5 450	9 469	225	8 395	23 876	16 997	42 1
1982	371	5 820	11 116	241	9 574	28 666	19 934	53 4
number, 1987	25 903	909 014	518 753	96 239	1 457 927	1 335 132	789 961	3 461 6
1982	25 169	983 280	547 323	86 603	1 429 746	1 447 134	782 358	4 497 5
Calves ..... farms, 1987	151	4 569	6 927	111	3 335	8 207	6 703	12 4
number, 1987	6 184	525 504	214 123	13 998	173 013	173 806	265 825	324 2
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	209	3 898	7 267	198	7 600	21 125	14 817	37 5
1982	308	4 152	8 252	214	8 447	25 084	17 353	46 8
number, 1987	19 719	383 51[illegible]	304 630	82 241	1 284 914	1 161 326	524 136	3 137 3
1982	18 236	432 240	327 267	77 864	1 203 936	1 239 313	565 171	4 045 9
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	49	363	906	23	936	12 544	8 097	20 6
number, 1987	16 612	67 143	49 238	42 031	689 253	894 899	345 757	2 393 9
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	220	792	3 522	136	695	14 617	11 978	34 1
1982	328	1 218	5 224	132	879	17 998	13 764	42 4
number, 1987	48 308	128 041	1 012 648	42 784	69 886	5 576 255	4 298 213	12 895 9
1982	52 642	160 077	1 237 822	42 683	71 638	5 883 339	4 205 268	14 205 8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	155	573	2 890	111	374	11 449	9 507	25 4
1982	228	890	4 153	114	418	14 150	10 856	31 9
number, 1987	10 460	17 415	129 996	5 786	9 096	733 494	547 409	1 641 0
1982	8 262	20 464	142 320	5 698	8 185	742 724	499 049	1 676 8
Other ..... farms, 1987	198	740	3 354	131	649	14 026	11 345	32 9
1982	291	1 128	4 985	125	836	17 171	13 026	40 6
number, 1987	37 848	110 626	882 652	36 998	60 790	4 842 761	3 750 804	11 254 8
1982	44 380	139 613	1 095 502	36 985	63 453	5 140 615	3 706 219	12 529 0
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	227	775	3 577	127	619	15 307	12 544	35 8
1982	333	1 184	5 301	126	780	19 076	14 388	45 2
number, 1987	107 028	227 657	1 797 879	64 618	110 421	9 780 167	7 914 959	23 367 5
1982	98 963	270 605	2 020 283	61 919	103 870	9 376 680	7 138 475	23 613 2
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	53	205	539	15	137	2 986	3 090	8 1
1982	104	298	839	16	151	3 672	3 469	9 5
number, 1987	29 785	50 867	219 471	1 952	19 303	1 424 245	1 214 239	4 405 2
1982	25 634	49 528	214 773	5 709	14 322	1 258 754	1 060 427	4 217 8
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	19	86	115	11	659	2 540	1 529	6 0
1982	21	71	102	8	909	3 127	1 948	7 2
number, 1987	1 024	5 070	5 017	21 353	291 048	102 421	49 783	376 7
1982	297	5 425	2 846	(D)	417 659	112 886	62 895	398 3
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	16	63	96	10	673	2 486	1 486	6 1
1982	12	49	83	7	929	3 066	1 880	7 5
number, 1987	444	2 375	4 197	(D)	252 265	86 602	42 690	546 9
1982	225	2 397	2 123	(D)	399 413	121 356	49 621	424 6
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	82	473	1 041	53	657	2 023	1 702	3 2
1982	146	714	1 504	57	1 061	3 218	2 428	5 1
number, 1987	641 454	10 951 094	21 887 951	990 691	1 259 813	3 702 652	23 161 008	8 148 4
1982	738 241	13 404 880	23 701 732	(D)	1 011 053	4 720 997	18 120 524	8 115 9
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	995	360	2 760	8	28	175	186	7
1982	909	375	3 010	15	28	201	236	7
number, 1987	210 484 890	93 220 139	609 446 762	2 069 219	3 700	422 694	22 283 106	582 1
1982	170 388 935	75 987 901	521 265 492	3 172 382	2 068	116 103	12 480 006	365 6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	42 831	33 924	10 633	2 558	6 775	2 488	24 118
1982	48 043	42 053	11 443	2 846	8 113	2 384	28 399
$1,000, 1987	3 028 837	1 375 404	812 820	178 223	515 338	141 037	1 900 241
1982	3 432 446	1 583 504	1 103 239	179 701	547 419	111 709	2 180 792
Average per farm dollars, 1987	70 716	40 544	76 443	69 673	76 065	56 687	78 789
1982	71 445	37 655	96 412	63 142	67 474	46 858	76 791
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	41 188	30 765	10 042	2 441	6 180	2 309	22 490
1982	45 697	37 542	10 749	2 621	7 353	2 169	26 381
number, 1987	123 782	61 445	23 643	7 470	16 004	6 515	49 854
1982	127 663	67 945	25 168	7 853	18 051	5 810	51 686
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	39 758	32 203	9 973	2 396	6 351	2 202	23 043
1982	43 505	39 357	10 652	2 574	7 498	2 008	26 943
number, 1987	113 793	88 710	31 591	8 173	23 276	7 164	90 684
1982	117 817	94 398	33 912	7 935	24 602	6 048	95 709
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	28 372	7 890	4 083	340	2 387	40	13 184
1982	32 623	8 506	5 187	227	2 555	20	14 379
number, 1987	35 670	9 227	5 782	406	2 728	46	15 784
1982	40 246	9 589	7 620	259	2 844	(D)	15 849
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	28 111	24 999	4 349	1 180	2 878	834	10 722
1982	32 612	29 383	4 786	1 432	3 474	1 075	13 284
number, 1987	5 266 525	1 797 249	530 866	100 151	265 258	70 457	1 043 744
1982	5 461 532	1 954 765	611 732	113 948	299 539	88 223	1 167 528
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	22 650	22 280	4 072	1 088	2 416	762	8 064
1982	26 889	26 211	4 469	1 332	2 974	990	10 210
number, 1987	1 314 791	904 135	336 834	53 332	138 625	40 450	406 057
1982	1 485 313	954 724	359 098	59 712	155 702	51 998	470 629
Beef cows farms, 1987	21 232	18 297	3 314	309	1 102	259	2 692
1982	25 008	21 226	3 546	366	1 336	281	3 437
number, 1987	1 219 630	684 886	255 151	4 494	28 879	4 169	64 299
1982	1 364 535	710 423	263 411	4 450	29 073	3 528	79 579
Milk cows farms, 1987	2 514	5 325	947	882	1 469	593	5 759
1982	3 685	7 292	1 255	1 132	1 884	829	7 431
number, 1987	95 161	219 249	81 683	48 838	109 746	36 281	341 758
1982	120 778	244 301	95 687	55 262	126 629	48 470	391 050
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	22 032	19 796	3 607	1 036	2 245	653	8 137
number, 1987	1 564 381	432 475	122 486	40 679	88 160	23 341	342 209
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	24 681	21 778	3 616	673	2 105	431	8 682
number, 1987	2 387 353	460 639	71 546	6 140	38 473	6 666	295 478
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	29 267	25 660	4 420	1 172	2 816	804	10 741
1982	33 511	29 483	4 707	1 386	3 321	1 018	13 056
number, 1987	7 185 342	1 050 651	286 361	42 907	136 096	34 466	802 829
1982	6 373 366	982 596	296 433	43 709	143 389	41 862	573 868
Calves farms, 1987	11 574	16 606	3 746	899	1 847	632	5 644
number, 1987	408 979	380 224	167 239	23 283	65 043	18 708	166 047
Cattle farms, 1987	25 323	19 974	3 298	1 066	2 501	738	9 825
1982	27 949	22 327	3 478	1 224	2 911	928	11 978
number, 1987	6 776 363	670 427	119 122	19 624	71 053	15 758	436 782
1982	5 859 782	623 245	137 582	18 493	73 118	17 380	422 922
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	3 710	2 666	278	122	769	95	3 949
number, 1987	4 547 436	95 764	13 725	1 539	23 118	1 958	268 132
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	5 480	4 748	306	116	816	168	3 527
1982	7 327	6 230	444	168	1 117	218	4 169
number, 1987	1 486 304	781 992	40 345	6 313	189 325	21 817	1 184 269
1982	1 667 539	796 151	37 486	4 521	168 529	33 627	1 007 780
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	3 847	3 845	199	55	501	83	2 435
1982	5 161	4 707	231	60	693	102	2 843
number, 1987	184 633	120 598	4 893	1 124	26 150	2 331	175 043
1982	199 217	103 217	4 180	940	24 645	3 545	143 429
Other farms, 1987	5 187	4 323	286	97	759	156	3 357
1982	6 889	5 665	421	156	1 040	210	3 949
number, 1987	1 301 671	661 394	35 452	5 189	163 175	19 486	1 009 226
1982	1 468 322	692 934	33 306	3 581	143 884	30 082	864 351
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5 791	4 734	251	80	808	143	3 677
1982	7 831	6 018	299	94	1 036	167	4 306
number, 1987	2 713 592	1 407 123	62 519	10 204	361 064	34 969	2 150 538
1982	2 967 288	1 293 768	53 434	6 870	319 541	38 123	1 666 958
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1 392	1 605	49	28	233	25	1 007
1982	2 015	1 862	50	32	295	48	1 218
number, 1987	489 501	323 895	2 919	5 072	88 440	6 647	442 296
1982	517 609	283 709	6 636	3 525	75 443	4 640	355 848
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1 387	466	130	87	214	109	720
1982	1 515	413	172	80	204	86	897
number, 1987	217 992	25 390	3 992	4 621	13 561	5 170	60 443
1982	244 670	24 218	3 868	4 324	10 640	2 111	67 479
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1 405	443	103	75	178	94	709
1982	1 536	359	121	66	178	53	829
number, 1987	243 837	19 429	2 031	3 682	9 244	5 172	49 391
1982	238 490	17 447	2 017	3 328	6 395	1 586	59 840
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2 214	1 650	342	188	493	205	1 052
1982	3 283	3 022	568	235	717	194	1 732
number, 1987	1 745 164	1 791 258	1 072 277	5 652 422	3 676 722	1 235 594	7 079 146
1982	1 708 080	1 850 790	2 192 300	5 745 939	3 776 995	1 151 437	6 462 136
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	72	47	287	59	1 353	6	178
1982	123	53	337	97	1 309	17	194
number, 1987	166 693	2 199 797	96 146 342	13 677 740	257 061 880	(D)	664 443
1982	88 298	2 409 132	91 850 487	20 057 627	234 907 434	159 021	563 215

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	58 313	11 702	49 675	15 912	46 874	1 468	772
1982	66 956	13 609	51 163	15 441	48 743	1 341	908
$1,000, 1987	4 322 445	877 625	2 348 992	1 355 707	3 346 781	135 063	58 913
1982	5 262 795	1 148 368	2 695 615	1 434 455	3 889 281	119 163	49 469
Average per farm dollars, 1987	74 125	74 998	47 287	85 200	71 400	92 005	76 312
1982	78 601	84 383	52 687	92 899	79 792	88 861	54 481
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	54 209	10 903	46 348	15 441	44 438	1 417	708
1982	61 386	12 642	47 783	14 957	45 480	1 248	833
number, 1987	110 321	26 252	98 684	59 203	109 944	5 032	1 903
1982	115 853	30 179	97 064	56 247	105 760	4 312	1 950
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	55 763	10 886	45 812	14 679	43 710	1 294	724
1982	62 571	12 695	47 008	14 485	44 893	1 173	830
number, 1987	210 125	33 633	123 018	45 557	148 917	4 218	2 441
1982	214 855	39 365	119 876	44 533	147 973	3 714	2 588
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	37 710	3 964	23 406	8 421	28 131	181	18
1982	37 184	5 588	24 537	8 607	28 855	171	5
number, 1987	43 596	5 830	27 015	10 812	31 839	246	(D)
1982	41 104	8 269	27 204	11 250	31 838	224	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	29 598	6 366	35 600	10 662	28 887	1 095	448
1982	37 958	7 222	36 857	10 957	33 482	1 003	616
number, 1987	2 521 975	745 787	3 286 106	2 502 337	5 701 450	557 669	46 400
1982	3 132 977	895 911	3 510 735	2 764 110	6 352 547	521 217	57 197
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	23 872	5 941	32 179	9 967	23 555	981	416
1982	31 430	6 689	33 357	10 300	27 387	909	578
number, 1987	994 597	412 132	1 597 816	1 376 304	1 862 371	313 120	25 922
1982	1 203 944	473 800	1 629 129	1 470 903	2 080 168	279 543	30 814
Beef cows farms, 1987	8 724	5 246	28 525	9 682	22 057	919	102
1982	11 765	5 680	29 072	9 976	25 567	841	127
number, 1987	289 322	342 765	1 360 881	1 350 268	1 758 410	295 618	1 289
1982	377 315	382 932	1 370 564	1 443 182	1 944 287	264 053	1 126
Milk cows farms, 1987	16 658	923	5 758	1 253	2 917	200	352
1982	22 262	1 389	7 526	1 823	4 105	238	528
number, 1987	705 275	69 367	236 935	26 036	103 961	17 502	24 633
1982	826 629	90 868	258 565	27 721	115 881	15 490	29 688
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	24 121	5 220	29 017	8 597	23 584	939	396
number, 1987	816 363	176 036	802 332	616 421	1 718 845	126 943	18 306
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	23 834	5 467	31 812	9 251	25 413	965	259
number, 1987	711 015	157 619	885 958	509 612	2 120 234	117 606	2 172
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	30 288	6 612	36 864	10 865	29 840	1 099	448
1982	38 310	7 302	37 565	11 041	34 091	1 001	601
number, 1987	1 393 756	459 347	2 107 138	1 609 027	5 831 203	297 902	21 696
1982	1 662 185	469 946	2 020 935	1 711 507	5 937 996	260 299	25 038
Calves farms, 1987	14 459	5 421	20 134	4 003	10 546	582	376
number, 1987	279 557	217 155	597 799	299 640	477 677	93 280	11 723
Cattle farms, 1987	27 394	4 917	30 473	9 819	25 845	973	418
1982	34 715	5 281	30 583	9 493	28 489	894	521
number, 1987	1 114 199	242 192	1 509 339	1 309 387	5 353 526	204 622	9 973
1982	1 368 543	255 025	1 413 317	1 236 900	5 295 694	179 821	8 339
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	10 798	374	5 701	796	9 074	97	39
number, 1987	621 721	23 967	318 051	185 825	3 826 684	51 975	452
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	13 818	734	11 057	1 041	12 048	66	78
1982	17 621	1 013	15 740	1 163	14 642	95	110
number, 1987	4 173 395	161 088	2 494 894	195 165	3 899 378	15 681	3 304
1982	4 394 350	189 038	3 037 835	187 659	3 908 419	13 828	3 469
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	10 045	500	8 910	766	8 470	50	34
1982	12 828	626	12 842	803	10 230	52	45
number, 1987	534 887	10 732	347 766	24 955	483 921	2 212	298
1982	542 082	21 299	421 511	21 555	458 706	1 685	518
Other farms, 1987	13 118	678	10 354	958	11 577	52	65
1982	16 538	952	14 542	1 083	13 975	86	97
number, 1987	3 638 508	141 356	2 147 128	170 210	3 415 457	13 469	3 006
1982	3 852 268	167 739	2 616 324	166 104	3 449 713	12 143	2 951
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	14 425	673	11 546	1 019	12 715	55	43
1982	18 673	871	16 693	1 152	15 655	70	60
number, 1987	7 980 728	263 735	4 650 546	321 032	7 381 337	25 444	3 326
1982	7 880 092	321 892	5 633 576	300 290	6 990 196	14 379	4 966
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	4 374	158	3 090	193	2 819	15	12
1982	5 755	218	5 102	211	3 140	17	17
number, 1987	1 959 316	39 150	1 000 667	54 645	1 760 007	(D)	726
1982	2 102 464	45 953	1 476 612	52 967	1 643 243	1 250	1 181
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2 312	64	1 254	1 748	1 897	174	78
1982	2 915	43	1 472	1 555	2 132	180	65
number, 1987	179 515	2 613	66 420	551 864	162 310	93 938	3 443
1982	213 342	2 15	88 005	515 745	198 517	103 400	2 575
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2 332	42	1 242	1 794	1 982	165	62
1982	2 938	32	1 494	1 586	2 221	162	53
number, 1987	204 521	1 091	54 924	428 577	219 370	65 613	3 019
1982	219 711	970	77 795	377 947	245 136	121 327	1 728
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2 073	460	2 488	1 204	2 931	136	96
1982	3 450	741	3 802	1 610	4 255	167	120
number, 1987	10 175 197	5 847 339	7 264 039	838 575	3 422 887	11 638	301 674
1982	10 931 845	5 921 128	5 762 458	833 818	3 230 169	16 047	492 162
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	568	1 113	242	56	368	-	7
1982	787	1 187	218	46	392	1	10
number, 1987	27 282 632	276 651 241	40 977 836	80 425	879 307	-	(D)
1982	22 473 490	247 203 321	21 451 412	14 760	80 198	(D)	285 919

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...... farms, 1987..	3 491	5 579	20 550	25 582	28 487	39 897	26 593
1982..	3 658	5 202	22 938	33 178	29 903	43 641	29 442
$1,000, 1987..	258 091	356 639	1 571 405	1 379 697	2 574 130	2 564 412	1 531 529
1982..	235 555	306 660	1 708 435	1 648 491	2 902 167	2 797 742	1 780 350
Average per farm ...... dollars, 1987..	73 930	63 925	76 467	53 932	90 362	64 276	53 563
1982..	64 395	58 950	74 481	49 686	97 053	64 108	60 470
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms, 1987..	3 235	5 371	18 315	23 592	27 821	35 580	27 308
1982..	3 415	4 912	20 500	30 051	29 024	38 618	27 722
number, 1987..	9 923	15 797	40 100	58 524	93 816	66 399	72 318
1982..	10 414	13 862	42 407	65 349	91 166	67 805	70 623
Wheel tractors ...... farms, 1987..	3 301	4 354	19 845	23 785	26 746	37 903	26 102
1982..	3 395	3 962	22 030	30 057	28 114	40 728	26 436
number, 1987..	14 300	11 065	82 620	75 239	98 231	128 413	59 281
1982..	13 953	9 664	86 462	64 330	96 136	126 597	57 596
Grain and bean combines[2] ...... farms, 1987..	756	911	4 970	8 453	21 622	24 319	9 582
1982..	669	935	4 514	9 256	20 890	24 724	11 657
number, 1987..	902	1 205	5 979	9 982	27 755	27 235	12 253
1982..	798	1 133	5 054	10 336	25 550	26 855	14 435
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ...... farms, 1987..	842	4 108	14 682	8 311	14 550	18 093	23 780
1982..	1 002	3 786	17 025	10 557	15 597	20 677	23 996
number, 1987..	64 441	1 341 924	1 491 723	518 956	1 811 214	1 213 472	3 812 434
1982..	79 556	1 321 772	1 621 354	561 889	1 800 266	1 290 537	3 706 041
Cows and heifers that had calved ...... farms, 1987..	696	3 359	13 522	7 485	13 498	13 717	19 523
1982..	834	3 136	15 853	9 347	14 605	15 732	20 603
number, 1987..	37 052	575 804	842 768	280 970	947 980	503 997	1 324 152
1982..	43 919	529 276	897 818	297 833	931 503	532 748	1 424 314
Beef cows ...... farms, 1987..	284	3 206	2 080	6 399	12 291	6 600	18 560
1982..	324	2 952	2 468	7 789	13 156	7 722	19 374
number, 1987..	5 292	517 894	34 305	172 961	852 442	161 861	1 236 568
1982..	6 230	477 066	33 014	177 384	830 239	173 783	1 321 354
Milk cows ...... farms, 1987..	461	446	12 428	1 396	2 619	7 821	1 621
1982..	584	609	14 771	2 186	3 346	8 985	2 233
number, 1987..	31 760	57 910	808 463	108 009	95 538	342 136	87 584
1982..	37 689	52 210	864 804	120 449	101 264	358 965	102 960
Heifers and heifer calves ...... farms, 1987..	618	3 146	13 332	6 069	12 024	13 542	18 850
number, 1987..	21 694	317 888	566 838	146 259	433 282	361 930	983 677
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...... farms, 1987..	525	3 639	7 566	6 527	13 087	14 357	21 308
number, 1987..	5 695	449 232	82 117	91 727	429 952	347 545	1 504 605
Cattle and calves sold ...... farms, 1987..	803	4 292	14 876	7 944	14 829	18 161	24 765
1982..	946	3 863	17 068	9 381	15 828	20 228	24 820
number, 1987..	37 262	1 256 535	709 224	269 643	1 079 428	786 500	3 298 986
1982..	41 831	1 075 255	689 726	248 893	982 852	734 880	2 971 221
Calves ...... farms, 1987..	545	2 620	12 515	5 289	5 890	8 944	12 562
number, 1987..	19 205	284 465	421 147	104 046	221 765	240 243	524 037
Cattle ...... farms, 1987..	731	3 622	13 558	6 133	13 214	16 169	21 096
1982..	834	3 207	15 485	7 312	13 102	17 995	20 655
number, 1987..	18 057	972 070	288 077	165 597	857 663	546 257	2 774 949
1982..	15 491	839 896	264 672	144 157	647 161	527 107	2 397 005
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...... farms, 1987..	186	245	1 211	981	2 005	8 008	1 404
number, 1987..	2 876	338 312	32 768	23 525	142 248	351 212	828 671
Hogs and pigs inventory ...... farms, 1987..	247	189	1 209	4 014	2 033	8 481	1 448
1982..	301	233	1 717	6 293	2 135	9 468	1 568
number, 1987..	26 329	41 117	84 672	2 497 972	287 308	2 001 789	159 746
1982..	45 436	33 857	95 115	1 955 047	251 719	2 000 022	178 605
Used or to be used for breeding ...... farms, 1987..	119	100	592	3 107	1 396	6 029	967
1982..	141	122	665	4 534	1 465	7 015	1 004
number, 1987..	2 239	4 149	11 625	299 949	39 424	252 629	22 064
1982..	3 071	3 840	12 305	239 279	33 112	242 758	21 854
Other ...... farms, 1987..	233	176	1 099	3 797	1 875	8 047	1 311
1982..	290	218	1 634	5 924	1 926	8 852	1 442
number, 1987..	24 090	36 968	73 047	2 198 023	247 884	1 749 160	137 682
1982..	42 365	30 017	82 810	1 715 768	218 607	1 757 264	156 751
Hogs and pigs sold ...... farms, 1987..	237	150	910	3 928	2 103	8 927	1 338
1982..	276	191	1 118	5 700	2 239	9 962	1 536
number, 1987..	45 987	85 696	152 304	5 102 971	490 409	3 731 029	305 132
1982..	64 610	78 308	152 692	3 776 628	435 313	3 469 183	304 468
Feeder pigs ...... farms, 1987..	45	24	275	1 082	616	2 371	360
1982..	66	42	339	1 517	690	2 664	417
number, 1987..	7 080	1 452	46 056	1 088 446	132 095	740 971	50 450
1982..	10 954	27 426	41 312	822 920	131 429	731 084	53 352
Sheep and lambs inventory ...... farms, 1987..	118	528	667	190	1 190	2 454	707
1982..	116	457	565	150	1 275	3 040	722
number, 1987..	3 453	438 130	43 395	8 144	163 775	151 931	90 224
1982..	4 067	350 138	33 223	4 569	175 453	173 402	78 003
Sheep and lambs sold ...... farms, 1987..	102	521	539	165	1 221	2 420	656
1982..	99	452	446	117	1 326	3 004	673
number, 1987..	4 096	263 005	32 717	6 097	147 992	135 395	70 751
1982..	3 839	231 410	25 078	3 093	136 706	153 445	73 423
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ...... farms, 1987..	178	343	1 131	1 288	1 203	2 383	1 420
1982..	231	415	1 571	1 941	1 924	3 268	1 864
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 619 932	15 849 701	228 688	17 087 286	5 241 059
1982..	821 832	(D)	6 817 047	15 096 588	322 888	11 819 508	4 085 773
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ...... farms, 1987..	18	6	84	2 132	230	291	504
1982..	27	4	66	2 150	206	398	406
number, 1987..	427 358	(D)	1 703 094	408 695 054	38 444	8 940 608	89 702 463
1982..	178 735	136	371 116	348 332 013	24 425	11 586 914	48 987 052

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	11 704	25 930	232	6 658	28 415	21 645	68 521
1982	11 764	27 142	251	8 548	20 527	25 388	63 654
$1,000, 1987	951 636	1 694 700	17 519	432 284	1 878 724	1 062 934	4 074 836
1982	982 087	1 675 478	12 951	564 400	2 125 216	1 156 236	4 130 016
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	81 309	65 357	75 515	64 927	66 117	49 108	59 468
1982	83 482	61 730	51 598	66 027	71 975	45 543	64 882
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	11 143	21 529	225	6 177	26 771	19 984	63 588
1982	11 200	22 497	232	7 788	27 606	23 129	58 475
number, 1987	37 037	42 500	711	16 277	63 949	41 242	143 935
1982	35 953	40 333	700	18 730	59 809	44 053	131 932
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	10 604	24 261	218	6 270	26 656	20 346	60 735
1982	10 682	25 041	225	7 974	27 355	23 481	55 915
number, 1987	33 976	91 074	615	20 735	93 559	52 875	148 134
1982	31 417	85 657	755	24 105	93 981	55 582	138 483
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	3 491	8 301	4	2 744	15 583	5 919	13 304
1982	3 787	6 700	5	3 693	14 397	7 174	14 047
number, 1987	5 348	8 907	(D)	3 389	17 864	7 210	16 981
1982	5 364	7 091	6	4 700	15 988	8 632	17 568
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	6 087	19 316	80	2 601	20 547	15 247	50 630
1982	6 706	20 900	108	3 021	23 067	17 397	44 955
number, 1987	1 333 088	1 537 634	5 274	269 288	3 539 764	1 254 071	10 858 400
1982	1 387 904	1 576 905	6 386	304 915	3 809 211	1 342 323	9 923 643
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	5 273	16 218	73	2 396	18 375	13 950	44 342
1982	5 875	17 740	96	2 777	20 825	15 646	40 380
number, 1987	633 802	740 433	3 309	151 449	1 504 528	663 568	4 263 657
1982	654 048	752 593	3 968	162 474	1 694 696	673 040	4 059 321
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	4 496	3 691	27	2 151	16 368	11 743	42 281
1982	4 901	4 069	22	2 406	18 355	12 713	38 013
number, 1987	539 938	73 985	377	112 176	1 458 335	488 381	3 913 907
1982	557 996	74 248	209	117 103	1 538 208	467 626	3 747 887
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	1 182	13 544	54	356	3 687	3 057	3 283
1982	1 685	15 115	80	520	5 157	4 368	4 219
number, 1987	93 864	666 448	2 932	39 273	136 193	175 187	349 750
1982	96 052	678 345	3 750	45 371	156 488	205 414	311 434
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	4 968	15 819	63	2 076	17 288	12 516	41 448
number, 1987	355 580	503 540	1 658	67 821	918 495	319 219	2 720 550
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	5 101	12 561	47	2 232	18 529	13 270	45 321
number, 1987	343 706	293 861	307	50 018	1 026 741	271 284	3 874 193
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	6 131	19 492	79	2 599	21 082	15 686	52 188
1982	6 664	20 771	104	2 837	23 526	17 444	45 678
number, 1987	679 766	895 310	2 683	146 794	2 362 414	724 512	11 161 735
1982	658 814	788 716	2 598	136 947	2 370 205	674 337	9 431 754
Calves ... farms, 1987	2 672	13 861	58	1 869	7 139	11 445	35 755
number, 1987	166 660	450 686	1 427	61 237	364 171	303 197	2 013 567
Cattle ... farms, 1987	5 619	17 417	72	2 108	16 598	12 509	42 881
1982	6 079	18 428	94	2 293	20 047	13 224	38 346
number, 1987	713 106	444 624	1 256	85 557	1 998 243	421 315	9 148 168
1982	678 674	416 785	977	80 515	1 871 247	382 561	7 381 115
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	767	5 386	14	326	4 867	1 396	2 760
number, 1987	174 966	208 804	210	13 173	781 820	61 541	5 089 911
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	511	4 195	20	1 258	7 292	4 062	2 670
1982	685	4 929	16	1 763	8 632	5 502	2 888
number, 1987	77 400	880 441	4 239	318 828	1 730 302	696 415	459 775
1982	90 198	812 626	1 777	355 390	1 742 944	751 547	458 438
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	294	2 174	15	946	5 569	3 313	1 781
1982	349	2 552	10	1 280	6 391	4 359	1 823
number, 1987	9 643	106 046	366	41 694	235 609	93 869	65 058
1982	10 980	83 768	211	43 158	224 167	94 139	58 385
Other ... farms, 1987	468	3 982	20	1 213	6 822	3 647	2 485
1982	621	4 683	15	1 655	7 928	4 939	2 708
number, 1987	67 757	774 395	3 873	277 134	1 494 693	604 546	394 719
1982	79 218	728 858	1 566	312 232	1 518 777	657 408	400 044
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	471	4 201	20	1 288	7 652	4 102	2 483
1982	604	4 868	17	1 710	8 287	5 399	2 715
number, 1987	129 777	1 941 483	4 522	576 351	3 152 668	1 328 118	838 076
1982	153 278	1 597 828	2 517	597 556	3 036 317	1 315 992	800 453
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	123	1 152	4	211	2 052	1 504	675
1982	187	1 411	5	270	2 355	2 116	807
number, 1987	20 180	629 121	(D)	74 373	740 166	306 458	140 388
1982	26 586	465 136	988	65 729	717 603	330 610	80 202
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	1 352	1 227	9	13	2 881	217	3 678
1982	1 364	1 267	9	13	3 381	162	3 819
number, 1987	369 388	52 200	83	639	555 388	7 894	1 896 476
1982	384 207	44 869	184	798	683 107	5 426	2 122 612
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	1 344	1 064	7	11	3 004	192	3 625
1982	1 335	1 054	6	11	3 538	163	3 729
number, 1987	452 716	42 656	20	381	514 304	7 950	1 579 071
1982	638 186	36 773	122	469	555 816	3 614	1 731 124
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	589	2 728	17	312	1 586	1 080	2 751
1982	878	3 510	33	487	2 527	1 928	3 161
number, 1987	2 618 333	21 496 401	(D)	6 392 114	1 456 687	2 635 736	15 879 987
1982	2 768 569	20 691 509	(D)	6 760 882	1 565 623	3 003 960	12 401 939
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	81	741	3	216	204	479	787
1982	100	824	1	187	243	424	783
number, 1987	14 226 891	106 303 049	58 352	60 295 023	223 897	75 964 673	226 013 445
1982	14 394 267	103 548 300	(D)	41 576 962	190 300	53 802 537	175 579 842

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	5 921	3 336	15 421	15 251	3 128	51 615	5 466
1982	5 720	3 536	17 840	15 563	2 669	57 027	5 375
$1,000, 1987	392 400	227 916	922 658	1 309 750	136 826	3 704 411	361 759
1982	364 205	233 492	980 461	1 411 797	110 299	4 046 032	403 250
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	66 273	68 320	59 831	85 880	43 742	71 770	66 183
1982	63 672	66 033	54 959	90 715	41 326	70 949	75 009
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	5 681	2 959	13 982	14 133	2 846	47 399	5 341
1982	5 357	3 042	15 335	14 601	2 379	51 964	5 225
number, 1987	15 588	4 970	33 562	47 108	5 840	75 038	17 351
1982	13 568	4 956	35 808	45 390	4 866	76 859	16 949
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	5 431	3 166	14 538	14 166	2 946	49 652	4 872
1982	5 173	3 403	16 522	14 027	2 486	53 783	4 898
number, 1987	14 347	11 029	44 556	41 942	8 457	201 087	15 694
1982	12 876	11 458	47 431	38 965	6 890	199 343	16 068
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	1 134	92	4 180	4 574	434	19 398	1 423
1982	1 173	69	4 280	4 840	328	15 962	1 476
number, 1987	1 294	103	5 040	7 202	517	20 899	1 747
1982	1 324	(D)	4 808	7 740	337	17 004	1 753
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	4 169	2 865	10 538	5 949	2 723	43 114	4 340
1982	4 074	3 306	11 409	6 839	2 344	48 999	4 418
number, 1987	782 293	302 632	1 131 978	1 160 928	240 671	3 969 946	1 356 833
1982	751 863	331 254	1 198 453	1 117 552	217 195	4 213 590	1 440 454
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	3 561	2 723	9 238	4 968	2 357	39 017	3 928
1982	3 550	3 195	10 042	5 791	2 119	45 258	3 994
number, 1987	385 786	182 024	538 725	490 063	115 367	1 862 420	673 640
1982	360 149	192 163	550 651	468 777	105 507	2 003 912	695 326
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	2 858	336	7 683	3 546	2 031	5 190	3 800
1982	2 578	349	8 065	4 115	1 669	7 186	3 800
number, 1987	309 926	4 012	384 687	270 827	90 291	130 255	664 721
1982	272 348	3 148	383 892	262 392	75 328	170 344	682 888
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	1 032	2 594	2 254	1 681	614	35 937	573
1982	1 483	3 116	3 144	2 133	796	41 585	880
number, 1987	75 860	178 012	154 038	219 236	25 076	1 732 165	8 919
1982	87 801	189 015	166 759	206 385	30 179	1 833 568	12 438
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	3 407	2 584	8 359	4 779	2 113	38 879	3 530
number, 1987	205 767	106 019	306 824	360 621	56 858	1 437 528	359 227
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	3 628	1 387	9 032	4 638	2 370	27 786	3 806
number, 1987	190 740	14 589	286 429	310 244	68 446	669 998	323 966
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	4 234	2 916	10 955	5 991	2 855	43 699	4 459
1982	4 054	3 346	11 515	6 760	2 409	49 286	4 499
number, 1987	468 989	163 237	682 949	1 026 539	164 169	1 912 000	941 227
1982	418 040	148 409	609 815	1 044 314	129 251	1 712 795	956 939
Calves .... farms, 1987	2 068	2 592	6 403	2 720	1 636	33 079	2 167
number, 1987	128 851	105 719	192 279	149 239	45 120	972 259	225 664
Cattle .... farms, 1987	3 766	2 666	9 620	5 512	2 584	39 928	3 913
1982	3 550	3 045	9 897	6 171	2 169	44 878	3 932
number, 1987	340 138	57 518	490 670	877 300	119 049	939 741	715 563
1982	300 013	48 352	420 903	889 754	92 341	893 552	696 814
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	616	140	1 274	807	376	8 905	372
number, 1987	90 862	3 728	73 435	545 486	13 332	322 035	136 370
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	319	165	1 835	504	393	6 924	278
1982	371	311	3 272	637	438	9 111	302
number, 1987	29 635	3 893	324 687	49 824	24 037	1 272 118	25 785
1982	30 721	2 299	432 029	57 361	21 997	1 421 940	26 980
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	186	78	1 268	268	249	5 250	149
1982	207	86	2 151	287	254	7 152	176
number, 1987	4 352	739	37 493	6 826	3 654	181 041	3 922
1982	3 055	548	48 716	6 812	2 936	202 720	3 703
Other .... farms, 1987	288	140	1 730	473	351	6 379	257
1982	342	293	3 068	605	401	8 296	273
number, 1987	25 283	3 154	287 194	42 998	20 383	1 091 077	21 863
1982	27 666	1 751	383 313	50 549	19 061	1 219 220	23 277
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	264	85	1 727	475	369	7 103	242
1982	297	126	2 814	530	383	9 389	268
number, 1987	42 691	5 669	612 462	90 666	49 558	2 449 513	50 921
1982	40 672	4 390	750 278	95 589	42 645	2 561 589	53 727
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	64	28	455	120	134	2 452	68
1982	85	50	722	149	121	3 538	67
number, 1987	5 921	2 526	117 394	21 370	16 554	712 363	16 791
1982	4 600	3 061	158 082	15 841	13 901	832 003	16 571
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	856	153	1 024	448	470	1 346	1 050
1982	862	121	1 023	513	479	1 646	1 042
number, 1987	557 119	9 125	123 999	54 572	40 662	59 453	891 069
1982	594 037	4 253	114 920	37 375	44 020	63 390	995 685
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	843	114	1 040	419	475	1 240	1 065
1982	856	81	1 018	477	486	1 424	1 036
number, 1987	443 360	9 988	171 784	43 162	38 363	45 494	659 274
1982	452 360	3 129	91 278	33 198	41 387	48 269	738 493
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	263	224	910	610	285	2 592	500
1982	359	322	1 431	870	310	4 175	707
number, 1987	1 743 449	348 439	5 018 649	5 199 032	497 258	4 095 149	16 496
1982	1 796 124	445 771	3 583 566	5 661 501	414 879	4 210 017	37 739
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	4	9	541	90	81	345	19
1982	7	15	528	105	131	449	16
number, 1987	(D)	2 635	142 980 427	36 051 464	29 212 479	10 713 005	7 464
1982	(D)	(D)	120 077 363	16 856 037	22 961 059	8 744 743	1 201

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	487 801	3 356	-	105	493	987	3 967	63
1982	546 581	4 009	-	58	266	1 268	3 838	99
acres, 1987	56 701 959	196 338	-	12 406	51 927	155 293	678 801	3 483
1982	67 603 094	252 938	-	10 967	22 844	300 648	753 765	5 597
bushels, 1987	6 570 214 669	13 808 762	-	1 506 470	5 726 829	23 371 083	98 284 750	303 753
1982	7 341 316 392	17 417 468	-	1 413 599	2 290 573	37 603 189	94 354 970	596 336
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	74 790	414	-	37	3 240	78	936	-
1982	80 402	728	-	113	1 877	418	1 166	1
acres, 1987	9 355 929	23 371	-	(D)	325 974	9 990	185 367	-
1982	12 266 450	47 314	-	11 411	228 224	50 947	295 586	(D)
bushels, 1987	613 452 427	985 492	-	(D)	21 911 314	756 311	7 186 788	-
1982	710 350 908	2 035 255	-	826 891	13 498 269	3 909 152	9 585 118	(D)
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	290 499	1 570	4	419	4 702	2 646	5 903	5
1982	367 277	3 181	4	487	6 592	3 174	5 986	8
acres, 1987	51 065 276	147 833	(D)	97 092	842 136	554 975	2 340 756	(D)
1982	68 478 845	450 857	43	127 882	1 633 458	920 726	2 771 110	219
bushels, 1987	1 831 284 430	4 689 736	(D)	7 977 629	32 778 174	39 753 533	79 662 741	(D)
1982	2 314 386 644	13 520 557	1 740	11 464 935	60 440 608	62 822 253	76 865 915	7 798
Barley for grain ....farms, 1987	80 033	23	24	159	2	1 256	2 220	-
1982	69 020	27	24	280	6	1 948	1 847	2
acres, 1987	8 978 823	1 283	5 388	14 505	(D)	263 502	198 905	-
1982	8 437 395	884	6 650	32 471	(D)	572 951	190 408	(D)
bushels, 1987	450 193 870	49 833	227 477	1 354 329	(D)	14 327 373	12 253 512	-
1982	458 659 304	42 365	220 236	3 056 069	(D)	31 590 975	13 719 374	(D)
Cotton ....farms, 1987	38 371	1 492	-	1 179	2 259	2 925	-	-
1982	33 185	1 195	-	1 106	1 819	2 859	-	-
acres, 1987	9 731 859	340 984	-	381 482	526 098	1 082 685	-	-
1982	9 607 799	290 777	-	504 743	401 552	1 310 027	-	-
bales, 1987	13 214 862	377 205	-	1 005 245	813 606	2 618 210	-	-
1982	11 259 688	417 312	-	1 125 744	522 532	2 868 676	-	-
Tobacco ....farms, 1987	61 026	17	-	-	1	-	-	49
1982	87 473	26	-	-	1	-	-	68
acres, 1987	523 960	207	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 866
1982	791 949	377	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 181
pounds, 1987	1 051 042 187	385 642	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 819 577
1982	1 635 396 498	639 446	-	-	(D)	-	-	3 124 307
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	360 626	2 775	-	-	7 473	3	67	1
1982	410 441	6 285	-	-	9 123	5	10	3
acres, 1987	53 318 294	530 875	-	-	3 101 463	(D)	6 138	(D)
1982	62 275 679	1 476 592	-	-	4 107 073	669	(D)	33
bushels, 1987	1 790 124 759	10 952 998	-	-	72 459 034	(D)	214 387	(D)
1982	1 931 390 306	34 132 235	-	-	97 043 186	17 083	(D)	1 282
Irish potatoes ....farms, 1987	10 336	162	31	23	21	285	349	20
1982	13 841	216	19	18	48	277	343	30
acres, 1987	1 304 021	13 408	686	3 615	37	46 960	65 301	524
1982	1 252 192	13 119	388	3 787	83	49 309	54 807	1 663
cwt, 1987	366 440 932	1 878 190	141 283	927 181	3 332	15 973 095	18 904 129	112 248
1982	332 227 759	1 987 914	74 904	1 205 794	8 824	17 873 007	14 764 861	359 774
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	549 943	8 885	88	835	9 203	7 105	8 256	772
1982	593 535	6 497	81	916	8 598	7 361	8 169	880
acres, 1987	47 466 354	404 645	14 152	174 067	592 631	1 451 118	1 253 851	58 210
1982	46 420 100	348 514	(D)	141 584	518 214	1 315 711	1 130 691	63 098
tons, dry, 1987	112 416 337	827 413	21 666	1 020 096	1 041 080	7 145 356	2 822 298	138 882
1982	111 688 617	767 726	(D)	845 668	1 036 987	6 284 942	2 646 549	144 581
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms, 1987	39 884	618	27	283	386	3 071	483	272
1982	40 051	666	19	207	368	3 130	471	288
acres, 1987	3 385 892	19 502	306	88 065	13 046	880 477	33 700	8 020
1982	3 202 559	16 238	222	66 127	10 794	891 893	28 157	7 451
Land in orchards ....farms, 1987	54 168	814	-	506	360	22 586	298	156
1982	51 437	731	-	402	364	20 195	234	144
acres, 1987	4 054 131	23 240	-	69 488	12 149	2 006 175	8 445	4 427
1982	4 148 243	21 722	-	65 188	12 478	1 960 713	7 569	4 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	810	1 079	6 797	-	1 026	56 783	34 510	74 285
1982	1 069	1 598	8 395	11	1 266	63 736	38 293	84 558
acres, 1987	124 675	82 973	500 474	-	45 195	8 989 728	4 710 392	9 973 381
1982	145 945	167 295	723 496	(D)	66 969	11 219 562	5 777 404	12 723 331
bushels, 1987	9 627 159	6 032 435	40 955 232	-	5 467 184	1 152 374 509	602 387 989	1 258 020 972
1982	14 510 034	11 661 707	56 905 411	(D)	7 827 091	1 410 336 114	694 211 540	1 453 646 471
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	16	96	837	-	-	1 710	117	94
1982	5	204	1 395	-	6	1 385	92	261
acres, 1987	677	5 907	36 378	-	-	107 209	6 833	4 113
1982	(D)	18 556	90 616	-	(D)	104 736	4 677	13 002
bushels, 1987	18 100	277 503	1 496 694	-	-	9 368 966	564 677	325 404
1982	(D)	740 491	3 868 394	-	(D)	7 966 061	323 539	733 487
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	482	506	3 835	-	6 769	18 284	15 316	1 212
1982	680	755	6 396	-	7 040	24 176	19 849	2 481
acres, 1987	40 311	41 681	393 234	-	1 215 267	909 354	555 057	28 672
1982	55 024	90 766	956 009	-	1 484 757	1 388 868	838 162	93 911
bushels, 1987	1 718 878	1 174 969	12 710 563	-	62 229 811	46 931 044	29 250 533	1 113 489
1982	2 177 094	2 677 319	30 699 651	-	67 060 443	59 843 677	35 191 019	2 723 236
Barley for grain, farms, 1987	310	-	118	-	6 798	125	119	339
1982	427	2	259	-	8 080	149	157	127
acres, 1987	31 547	-	5 810	-	810 630	2 578	2 091	6 340
1982	33 255	(D)	16 514	-	1 062 608	3 323	3 310	3 400
bushels, 1987	1 840 364	-	264 179	-	58 207 909	141 802	133 083	351 973
1982	1 884 472	(D)	860 037	-	71 674 827	167 464	155 240	159 569
Cotton, farms, 1987	-	180	1 631	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	79	731	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	23 688	230 062	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	130 601	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	32 552	285 086	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	191 766	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco, farms, 1987	-	273	1 859	-	-	-	1 254	-
1982	-	476	2 722	-	-	-	1 822	-
acres, 1987	-	5 352	30 424	-	-	-	4 045	-
1982	-	8 027	44 227	-	-	-	6 131	-
pounds, 1987	-	12 457 609	65 062 907	-	-	-	7 837 713	-
1982	-	17 980 425	94 386 514	-	-	-	12 727 034	-
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	976	575	4 691	-	8	52 536	30 852	62 537
1982	1 357	1 590	9 809	-	2	57 618	32 940	67 917
acres, 1987	198 423	86 038	719 180	-	(D)	8 566 767	4 202 983	7 792 894
1982	246 178	318 386	1 933 563	-	(D)	8 795 565	4 192 289	7 933 927
bushels, 1987	3 862 923	2 181 643	16 090 972	-	(D)	323 947 288	163 867 007	322 478 170
1982	6 001 109	8 194 004	50 291 018	-	(D)	330 501 688	155 587 876	288 045 105
Irish potatoes, farms, 1987	38	147	35	12	1 747	63	101	63
1982	43	145	79	11	1 825	96	222	103
acres, 1987	8 186	36 427	455	28	352 059	3 768	3 167	1 963
1982	5 572	30 893	375	12	318 314	2 224	3 654	1 744
cwt, 1987	1 558 794	6 980 802	59 746	3 120	99 310 342	1 049 826	794 633	329 780
1982	1 331 994	6 513 834	51 500	1 120	89 085 463	570 632	886 779	264 599
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	282	2 589	6 680	7	8 719	22 292	15 526	40 181
1982	370	2 711	7 160	3	9 717	25 097	17 148	48 434
acres, 1987	14 748	219 396	342 793	2 450	1 049 564	859 124	539 661	1 329 492
1982	14 222	228 652	318 837	(D)	1 106 051	858 865	557 603	1 899 026
tons, dry, 1987	37 685	570 864	768 029	5 803	3 311 495	2 473 158	1 547 067	5 328 103
1982	33 878	622 804	816 895	(D)	3 603 896	2 482 168	1 528 047	5 902 759
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text), farms, 1987	222	1 456	1 194	428	699	1 174	708	359
1982	276	1 646	1 447	386	636	1 205	610	252
acres, 1987	42 720	308 960	60 089	5 165	44 241	78 429	31 366	8 153
1982	40 055	279 290	55 056	4 133	41 827	80 575	28 393	7 899
Land in orchards, farms, 1987	17	4 669	1 743	796	217	363	284	210
1982	19	5 078	1 924	612	207	374	271	216
acres, 1987	1 331	693 903	126 041	27 525	12 150	9 612	5 831	1 732
1982	1 217	865 428	122 250	18 656	10 848	10 081	5 726	1 674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	8 028	15 999	1 052	56	3 589	90	16 442
1982	7 635	20 542	411	78	4 923	94	20 242
acres, 1987	1 228 426	961 118	185 050	5 204	400 179	5 189	1 827 118
1982	1 151 181	1 243 251	26 713	7 673	587 031	5 601	2 386 819
bushels, 1987	143 105 352	98 012 607	18 814 342	475 667	30 145 244	585 966	178 509 320
1982	130 030 333	124 402 918	2 432 487	625 302	60 281 864	550 464	243 114 391
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	27 102	247	715	-	35	1	23
1982	23 836	474	544	-	30	-	25
acres, 1987	3 262 294	11 516	117 786	-	1 424	(D)	572
1982	3 104 201	27 862	113 151	-	1 085	-	786
bushels, 1987	221 098 837	779 299	7 085 771	-	80 194	(D)	40 897
1982	189 097 099	1 901 682	6 135 529	-	69 246	-	46 674
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	30 569	4 587	919	16	2 330	3	7 686
1982	39 957	6 865	1 679	20	2 549	3	11 190
acres, 1987	8 225 848	273 209	145 357	438	134 432	(D)	320 410
1982	11 218 194	510 332	369 675	686	130 776	(D)	453 529
bushels, 1987	280 906 698	12 373 826	4 511 715	21 046	6 339 852	1 939	15 130 595
1982	362 029 226	19 135 023	13 240 874	30 370	5 395 863	(D)	18 786 515
Barley for grain farms, 1987	2 138	269	-	28	1 312	2	1 208
1982	626	463	1	27	1 577	3	872
acres, 1987	93 426	11 312	-	613	56 634	(D)	42 675
1982	33 874	24 448	(D)	630	69 926	37	32 869
bushels, 1987	3 573 070	736 116	-	32 733	3 566 060	(D)	2 312 016
1982	1 462 524	1 147 431	(D)	32 864	4 132 985	1 616	1 974 445
Cotton farms, 1987	10	-	2 302	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 992	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	542	-	583 387	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	554 493	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	595	-	916 376	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	781 295	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	10	26 134	2	-	590	21	-
1982	7	35 163	2	-	1 382	35	-
acres, 1987	27	126 362	(D)	-	7 808	438	-
1982	23	199 029	(D)	-	20 513	326	-
pounds, 1987	55 307	258 042 193	(D)	-	10 660 504	618 971	-
1982	41 095	436 306 610	(D)	-	27 922 625	539 929	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	15 037	6 499	4 037	-	2 615	-	8 667
1982	13 825	9 551	6 081	9	3 013	3	9 972
acres, 1987	1 779 543	968 261	1 505 386	-	374 489	-	924 718
1982	1 601 824	1 387 571	2 562 573	194	390 727	(D)	1 001 445
bushels, 1987	53 527 794	26 012 049	39 873 746	-	8 800 630	-	33 517 222
1982	41 381 772	42 487 269	66 225 679	2 986	10 797 492	(D)	31 395 387
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	75	300	40	720	80	73	418
1982	134	844	45	907	119	91	508
acres, 1987	623	1 175	299	82 748	2 372	2 508	43 774
1982	792	2 143	231	97 874	1 709	3 691	48 309
cwt, 1987	136 799	156 393	31 775	22 306 015	464 867	609 350	10 075 552
1982	139 025	244 829	22 436	24 362 614	375 331	723 891	12 367 389
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	24 304	24 250	3 121	1 374	3 047	969	12 331
1982	27 363	26 814	3 146	1 582	3 369	1 106	14 091
acres, 1987	1 990 641	1 288 085	214 478	145 806	186 533	80 401	1 103 207
1982	1 979 606	1 106 727	212 597	158 351	168 219	81 992	1 037 167
tons, dry, 1987	4 689 290	2 543 782	491 775	291 377	485 725	189 640	2 778 521
1982	4 694 142	2 244 119	497 379	302 878	437 563	187 068	2 865 258
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	223	900	269	235	671	622	2 087
1982	154	641	199	237	794	566	2 102
acres, 1987	4 736	5 005	6 781	8 988	36 200	15 064	133 359
1982	4 116	3 141	5 222	10 507	35 740	13 717	118 910
Land in orchards farms, 1987	182	336	243	145	179	247	1 922
1982	192	318	249	115	186	208	2 083
acres, 1987	3 940	3 061	9 635	6 333	6 474	7 886	145 743
1982	3 481	2 877	10 921	6 399	9 781	7 976	148 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	44 183	1 479	21 079	216	31 987	17	19
1982	50 327	1 325	20 856	192	32 725	2	35
acres, 1987	4 626 043	99 259	1 993 129	14 495	6 010 143	1 254	1 014
1982	5 770 117	52 560	1 827 576	20 464	6 463 991	(D)	1 310
bushels, 1987	556 484 252	8 327 995	212 250 761	1 446 601	743 449 299	150 728	100 417
1982	600 458 985	3 576 047	174 338 919	1 901 454	673 027 997	(D)	138 790
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	22	1 219	7 605	6	10 736	-	-
1982	38	703	8 706	-	13 809	-	-
acres, 1987	1 043	107 155	589 420	301	1 240 617	-	-
1982	1 442	87 441	711 965	-	1 612 841	-	-
bushels, 1987	75 740	6 581 290	48 642 878	13 150	97 304 760	-	-
1982	93 967	4 737 876	53 107 807	-	114 698 480	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	17 709	1 679	10 517	9 371	15 799	105	-
1982	18 820	3 588	23 206	9 174	18 326	151	-
acres, 1987	2 370 619	272 780	712 630	4 630 818	1 874 664	14 829	-
1982	2 900 538	787 123	1 907 934	5 141 650	2 511 984	20 307	-
bushels, 1987	95 970 880	9 437 289	30 655 097	142 169 586	74 113 493	1 085 602	-
1982	109 735 988	28 648 727	64 765 105	157 384 299	86 079 604	1 377 351	-
Barley for grain farms, 1987	7 474	-	177	8 865	926	98	2
1982	6 362	8	219	7 575	341	164	2
acres, 1987	785 414	-	4 117	1 876 498	45 315	8 876	(D)
1982	807 923	177	5 845	1 585 934	17 174	27 406	(D)
bushels, 1987	43 909 893	-	175 616	78 855 351	740 159	709 230	(D)
1982	45 969 661	5 452	266 060	71 061 414	892 922	2 030 741	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	3 574	1 145	-	-	-	-
1982	-	3 102	921	-	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	1 019 039	196 618	-	-	-	-
1982	-	968 950	144 300	-	-	596	-
bales, 1987	-	1 646 421	304 594	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 632 849	178 424	-	-	803	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	329	-	-	-	-
1982	1	1	476	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	1 649	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	2 655	-	-	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	3 256 477	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	5 222 851	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	32 565	4 710	25 787	2	23 426	-	-
1982	35 050	7 596	29 745	4	20 104	-	-
acres, 1987	4 298 715	1 928 274	4 613 002	(D)	2 244 863	-	-
1982	4 407 970	3 330 329	5 037 591	235	2 070 251	-	-
bushels, 1987	163 517 242	40 276 922	143 055 540	(D)	76 908 425	-	-
1982	148 942 125	79 560 611	147 875 939	14 918	69 277 809	-	-
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	409	20	44	132	105	9	29
1982	529	25	81	141	160	25	28
acres, 1987	78 035	42	2 109	8 634	10 511	(D)	144
1982	78 185	129	1 338	7 454	9 686	13 784	211
cwt, 1987	17 042 091	5 292	502 250	2 329 525	3 028 352	(D)	28 603
1982	14 093 733	21 737	(D)	1 886 496	2 000 173	4 606 639	38 622
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	31 581	5 230	31 602	9 851	26 029	1 177	520
1982	38 155	5 746	32 429	10 169	29 915	1 118	623
acres, 1987	1 991 603	360 541	2 315 436	1 988 256	2 720 573	461 991	55 105
1982	2 090 249	358 612	2 118 012	2 061 000	3 062 809	485 367	55 478
tons, dry, 1987	5 274 648	729 862	4 283 588	3 637 900	5 709 865	1 185 756	122 527
1982	5 923 699	750 538	4 274 727	4 050 774	6 465 372	1 156 268	119 691
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	2 781	256	485	41	157	33	138
1982	2 585	316	379	45	111	27	119
acres, 1987	204 325	6 760	15 594	341	1 557	1 886	2 634
1982	174 426	6 813	12 799	310	1 437	1 396	2 563
Land in orchards farms, 1987	125	362	388	95	56	17	83
1982	128	398	394	131	51	21	75
acres, 1987	3 181	9 899	12 180	946	518	132	3 280
1982	2 880	9 070	12 625	1 172	420	76	3 598

See footnotes at end of table

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	864	275	7 216	12 890	5 114	32 417	569
	1982	1 049	237	7 647	18 440	3 209	36 060	346
	acres, 1987	(D)	36 792	573 352	977 445	528 244	2 933 571	74 189
	1982	96 107	39 076	714 404	1 284 261	518 307	3 634 304	38 940
	bushels, 1987	(D)	5 252 542	63 615 972	67 558 854	46 747 066	339 865 937	7 921 921
	1982	9 614 375	4 840 668	67 765 040	125 483 443	33 986 878	398 518 138	3 597 647
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	24	896	15	543	24	40	2 488
	1982	28	917	12	828	16	52	2 824
	acres, 1987	1 092	153 434	[illegible]	22 033	1 233	1 182	322 834
	1982	1 073	251 686	221	37 802	(D)	1 622	450 610
	bushels, 1987	66 543	8 554 089	6 248	937 990	56 [illegible]	88 871	14 601 916
	1982	59 070	9 511 717	5 485	1 825 670	(D)	134 178	18 222 048
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	420	1 007	1 936	5 710	24 999	20 730	13 930
	1982	634	1 171	2 322	8 727	26 666	25 324	17 948
	acres, 1987	19 092	296 764	81 183	352 126	8 519 596	779 046	3 960 632
	1982	35 329	458 108	109 466	556 568	9 622 126	1 059 222	5 692 733
	bushels, 1987	807 293	8 619 597	3 440 868	14 262 949	243 821 941	39 976 433	106 892 554
	1982	1 379 557	9 789 965	4 696 955	19 506 521	291 608 409	44 325 011	165 773 232
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	184	118	675	817	19 239	461	132
	1982	306	230	749	1 402	11 734	421	186
	acres, 1987	8 124	6 822	18 243	33 403	2 639 758	5 291	6 491
	1982	13 508	20 646	19 609	54 587	1 789 672	4 877	9 753
	bushels, 1987	528 903	425 176	890 431	1 900 255	119 075 840	276 062	258 973
	1982	825 273	1 173 018	1 066 294	2 869 035	91 211 464	233 811	394 780
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	603	-	890	-	-	2 592
	1982	-	555	-	579	-	-	2 508
	acres, 1987	-	78 142	-	93 046	-	-	353 073
	1982	-	76 452	-	68 304	-	-	403 051
	bales, 1987	-	111 916	-	92 816	-	-	302 397
	1982	-	86 976	-	91 737	-	-	230 654
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	13 853	-	1 302	-
	1982	-	-	-	19 713	-	2 142	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	223 943	-	4 796	-
	1982	-	-	-	319 079	-	9 886	-
	pounds, 1987	-	-	-	454 566 470	-	8 209 441	-
	1982	-	-	-	659 792 216	-	19 630 325	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	715	2	324	11 990	2 979	26 585	1 205
	1982	1 045	12	356	17 594	2 794	28 357	1 372
	acres, 1987	96 928	(D)	24 174	1 185 912	493 047	3 477 907	216 989
	1982	140 163	(D)	22 788	1 594 277	409 107	3 382 224	249 740
	bushels, 1987	2 932 158	(D)	916 356	29 621 332	14 975 515	126 081 228	5 412 580
	1982	3 761 187	(D)	550 608	39 192 982	8 742 654	117 590 514	4 448 975
Irish potatoes	farms, 1987	79	29	471	305	512	226	38
	1982	131	23	582	704	591	340	40
	acres, 1987	6 380	(D)	35 479	17 014	136 584	9 279	1 333
	1982	8 384	2 256	43 101	15 173	121 231	9 345	1 543
	cwt, 1987	1 206 794	(D)	8 976 598	2 615 070	24 910 288	2 095 929	172 135
	1982	2 062 601	390 598	10 219 019	2 250 932	17 004 975	2 274 387	228 379
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	1 149	1 843	15 814	6 961	15 359	18 746	16 989
	1982	1 196	1 717	17 653	7 505	16 522	20 217	16 280
	acres, 1987	81 400	228 147	1 897 430	258 527	2 502 674	892 517	1 439 395
	1982	77 914	214 902	1 977 138	210 922	2 503 926	962 409	1 223 231
	tons, dry, 1987	197 816	872 645	4 304 035	520 423	3 873 562	2 54[illegible] 626	2 769 852
	1982	205 428	833 024	4 413 476	422 020	3 998 941	2 28[illegible] 978	2 378 633
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms, 1987	1 112	339	1 981	1 780	53	1 312	346
	1982	1 206	260	2 144	2 080	53	1 305	259
	acres, 1987	69 837	30 308	147 070	53 182	587	56 823	17 792
	1982	66 148	21 528	153 890	47 526	358	50 187	12 787
Land in orchards	farms, 1987	276	365	1 715	688	19	658	757
	1982	282	291	1 936	624	19	711	632
	acres, 1987	19 085	21 716	113 428	19 630	53	13 467	31 504
	1982	20 689	16 106	123 526	17 930	24	14 679	29 772

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	253	17 295	3	3 288	17 832	7 307	6 549
1982	262	19 314	5	3 966	17 431	9 662	5 647
acres, 1987	16 900	962 311	(D)	275 324	2 522 328	490 587	1 188 717
1982	44 665	1 141 027	125	346 591	2 538 558	490 567	1 047 294
bushels, 1987	2 452 583	91 095 812	(D)	20 401 108	196 351 848	44 034 511	121 996 513
1982	7 168 160	109 178 728	9 497	29 045 603	171 812 846	43 856 051	108 145 593
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	108	-	223	1 261	666	13 143
1982	2	133	-	304	1 862	915	16 392
acres, 1987	(D)	3 386	-	9 956	177 801	43 635	2 568 268
1982	(D)	3 506	-	16 594	257 254	63 086	4 645 450
bushels, 1987	(D)	193 220	-	337 402	8 713 259	2 902 269	151 718 365
1982	(D)	157 283	-	699 321	11 122 261	4 065 895	250 575 930
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	3 276	6 948	-	2 218	13 874	3 596	15 068
1982	3 950	8 495	1	3 231	12 496	6 452	17 210
acres, 1987	825 579	162 147	-	196 792	3 148 874	308 400	3 438 599
1982	1 163 487	191 961	(D)	400 840	3 269 555	681 793	4 805 896
bushels, 1987	51 276 730	6 823 394	-	7 149 027	89 486 331	12 236 605	94 057 869
1982	58 259 322	6 901 257	(D)	14 161 914	84 708 095	24 021 645	118 440 925
Barley for grain farms, 1987	1 619	3 242	-	183	7 474	92	176
1982	2 023	3 423	1	343	4 885	244	218
acres, 1987	183 191	55 752	-	9 158	753 313	2 970	12 932
1982	242 769	52 301	(D)	19 277	513 413	8 552	20 626
bushels, 1987	12 099 207	3 212 371	-	429 350	29 262 434	146 641	562 955
1982	13 960 110	2 716 562	(D)	910 069	20 466 854	386 674	823 399
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	668	-	2 022	14 876
1982	-	-	-	385	-	1 461	13 883
acres, 1987	-	-	-	115 133	-	403 614	4 302 442
1982	-	-	-	94 537	-	236 529	4 411 802
bales, 1987	-	-	-	101 279	-	558 871	4 046 175
1982	-	-	-	147 165	-	300 425	2 672 133
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	1 113	-	1 936	-	7 460	-
1982	-	1 740	-	2 746	-	11 419	-
acres, 1987	-	6 507	-	41 384	-	29 575	-
1982	-	11 230	-	58 410	-	49 079	-
pounds, 1987	-	12 135 647	-	85 625 912	-	53 775 001	-
1982	-	21 298 200	-	117 298 383	-	98 694 949	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	3	3 550	-	3 238	10 006	5 385	1 014
1982	-	2 552	-	5 996	6 996	9 457	2 991
acres, 1987	(D)	166 567	-	549 808	1 268 859	1 118 041	168 488
1982	-	120 933	-	1 257 698	755 706	1 965 551	703 318
bushels, 1987	289	5 712 939	-	12 086 069	39 557 780	26 157 550	4 173 730
1982	-	3 582 310	-	26 956 434	22 014 620	52 335 049	17 562 813
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	415	777	16	33	90	298	226
1982	427	940	19	47	128	677	225
acres, 1987	58 502	21 206	1 393	215	10 457	719	15 338
1982	51 944	19 534	(D)	260	9 345	1 289	14 609
cwt, 1987	25 694 926	4 367 806	257 978	29 778	2 212 205	89 728	3 113 993
1982	20 321 148	4 301 883	(D)	18 996	1 310 734	170 217	2 775 908
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	5 668	20 421	93	2 203	19 885	13 987	31 522
1982	5 893	21 678	116	2 311	22 325	14 887	26 647
acres, 1987	786 267	1 475 056	4 237	131 379	3 192 743	787 082	2 240 719
1982	848 053	1 405 158	5 087	125 038	3 605 759	649 611	1 878 094
tons, dry, 1987	2 052 573	3 754 292	8 617	291 111	5 477 863	1 391 039	4 964 011
1982	2 186 178	3 508 343	11 015	286 469	6 352 248	1 246 229	4 084 354
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	1 159	2 177	57	684	72	691	1 904
1982	1 162	2 202	69	717	79	836	1 764
acres, 1987	141 434	45 506	1 785	28 483	950	23 747	195 954
1982	133 969	40 671	1 645	27 022	1 079	27 255	199 560
Land in orchards farms, 1987	1 622	1 202	33	431	28	330	2 948
1982	1 514	1 163	28	353	29	331	2 685
acres, 1987	75 030	58 854	653	44 433	95	4 096	140 152
1982	68 507	59 017	610	37 075	89	3 213	161 755

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	399	196	4 750	665	837	40 143	442
1982	313	235	6 546	697	1 135	43 786	529
acres, 1987	17 706	11 072	313 146	90 604	40 080	2 658 769	39 179
1982	14 043	12 168	559 352	130 915	65 425	3 125 291	45 123
bushels, 1987	2 424 010	1 022 926	19 603 578	15 877 591	2 695 739	300 193 289	4 251 839
1982	1 526 095	1 151 984	54 623 368	20 756 802	6 174 264	321 775 955	4 615 828
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	19	4	220	2	4	20	1
1982	15	-	270	2	2	9	3
acres, 1987	746	62	6 352	(D)	268	635	(D)
1982	1 124	-	7 647	(D)	(D)	187	(D)
bushels, 1987	48 719	3 855	314 880	(D)	15 520	45 727	(D)
1982	57 653	-	404 994	(D)	(D)	7 086	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1 229	16	3 089	5 098	221	3 488	795
1982	1 208	15	4 649	5 716	229	3 578	958
acres, 1987	178 994	(D)	174 053	2 143 515	6 001	88 067	242 780
1982	225 481	392	275 449	2 700 227	5 662	112 340	347 542
bushels, 1987	6 732 942	(D)	7 583 005	114 191 965	271 305	3 933 473	6 992 707
1982	6 336 559	9 431	10 285 401	127 525 743	203 351	5 151 809	8 995 597
Barley for grain farms, 1987	2 173	35	1 285	3 447	105	3 419	1 065
1982	2 540	44	1 779	3 720	109	1 969	1 137
acres, 1987	113 858	(D)	58 747	603 863	2 374	71 628	124 171
1982	134 306	(D)	81 821	736 229	2 148	44 805	132 145
bushels, 1987	8 666 792	(D)	3 596 762	31 652 986	133 171	3 738 968	8 513 138
1982	9 938 374	(D)	4 801 875	43 210 835	120 199	2 339 837	8 606 248
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	1 824	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	1 538	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	3 691	-	150	982	-
1982	-	-	5 547	-	148	1 856	-
acres, 1987	-	-	35 566	-	559	3 436	-
1982	-	-	51 587	-	586	8 573	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	67 595 154	-	876 259	7 050 415	-
1982	-	-	102 146 163	-	1 076 934	16 532 387	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	2	3 071	1	67	4 649	-
1982	-	2	4 757	-	72	4 476	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	423 686	(D)	5 800	278 715	-
1982	-	(D)	564 398	-	5 687	306 426	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 807 875	(D)	168 464	10 934 273	-
1982	-	(D)	16 595 242	-	157 767	10 045 675	-
Irish potatoes farms, 1987	68	31	228	454	86	386	20
1982	98	36	503	452	174	556	30
acres, 1987	6 412	141	12 052	110 038	244	71 876	2 304
1982	6 338	259	15 202	104 520	218	67 982	5 319
cwt, 1987	1 509 619	34 701	1 769 690	54 346 555	41 951	21 960 656	544 146
1982	1 400 134	69 183	2 216 827	46 055 271	39 391	21 071 230	1 124 315
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	4 460	2 825	10 094	5 587	2 724	44 864	3 963
1982	4 316	3 255	10 420	5 914	2 262	49 422	4 051
acres, 1987	551 032	373 807	702 380	621 455	178 522	4 372 430	1 040 616
1982	503 772	402 875	587 731	568 716	135 215	4 125 529	1 022 330
tons, dry, 1987	1 732 178	783 659	1 330 478	2 312 069	340 473	11 637 264	1 780 502
1982	1 607 018	796 173	1 203 977	1 933 517	284 646	11 125 524	1 801 691
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	243	126	711	1 319	92	3 362	16
1982	248	96	767	1 405	78	3 246	15
acres, 1987	7 079	1 780	25 624	142 685	1 053	318 682	66
1982	6 408	1 366	25 365	166 632	646	267 266	47
Land in orchards farms, 1987	226	82	559	4 225	176	402	7
1982	204	90	546	4 012	150	446	11
acres, 1987	11 386	4 062	30 072	222 990	17 668	10 489	11
1982	8 505	4 388	31 274	192 695	20 274	10 700	17

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States ......1987..	15 443	129 225	4 770	49 795	2 378	4 369 866	5 830	12 845
1982..	25 283	166 018	9 171	67 666	1 957	2 879 379	(NA)	9 722
STATES, 1987								
Alabama	211	1 424	66	728	20	3 009	81	67
Alaska	16	74	5	16	5	969	7	4
Arizona	178	2 974	74	1 533	35	67 290	88	179
Arkansas	293	3 341	84	1 129	44	183 582	101	338
California	1 049	16 055	401	8 242	243	973 291	497	2 693
Colorado	418	3 705	156	1 437	72	129 564	191	324
Connecticut	89	880	40	516	34	55 690	51	168
Delaware	22	110	11	133	2	(D)	13	(D)
Florida	283	3 183	92	1 169	35	95 648	105	325
Georgia	230	1 926	75	568	29	14 644	84	135
Hawaii	22	136	8	54	5	1 446	11	(D)
Idaho	244	1 624	89	655	40	29 566	114	88
Illinois	495	3 432	150	1 312	78	107 074	193	335
Indiana	563	3 383	151	1 068	64	54 000	185	154
Iowa	425	3 195	105	909	52	123 669	136	268
Kansas	438	2 297	106	552	79	36 773	144	104
Kentucky	443	2 388	98	506	28	28 934	113	77
Louisiana	101	672	20	(D)	5	(D)	20	33
Maine	101	610	31	234	18	19 261	39	80
Maryland	198	1 487	67	636	18	66 353	76	203
Massachusetts	152	1 446	49	541	50	67 723	76	[illegible]
Michigan	533	3 844	173	1 488	51	141 975	198	[illegible]
Minnesota	368	2 838	110	821	64	57 249	137	155
Mississippi	120	844	18	115	4	(D)	19	7
Missouri	673	4 512	172	1 470	66	69 822	209	227
Montana	183	1 003	40	264	24	11 720	50	36
Nebraska	269	1 352	86	597	30	14 326	102	50
Nevada	66	698	33	(D)	26	21 048	44	79
New Hampshire	70	1 030	36	281	29	45 735	48	119
New Jersey	152	1 315	60	590	28	51 295	71	155
New Mexico	242	1 392	62	472	36	10 976	89	54
New York	622	5 234	212	2 082	94	188 204	242	927
North Carolina	244	1 369	49	382	27	13 040	67	50
North Dakota	101	490	30	167	16	14 094	39	32
Ohio	890	6 109	257	1 985	139	317 428	318	818
Oklahoma	427	2 878	110	773	54	22 692	139	69
Oregon	511	4 321	216	2 712	122	203 704	257	556
Pennsylvania	635	3 512	183	1 490	125	92 490	244	264
Rhode Island	25	310	14	206	6	3 890	15	24
South Carolina	141	1 149	40	509	24	19 217	51	102
South Dakota	121	649	26	(D)	11	2 706	28	9
Tennessee	463	4 680	121	1 294	47	126 075	138	460
Texas	1 011	10 559	315	3 322	145	253 156	370	776
Utah	89	542	20	(D)	15	3 403	29	40
Vermont	86	714	32	332	19	45 691	37	132
Virginia	288	2 601	110	838	28	21 320	120	106
Washington	411	4 049	155	1 490	79	129 860	184	441
West Virginia	148	742	39	243	11	12 898	45	48
Wisconsin	450	5 562	139	2 910	93	409 938	178	841
Wyoming	113	585	34	(D)	9	(D)	37	21

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States 1987	5 352	1 702 166	2 158	328 219	4 691	13 180 549	4 892	45 882
1982	3 247	1 240 738	1 395	180 547	2 841	8 668 217	(NA)	32 301
STATES, 1987								
Alabama	51	442	7	35	20	1 519	24	5
Arizona	80	109 529	36	23 054	75	565 764	79	2 225
Arkansas	33	1 633	3	23	19	14 303	20	37
California	152	2 661	30	398	89	17 588	99	57
Colorado	75	1 737	18	142	53	11 896	59	36
Connecticut	7	22	2	(D)	3	182	3	1
Florida	29	268	3	34	21	2 358	22	(D)
Georgia	41	515	12	95	23	3 746	27	11
Idaho	18	129	6	31	14	808	15	4
Illinois	44	648	7	94	22	5 216	23	18
Indiana	23	112	8	23	9	544	14	2
Iowa	41	991	11	173	21	7 016	25	23
Kansas	55	3 978	17	980	43	43 086	48	180
Kentucky	68	478	5	220	37	3 928	40	(D)
Louisiana	10	112	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Maine	9	51	5	39	4	158	6	3
Maryland	11	69	3	14	5	312	5	3
Massachusetts	9	23	-	-	5	103	5	(D)
Michigan	275	14 795	140	6 223	268	144 179	278	544
Minnesota	61	1 586	13	305	48	13 627	49	44
Mississippi	21	206	-	-	17	1 405	17	(D)
Missouri	129	5 982	30	460	98	42 194	104	136
Montana	16	314	8	74	9	2 197	12	17
Nebraska	37	1 402	8	318	29	12 553	31	50
New Hampshire	13	57	1	(D)	4	598	4	(D)
New Jersey	17	52	5	27	5	180	8	3
New Mexico	142	81 064	57	17 905	127	465 731	135	1 380
New York	65	796	16	227	40	7 958	45	43
North Carolina	45	626	16	169	26	4 899	33	18
North Dakota	7	132	-	-	7	924	7	(D)
Ohio	203	5 471	53	1 782	164	45 413	167	237
Oklahoma	166	37 501	66	7 444	160	298 122	167	989
Oregon	125	1 854	34	212	92	12 901	101	53
Pennsylvania	65	1 117	26	406	32	8 613	41	38
South Carolina	24	149	5	25	11	965	13	(D)
South Dakota	12	252	3	(D)	6	867	7	5
Tennessee	103	1 219	20	224	65	8 114	74	29
Texas	2 852	1 419 310	1 411	266 049	2 677	11 393 769	2 927	39 520
Utah	11	148	1	(D)	7	618	8	2
Vermont	13	44	5	14	4	222	8	2
Virginia	35	347	12	98	24	2 737	25	(D)
Washington	52	516	16	106	36	2 856	39	13
West Virginia	33	719	7	187	25	4 787	26	12
Wisconsin	52	363	14	186	33	2 436	33	17
Wyoming	18	2 443	5	(D)	11	(D)	12	(D)
All other States	4	10	3	6	2	(D)	4	1

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL					
United States ....1987..	1 382	2 189 903	1 433	4 431 099	177 723
1982..	1 338	1 741 519	1 380	4 089 118	116 603
STATES, 1987					
Alabama	7	1 326	7	2 325	95
Arkansas	6	12	-	-	-
California	5	(D)	5	(D)	170
Colorado	13	25 401	11	45 049	1 394
Georgia	12	19 793	10	25 502	916
Idaho	48	168 946	52	193 484	7 327
Illinois	35	91 889	36	235 307	11 711
Indiana	25	8 317	26	22 231	1 018
Iowa	58	63 906	56	132 995	5 403
Kansas	6	394	6	462	14
Kentucky	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Maine	4	334	4	669	23
Maryland	8	1 406	7	1 648	70
Massachusetts	4	2 855	6	12 728	361
Michigan	73	77 228	76	192 612	8 084
Minnesota	186	184 241	201	487 219	18 234
Missouri	13	3 513	13	4 804	199
Montana	27	23 024	27	60 377	2 117
Nebraska	19	6 402	20	14 248	587
Nevada	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
New Jersey	8	912	8	(D)	(D)
New York	30	38 161	29	111 991	3 931
North Carolina	5	2 052	3	(D)	170
North Dakota	9	1 277	8	(D)	(D)
Ohio	55	49 001	60	142 903	5 185
Oklahoma	6	37	3	(D)	(D)
Oregon	46	122 783	49	230 342	9 649
Pennsylvania	77	97 837	79	171 652	6 668
South Dakota	17	38 840	18	90 399	3 750
Tennessee	8	132	4	(D)	(D)
Texas	7	119	2	(D)	(D)
Utah	190	484 227	202	711 087	29 413
Vermont	7	2 480	10	5 211	181
Virginia	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	58	134 553	57	229 410	9 791
West Virginia	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Wisconsin	285	527 253	309	1 224 669	46 440
Wyoming	5	(D)	11	5 800	159
All other States	5	6 194	7	25 150	669

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States ....1987..	38 625	2 835 043	2 185	619 491	14 733	190 295 568	15 629	130 776
1982..	46 833	2 751 020	1 935	590 882	10 858	151 706 372	(NA)	107 145
STATES, 1987								
Alabama	992	40 948	46	(D)	308	1 258 054	328	800
Alaska	5	17	1	(D)	3	925	3	2
Arizona	270	55 189	12	4 246	158	3 363 396	159	1 832
Arkansas	969	42 311	50	1 651	242	2 520 036	266	1 506
California	1 968	554 422	220	235 677	1 206	24 687 361	1 286	19 311
Colorado	406	32 253	18	1 855	157	2 042 978	167	1 329
Connecticut	198	1 840	9	300	61	36 329	62	50
Delaware	65	843	5	101	20	17 916	23	19
Florida	1 065	101 198	88	11 214	657	17 792 170	682	10 366
Georgia	1 014	94 129	58	106 857	365	4 097 184	389	4 423
Hawaii	66	10 616	2	(D)	32	1 347 115	33	1 063
Idaho	338	84 550	24	5 805	146	5 101 386	157	3 072
Illinois	943	18 159	58	939	371	890 503	403	623
Indiana	920	10 943	44	748	315	340 550	331	261
Iowa	703	53 269	38	1 121	350	4 288 806	364	3 056
Kansas	544	24 943	25	3 992	199	1 433 699	210	1 627
Kentucky	1 716	10 173	64	483	413	121 995	441	122
Louisiana	451	37 770	31	3 054	153	3 094 538	166	1 617
Maine	229	7 313	16	481	86	305 472	92	207
Maryland	439	5 779	21	227	132	126 094	142	92

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATES, 1987—Con.								
Massachusetts	378	9 391	19	169	141	170 099	145	117
Michigan	1 163	95 314	78	7 296	609	5 847 166	630	4 161
Minnesota	793	156 968	80	16 747	547	16 494 399	571	9 880
Mississippi	646	31 005	32	4 389	163	1 472 051	197	997
Missouri	1 424	21 436	68	4 442	432	1 364 966	460	931
Montana	314	94 866	27	13 164	171	8 788 160	182	5 689
Nebraska	372	102 698	26	2 326	200	5 774 037	209	4 108
Nevada	64	4 837	9	686	30	346 934	34	190
New Hampshire	148	829	18	506	28	19 666	40	19
New Jersey	324	8 826	17	1 890	148	435 229	154	320
New Mexico	235	14 605	11	(D)	95	994 186	99	855
New York	1 110	62 978	67	2 311	528	2 741 884	546	1 867
North Carolina	1 611	22 020	64	969	464	634 167	499	447
North Dakota	275	165 011	31	14 093	205	18 567 574	210	12 403
Ohio	1 995	36 807	98	1 667	613	1 391 807	667	1 424
Oklahoma	1 143	16 750	50	983	254	584 154	280	705
Oregon	1 017	45 389	50	1 297	353	1 580 814	384	1 102
Pennsylvania	1 346	23 115	72	1 154	476	917 945	507	1 050
Rhode Island	48	270	3	(D)	25	11 999	26	22
South Carolina	454	7 401	16	225	134	271 572	142	211
South Dakota	325	197 041	21	8 150	224	23 657 647	229	15 283
Tennessee	2 431	20 832	94	1 429	637	526 260	692	586
Texas	2 915	136 498	152	(D)	949	8 623 358	1 022	5 945
Utah	260	36 432	18	1 052	139	1 748 661	144	1 080
Vermont	219	6 976	17	516	95	294 417	102	258
Virginia	1 433	17 583	50	3 197	420	700 337	443	475
Washington	918	95 986	57	4 765	387	4 319 891	409	2 873
West Virginia	847	8 805	37	519	213	279 437	228	300
Wisconsin	943	81 296	66	11 591	572	6 511 579	585	4 867
Wyoming	173	36 395	7	(D)	87	2 358 845	89	1 397

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
United States Total						
United States 1987	1 728	253 042	427	40 385	2 066	192 805
1982	1 262	104 578	296	26 792	1 494	71 539
States, 1987						
Alabama	298	20 975	73	6 390	355	15 123
Arizona	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Arkansas	157	12 554	22	3 907	176	12 080
California	52	3 208	10	(D)	58	5 313
Florida	59	877	14	319	70	836
Georgia	115	485	36	1 416	144	1 514
Idaho	4	785	-	-	4	(D)
Illinois	18	205	10	(D)	28	506
Indiana	6	(D)	3	(D)	9	94
Iowa	7	1	5	5	12	6
Kansas	35	879	7	67	40	817
Kentucky	31	130	10	(D)	39	282
Louisiana	180	10 997	16	213	193	7 199
Mississippi	337	194 366	50	21 858	376	140 149
Missouri	98	2 035	34	2 969	120	1 627
Nebraska	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
New York	6	(Z)	-	-	6	(Z)
North Carolina	11	200	1	(D)	11	253
Ohio	4	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)
Oklahoma	36	3 564	15	39	49	2 858
Pennsylvania	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)
South Carolina	17	51	7	(D)	22	120
Tennessee	53	427	18	38	67	487
Texas	171	694	82	1 636	236	1 894
Virginia	7	1	2	(D)	9	1
Wisconsin	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	6	(D)
All other States	10	96	4	1	14	197

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
TROUT						
United States Total						
United States 1987	385	36 249	196	7 753	542	55 209
1982	322	25 465	217	13 850	513	47 393
States, 1987						
Arkansas	9	463	1	(D)	10	860
California	18	2 334	2	(D)	20	5 479
Colorado	21	937	10	(D)	29	2 096
Georgia	10	402	4	23	14	573
Idaho	38	20 438	9	290	41	34 013
Kansas	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Kentucky	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	90
Maine	6	29	1	(D)	7	103
Massachusetts	5	486	1	(D)	6	(D)
Michigan	21	300	14	397	31	774
Minnesota	8	134	3	(D)	9	507
Missouri	15	751	2	(D)	17	(D)
Montana	6	(D)	7	(D)	12	336
New Hampshire	5	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
New Mexico	9	52	8	29	14	184
New York	12	(D)	8	252	19	367
North Carolina	38	2 340	12	1 205	46	3 481
Ohio	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Oklahoma	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Oregon	17	582	16	(D)	31	780
Pennsylvania	20	1 284	21	703	37	3 697
Tennessee	18	233	5	(D)	23	488
Texas	6	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)
Utah	8	(D)	2	(D)	10	3 470
Virginia	16	528	9	212	22	1 572
Washington	22	541	19	1 092	37	2 161
West Virginia	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	61
Wisconsin	20	254	15	167	31	589
All other States	18	118	20	939	37	649
OTHER FISH						
United States Total						
United States 1987	545	20 118	433	207 382	895	62 603
1982	(NA)	12 807	(NA)	234 871	(NA)	45 309
States, 1987						
Alabama	33	75	19	(D)	42	652
Arizona	3	(D)	4	(D)	6	102
Arkansas	104	5 402	9	791	110	15 707
California	22	162	30	46 042	48	(D)
Colorado	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Florida	36	4 781	118	62 133	146	20 961
Georgia	26	367	13	2 019	37	(D)
Hawaii	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Idaho	8	355	2	(D)	9	(D)
Illinois	6	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
Indiana	11	(D)	8	(D)	16	1 525
Iowa	5	1	5	(D)	10	(D)
Kansas	3	(D)	8	(D)	9	(D)
Kentucky	12	35	6	(D)	17	43
Louisiana	9	96	5	17	14	(D)
Maine	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Maryland	5	2	7	(D)	12	(D)
Michigan	8	31	5	(D)	12	60
Minnesota	6	(D)	7	(D)	12	274
Mississippi	34	355	15	154	41	626
Missouri	21	145	11	(D)	30	1 913
Montana	5	2	1	(D)	6	(D)
Nebraska	3	(D)	8	284	8	108
New Mexico	5	9	4	(D)	9	(D)
New York	12	(D)	15	542	23	609
North Carolina	11	47	11	880	19	1 331
Ohio	17	182	13	65	26	412
Oklahoma	6	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)
Pennsylvania	9	26	12	(D)	18	(D)
South Carolina	9	63	5	1	13	(D)
Tennessee	25	140	5	(D)	29	(D)
Texas	31	870	30	6 774	58	(D)
Utah	3	(D)	8	3	9	10
Virginia	9	14	4	(D)	13	(D)
Washington	5	1 187	5	(D)	8	(D)
West Virginia	4	26	4	2	5	(D)
Wisconsin	17	617	15	505	27	1 082
All other States	11	172	11	212	22	337

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS						
United States Total						
United States 1987	321	(X)	135	(X)	442	12 465
1982	96	(X)	33	(X)	126	3 578
States, 1987						
Arkansas	8	(X)	4	(X)	11	104
California	6	(X)	11	(X)	15	(D)
Florida	9	(X)	3	(X)	11	(D)
Georgia	3	(X)	4	(X)	7	(D)
Hawaii	8	(X)	1	(X)	9	3 174
Illinois	6	(X)	4	(X)	10	1
Louisiana	157	(X)	15	(X)	168	3 273
Michigan	4	(X)	4	(X)	8	(D)
Minnesota	4	(X)	1	(X)	5	(D)
Mississippi	5	(X)	1	(X)	6	14
Missouri	5	(X)	4	(X)	8	(D)
New York	8	(X)	6	(X)	14	181
North Carolina	5	(X)	2	(X)	7	11
Ohio	3	(X)	4	(X)	7	(Z)
Oklahoma	3	(X)	9	(X)	12	15
Oregon	6	(X)	3	(X)	9	(D)
South Carolina	8	(X)	4	(X)	12	106
Texas	40	(X)	18	(X)	53	2 447
Washington	4	(X)	2	(X)	6	(D)
Wisconsin	3	(X)	3	(X)	6	(D)
All other States	26	(X)	32	(X)	58	3 147

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
United States Total				
United States 1987	24 664	4 538 716	4 262	26 041 817
1982	35 436	4 133 979	6 106	22 842 989
States, 1987				
Alabama	290	3 873	18	558
Alaska	36	547	8	114
Arizona	113	1 324	19	544
Arkansas	502	13 163	61	9 960
California	1 113	572 653	249	1 777 386
Colorado	469	5 854	55	5 431
Connecticut	68	902	17	455
Delaware	34	765	4	(D)
Florida	342	6 755	69	15 915
Georgia	308	4 722	37	6 576
Hawaii	55	795	8	127
Idaho	260	6 022	38	2 700
Illinois	757	28 436	142	(D)
Indiana	551	689 561	112	4 649 830
Iowa	1 057	31 653	251	29 038
Kansas	700	9 826	80	5 982
Kentucky	864	10 972	68	4 676
Louisiana	443	7 456	47	4 505
Maine	166	1 480	25	465
Maryland	252	10 054	47	29 196
Massachusetts	153	5 500	37	(D)
Michigan	696	129 258	164	346 541
Minnesota	1 069	38 343	317	89 619
Mississippi	304	6 098	31	10 840
Missouri	1 115	23 440	120	10 386
Montana	272	10 159	30	6 134
Nebraska	790	14 106	128	2 664
Nevada	55	710	6	246
New Hampshire	94	1 229	20	549
New Jersey	258	10 665	86	15 424
New Mexico	170	1 508	18	204
New York	766	302 492	180	3 461 113
North Carolina	290	1 652 980	62	9 136 873
North Dakota	217	4 548	46	2 749
Ohio	823	45 766	120	576 587
Oklahoma	858	6 767	81	5 070
Oregon	709	25 685	133	22 180
Pennsylvania	1 035	117 756	362	411 043
Rhode Island	11	92	1	(D)
South Carolina	179	2 851	22	4 069

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS—Con.				
States, 1987—Con.				
South Dakota	381	20 143	71	20 948
Tennessee	927	11 724	78	3 489
Texas	2 330	36 607	288	26 669
Utah	169	2 428	27	1 533
Vermont	151	2 618	16	(D)
Virginia	400	9 326	44	17 996
Washington	619	9 994	115	6 835
West Virginia	249	2 364	18	379
Wisconsin	1 066	633 290	285	4 545 168
Wyoming	148	1 436	12	733
GEESE				
United States Total				
United States 1987	17 170	259 592	2 653	311 960
1982	22 286	298 122	3 762	462 436
States, 1987				
Alabama	204	1 772	20	379
Alaska	25	246	10	70
Arizona	87	(D)	7	64
Arkansas	303	2 305	31	353
California	884	18 017	144	37 754
Colorado	367	2 718	41	(D)
Connecticut	79	584	13	116
Delaware	16	169	4	64
Florida	263	4 040	46	10 854
Georgia	202	1 825	22	936
Hawaii	38	233	7	182
Idaho	165	(D)	30	(D)
Illinois	575	5 530	96	2 583
Indiana	456	6 286	49	2 510
Iowa	728	14 965	184	18 123
Kansas	533	3 936	65	1 772
Kentucky	497	4 165	28	(D)
Louisiana	207	2 049	19	772
Maine	103	682	19	346
Maryland	203	2 065	37	458
Massachusetts	189	3 697	37	1 554
Michigan	582	5 791	113	1 856
Minnesota	728	25 482	243	65 141
Mississippi	131	1 444	10	586
Missouri	739	7 356	63	(D)
Montana	266	7 660	29	17 104
Nebraska	484	4 410	90	933
Nevada	59	389	4	(D)
New Hampshire	70	461	18	123
New Jersey	192	2 257	50	812
New Mexico	129	756	9	64
New York	623	6 089	90	2 013
North Carolina	162	1 767	11	(D)
North Dakota	205	7 236	58	25 454
Ohio	642	9 562	76	5 362
Oklahoma	564	4 330	57	573
Oregon	512	5 779	102	1 904
Pennsylvania	646	14 274	125	21 579
Rhode Island	16	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	111	1 053	18	206
South Dakota	278	24 593	56	62 787
Tennessee	453	3 728	22	326
Texas	1 444	21 851	154	2 854
Utah	110	1 045	15	(D)
Vermont	98	1 930	16	(D)
Virginia	341	3 693	37	396
Washington	449	5 265	78	2 170
West Virginia	134	874	16	89
Wisconsin	697	6 626	163	6 744
Wyoming	161	1 584	19	(D)
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
United States Total				
United States 1987	1 923	358 161	556	986 341
1982	2 243	327 754	560	908 645
States, 1987				
Alabama	15	625	4	(D)
Arizona	25	1 113	4	62
Arkansas	37	1 305	11	662
California	264	189 346	131	610 475
Colorado	25	1 068	5	(D)
Connecticut	7	(D)	1	(D)
Delaware	5	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	38	3 327	8	1 579
Georgia	25	(D)	9	341
Hawaii	5	172	2	(D)

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PIGEONS OR SQUAB—Con.				
States, 1987—Con.				
Idaho	18	1 585	4	(D)
Illinois	45	2 842	10	(D)
Indiana	33	(D)	9	1 170
Iowa	57	4 313	20	2 430
Kansas	47	2 639	13	(D)
Kentucky	41	2 390	10	2 347
Louisiana	59	3 449	7	(D)
Maine	4	(D)	-	-
Maryland	16	(D)	4	(D)
Massachusetts	16	1 327	6	234
Michigan	63	5 196	15	2 584
Minnesota	63	5 463	28	9 653
Mississippi	23	808	5	249
Missouri	67	2 247	15	(D)
Montana	16	470	1	(D)
Nebraska	20	1 409	8	423
Nevada	13	673	4	259
New Hampshire	7	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	26	4 513	12	3 410
New Mexico	17	423	2	(D)
New York	44	13 393	12	72 056
North Carolina	16	957	10	(D)
North Dakota	9	(D)	1	(D)
Ohio	42	2 226	11	517
Oklahoma	63	3 886	12	787
Oregon	50	(D)	11	687
Pennsylvania	68	8 230	40	16 584
South Carolina	12	(D)	6	(D)
South Dakota	13	(D)	1	(D)
Tennessee	40	1 039	9	257
Texas	242	11 130	40	3 980
Utah	43	2 214	11	482
Vermont	5	387	1	(D)
Virginia	30	1 729	5	720
Washington	51	7 044	18	20 474
West Virginia	16	(D)	2	(D)
Wisconsin	57	2 177	14	803
Wyoming	8	(D)	-	-
All other States	4	108	1	(D)
PHEASANTS				
United States Total				
United States ... 1987	2 715	1 277 743	1 204	3 746 822
1982	2 318	656 241	903	2 379 938
States, 1987				
Alabama	30	1 014	3	(D)
Alaska	6	112	3	392
Arizona	15	1 369	8	1 257
Arkansas	38	7 974	9	9 501
California	181	212 677	101	385 054
Colorado	65	16 627	29	28 988
Connecticut	17	8 532	16	81 743
Florida	40	4 994	19	16 774
Georgia	32	2 804	15	2 190
Hawaii	7	663	6	(D)
Idaho	42	8 289	13	9 338
Illinois	89	61 804	48	142 708
Indiana	65	(D)	26	22 782
Iowa	70	6 224	35	8 285
Kansas	56	6 614	21	13 920
Kentucky	43	1 818	6	1 903
Louisiana	29	5 988	11	3 237
Maine	7	145	1	(D)
Maryland	30	11 048	19	40 122
Massachusetts	14	1 212	8	70 338
Michigan	107	14 807	51	73 631
Minnesota	190	46 510	95	355 182
Mississippi	22	1 217	6	2 138
Missouri	74	5 028	23	20 884
Montana	14	1 687	5	1 220
Nebraska	55	4 523	18	2 980
Nevada	15	449	4	627
New Hampshire	6	282	4	175
New Jersey	56	72 863	48	108 900
New Mexico	22	1 003	5	(D)
New York	88	90 208	42	293 391
North Carolina	27	7 401	10	8 612
North Dakota	63	7 245	21	10 881
Ohio	112	34 866	41	220 071
Oklahoma	83	4 560	25	8 017
Oregon	75	3 688	20	25 286
Pennsylvania	134	313 553	99	958 118
South Carolina	15	(D)	7	1 180
South Dakota	91	38 358	43	232 385
Tennessee	53	4 500	16	5 770

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PHEASANTS—Con.				
States, 1987—Con.				
Texas	233	36 662	77	80 737
Utah	32	11 578	17	14 067
Vermont	10	1 980	4	(D)
Virginia	41	6 086	13	5 428
Washington	78	10 428	29	29 337
West Virginia	20	(D)	5	(D)
Wisconsin	104	142 280	64	392 281
Wyoming	13	1 822	6	3 080
All other States	6	6 195	1	(D)
QUAIL				
United States Total				
United States 1987	1 548	2 260 061	877	8 914 912
1982	1 432	984 039	760	3 444 382
States, 1987				
Alabama	49	88 604	30	173 820
Alaska	3	(D)	2	(D)
Arizona	5	(D)	5	877
Arkansas	39	108 064	29	208 906
California	59	91 904	33	321 658
Colorado	12	2 470	7	10 786
Connecticut	11	(D)	5	(D)
Delaware	4	2 300	3	5 000
Florida	60	77 582	45	142 645
Georgia	69	830 044	63	(D)
Hawaii	4	781	4	(D)
Idaho	10	(D)	6	5 012
Illinois	72	20 118	41	73 232
Indiana	33	6 969	16	20 670
Iowa	40	17 873	19	64 994
Kansas	39	15 088	23	31 162
Kentucky	68	23 264	19	80 648
Louisiana	45	59 691	22	106 705
Maryland	18	5 356	13	18 705
Massachusetts	6	292	2	(D)
Michigan	25	9 679	14	24 095
Minnesota	32	3 078	22	13 306
Mississippi	52	65 471	42	121 830
Missouri	51	34 104	25	63 384
Montana	5	124	1	(D)
Nebraska	19	1 674	6	1 164
Nevada	6	294	2	(D)
New Jersey	25	182 594	26	239 506
New Mexico	12	2 519	3	(D)
New York	24	3 910	12	12 243
North Carolina	46	153 719	38	329 353
North Dakota	5	(D)	3	(D)
Ohio	43	4 244	12	11 131
Oklahoma	52	27 522	28	37 493
Oregon	20	(D)	9	(D)
Pennsylvania	66	27 878	31	286 693
South Carolina	26	129 284	22	(D)
South Dakota	6	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	44	12 442	17	13 636
Texas	236	122 149	123	435 822
Utah	3	(D)	3	(D)
Vermont	6	3 765	1	(D)
Virginia	28	7 036	15	9 666
Washington	21	2 319	7	6 972
West Virginia	11	4 014	5	3 100
Wisconsin	32	2 681	16	13 482
Wyoming	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other States	3	32	1	(D)
OTHER POULTRY				
United States Total				
United States 1987	6 054	798 906	1 379	1 251 851
1982	6 998	527 745	1 306	645 702
States, 1987				
Alabama	110	18 125	30	33 786
Alaska	6	70	1	(D)
Arizona	44	1 213	5	202
Arkansas	148	34 899	43	54 032
California	315	175 736	100	172 569
Colorado	128	3 842	19	7 198
Connecticut	25	3 147	7	(D)
Delaware	17	(D)	8	691
Florida	182	17 165	47	23 892
Georgia	134	(D)	24	(D)

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Numbe
OTHER POULTRY—Con.				
States, 1987—Con.				
Hawaii	27	5 544	15	8 125
Idaho	65	1 315	13	1 457
Illinois	156	2 879	36	1 078
Indiana	102	2 707	23	3 651
Iowa	138	12 999	22	761
Kansas	149	2 154	28	(D)
Kentucky	196	6 026	28	(D)
Louisiana	115	5 376	26	6 333
Maine	18	290	2	(D)
Maryland	71	(D)	27	(D)
Massachusetts	31	2 264	13	(D)
Michigan	110	7 437	36	7 796
Minnesota	142	3 424	39	2 569
Mississippi	107	11 185	24	9 886
Missouri	224	7 664	45	24 088
Montana	80	4 038	13	(D)
Nebraska	104	2 260	18	2 433
Nevada	38	1 150	8	892
New Hampshire	19	261	4	(D)
New Jersey	53	8 574	26	17 580
New Mexico	77	1 922	13	146
New York	142	5 744	35	4 631
North Carolina	105	26 643	33	38 904
North Dakota	26	652	5	855
Ohio	198	9 115	32	5 326
Oklahoma	323	21 204	60	16 600
Oregon	168	23 394	48	25 349
Pennsylvania	215	116 046	97	241 552
Rhode Island	3	6	-	-
South Carolina	69	3 940	17	(D)
South Dakota	38	1 023	7	3 707
Tennessee	271	5 525	39	3 393
Texas	772	27 339	148	74 383
Utah	34	(D)	6	525
Vermont	10	10	2	(D)
Virginia	131	6 519	24	38 805
Washington	140	3 102	36	4 682
West Virginia	53	775	10	170
Wisconsin	180	7 707	30	6 844
Wyoming	45	1 155	8	(D)
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
United States Total				
United States ... 1987	5 360	560 369 043	12 629	5 849 984 387
1982	7 299	480 967 042	18 690	4 967 567 041
States, 1987				
Alabama	116	79 996 500	232	845 311 815
Alaska	11	1 517	25	1 591
Arizona	22	20 745	66	5 328
Arkansas	187	80 691 080	312	950 159 614
California	310	22 478 100	665	237 943 666
Colorado	74	1 151 286	166	(D)
Connecticut	39	(D)	47	(D)
Delaware	17	13 275 740	41	162 682 403
Florida	125	18 180 865	247	163 241 002
Georgia	142	74 247 289	241	838 925 611
Hawaii	12	(D)	36	(D)
Idaho	34	(D)	131	(D)
Illinois	161	1 456 374	376	3 285 416
Indiana	116	7 199 792	241	59 490 887
Iowa	213	5 944 271	441	23 723 636
Kansas	157	1 602 998	272	4 398 897
Kentucky	91	(D)	457	(D)
Louisiana	94	(D)	248	66 077 008
Maine	37	3 563 627	63	28 478 832
Maryland	66	31 418 575	140	349 388 214
Massachusetts	29	492 731	61	794 817
Michigan	136	1 734 042	313	11 217 376
Minnesota	236	12 757 362	528	96 661 708
Mississippi	101	31 055 300	192	337 585 077
Missouri	197	10 936 414	486	76 530 132
Montana	45	101 417	120	51 822
Nebraska	110	835 959	318	1 475 196
Nevada	9	1 684	27	2 102
New Hampshire	22	(D)	38	(D)
New Jersey	60	249 049	150	739 157
New Mexico	19	(D)	82	(D)
New York	155	1 172 554	306	9 434 [illegible]
North Carolina	111	50 951 174	193	596 278 975
North Dakota	43	(D)	123	(D)
Ohio	156	4 990 787	379	44 662 598
Oklahoma	242	7 402 355	531	73 593 209
Oregon	119	5 385 536	370	37 447 284
Pennsylvania	203	15 263 790	523	128 401 043
Rhode Island	6	(D)	9	(D)
South Carolina	50	7 016 800	125	83 109 [illegible]

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
States, 1987 —Con.				
South Dakota	76	1 161 727	218	2 358 051
Tennessee	108	(D)	415	(D)
Texas	657	30 113 236	1 392	328 066 199
Utah	27	(D)	97	3 860 347
Vermont	10	2 634	39	(D)
Virginia	85	11 174 757	204	104 575 143
Washington	109	3 471 057	270	19 373 705
West Virginia	26	(D)	118	34 429 642
Wisconsin	177	3 186 188	482	26 769 558
Wyoming	12	1 236	71	5 331

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
United States Total					
United States 1987	23 311	56 620	2 657	7 147	2 245
1982	10 431	27 430	1 129	3 592	1 288
States, 1987					
Alabama	530	1 093	52	97	26
Alaska	12	20	2	(D)	(D)
Arizona	256	926	24	128	28
Arkansas	790	1 543	59	138	23
California	1 138	2 917	105	275	129
Colorado	662	1 572	66	198	59
Connecticut	43	86	3	6	2
Delaware	22	43	2	(D)	(D)
Florida	335	974	50	134	33
Georgia	437	877	29	80	21
Hawaii	33	111	-	-	-
Idaho	490	1 328	50	113	57
Illinois	453	1 141	68	185	98
Indiana	418	955	49	144	38
Iowa	627	1 512	90	240	79
Kansas	533	1 308	62	175	58
Kentucky	1 224	2 734	121	379	140
Louisiana	399	1 019	47	114	30
Maine	56	98	3	8	(D)
Maryland	174	381	13	21	6
Massachusetts	83	166	10	28	14
Michigan	273	589	39	69	20
Minnesota	306	755	35	79	26
Mississippi	395	732	35	49	7
Missouri	1 103	3 052	166	541	131
Montana	375	1 250	50	271	104
Nebraska	363	904	50	120	29
Nevada	89	254	9	28	21
New Hampshire	48	103	6	13	(D)
New Jersey	99	195	6	6	(D)
New Mexico	267	675	38	69	23
New York	228	449	27	41	16
North Carolina	502	898	44	80	24
North Dakota	91	172	13	46	18
Ohio	492	1 154	47	116	(D)
Oklahoma	1 052	2 299	103	319	(D)
Oregon	692	1 649	92	218	84
Pennsylvania	833	3 418	124	393	109
Rhode Island	13	22	1	(D)	(D)
South Carolina	199	365	20	35	7
South Dakota	156	454	15	61	20
Tennessee	1 500	3 450	180	580	232
Texas	3 430	8 027	410	976	(D)
Utah	155	414	23	93	30
Vermont	59	142	6	9	6
Virginia	567	1 195	56	125	31
Washington	564	1 451	80	167	59
West Virginia	207	414	22	44	(D)
Wisconsin	328	842	34	85	21
Wyoming	210	474	21	42	16

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	$ ($1,
GOATS, TOTAL					
United States Total					
United States 1987	45 032	2 246 587	16 022	576 689	
1982	42 711	1 718 549	16 266	401 061	
States, 1987					
Alabama	1 109	10 568	400	6 322	
Alaska	30	211	13	70	
Arizona	371	116 899	159	26 363	
Arkansas	855	13 704	269	2 986	
California	2 148	28 702	850	19 595	
Colorado	741	7 324	279	2 952	
Connecticut	167	1 337	65	701	
Delaware	62	465	29	326	
Florida	918	11 872	354	5 190	
Georgia	1 295	20 314	492	7 852	
Hawaii	74	938	34	436	
Idaho	426	2 606	155	1 223	
Illinois	1 183	8 244	391	3 769	
Indiana	1 216	8 216	401	3 517	
Iowa	1 062	7 387	366	3 198	
Kansas	862	8 831	256	2 679	
Kentucky	1 535	9 597	374	2 736	
Louisiana	452	3 898	128	1 114	
Maine	191	1 255	64	523	
Maryland	480	3 249	141	1 227	
Massachusetts	279	2 756	86	1 187	
Michigan	1 234	21 405	489	9 252	
Minnesota	654	6 577	216	1 918	
Mississippi	527	5 323	134	1 447	
Missouri	1 421	17 263	438	5 909	
Montana	350	1 977	65	530	
Nebraska	649	4 367	208	1 836	
Nevada	136	1 347	63	806	
New Hampshire	143	1 436	56	479	
New Jersey	417	2 645	144	1 945	
New Mexico	580	88 019	185	19 792	
New York	1 288	9 352	395	4 308	
North Carolina	1 091	8 558	333	3 049	
North Dakota	256	1 603	72	506	
Ohio	1 962	16 786	654	6 940	
Oklahoma	1 220	46 608	355	10 437	
Oregon	1 226	10 732	463	4 829	
Pennsylvania	1 434	9 098	471	4 677	
Rhode Island	45	485	24	355	
South Carolina	671	6 330	242	2 594	
South Dakota	301	1 865	74	431	
Tennessee	2 247	29 186	763	10 866	
Texas	7 723	1 652 996	3 749	374 671	
Utah	236	1 516	60	816	
Vermont	147	971	41	427	
Virginia	935	8 065	298	2 502	
Washington	803	7 268	272	3 280	
West Virginia	444	3 997	130	1 372	
Wisconsin	997	8 646	284	6 001	
Wyoming	230	3 561	64	748	
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
United States Total					
United States 1987	29 354	415 196	10 251	196 675	5
1982	16 725	311 793	6 355	152 848	3
States, 1987					
Alabama	886	8 702	340	5 559	
Alaska	21	(D)	7	(D)	
Arizona	174	4 396	76	1 776	
Arkansas	613	8 470	193	1 834	
California	1 291	9 953	517	10 955	
Colorado	372	1 882	133	1 373	
Connecticut	101	435	32	(D)	
Delaware	47	355	19	193	
Florida	662	8 421	273	3 987	
Georgia	1 076	17 873	409	7 189	
Hawaii	58	802	26	382	
Idaho	226	853	75	537	
Illinois	794	4 164	255	2 363	
Indiana	816	4 721	276	2 426	
Iowa	757	3 201	271	2 116	
Kansas	516	2 556	156	1 147	
Kentucky	1 120	6 731	287	2 010	
Louisiana	368	3 114	109	963	
Maine	110	594	35	250	
Maryland	317	1 693	81	577	

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con.					
States, 1987—Con.					
Massachusetts	164	1 287	59	646	41
Michigan	663	2 766	214	1 541	56
Minnesota	535	2 153	114	792	20
Mississippi	409	4 273	117	1 332	31
Missouri	824	6 769	268	3 979	81
Montana	199	660	28	192	4
Nebraska	422	1 613	129	921	26
Nevada	91	(D)	42	422	17
New Hampshire	88	349	24	(D)	9
New Jersey	299	1 278	104	1 328	60
New Mexico	259	5 563	82	1 415	36
New York	800	3 322	220	1 999	84
North Carolina	873	6 563	279	2 498	77
North Dakota	178	961	47	339	7
Ohio	1 161	5 206	405	3 173	113
Oklahoma	763	6 229	203	2 220	60
Oregon	774	4 557	274	1 905	68
Pennsylvania	970	4 469	297	2 781	114
Rhode Island	27	175	14	149	8
South Carolina	534	5 032	198	2 060	49
South Dakota	209	954	53	251	5
Tennessee	1 780	23 289	635	9 348	230
Texas	4 474	223 127	[illegible] 198	105 300	2 740
Utah	162	826	43	625	19
Vermont	74	213	10	81	2
Virginia	687	5 137	192	1 566	44
Washington	492	2 723	159	1 684	70
West Virginia	301	2 536	91	942	27
Wisconsin	662	2 921	148	2 905	88
Wyoming	135	533	34	234	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
United States Total					
United States 1987	14 208	671 722	5 682	2 192 305	11 632
1982	11 450	726 449	6 648	2 038 840	10 061
States, 1987					
Alabama	98	3 478	29	10 569	37
Alaska	29	574	17	1 310	8
Arizona	83	3 486	36	10 940	56
Arkansas	313	51 834	181	212 423	861
California	889	125 609	455	465 127	2 359
Colorado	278	5 061	111	11 389	47
Connecticut	84	4 872	40	51 338	137
Delaware	19	974	8	1 925	12
Florida	272	17 626	125	36 048	212
Georgia	155	7 763	54	44 944	150
Hawaii	32	355	13	993	18
Idaho	214	5 939	77	10 674	38
Illinois	433	8 965	166	13 326	60
Indiana	431	14 527	171	36 985	340
Iowa	494	13 788	173	36 971	177
Kansas	288	8 214	104	20 430	74
Kentucky	347	5 771	82	8 027	27
Louisiana	171	12 833	84	28 481	106
Maine	154	6 589	68	16 645	62
Maryland	176	4 492	74	12 807	30
Massachusetts	114	12 037	53	25 701	467
Michigan	618	20 540	236	43 550	451
Minnesota	558	10 556	193	18 756	134
Mississippi	118	6 453	30	35 881	76
Missouri	516	38 419	245	143 856	525
Montana	141	2 470	39	3 716	20
Nebraska	268	5 537	68	12 142	72
Nevada	50	777	19	1 816	8
New Hampshire	85	1 799	30	5 426	33
New Jersey	191	10 898	99	33 615	719
New Mexico	110	1 659	44	1 248	(D)
New York	635	13 887	219	27 791	200
North Carolina	146	12 804	80	68 923	358
North Dakota	81	876	23	1 411	5
Ohio	708	23 205	294	60 125	456
Oklahoma	404	16 638	139	34 404	136
Oregon	511	41 446	304	130 303	479
Pennsylvania	651	33 428	307	101 868	758
Rhode Island	25	285	7	310	1
South Carolina	84	8 531	50	40 246	177
South Dakota	147	2 341	40	2 398	8
Tennessee	288	3 593	65	5 527	(D)
Texas	1 103	38 317	462	212 859	539
Utah	98	12 620	33	16 777	87
Vermont	119	4 203	31	8 994	(D)
Virginia	230	5 918	81	14 297	114
Washington	412	17 562	190	72 642	391
West Virginia	130	1 905	41	2 587	15
Wisconsin	643	18 858	164	33 547	378
Wyoming	84	1 392	28	2 239	12

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
United States Total					
United States 1987	4 288	(X)	2 720	(X)	217 759
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	175 610
States, 1987					
Alabama	78	(X)	49	(X)	2 062
Alaska	20	(X)	13	(X)	136
Arizona	30	(X)	29	(X)	555
Arkansas	64	(X)	39	(X)	738
California	372	(X)	312	(X)	18 671
Colorado	127	(X)	62	(X)	1 593
Connecticut	4	(X)	5	(X)	(D)
Delaware	7	(X)	5	(X)	9
Florida	119	(X)	75	(X)	7 886
Georgia	71	(X)	59	(X)	1 927
Hawaii	11	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Idaho	63	(X)	34	(X)	431
Illinois	117	(X)	71	(X)	838
Indiana	103	(X)	76	(X)	6 170
Iowa	134	(X)	86	(X)	413
Kansas	87	(X)	36	(X)	706
Kentucky	68	(X)	21	(X)	110
Louisiana	51	(X)	44	(X)	3 584
Maine	15	(X)	8	(X)	(D)
Maryland	44	(X)	22	(X)	(D)
Massachusetts	20	(X)	16	(X)	(D)
Michigan	145	(X)	113	(X)	10 818
Minnesota	179	(X)	125	(X)	6 489
Mississippi	49	(X)	27	(X)	1 015
Missouri	132	(X)	62	(X)	556
Montana	94	(X)	52	(X)	1 382
Nebraska	62	(X)	46	(X)	2 484
Nevada	16	(X)	9	(X)	16
New Hampshire	8	(X)	5	(X)	11
New Jersey	36	(X)	28	(X)	2 642
New Mexico	34	(X)	18	(X)	595
New York	147	(X)	86	(X)	36 487
North Carolina	50	(X)	33	(X)	954
North Dakota	51	(X)	43	(X)	2 177
Ohio	182	(X)	118	(X)	(D)
Oklahoma	96	(X)	55	(X)	1 217
Oregon	160	(X)	107	(X)	4 739
Pennsylvania	138	(X)	105	(X)	27 431
Rhode Island	5	(X)	6	(X)	35
South Carolina	19	(X)	12	(X)	(D)
South Dakota	39	(X)	22	(X)	382
Tennessee	94	(X)	35	(X)	593
Texas	419	(X)	230	(X)	6 016
Utah	40	(X)	27	(X)	(D)
Vermont	13	(X)	5	(X)	30
Virginia	74	(X)	32	(X)	4 174
Washington	128	(X)	86	(X)	1 476
West Virginia	26	(X)	11	(X)	42
Wisconsin	139	(X)	129	(X)	11 486
Wyoming	46	(X)	34	(X)	738

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	627 602	58 701 505	6 725 001 637	48 003	8 003 163	715 171	69 857 993	7 508 721 493	44 957	8 465 530
States										
Alabama	7 413	234 669	15 623 257	226	13 351	10 390	310 680	20 144 774	308	21 212
Arizona	166	12 794	1 530 568	132	10 709	149	13 414	1 496 482	114	13 077
Arkansas	748	53 672	5 802 912	284	33 657	695	25 330	2 369 682	81	6 696
California	1 076	156 323	23 454 799	1 031	151 253	1 396	302 084	37 721 398	1 341	291 514
Colorado	4 295	685 568	98 919 585	4 030	647 205	4 211	759 680	94 879 902	4 093	739 327
Connecticut	115	3 953	335 317	3	43	150	6 017	628 384	1	(D)
Delaware	1 076	130 234	9 876 539	145	22 314	1 363	150 676	14 880 293	132	17 771
Florida	2 088	95 874	6 628 740	228	24 275	2 987	190 254	12 559 553	384	51 990
Georgia	10 561	548 498	43 332 343	1 692	147 208	13 793	788 306	60 031 978	1 662	165 211
Idaho	1 203	47 493	5 687 256	1 203	47 493	1 450	69 652	8 082 179	1 450	69 652
Illinois	66 600	9 162 711	1 168 644 485	765	106 672	73 372	11 383 178	1 425 129 317	610	93 513
Indiana	45 383	4 884 114	619 045 978	716	114 254	50 290	5 975 300	712 234 375	574	90 694
Iowa	83 301	10 147 051	1 274 388 346	453	62 099	92 462	12 880 050	1 466 953 043	386	59 796
Kansas	8 944	1 243 969	144 133 581	3 647	816 992	8 346	1 161 875	130 662 235	3 007	755 272
Kentucky	25 067	1 048 809	104 364 883	149	6 517	31 301	1 342 981	131 668 799	74	2 738
Louisiana	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	94	7 247	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	50	1 867
Maine	80	5 342	485 067	1	(D)	126	8 020	647 910	1	(D)
Maryland	5 606	432 409	31 941 714	157	13 728	7 281	620 198	62 845 256	114	11 672
Massachusetts	152	5 691	626 829	1	(D)	165	6 077	591 680	10	19
Michigan	25 140	1 982 401	189 779 819	979	134 704	30 792	2 568 541	256 473 754	814	135 474
Minnesota	51 355	4 756 348	567 384 166	1 381	160 134	57 612	5 904 579	610 113 278	1 343	160 351
Mississippi	4 020	120 361	9 369 093	73	4 626	5 510	80 914	4 757 736	78	2 909
Missouri	25 921	2 069 238	218 093 408	1 114	169 151	25 323	1 892 882	178 722 297	684	96 735
Montana	232	14 824	1 471 198	210	12 220	212	20 897	1 933 434	174	16 024
Nebraska	34 717	6 090 669	749 231 198	20 184	4 143 223	34 573	6 519 250	676 484 963	19 321	4 334 677
Nevada	21	1 260	151 128	21	1 260	3	11	(D)	3	11
New Hampshire	32	1 042	102 358	1	(D)	52	1 505	145 792	3	(D)
New Jersey	1 405	74 938	7 570 456	48	1 897	1 720	103 998	10 186 110	67	2 545
New Mexico	434	37 540	5 300 378	378	36 189	479	57 161	6 901 030	436	56 632
New York	9 301	598 815	65 911 889	34	1 552	10 523	749 492	70 349 704	26	586
North Carolina	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	420	18 750	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	246	14 205
North Dakota	5 313	533 379	46 963 098	299	57 562	3 325	522 122	34 122 728	258	58 231
Ohio	45 702	3 107 822	355 339 490	89	3 621	52 659	3 862 625	417 724 837	83	3 552
Oklahoma	723	75 971	8 019 226	176	39 716	555	40 838	3 652 498	89	18 380
Oregon	310	17 273	2 490 000	271	16 058	309	44 887	7 187 740	284	44 221
Pennsylvania	26 968	1 070 293	99 282 796	94	2 352	31 699	1 282 084	119 837 016	50	999
South Carolina	6 292	309 791	22 143 190	207	18 225	7 942	384 986	31 085 287	216	25 852
South Dakota	19 448	2 573 567	199 208 883	1 173	188 952	18 694	2 583 209	174 109 203	1 083	179 985
Tennessee	13 715	553 943	47 899 079	85	5 952	18 711	563 467	48 544 140	45	1 537
Texas	9 131	1 227 335	123 806 676	3 227	522 359	9 192	1 097 305	110 164 572	2 745	628 904
Utah	521	18 930	2 559 872	521	18 930	449	15 118	1 617 750	449	15 118
Vermont	210	11 191	1 031 941	4	68	261	12 428	1 173 189	4	102
Virginia	9 162	341 412	20 941 850	213	13 069	15 288	611 032	58 283 179	143	8 242
Washington	735	91 470	15 956 710	703	89 900	761	131 474	20 807 328	717	129 710
West Virginia	2 097	48 953	3 257 345	17	362	3 670	82 176	7 416 016	4	(D)
Wisconsin	48 665	2 787 734	311 689 830	657	79 061	52 645	3 257 104	332 327 822	641	90 565
Wyoming	484	39 970	4 304 628	467	38 165	562	46 069	4 681 878	548	45 079
All other States	9	99	7 585	-	-	24	799	(D)	11	576
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	89 642	9 760 574	633 174 972	10 972	1 305 706	93 696	12 678 843	725 959 104	14 076	2 186 499
States										
Alabama	542	25 634	1 071 198	2	(D)	910	49 564	2 122 458	11	246
Arizona	39	3 242	249 319	39	3 242	125	11 570	833 036	125	11 570
Arkansas	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	794	56 477	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	144	13 118
California	83	9 775	763 434	78	9 436	456	52 239	3 971 084	433	49 843
Colorado	1 039	190 554	7 327 665	386	35 549	1 336	308 268	9 815 786	692	79 607
Delaware	21	864	23 706	1	(D)	6	115	4 407	-	-
Florida	104	5 990	280 013	8	558	241	20 045	769 023	19	3 117
Georgia	961	40 257	1 551 179	54	2 394	1 588	94 028	3 984 995	84	5 336
Illinois	2 218	118 180	10 123 461	4	69	1 644	109 592	8 249 733	3	(D)
Indiana	142	7 284	500 332	1	(D)	123	5 072	343 465	1	(D)
Iowa	108	4 376	334 779	-	-	292	13 500	752 727	1	(D)
Kansas	32 492	3 399 564	228 045 100	3 137	464 119	26 908	3 187 148	192 400 229	3 474	643 658
Kentucky	410	13 844	892 459	2	(D)	658	30 108	2 025 953	1	(D)
Louisiana	800	122 030	7 226 766	42	2 904	619	115 847	6 231 764	16	(D)
Maryland	50	1 853	89 994	-	-	35	1 168	74 781	-	-
Michigan	31	650	45 539	-	-	30	844	48 789	-	-
Minnesota	26	1 086	79 942	-	-	43	1 529	98 599	1	(D)
Mississippi	1 414	111 250	6 758 861	59	4 350	834	89 477	4 817 320	6	431
Missouri	9 258	625 047	50 759 064	424	32 993	10 317	746 547	54 910 329	398	40 586
Montana	6	301	13 150	3	138	-	-	-	-	-

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Nebraska	12 576	1 300 713	101 004 096	1 562	97 624	15 108	1 657 237	116 927 367	2 637	197 544
New Jersey	38	1 491	81 468	-	-	43	1 316	69 436	-	-
New Mexico	776	156 979	8 680 130	448	45 660	1 023	259 294	9 645 858	603	60 079
New York	24	226	11 872	-	-	17	262	6 105	-	-
North Carolina	814	25 121	1 037 447	11	299	1 180	41 506	1 988 283	8	(D)
North Dakota	27	1 261	58 034	2	(D)	17	1 200	49 156	-	-
Ohio	55	1 330	94 200	-	-	63	1 733	141 723	-	-
Oklahoma	2 961	339 368	15 114 650	404	58 225	3 337	466 269	16 714 432	521	85 981
Pennsylvania	152	3 743	208 309	-	-	183	3 901	176 283	-	-
South Carolina	344	12 006	392 701	1	(D)	454	18 777	778 907	1	(D)
South Dakota	1 363	181 776	8 865 164	12	861	1 865	262 605	11 269 601	23	1 [illegible]
Tennessee	844	45 879	3 003 731	3	(D)	1 171	66 776	4 230 923	-	-
Texas	15 935	2 665 237	155 573 425	3 462	489 436	20 348	4 812 115	256 044 797	4 844	968 867
Utah	22	831	54 529	22	831	21	1 181	60 985	21	1 181
Vermont	4	62	3 855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	296	7 100	342 878	7	109	365	8 506	437 879	-	-
West Virginia	8	293	16 570	-	-	8	36	2 176	-	-
Wisconsin	23	653	47 242	2	(D)	12	(D)	11 099	1	(D)
All other States	5	156	7 020	2	(D)	15	(D)	73 958	8	622
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	352 237	53 224 174	1 887 103 964	27 760	3 731 218	446 075	70 910 293	2 373 246 659	27 933	4 649 935
States										
Alabama	1 914	156 466	4 903 608	20	731	4 090	474 467	14 072 021	14	617
Arizona	443	97 407	7 991 708	433	96 947	539	133 681	11 691 456	539	133 681
Arkansas	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	171	30 115	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	65	16 [illegible]
California	2 841	562 302	40 004 786	2 279	418 181	3 429	928 713	63 130 854	2 684	717 387
Colorado	6 992	2 421 603	81 581 401	1 953	195 472	7 121	2 856 126	78 307 590	1 739	202 23
Connecticut	7	86	2 652	-	-	11	242	8 141	1	(D)
Delaware	630	43 573	1 827 869	33	2 604	783	56 867	2 234 788	23	2 136
Florida	639	44 977	1 246 973	25	1 319	881	94 639	2 771 217	28	8 048
Georgia	4 704	416 997	13 269 742	331	35 096	7 874	985 962	31 864 435	292	48 [illegible]
Idaho	7 706	1 239 480	63 250 152	5 440	567 736	7 870	1 507 775	87 980 724	5 223	657 [illegible]
Illinois	21 356	954 990	48 850 664	69	3 384	28 080	1 452 686	62 046 957	68	4 418
Indiana	18 294	590 920	30 789 151	26	563	23 764	992 929	37 007 361	22	1 218
Iowa	1 345	31 047	1 180 360	2	(D)	2 731	98 688	2 845 239	13	843
Kansas	38 638	8 679 588	292 999 442	3 046	635 524	49 231	11 664 006	372 590 045	3 111	715 445
Kentucky	5 361	283 742	12 752 191	21	897	7 887	527 423	19 653 581	5	257
Louisiana	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	32	5 656	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	20	2 [illegible]
Maine	33	533	25 012	-	-	37	805	35 394	-	-
Maryland	3 112	146 081	6 766 273	44	2 333	3 153	138 204	5 635 641	18	817
Massachusetts	7	143	6 056	-	-	7	33	1 276	1	(D)
Michigan	10 327	356 073	16 465 394	80	5 851	15 416	513 445	20 764 229	59	5 041
Minnesota	20 238	2 444 294	97 967 169	130	8 109	21 070	2 972 378	111 500 972	60	4 972
Mississippi	1 991	283 477	9 674 702	35	6 773	4 297	809 015	29 185 697	23	6 129
Missouri	12 683	750 208	31 939 663	298	33 132	29 507	2 044 839	68 338 008	183	25 [illegible]
Montana	10 375	4 703 455	143 802 744	1 567	166 759	9 982	5 215 965	159 093 238	1 249	165 194
Nebraska	18 124	1 962 051	76 826 252	1 323	109 274	20 182	2 585 111	87 959 769	1 166	117 [illegible]
Nevada	114	15 052	1 096 511	114	15 052	162	20 536	1 386 182	162	20 536
New Jersey	551	21 070	869 823	6	191	804	37 901	1 461 995	6	299
New Mexico	1 229	309 184	6 820 030	663	80 235	1 459	480 418	10 026 475	716	101 481
New York	2 390	86 345	3 622 242	2	(D)	2 965	116 994	4 951 504	12	97
North Carolina	7 747	378 744	15 001 015	64	1 322	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	40	1 [illegible]
North Dakota	28 245	8 778 869	248 678 425	244	28 214	29 277	9 816 946	295 849 566	183	23 [illegible]
Ohio	26 086	838 406	42 452 489	35	725	32 848	1 151 219	47 417 971	17	445
Oklahoma	18 644	4 276 344	113 464 955	709	143 400	22 999	5 972 135	171 665 099	860	159 983
Oregon	3 890	838 849	51 875 186	1 364	122 133	4 763	1 179 942	58 924 228	1 411	162 387
Pennsylvania	9 719	186 100	7 663 537	14	151	12 068	221 454	7 790 790	7	66
South Carolina	3 097	213 374	7 558 179	66	5 159	4 478	426 526	14 810 264	102	12 001
South Dakota	15 273	3 229 384	91 141 128	177	14 990	13 530	3 332 487	85 895 594	136	13 843
Tennessee	4 579	324 984	12 749 682	16	925	6 357	720 123	25 038 992	8	991
Texas	19 386	3 649 104	98 226 965	3 752	652 746	22 647	5 087 248	123 039 757	4 281	[illegible]
Utah	1 711	191 384	7 149 004	1 234	48 678	1 703	237 229	6 662 449	1 076	39 872
Vermont	18	309	15 114	-	-	19	424	10 366	-	-
Virginia	4 339	188 428	8 065 684	47	1 263	6 594	296 840	10 873 751	23	799
Washington	5 562	2 160 641	114 781 997	1 699	255 983	6 232	2 716 305	128 069 408	2 090	359 317
West Virginia	376	7 339	316 337	-	-	406	7 141	244 165	1	(D)
Wisconsin	4 193	97 030	4 236 394	26	1 789	4 276	122 029	5 505 837	13	1 676
Wyoming	924	252 784	7 207 742	169	11 617	1 095	355 938	9 169 664	181	17 541
All other States	8	121	1 602	1	(D)	10	107	2 941	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Harvested Farms	1987 Harvested Acres	1987 Harvested Quantity	1987 Irrigated Farms	1987 Irrigated Acres	1982 Harvested Farms	1982 Harvested Acres	1982 Harvested Quantity	1982 Irrigated Farms	1982 Irrigated Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	89 948	9 178 410	458 025 465	16 922	1 340 764	79 303	8 650 370	468 278 157	20 658	1 851 501
States										
Alabama	31	1 459	54 908	1	(D)	34	959	45 128	1	(D)
Alaska	35	5 666	235 417	4	86	45	6 950	227 820	-	-
Arizona	168	14 654	1 365 067	168	14 654	290	35 502	3 328 880	290	35 502
Arkansas	3	20	610	-	-	7	644	24 166	-	-
California	1 431	289 845	14 560 411	923	127 706	2 261	582 706	31 980 247	1 371	258 935
Colorado	2 404	203 226	12 386 192	1 389	116 100	2 078	195 536	13 920 841	1 761	166 366
Delaware	360	32 642	1 897 161	12	1 346	471	33 951	1 912 955	12	611
Georgia	146	6 320	280 022	3	165	301	17 140	882 524	7	453
Idaho	7 852	833 225	59 437 911	5 884	473 401	9 379	1 090 811	73 169 464	7 154	615 243
Illinois	147	2 704	146 896	5	219	168	3 485	173 046	10	246
Indiana	141	2 203	137 225	4	(D)	186	3 622	163 759	1	(D)
Iowa	357	6 545	358 125	7	483	137	3 449	161 974	4	184
Kansas	2 307	95 465	3 639 224	166	7 359	666	34 820	1 490 498	84	9 599
Kentucky	292	11 464	743 964	1	(D)	505	24 741	1 160 257	-	-
Maine	40	756	40 177	-	-	34	703	35 769	1	(D)
Maryland	1 541	59 268	3 707 134	14	403	1 806	72 491	4 251 789	9	380
Michigan	1 571	46 090	2 454 284	4	64	1 093	35 108	2 073 250	3	18
Minnesota	8 412	807 374	44 734 800	61	3 110	7 037	827 093	46 662 278	25	1 732
Missouri	204	4 358	184 683	1	(D)	260	6 196	278 940	2	(D)
Montana	9 621	1 900 275	79 606 320	2 255	233 324	8 283	1 613 964	72 135 565	2 129	229 155
Nebraska	982	46 250	1 770 042	102	6 503	353	17 427	598 256	89	6 530
Nevada	115	9 150	725 196	115	9 150	193	28 490	2 079 755	193	28 490
New Jersey	225	8 582	546 825	3	(D)	358	14 083	852 338	5	75
New Mexico	149	7 333	439 718	130	6 751	267	32 123	1 913 952	255	30 573
New York	788	19 113	925 763	1	(D)	906	21 240	1 127 523	-	-
North Carolina	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3	31	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	7	119
North Dakota	20 825	2 690 972	120 600 254	88	4 897	12 271	1 808 815	91 873 953	42	3 954
Ohio	560	5 872	300 867	3	16	540	5 581	263 973	4	(D)
Oklahoma	148	6 915	273 234	11	903	209	10 081	404 810	10	644
Oregon	1 805	186 504	12 272 482	830	69 160	2 366	250 291	14 313 160	1 231	104 634
Pennsylvania	4 021	60 658	3 433 897	8	87	4 485	58 644	2 965 458	1	(D)
South Carolina	270	10 286	469 587	3	208	528	21 933	1 003 137	1	(D)
South Dakota	7 911	766 606	29 647 024	68	4 467	5 105	521 755	20 725 622	58	4 814
Tennessee	112	3 134	150 352	2	(D)	278	8 858	397 650	1	(D)
Texas	202	13 430	575 994	93	5 972	258	21 527	843 920	106	10 993
Utah	3 139	126 345	9 506 857	2 890	105 534	3 863	150 906	10 949 532	3 539	129 759
Vermont	37	1 149	55 252	-	-	45	1 352	65 971	-	-
Virginia	1 579	61 280	3 716 711	11	396	2 250	86 152	4 983 662	6	78
Washington	3 722	609 133	31 889 132	733	41 815	4 176	751 963	43 923 993	1 212	97 569
West Virginia	151	2 718	148 920	1	(D)	156	2 416	130 431	-	-
Wisconsin	3 732	74 657	3 872 100	11	432	2 219	47 550	2 453 928	4	454
Wyoming	1 190	127 366	8 654 469	913	105 172	1 311	136 748	8 791 442	1 029	114 080
All other States	6	172	9 010	1	(D)	24	441	15 775	1	(D)
BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 513	81 206	1 555 534	22	1 539	1 732	83 098	1 330 470	12	891
States										
Illinois	14	285	4 622	-	-	6	100	2 720	-	-
Indiana	11	411	8 615	-	-	14	377	9 360	-	-
Iowa	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Maine	20	1 298	34 292	-	-	29	789	17 358	-	-
Maryland	18	277	6 101	1	(D)	23	281	7 017	-	-
Massachusetts	7	25	260	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Michigan	68	881	14 630	2	(D)	44	759	8 633	-	-
Minnesota	220	9 308	166 884	-	-	285	19 800	315 531	2	(D)
Montana	6	632	15 499	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
New York	224	5 607	100 619	-	-	346	8 960	132 327	1	(D)
North Dakota	345	37 322	751 803	-	-	255	28 079	409 780	2	(D)
Ohio	26	751	16 559	-	-	66	896	14 903	-	-
Oregon	4	76	1 807	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	228	5 179	107 850	-	-	372	6 062	119 403	-	-
South Dakota	193	15 056	224 619	-	-	159	13 701	225 523	-	-
Tennessee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	16	1 547	48 774	15	1 477	5	525	11 349	5	525
West Virginia	21	251	4 246	-	-	21	145	3 142	-	-
Wisconsin	68	1 044	21 952	-	-	65	1 433	25 738	-	-
All other States	9	608	14 379	1	(D)	28	497	10 252	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	763	31 361	1 120 395	8	214	715	9 058	474 604	-	-
States										
Indiana	17	175	13 704	1	(D)	31	260	13 904	-	-
Michigan	22	368	24 291	-	-	53	670	36 316	-	-
Montana	202	17 731	563 302	5	188	20	1 129	35 862	-	-
North Dakota	167	6 540	266 947	2	(D)	27	1 231	41 579	-	-
Ohio	185	2 324	152 932	-	-	352	3 605	220 944	-	-
Pennsylvania	147	1 417	74 464	-	-	212	1 916	115 808	-	-
South Dakota	12	582	15 275	-	-	5	131	5 000	-	-
All other States	11	224	9 480	-	-	15	116	5 191	-	-
FLAXSEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	5 963	429 690	6 324 278	14	1 149	8 022	633 089	6 195 923	15	1 529
States										
Minnesota	333	15 108	215 951	1	(D)	891	47 353	712 099	-	-
Montana	64	4 778	66 479	1	(D)	20	1 527	11 432	-	-
North Dakota	4 922	370 594	5 544 336	7	266	4 888	417 501	5 273 403	13	1 469
South Dakota	638	39 035	493 493	4	836	2 212	165 683	2 185 978	1	(D)
All other States	6	175	4 019	1	(D)	11	1 025	13 011	1	(D)
MIXED GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	123	2 842	116 282	27	697	237	10 808	485 443	73	4 717
States										
Alabama	4	151	4 375	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Colorado	3	149	6 500	2	(D)	5	156	9 025	4	151
Georgia	5	149	4 685	-	-	6	240	5 244	-	-
Idaho	15	367	21 353	14	299	58	1 991	121 852	55	[illegible]
Iowa	5	103	5 540	-	-	13	452	15 695	-	-
Maine	3	42	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Maryland	3	44	1 274	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Massachusetts	3	3	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	7	106	5 100	-	-	6	186	9 460	-	-
Montana	4	102	4 800	2	(D)	4	99	(D)	3	[illegible]
North Carolina	8	93	4 440	-	-	24	932	33 479	-	-
North Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	1 241	53 649	-	-
Ohio	11	69	4 482	-	-	8	211	11 920	-	-
Oregon	9	220	4 336	2	(D)	16	1 244	66 451	4	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	9	83	2 900	-	-	11	167	9 557	-	-
Utah	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Washington	3	147	(D)	2	(D)	4	116	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	4	(D)	5 556	-	-	6	149	6 950	-	-
All other States	21	598	27 414	2	(D)	56	1 345	64 681	2	(D)
MUSTARD SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	172	19 691	17 324 581	16	426	197	26 439	22 403 322	14	[illegible]
States										
Montana	43	5 875	4 875 349	5	123	14	1 522	1 246 038	3	[illegible]
North Dakota	81	10 937	9 778 206	-	-	156	23 670	20 109 422	-	-
Oregon	6	110	133 485	3	(D)	6	71	60 343	6	(D)
South Dakota	27	2 404	2 144 901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	12	333	380 950	5	197	13	434	572 819	4	[illegible]
All other States	3	32	11 690	3	(D)	6	742	394 700	1	(D)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	206 192	5 981 247	312 727 716	5 302	174 483	280 884	9 131 444	505 854 912	7 228	246 878
States										
Alabama	381	13 776	680 662	2	(D)	663	31 336	1 685 249	2	(D)
Alaska	21	749	44 463	-	-	25	792	29 556	-	-
Arizona	39	2 390	165 428	37	2 182	55	5 068	492 420	50	4 996
Arkansas	358	15 810	1 146 889	10	511	525	31 725	2 357 476	20	1 717
California	560	47 267	2 920 392	328	24 482	714	50 065	3 322 597	351	25 588
Colorado	964	46 403	2 271 543	567	16 900	1 015	36 539	1 851 419	814	24 193
Delaware	50	573	34 955	-	-	108	1 236	67 034	1	(D)
Florida	253	11 869	494 959	10	553	517	34 418	1 595 873	12	873
Georgia	868	27 924	1 467 182	31	1 219	1 503	65 846	3 996 376	41	3 430
Idaho	974	26 348	1 881 059	643	15 743	1 480	42 155	2 794 994	989	20 743
Illinois	8 540	157 374	10 312 797	3	(D)	8 940	176 568	10 268 768	13	250
Indiana	4 982	69 063	4 317 321	14	196	6 250	94 806	5 868 963	11	228
Iowa	25 398	544 907	30 918 660	16	484	35 752	811 716	45 769 302	21	433
Kansas	5 313	128 091	4 775 720	48	2 278	6 644	168 982	7 799 056	108	7 176
Kentucky	382	4 433	219 222	-	-	418	5 193	227 364	-	-
Louisiana	115	4 467	289 735	5	69	277	14 995	1 025 906	1	(D)
Maine	536	35 548	2 728 024	3	150	679	40 971	2 514 472	-	-
Maryland	1 011	13 879	804 061	3	(D)	1 278	15 544	873 176	-	-
Massachusetts	16	157	8 175	-	-	33	(D)	26 675	-	-
Michigan	11 392	259 445	14 634 547	45	1 003	16 627	398 618	24 770 648	42	529
Minnesota	25 984	730 864	39 554 068	146	4 293	38 907	1 290 191	78 684 380	152	5 068
Mississippi	164	5 097	257 147	1	(D)	334	11 295	613 125	-	-
Missouri	3 480	68 414	2 712 492	3	105	3 935	67 913	2 840 632	1	(D)
Montana	2 345	132 308	6 356 871	731	26 255	3 118	168 097	8 068 970	970	34 153
Nebraska	8 165	280 502	13 643 509	318	10 887	10 852	396 520	22 158 999	530	22 116
Nevada	28	851	48 862	28	851	47	1 985	129 299	47	1 985
New Hampshire	11	126	5 940	-	-	13	135	7 610	-	-
New Jersey	224	(D)	(D)	-	-	339	6 344	325 025	1	(D)
New Mexico	148	5 187	243 044	130	3 135	185	5 657	260 277	161	4 141
New York	6 364	162 733	9 562 189	6	133	9 422	249 804	16 151 602	5	90
North Carolina	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	19	393	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	11	114
North Dakota	9 748	657 196	31 162 857	44	1 410	12 987	983 922	47 655 524	51	2 229
Ohio	13 494	208 970	13 781 107	26	306	18 280	304 190	20 554 883	12	82
Oklahoma	1 114	40 105	1 277 283	21	656	2 264	82 169	3 111 780	53	2 109
Oregon	1 134	41 551	2 777 234	208	9 116	1 744	76 317	5 267 490	385	17 963
Pennsylvania	14 900	243 257	13 881 340	30	382	19 254	307 410	18 088 854	14	104
South Carolina	1 043	26 147	1 396 340	8	301	1 546	40 498	2 150 861	14	206
South Dakota	13 558	919 997	41 997 525	151	5 330	19 743	1 807 860	97 763 987	176	8 048
Tennessee	467	5 985	282 028	-	-	504	6 512	306 298	-	-
Texas	4 427	222 848	8 690 781	194	10 361	5 030	263 968	9 040 211	220	10 224
Utah	769	11 107	699 305	733	9 521	1 054	13 312	784 230	991	12 188
Vermont	42	646	28 475	2	(D)	98	1 549	70 621	-	-
Virginia	925	10 632	511 222	5	28	1 130	11 524	546 609	2	(D)
Washington	583	26 397	1 659 582	149	3 926	752	28 811	1 787 357	196	5 727
West Virginia	516	4 606	227 284	3	18	790	7 594	383 792	-	-
Wisconsin	31 065	679 203	37 458 060	112	3 869	40 594	890 503	48 411 629	99	3 496
Wyoming	795	41 987	1 893 335	469	17 411	1 017	47 012	2 286 662	681	26 428
All other States	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	22	(D)	15 967	-	-
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
nited States Total										
nited States	3 558	268 018	838 852 000	867	83 578	2 214	202 923	612 688 198	452	65 484
tates										
labama	21	1 325	2 487 480	2	(D)	14	1 085	2 531 306	2	(D)
rkansas	11	454	896 200	9	372	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
alifornia	12	908	1 615 417	10	809	6	302	(D)	5	163
olorado	58	3 420	11 875 000	58	3 420	40	5 223	17 789 753	38	4 858
eorgia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
daho	5	66	139 997	5	66	15	438	991 545	15	438
inois	519	38 440	127 736 371	108	12 514	312	23 723	64 251 246	21	1 548
diana	667	72 527	234 298 348	43	4 271	498	56 554	184 386 387	25	3 686
wa	584	22 040	60 796 850	14	(D)	280	17 709	47 829 502	8	1 208
ansas	127	7 801	23 176 812	56	6 143	51	1 915	5 778 250	27	1 735
entucky	146	11 652	32 794 316	2	(D)	165	13 987	36 563 157	1	(D)
aryland	3	100	150 750	1	(D)	4	4	2 150	-	-
ichigan	75	6 327	18 062 381	28	2 395	54	5 027	17 561 702	22	2 454
innesota	27	1 176	3 169 790	2	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
issouri	155	19 068	61 684 306	90	11 728	58	7 177	22 068 870	34	5 768
ebraska	518	43 169	143 145 113	384	35 565	271	48 027	148 647 103	223	40 800
ew Jersey	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
ew York	14	162	354 600	1	(D)	9	19	16 120	-	-
orth Carolina	16	1 814	3 447 162	-	-	16	1 263	3 348 200	-	-
hio	424	27 834	87 818 807	3	(D)	279	13 804	41 722 898	4	4

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Oregon	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	14	174	284 709	-	-	21	186	357 790	1	(D)
South Dakota	21	3 872	10 708 765	14	3 248	7	1 434	4 830 160	4	1 054
Tennessee	56	2 964	6 986 373	-	-	50	2 444	6 188 753	1	(D)
Texas	14	1 196	3 196 634	13	1 035	6	1 308	3 371 080	6	1 248
Virginia	10	125	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	6	182	327 900	6	182	4	12	20 000	4	12
Wisconsin	39	950	2 463 [illegible]	2	(D)	26	269	341 000	-	-
All other States	5	10	8 350	5	10	10	[illegible]	90 300	3	6
PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	2 573	291 845	8 182 566	39	2 446	1 921	199 934	5 027 348	48	5 519
States										
Alabama	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	47	1 140	-	-
Arizona	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	15 325	3	(D)
Colorado	528	90 529	2 262 863	15	1 034	219	32 944	728 326	21	2 784
Georgia	10	638	10 286	2	(D)	8	219	4 655	1	(D)
Kansas	61	8 184	150 564	-	-	27	2 884	43 566	1	(D)
Minnesota	28	1 116	31 330	-	-	29	2 306	41 455	1	(D)
Montana	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nebraska	527	70 866	2 184 227	6	383	163	18 892	573 852	6	927
North Dakota	540	42 165	1 437 299	3	(D)	450	37 573	911 432	1	(D)
Ohio	4	54	1 950	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
South Dakota	842	75 485	2 037 316	1	(D)	987	102 788	2 660 036	4	340
Wisconsin	3	281	8 473	3	281	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wyoming	9	1 545	30 110	-	-	4	731	20 350	3	288
All other States	12	479	15 778	4	286	22	784	25 268	7	324
RICE (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	12 013	2 424 864	131 716 332	12 013	2 424 864	11 445	3 232 987	154 953 434	11 445	3 232 987
States										
Arkansas	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	5 613	1 041 433	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	5 436	1 262 744
California	1 654	399 193	28 566 209	1 654	399 193	1 322	566 914	36 672 135	1 322	566 914
Florida	9	5 268	283 449	9	5 268	5	3 542	122 473	5	3 542
Louisiana	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	2 273	417 411	2 508	572 919	23 487 541	2 508	572 919
Mississippi	803	195 505	10 486 632	803	195 505	714	240 303	10 106 176	714	240 [illegible]
Missouri	449	66 666	3 421 229	449	66 666	303	65 669	3 001 855	303	65 [illegible]
Texas	1 212	299 388	16 345 153	1 212	299 388	1 157	520 896	24 702 306	1 157	520 [illegible]
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	12 534	545 868	15 105 951	272	12 381	12 443	449 325	12 828 407	206	10 082
States										
Alabama	198	7 020	127 756	3	173	211	5 583	125 323	-	-
Arkansas	19	3 659	98 615	11	2 401	12	732	28 794	3	310
California	13	328	6 036	6	104	20	1 615	26 848	8	643
Colorado	55	4 514	117 332	15	586	17	1 091	19 822	1	(D)
Connecticut	24	531	17 625	-	-	44	987	21 540	-	-
Delaware	64	906	22 927	-	-	120	1 472	36 337	-	-
Florida	170	9 061	134 233	4	50	234	9 088	116 798	8	538
Georgia	786	25 911	555 813	38	2 008	784	25 547	578 742	20	1 283
Illinois	279	5 092	135 573	3	62	298	5 644	128 481	1	(D)
Indiana	321	3 969	111 590	4	36	269	3 331	81 482	1	(D)
Iowa	138	1 867	56 342	3	84	142	2 187	58 124	3	18
Kansas	131	7 620	213 924	9	484	95	2 563	60 806	2	(D)
Kentucky	36	876	22 203	1	(D)	22	516	11 470	-	-
Maine	21	392	14 979	2	(D)	38	939	24 924	-	-
Maryland	315	3 579	100 848	-	-	354	3 406	94 777	2	(D)
Massachusetts	17	342	13 876	-	-	39	798	23 101	-	-
Michigan	822	13 517	375 860	16	452	938	14 818	391 576	10	434
Minnesota	839	36 790	1 051 286	6	511	1 503	72 829	2 354 880	10	487
Mississippi	10	304	6 605	-	-	19	223	4 617	1	(D)
Missouri	23	686	14 386	2	(D)	43	499	13 484	1	(D)
Montana	229	26 084	679 696	7	391	43	4 582	157 644	8	754
Nebraska	659	32 496	851 470	60	1 804	699	31 745	742 696	51	2 032
New Jersey	249	6 061	140 016	7	90	229	3 768	100 910	7	250
New Mexico	10	267	7 110	7	102	9	123	3 240	6	101
New York	283	6 145	164 829	7	205	317	6 179	171 329	14	244
North Carolina	539	13 899	316 913	2	(D)	564	13 690	287 450	4	38
North Dakota	1 923	166 365	4 708 052	5	391	863	66 546	2 051 717	1	(D)
Ohio	330	3 879	125 997	1	(D)	334	3 072	90 456	1	(D)
Oklahoma	171	10 957	223 423	4	115	235	11 760	244 079	7	607
Oregon	25	2 954	92 327	7	339	40	2 970	78 346	8	380

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Pennsylvania	1 403	12 769	402 924	3	13	1 308	10 459	327 804	1	(D)
Rhode Island	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	357	7 825	-	-
South Carolina	242	8 851	189 447	2	(D)	341	11 453	249 849	1	(D)
South Dakota	1 285	102 744	3 341 949	6	469	1 339	107 584	3 659 888	-	-
Tennessee	40	529	13 776	-	-	32	381	7 702	-	-
Texas	65	4 517	100 864	5	152	62	4 840	62 239	4	(D)
Utah	4	328	5 265	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	365	6 507	183 682	1	(D)	336	4 371	120 665	1	(D)
Washington	43	5 019	120 753	5	295	11	199	8 406	3	69
West Virginia	50	580	16 476	-	-	43	411	9 589	-	-
Wisconsin	307	6 058	177 684	14	332	386	10 053	225 895	10	801
Wyoming	21	1 580	37 075	2	(D)	12	252	6 328	2	(D)
All other States	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	29	662	12 422	6	224
SAFFLOWER (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 103	210 629	324 090 023	236	73 589	783	151 376	238 476 615	231	65 026
States										
California	415	110 751	248 140 038	220	72 583	346	86 072	181 109 066	209	62 934
Colorado	10	1 926	771 800	-	-	4	530	167 500	-	-
Idaho	22	3 080	2 357 650	4	141	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Montana	338	55 037	47 572 277	4	(D)	271	45 135	33 480 800	4	192
Nebraska	10	1 178	736 949	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	273	34 556	21 128 555	-	-	135	15 517	11 625 691	4	298
South Dakota	16	1 914	1 736 050	-	-	10	1 610	1 076 770	-	-
Utah	13	1 823	1 241 820	5	79	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	6	364	404 884	2	(D)	13	1 595	3 792 758	13	(D)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	11 741	1 982 357	2 618 499 248	393	41 614	19 039	4 357 017	4 529 370 449	768	108 008
States										
Alabama	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
California	97	19 319	28 868 409	81	13 696	58	11 991	13 315 600	53	10 963
Colorado	172	28 893	32 291 469	39	3 082	123	32 607	23 913 882	40	3 226
Georgia	11	596	446 025	2	(D)	55	3 386	2 338 002	12	744
Idaho	5	(D)	119 000	3	(D)	7	315	377 245	4	55
Illinois	39	1 304	1 434 160	2	(D)	59	2 244	2 020 682	3	(D)
Indiana	12	567	797 400	-	-	50	2 006	2 246 772	-	-
Iowa	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	608	641 978	-	-
Kansas	1 196	113 449	134 339 654	140	13 086	380	42 328	48 509 547	147	15 463
Kentucky	6	(D)	69 010	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Louisiana	9	1 044	848 071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	10	150	134 264	-	-	5	52	77 150	-	-
Michigan	67	3 041	3 273 492	3	(D)	105	5 541	6 095 118	-	-
Minnesota	683	82 278	117 623 254	7	419	2 747	467 408	510 667 385	21	2 460
Missouri	9	298	241 950	-	-	40	3 696	2 397 319	1	(D)
Montana	24	6 172	4 495 647	1	(D)	51	11 922	9 775 503	2	(D)
Nebraska	282	28 194	31 555 205	26	2 127	87	6 249	7 361 779	13	1 130
New Jersey	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Mexico	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	16	3 837	3 385 053	9	1 173
New York	25	1 360	1 684 062	1	(D)	26	2 168	3 450 018	-	-
North Carolina	13	622	986 631	-	-	48	3 989	3 298 665	-	-
North Dakota	7 043	1 407 115	1 916 363 928	5	1 364	11 703	3 115 317	3 245 244 028	58	7 219
Ohio	39	1 742	2 482 602	-	-	119	3 989	4 176 412	1	(D)
Oklahoma	18	1 942	1 823 720	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	40	1 651	2 185 996	1	(D)	19	373	280 575	-	-
South Carolina	15	803	699 448	-	-	23	1 846	1 358 392	-	-
South Dakota	1 659	262 847	315 806 323	5	212	2 479	487 754	471 804 227	20	1 456
Tennessee	4	15	3 900	-	-	8	272	55 900	-	-
Texas	105	12 185	12 391 540	62	6 870	572	130 078	136 862 793	350	58 867
Utah	4	(D)	171 000	4	76	15	1 982	1 755 600	5	111
Virginia	8	17	28 100	2	(D)	24	939	786 312	-	-
Wisconsin	116	4 012	5 529 638	-	-	150	6 219	7 242 630	1	(D)
Wyoming	10	1 917	1 356 100	3	166	7	541	541 000	7	541
All other States	7	252	132 500	-	-	44	7 157	13 171 762	18	3 631

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 477	152 400	4 205 019	83	4 216	142	8 662	215 629	28	2 162
States										
Colorado	44	3 794	87 546	1	(D)	5	258	(D)	4	(D)
Florida	4	185	5 756	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	26	1 095	38 673	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Idaho	30	3 215	80 946	11	190	7	478	27 100	3	79
Illinois	4	139	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	134	10 382	278 065	11	900	34	1 161	37 198	3	190
Kentucky	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Michigan	6	60	1 732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	46	2 016	53 762	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Montana	580	70 078	2 075 579	15	970	26	2 383	45 468	-	-
Nebraska	101	6 380	175 568	2	(D)	6	150	4 180	2	(D)
New York	3	(D)	310	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	3	90	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	52	3 485	87 384	-	-	8	798	14 028	1	(D)
Ohio	6	88	2 307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	5	154	2 970	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oregon	31	2 795	81 796	4	56	5	240	4 376	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	5	32	785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	13	303	11 992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	18	1 256	31 462	-	-	5	265	4 830	-	-
Texas	28	1 693	40 745	14	738	13	1 226	26 435	8	757
Virginia	3	56	1 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	251	36 042	881 240	11	426	10	548	12 328	1	(D)
Wisconsin	5	203	6 278	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wyoming	68	8 566	241 964	5	460	10	537	13 255	4	176
All other States	8	157	3 882	2	(D)	6	154	3 446	-	-
WILD RICE (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	115	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	63	(D)
States										
California	42	6 560	872 677	42	6 560	11	1 156	154 740	11	1 156
Idaho	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	66	24 198	5 859 418	66	24 198	51	13 420	2 923 103	51	13 420
Wisconsin	4	635	91 000	3	600	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
United States Total										
United States	43 046	9 826 081	13 280 143	14 538	3 543 826	38 266	9 781 404	11 375 524	11 658	3 422 834
States										
Alabama	1 820	346 013	380 936	73	9 427	1 456	294 792	421 367	29	2 181
Arizona	1 199	381 733	1 005 493	1 199	381 733	1 177	518 486	1 155 583	1 177	518 486
Arkansas	2 479	529 636	816 723	942	182 103	2 019	405 345	525 887	352	72 907
California	3 037	1 083 811	2 619 934	3 037	1 083 811	3 002	1 312 569	2 872 637	3 002	1 312 569
Florida	192	23 875	32 805	12	999	81	10 838	10 882	3	86
Georgia	1 733	231 635	286 188	457	64 116	770	131 300	192 496	123	19 386
Louisiana	2 675	590 257	921 867	636	117 837	2 371	562 581	788 360	322	56 218
Mississippi	4 225	1 028 249	1 654 648	652	198 549	3 710	978 496	1 641 939	219	58 647
Missouri	1 214	197 598	305 767	250	25 897	871	144 947	179 134	79	8 972
New Mexico	697	79 135	113 013	697	79 135	669	77 912	88 282	669	77 912
North Carolina	981	94 186	93 720	43	2 189	620	68 760	92 248	5	[illegible]
Oklahoma	2 913	360 299	306 388	411	55 330	2 848	414 312	235 262	441	58 342
South Carolina	744	116 424	102 078	71	(D)	417	96 392	147 807	17	1 788
Tennessee	2 545	411 100	566 890	25	8 206	1 850	241 998	306 159	6	[illegible]
Texas	16 557	4 349 756	4 071 552	6 031	1 327 122	16 292	4 522 787	2 715 950	5 209	1 232 907
Virginia	25	1 833	1 546	-	-	6	291	338	-	-
All other States	10	542	596	2	(D)	5	586	803	5	[illegible]

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OBACCO (POUNDS)										
nited States Total										
nited States	136 682	633 310	1 215 221 360	11 054	121 835	79 141	931 655	1 871 309 459	6 579	94 584
tates										
labama	21	211	391 842	1	(D)	48	395	665 096	2	(D)
onnecticut	53	1 875	2 831 167	22	989	78	2 198	3 148 241	26	1 276
lorida	333	5 449	12 615 085	174	3 719	581	8 208	18 246 091	293	5 636
eorgia	2 061	30 853	65 722 067	863	15 555	3 005	44 749	95 134 961	1 023	18 431
diana	3 115	6 177	11 222 882	59	142	4 061	8 819	17 447 992	107	356
ansas	13	30	80 805	3	8	13	30	50 889	1	(D)
entucky	61 962	175 957	336 364 307	2 949	14 087	74 166	250 619	538 759 894	2 482	13 437
aryland	1 357	10 780	13 751 729	161	2 027	2 489	24 840	32 280 276	196	2 743
assachusetts	21	458	618 971	9	205	46	352	574 990	8	120
innesota	5	19	27 001	–	–	4	27	34 376	–	–
issouri	522	1 307	3 654 406	17	52	692	2 996	5 737 828	13	61
orth Carolina	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	4 042	59 285	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	2 556	36 731
hio	3 751	7 959	12 641 185	33	51	4 846	14 023	26 507 582	49	107
ennsylvania	1 223	6 803	12 614 553	31	161	1 939	11 793	22 227 216	18	95
outh Carolina	2 519	42 666	87 431 422	112	(D)	3 530	60 017	119 838 746	117	2 448
ennessee	25 052	51 578	85 715 814	824	2 367	36 515	82 390	155 161 237	608	1 482
irginia	9 750	45 121	80 582 854	1 724	19 856	13 485	64 005	122 488 095	1 045	11 529
est Virginia	1 095	1 716	2 158 501	25	34	1 314	1 877	2 848 965	25	19
isconsin	1 564	4 387	8 749 258	4	7	2 832	10 595	19 993 125	8	42
ll other States	5	22	15 988	1	(D)	8	25	21 135	2	(D)
OYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
nited States Total										
ited States	441 899	55 291 205	1 838 053 979	20 184	2 591 565	511 229	64 832 842	1 989 993 158	16 176	2 321 138
tates										
abama	4 124	575 370	11 633 904	41	4 205	9 897	1 589 247	36 402 694	80	6 777
kansas	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	3 779	1 060 054	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	2 444	662 053
lifornia	4	156	(D)	4	156	5	669	17 063	5	669
lorado	72	6 247	216 167	64	5 206	11	926	28 772	10	(D)
laware	1 515	219 941	4 143 975	117	11 763	1 991	264 971	6 373 519	34	7 012
orida	708	89 938	2 257 392	25	2 801	2 091	334 401	8 529 087	73	16 422
eorgia	6 036	759 582	16 725 741	446	55 484	12 683	2 023 705	51 993 159	846	134 690
aho	9	713	18 707	7	423	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
nois	61 547	8 768 833	329 323 117	541	52 236	66 595	8 997 737	335 976 354	386	44 075
iana	40 068	4 397 253	169 749 051	359	29 102	42 516	4 397 224	161 462 876	237	18 980
wa	68 278	7 903 395	326 081 351	221	20 304	73 175	8 044 305	291 189 890	179	21 215
nsas	18 664	1 878 378	55 789 994	1 939	175 053	17 116	1 692 288	43 042 471	1 725	199 270
ntucky	8 765	1 021 903	27 138 451	45	3 840	12 628	1 462 360	44 292 449	23	2 530
uisiana	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	335	74 326	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	271	46 069
ryland	3 607	405 170	9 352 369	137	10 652	3 965	413 137	11 290 198	85	7 127
chigan	12 734	1 023 599	36 267 622	321	24 078	14 905	1 122 617	34 307 197	278	24 942
nnesota	36 348	4 384 981	166 025 760	542	46 978	38 867	4 501 543	151 240 357	463	41 239
ssissippi	6 475	2 006 263	41 329 519	696	217 827	11 131	3 459 091	81 944 364	417	119 423
ssouri	33 489	4 627 272	148 272 506	1 312	188 765	38 820	5 286 129	153 691 360	992	165 000
braska	25 598	2 291 803	78 147 991	7 784	487 356	21 487	2 105 816	70 218 107	4 649	390 049
w Jersey	1 091	106 296	3 153 039	33	2 159	1 552	155 071	4 109 956	52	3 278
w York	382	25 059	942 410	–	–	440	24 403	583 577	–	–
rth Carolina	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	159	4 097	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	144	6 023
rth Dakota	3 077	495 457	15 034 325	34	3 484	2 872	412 073	8 800 232	20	2 063
o	36 570	3 713 340	132 974 160	63	1 849	39 065	3 633 196	124 408 037	39	1 390
lahoma	1 566	229 887	5 622 675	62	7 649	1 816	265 487	4 632 732	68	7 281
egon	3	(D)	289	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
nnsylvania	4 296	177 603	6 020 707	17	301	3 258	131 241	3 827 271	3	44
uth Carolina	5 220	597 258	12 872 219	80	6 713	10 552	1 385 643	29 039 582	166	21 927
uth Dakota	10 728	1 289 276	40 074 670	287	31 130	7 460	768 554	22 315 924	244	26 561
nnessee	7 797	1 184 778	27 367 017	29	2 637	14 359	2 104 123	55 353 433	28	4 180
xas	1 115	172 361	4 235 367	533	49 890	3 245	720 133	17 783 050	1 999	326 866
ginia	4 586	459 324	10 421 715	71	3 068	7 247	612 399	17 698 179	33	1 166
st Virginia	87	6 219	174 205	1	(D)	98	5 901	162 710	–	–
sconsin	5 678	297 226	11 491 031	94	7 739	5 667	332 235	10 619 901	118	10 260
other States	10	(D)	(D)	3	162	35	(D)	(D)	13	1 584
Y EDIBLE BEANS, XCLUDING DRY LIMAS WT)										
ited States Total										
ed States	15 914	1 670 097	25 366 636	7 567	741 635	17 930	1 711 195	24 651 387	8 015	748 518

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)—Con.										
States										
Arizona	12	1 198	35 420	11	894	40	2 220	22 986	34	1 891
California	978	110 959	2 012 663	938	106 827	1 120	133 022	2 215 627	1 032	125 728
Colorado	1 689	169 506	2 521 626	1 489	120 943	1 683	180 746	2 048 577	1 456	108 269
Delaware	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	172	1 900	-	-
Idaho	2 043	160 078	3 097 637	2 043	160 078	2 061	152 516	3 129 627	2 061	152 516
Illinois	60	3 306	53 644	2	(D)	95	5 260	92 453	3	(D)
Indiana	26	1 264	18 333	3	94	34	2 315	39 400	1	(D)
Iowa	77	4 310	57 416	5	496	79	5 266	69 146	1	(D)
Kansas	192	30 460	441 316	167	28 182	223	25 287	262 041	186	23 111
Maine	72	1 509	16 263	3	3	115	1 955	24 744	6	7
Maryland	4	135	1 529	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Michigan	4 098	383 687	4 931 669	113	12 318	5 841	502 275	7 162 215	89	10 302
Minnesota	855	77 432	1 244 544	97	15 903	754	73 703	946 471	68	12 298
Montana	109	6 078	119 404	109	6 078	130	6 681	112 018	130	6 681
Nebraska	1 530	196 245	3 311 697	1 403	181 843	1 723	206 180	3 276 201	1 641	198 516
New Jersey	6	97	1 536	4	(D)	8	51	378	2	(D)
New Mexico	74	11 753	205 286	74	11 753	138	15 700	277 947	138	15 700
New York	505	36 895	579 265	1	(D)	696	47 731	684 027	2	(D)
North Dakota	2 233	361 510	4 757 736	60	8 260	1 775	239 474	2 462 463	61	7 660
Ohio	99	3 886	51 071	-	-	45	1 172	16 477	-	-
Oregon	125	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	93	5 322	96 623	80	5 007
Pennsylvania	29	1 120	10 520	2	(D)	27	968	12 858	-	-
South Dakota	93	6 719	96 153	28	2 330	156	11 572	148 548	37	2 724
Texas	34	(D)	(D)	16	1 858	21	2 462	15 502	10	1 884
Utah	42	9 230	61 243	18	639	42	8 973	48 028	12	549
Vermont	5	54	336	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	464	(D)	(D)	464	(D)	496	37 558	758 649	496	37 558
Wisconsin	57	9 131	107 806	13	4 648	51	7 258	101 347	16	2 748
Wyoming	394	33 866	618 740	394	33 866	453	34 761	619 096	453	34 761
All other States	6	92	1 500	-	-	21	429	4 601	-	-
DRY LIMA BEANS (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	296	44 423	942 072	279	42 030	424	65 555	1 287 890	383	60 125
States										
California	264	42 989	920 417	251	40 798	375	62 542	1 235 514	339	57 128
Idaho	24	926	16 263	24	926	33	871	21 357	33	871
All other States	8	508	5 392	4	306	16	2 142	31 019	11	2 125
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 655	232 847	450 133 646	559	41 412	1 773	262 877	482 148 015	678	52 272
States										
California	53	3 101	5 594 240	46	2 605	57	7 404	14 620 117	47	6 197
Colorado	3	(D)	45 162	3	(D)	13	1 026	1 490 340	13	1 026
Idaho	675	84 979	179 357 362	278	16 489	730	100 283	188 877 718	335	17 942
Minnesota	18	1 182	1 600 980	2	(D)	30	1 317	1 715 387	1	(D)
Montana	25	1 022	1 900 507	10	468	14	697	1 270 020	10	394
North Dakota	20	938	1 258 460	-	-	42	3 429	5 201 987	-	-
Oregon	77	12 876	22 433 491	29	3 977	128	15 306	27 330 586	78	7 879
Texas	9	2 395	2 795 500	2	(D)	11	2 237	1 377 275	4	1 080
Washington	751	124 952	233 719 728	187	17 202	699	129 061	237 885 499	189	17 719
Wisconsin	10	454	433 886	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	14	(D)	994 330	2	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	367	31 896	424 890	92	10 963	405	37 163	498 606	76	13 128

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States										
Alabama	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	16	38	–	–
Arkansas	10	574	5 482	–	–	6	(D)	2 425	–	–
California	56	7 208	195 785	54	7 101	32	6 122	167 082	32	6 122
Florida	47	4 487	27 370	3	8	85	6 309	51 168	7	405
Georgia	7	525	4 554	1	(D)	7	222	1 692	2	(D)
Kansas	3	90	1 200	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Louisiana	4	12	131	–	–	4	8	19	–	–
Missouri	15	2 495	35 747	2	(D)	17	1 391	8 951	1	(D)
Oklahoma	29	1 944	23 419	–	–	17	832	8 254	–	–
South Carolina	7	719	6 716	–	–	8	69	393	–	–
Texas	177	13 678	122 125	29	3 364	207	19 490	219 741	31	4 140
All other States	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	18	2 412	(D)	5	2 359
LENTILS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	897	161 588	190 644 990	19	968	885	196 832	184 869 373	18	1 074
States										
Idaho	361	64 412	80 586 603	10	240	312	62 696	57 234 862	4	184
Montana	30	1 979	2 385 670	1	(D)	36	2 939	3 042 766	4	147
North Dakota	58	5 124	3 729 503	–	–	27	1 950	1 810 664	–	–
Washington	416	89 376	103 009 074	5	645	499	128 695	122 120 871	6	671
All other States	12	697	934 140	3	(D)	11	552	660 210	4	72
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	14 782	1 309 963	367 198 793	5 548	886 964	26 928	1 268 213	334 620 565	6 048	811 616
States										
Alabama	280	13 583	1 893 720	35	5 081	648	13 512	2 032 117	25	1 302
Alaska	54	743	145 635	16	238	54	511	82 259	9	114
Arizona	28	3 618	927 389	28	3 618	27	3 799	1 208 966	27	3 799
Arkansas	77	85	7 853	18	15	228	223	19 742	25	18
California	303	46 976	15 974 990	303	46 976	313	49 414	17 896 077	313	49 414
Colorado	369	65 420	18 918 648	369	65 420	389	54 950	14 783 782	389	54 950
Connecticut	37	544	114 633	3	(D)	67	1 785	366 904	14	1 076
Delaware	42	8 188	1 559 022	26	3 646	46	5 573	1 332 103	21	2 506
Florida	166	36 435	6 981 994	134	34 750	219	31 003	6 525 699	149	25 977
Georgia	87	493	64 392	10	10	302	726	99 950	11	48
Hawaii	17	33	3 823	13	30	17	17	1 436	16	(D)
Idaho	1 792	352 670	99 392 607	1 792	352 670	1 892	320 019	89 540 662	1 892	320 019
Illinois	103	3 797	1 055 521	20	3 109	206	2 293	579 528	7	(D)
Indiana	175	3 226	802 886	11	710	470	3 801	908 240	32	2 001
Iowa	104	1 998	336 981	20	1 158	149	1 767	287 839	22	836
Kansas	97	643	138 764	21	(D)	210	827	144 655	24	(D)
Kentucky	709	1 464	189 153	34	236	2 167	3 173	347 584	26	141
Louisiana	100	378	39 620	19	216	297	565	53 505	29	21
Maine	839	83 261	22 412 030	34	3 485	1 134	99 251	24 556 322	41	3 175
Maryland	155	2 487	496 312	24	766	279	1 871	396 360	14	365
Massachusetts	93	2 628	615 427	15	150	136	3 759	732 649	29	336
Michigan	564	44 105	10 109 515	230	23 866	768	48 703	12 423 578	237	26 556
Minnesota	525	78 268	17 079 339	96	23 081	746	78 659	14 146 743	85	18 865
Mississippi	50	71	8 980	–	–	177	240	34 650	3	(D)
Missouri	105	2 150	507 771	20	1 709	235	1 463	270 077	10	26
Montana	154	8 676	2 335 001	121	8 598	180	7 504	1 892 566	136	7 423
Nebraska	125	10 547	3 033 831	65	10 176	197	9 722	2 006 659	69	9 529
Nevada	10	7 501	2 561 680	10	7 501	29	13 804	4 608 250	29	13 804
New Hampshire	46	153	29 998	12	35	79	251	42 910	6	(D)
New Jersey	105	6 404	1 212 276	62	5 158	174	8 416	2 070 862	101	7 173
New Mexico	31	9 972	3 165 985	31	9 972	36	2 998	626 090	36	2 998
New York	602	35 682	9 004 962	142	9 475	865	43 644	10 307 867	230	15 736
North Carolina	712	17 281	2 647 540	62	1 056	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	71	839
North Dakota	557	136 704	24 925 104	22	3 186	647	121 366	17 097 768	14	261
Ohio	399	9 396	2 116 490	34	1 701	825	9 752	2 327 107	38	2 082
Oklahoma	66	1 352	174 832	25	1 136	127	1 649	237 518	18	1 211
Oregon	448	58 597	25 701 381	433	58 073	520	52 297	20 354 651	480	51 538
Pennsylvania	1 113	21 707	4 428 958	122	2 629	1 631	20 412	4 427 048	93	1 717
Rhode Island	22	1 410	259 958	2	(D)	21	2 879	703 350	1	(D)
South Carolina	61	290	33 138	12	121	198	364	31 430	16	105
South Dakota	99	10 464	2 213 790	26	3 581	166	9 474	1 324 470	30	1 575
Tennessee	811	1 054	125 704	18	15	2 537	2 206	272 343	35	37
Texas	366	15 468	3 127 729	168	14 630	698	15 497	2 885 929	183	14 094
Utah	118	6 464	1 517 067	118	6 464	166	6 423	1 412 284	166	6 423
Vermont	57	162	36 988	1	(D)	95	305	76 037	8	(D)
Virginia	490	12 261	1 789 228	69	6 354	1 418	15 986	2 323 752	76	4 579
Washington	486	110 157	54 358 456	451	105 482	533	104 738	46 099 795	443	100 074
West Virginia	528	535	73 056	7	19	1 757	979	137 724	17	5
Wisconsin	470	72 149	22 003 470	220	57 508	766	68 340	21 119 833	241	50 738
Wyoming	24	2 313	545 166	24	2 313	61	5 355	1 129 157	61	5 355

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	A
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	3 164	72 950	15 953 067	610	16 697	8 127	95 240	20 439 694	638	16
States										
Alabama	183	3 612	567 666	4	(D)	530	4 343	854 674	14	
Arkansas	57	537	51 402	19	89	109	588	70 703	23	
California	86	5 408	1 694 829	86	5 408	109	6 574	1 997 989	109	6
Delaware	8	14	3 289	3	7	9	10	1 465	1	
Florida	58	1 131	214 963	27	1 037	123	2 190	281 514	40	1
Georgia	158	3 040	635 929	24	1 601	432	3 905	835 092	45	2
Hawaii	44	228	35 739	38	215	79	188	28 780	54	
Illinois	9	15	2 886	-	-	7	10	1 092	-	
Iowa	4	17	2 074	2	(D)	5	(D)	1 976	3	
Kansas	10	26	2 462	3	(D)	19	122	18 432	6	
Kentucky	122	112	23 929	3	5	154	287	41 498	3	
Louisiana	213	8 369	1 860 065	27	1 027	343	8 117	1 544 199	33	
Maryland	65	527	142 527	19	112	85	999	327 840	11	
Michigan	4	(D)	1 095	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	
Mississippi	116	2 603	528 564	5	80	272	3 364	667 728	16	
Missouri	22	48	7 455	8	10	36	111	16 792	7	
New Jersey	127	2 299	502 686	86	1 763	162	2 388	519 589	86	1
New Mexico	4	333	66 043	4	333	6	157	62 400	6	
North Carolina	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	137	3 602	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	69	1
Oklahoma	30	66	6 536	16	50	20	63	6 798	4	
Pennsylvania	29	32	3 656	6	2	33	63	3 993	6	
South Carolina	230	2 733	460 990	15	175	534	4 616	1 006 166	27	
Tennessee	216	700	120 823	11	12	494	1 206	236 251	11	
Texas	184	5 469	813 125	36	400	250	5 906	939 537	48	
Virginia	156	1 195	270 512	26	587	338	2 619	672 730	10	
West Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	2	342	-	
All other States	9	10	(D)	4	5	7	47	(D)	2	
SUGAR BEETS FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	187	4 731	13 551 082	187	4 731	154	5 080	15 240 984	154	5
States										
Oregon	187	4 731	13 551 082	187	4 731	154	5 080	15 240 984	154	5
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	8 360	1 249 200	27 159 270	4 690	644 916	8 329	1 033 722	21 179 035	4 969	544
States										
California	924	210 444	5 616 004	924	210 444	808	163 393	4 272 537	808	163
Colorado	451	37 868	839 566	451	37 868	752	45 261	915 085	752	45
Idaho	1 397	168 352	4 319 597	1 397	168 352	1 206	137 902	3 181 275	1 206	137
Michigan	1 435	138 623	2 759 381	40	1 877	1 351	96 582	1 610 556	14	
Minnesota	1 340	306 334	5 923 784	19	3 025	1 289	255 397	4 665 773	14	1
Montana	429	48 403	1 051 273	429	48 403	439	41 123	813 230	439	41
Nebraska	524	61 610	1 151 748	524	61 610	753	46 510	929 607	753	46
North Dakota	816	163 274	3 052 921	81	12 622	823	148 626	2 527 933	76	9
Ohio	222	13 701	226 413	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Texas	254	29 856	620 437	254	29 556	200	24 200	485 775	199	24
Wyoming	400	56 932	1 177 191	400	56 932	444	40 327	856 162	444	40
All other States	168	13 803	420 955	168	(D)	264	34 401	721 102	264	34
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	551	43 566	1 326 428	64	14 947	578	33 293	1 038 639	68	11
States										
Florida	62	15 745	560 083	46	10 725	64	12 158	390 450	48	8
Louisiana	464	21 507	589 436	6	(D)	475	15 576	450 996	4	
All other States	25	6 314	176 909	12	(D)	39	5 559	197 191	16	2

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGARCANE FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	16	27	31 786	10	19	38	248	351 124	6	169
States										
Georgia	9	15	15 186	5	11	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	7	12	16 600	5	8	32	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	989	779 249	29 448 045	217	426 020	1 102	713 061	27 902 460	184	272 294
States										
Florida	138	403 014	13 586 040	104	343 167	123	343 680	10 359 951	80	192 820
Hawaii	79	79 234	7 934 181	17	49 121	188	89 696	8 950 242	17	50 283
Louisiana	687	264 466	6 877 798	11	1 197	709	251 237	7 572 128	7	(D)
Texas	85	32 535	1 050 026	85	32 535	82	28 448	1 020 139	80	(D)
SUGARCANE NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	57	95 777	(X)	14	56 334	144	116 346	(X)	15	64 415
States										
Hawaii	57	95 777	(X)	14	56 334	144	116 346	(X)	15	64 415
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	18 905	1 436 034	3 404 041 401	4 194	416 207	23 046	1 237 606	3 245 107 287	3 628	296 316
States										
Alabama	2 655	207 963	429 000 017	201	19 060	3 291	170 931	487 731 409	187	16 641
Arizona	7	641	1 621 000	7	641	8	575	1 324 433	8	575
Arkansas	57	3 571	7 000 190	12	791	84	3 585	7 728 300	7	(D)
Florida	1 133	77 632	201 075 566	145	12 581	1 201	46 081	138 332 237	125	7 608
Georgia	7 067	562 034	1 449 659 693	1 892	185 593	7 973	440 403	1 379 318 410	1 474	111 795
Kentucky	3	8	13 000	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	38	1 131	3 728 595	3	(D)	91	983	2 494 876	5	(D)
Mississippi	215	5 259	11 846 676	21	1 302	759	4 598	8 518 806	17	629
Missouri	10	291	851 444	7	241	6	275	462 291	5	159
New Mexico	112	12 426	32 458 759	112	12 426	90	7 927	19 012 569	90	7 927
North Carolina	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	140	9 268	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	54	2 972
Oklahoma	1 088	86 469	190 592 633	666	59 605	1 290	80 926	159 439 605	699	53 054
South Carolina	226	11 246	27 599 372	18	888	411	10 688	27 226 476	31	1 484
Tennessee	46	730	1 297 501	-	-	120	1 730	2 242 330	1	(D)
Texas	2 060	229 218	424 167 717	895	109 291	2 412	219 281	324 123 012	889	90 483
Virginia	1 150	92 733	243 176 261	74	3 977	1 501	100 465	286 988 250	36	1 938

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
United States Total										
United States	20 111	1 725 743	(X)	2 430	300 977	15 039	1 175 293	(X)	2 060	255 278
States										
Alabama	156	10 424	(X)	4	214	151	8 181	(X)	1	(D)
Alaska	13	304	(X)	5	103	5	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Arizona	58	8 872	(X)	58	8 872	62	8 446	(X)	60	8 351
Arkansas	229	17 464	(X)	31	3 031	166	8 656	(X)	6	340
California	280	91 145	(X)	269	89 171	228	91 567	(X)	217	89 757
Colorado	156	13 578	(X)	63	3 457	124	9 675	(X)	80	3 642
Delaware	6	82	(X)	-	-	8	111	(X)	-	-
Florida	202	31 688	(X)	11	1 021	197	37 120	(X)	9	(D)
Georgia	136	7 993	(X)	6	1 809	183	6 566	(X)	1	(D)
Idaho	960	99 067	(X)	530	45 148	921	87 504	(X)	525	37 722
Illinois	707	15 209	(X)	1	(D)	575	12 307	(X)	-	-
Indiana	182	3 110	(X)	-	-	236	3 771	(X)	-	-
Iowa	228	5 358	(X)	-	-	108	2 268	(X)	-	-
Kansas	1 188	58 460	(X)	12	2 222	1 049	36 382	(X)	12	1 227
Kentucky	504	17 798	(X)	2	(D)	334	10 505	(X)	2	(D)
Louisiana	14	1 406	(X)	1	(D)	14	885	(X)	-	-
Maryland	29	671	(X)	-	-	51	945	(X)	-	-
Massachusetts	8	38	(X)	-	-	19	193	(X)	2	(D)
Michigan	370	14 596	(X)	2	(D)	617	15 101	(X)	1	(D)
Minnesota	909	72 637	(X)	4	145	1 068	66 481	(X)	2	(D)
Mississippi	36	2 267	(X)	-	-	51	3 118	(X)	-	-
Missouri	5 410	325 003	(X)	5	81	2 668	136 348	(X)	1	(D)
Montana	591	90 238	(X)	151	21 740	234	29 555	(X)	83	11 012
Nebraska	610	33 101	(X)	69	3 054	202	8 842	(X)	14	828
Nevada	48	12 977	(X)	48	12 977	45	14 041	(X)	45	14 041
New Jersey	3	54	(X)	-	-	13	118	(X)	1	(D)
New Mexico	53	3 404	(X)	47	2 269	77	2 313	(X)	76	2 213
New York	216	7 551	(X)	1	(D)	372	10 503	(X)	1	(D)
North Carolina	157	3 650	(X)	1	(D)	95	1 477	(X)	1	(D)
North Dakota	305	18 532	(X)	6	201	101	6 941	(X)	-	-
Ohio	612	12 549	(X)	-	-	607	11 537	(X)	-	-
Oklahoma	296	23 039	(X)	25	1 897	305	15 168	(X)	25	1 190
Oregon	1 606	402 154	(X)	563	47 556	1 619	361 036	(X)	479	43 352
Pennsylvania	263	5 158	(X)	1	(D)	437	8 746	(X)	-	-
South Carolina	137	5 360	(X)	-	-	102	3 129	(X)	2	(D)
South Dakota	1 846	172 308	(X)	79	5 054	482	38 760	(X)	29	1 946
Tennessee	254	7 802	(X)	-	-	251	5 092	(X)	-	-
Texas	196	16 797	(X)	61	7 060	166	20 128	(X)	30	3 113
Utah	104	11 711	(X)	62	3 532	124	13 919	(X)	86	(D)
Virginia	64	2 298	(X)	-	-	62	2 185	(X)	-	-
Washington	550	80 728	(X)	275	37 897	464	60 427	(X)	248	24 841
West Virginia	10	188	(X)	-	-	16	274	(X)	-	-
Wisconsin	279	9 827	(X)	6	365	380	11 622	(X)	4	(D)
Wyoming	105	8 957	(X)	30	2 002	28	2 093	(X)	16	999
All other States	7	210	(X)	1	(D)	22	(D)	(X)	-	-
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	3 974	351 336	98 257 821	1 198	160 600	2 976	252 348	88 522 855	1 244	165 357
States										
Arizona	9	1 685	375 736	9	1 685	16	1 358	315 603	16	1 358
California	167	61 621	37 099 083	167	61 621	158	75 624	43 911 964	158	75 624
Colorado	34	1 030	121 608	24	717	68	2 244	428 663	56	1 814
Idaho	410	31 112	15 157 431	383	29 514	457	25 352	10 981 757	412	23 083
Illinois	12	163	13 241	-	-	12	98	11 223	-	-
Indiana	6	99	5 760	-	-	11	153	12 820	-	-
Iowa	6	200	20 260	-	-	9	188	31 400	-	-
Kansas	357	11 060	963 184	6	(D)	774	24 065	2 376 363	10	813
Michigan	14	418	24 448	-	-	12	105	8 448	-	-
Minnesota	25	1 402	175 851	-	-	21	326	23 928	-	-
Missouri	5	63	6 700	1	(D)	4	33	2 030	-	-
Montana	261	25 651	3 272 054	95	9 979	194	25 029	2 616 954	71	9 849
Nebraska	326	19 320	2 178 660	43	1 993	117	5 078	357 864	11	487
Nevada	38	10 331	6 121 722	38	10 331	42	(D)	6 745 410	42	13 641
New Mexico	38	1 047	206 000	38	1 047	70	1 817	290 625	70	1 817
North Dakota	215	11 564	652 771	4	(D)	22	893	50 760	-	-
Ohio	10	144	7 963	-	-	10	104	7 021	-	-
Oklahoma	92	5 026	747 925	5	322	101	8 842	1 361 853	22	833
Oregon	124	10 899	5 595 472	112	10 355	132	9 170	3 590 030	117	8 367
Pennsylvania	10	82	4 380	-	-	7	26	1 570	-	-
South Dakota	1 521	124 154	10 127 091	69	4 451	339	26 988	1 422 794	27	1 746
Texas	20	790	79 323	3	28	20	519	114 934	4	(D)
Utah	71	4 917	863 875	51	2 980	119	11 030	2 056 136	84	7 631
Washington	138	24 310	13 787 136	138	24 310	137	17 384	10 705 445	137	17 384
Wisconsin	9	147	5 182	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wyoming	53	3 987	644 175	12	914	16	614	63 798	6	[illegible]
All other States	3	24	790	-	-	12	128	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALSIKE CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	8	167	48 266	5	(D)	11	308	111 663	4	154
States										
Idaho	4	84	34 300	4	84	4	58	29 113	3	(D)
All other States	4	83	13 966	1	(D)	7	250	82 550	1	(D)
AUSTRIAN WINTER PEAS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	511	36 543	56 165 467	52	(D)	467	33 542	53 071 423	35	1 317
States										
Idaho	326	26 477	41 625 151	25	642	258	24 400	37 417 058	17	572
Oregon	122	4 914	6 995 588	20	664	190	7 565	13 396 489	14	656
Washington	59	5 089	7 482 288	6	549	16	1 499	2 178 876	2	(D)
All other States	4	63	62 440	1	(D)	3	78	79 000	2	(D)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	283	34 592	3 882 307	9	(D)	316	40 675	4 351 307	8	1 392
States										
Alabama	41	1 980	259 046	-	-	54	2 200	215 820	-	-
Arkansas	5	156	11 807	-	-	6	328	(D)	-	-
Florida	183	29 298	3 162 777	8	930	176	34 105	3 443 584	8	1 392
Georgia	8	386	38 822	1	(D)	10	588	105 600	-	-
Mississippi	10	756	92 964	-	-	18	1 044	113 870	-	-
Texas	30	1 807	297 811	-	-	45	2 194	416 263	-	-
All other States	6	209	19 080	-	-	7	216	(D)	-	-
BENTGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	132	12 346	3 983 574	43	4 266	184	16 857	6 650 757	29	1 704
States										
Oregon	125	11 946	3 893 148	39	4 106	178	16 313	6 539 697	26	1 618
Washington	4	238	62 026	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	86
All other States	3	162	28 400	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
BERMUDA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	96	23 997	10 761 883	94	22 557	58	12 004	5 956 939	54	11 927
States										
Arizona	42	6 397	2 526 728	42	6 397	39	5 881	2 781 335	39	5 881
California	50	17 332	8 194 455	49	16 052	15	6 046	3 159 155	15	6 046
All other States	4	268	40 700	3	108	4	77	16 449	-	-
BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	188	14 855	1 345 801	-	-	201	11 150	1 082 000	1	(D)
States										
Michigan	73	8 073	652 025	-	-	71	5 156	507 013	-	-
Minnesota	20	1 377	204 327	-	-	8	199	38 616	-	-
New York	12	196	13 274	-	-	28	988	97 686	-	-
Pennsylvania	5	(D)	5 850	-	-	4	(D)	2 388	-	-
Wisconsin	67	4 857	436 215	-	-	70	4 407	399 178	-	-
All other States	11	(D)	34 110	-	-	20	(D)	37 119	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	994	46 625	7 673 061	52	3 081	197	9 398	2 407 879	20	1 580
States										
Colorado	18	970	132 870	6	253	7	820	85 140	4	(D)
Idaho	24	1 552	475 188	5	179	17	1 006	299 860	5	191
Illinois	3	32	6 350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	32	750	100 611	-	-	3	100	8 500	-	-
Kansas	435	17 872	3 413 485	3	440	70	2 273	444 884	1	(D)
Missouri	20	442	37 991	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montana	31	2 514	274 641	13	1 057	3	84	23 186	2	(D)
Nebraska	135	4 390	607 959	6	161	21	516	104 834	-	-
North Dakota	11	832	73 050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	4	(D)	114 855	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
South Dakota	237	13 415	1 417 183	3	(D)	38	1 943	356 564	-	-
Washington	25	2 464	771 473	3	98	24	1 727	749 742	-	-
Wyoming	11	583	104 150	8	299	5	278	41 647	5	278
All other States	8	(D)	143 275	4	490	6	546	237 720	3	450
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	191	9 147	6 015 539	15	538	176	7 400	3 995 469	11	228
States										
Alabama	8	440	49 200	1	(D)	3	(D)	5 850	-	-
Georgia	6	158	38 400	1	(D)	11	294	64 925	-	-
Idaho	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	30	3 800	3	(D)
Oregon	147	7 704	5 689 419	9	325	145	6 452	3 777 468	7	198
South Carolina	3	55	7 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	12	257	68 070	-	-	4	47	9 150	-	-
Virginia	7	263	72 870	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	366	(D)	1	(D)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	6 365	430 027	144 693 157	55	4 217	3 352	203 590	67 160 618	43	3 224
States										
Alabama	61	3 304	486 419	-	-	56	3 060	572 549	-	-
Arkansas	180	12 419	2 781 849	-	-	134	6 956	1 642 184	-	-
Georgia	68	1 462	252 120	-	-	121	3 559	621 870	-	-
Illinois	21	337	51 237	1	(D)	6	135	23 500	-	-
Indiana	13	406	59 640	-	-	8	438	65 518	-	-
Kansas	139	10 028	1 614 514	-	-	54	3 772	445 913	-	-
Kentucky	422	14 254	2 540 610	1	(D)	225	6 934	1 526 398	2	(D)
Mississippi	12	323	45 875	-	-	6	870	(D)	-	-
Missouri	4 461	289 618	85 537 568	4	(D)	1 997	116 380	26 451 762	-	-
Nebraska	3	98	13 000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
North Carolina	137	2 317	461 547	1	(D)	75	992	144 496	-	-
Oklahoma	39	2 724	573 064	-	-	36	2 800	490 396	-	-
Oregon	482	82 631	88 543 856	43	3 990	349	50 730	33 596 584	31	2 828
South Carolina	96	2 623	338 331	-	-	75	1 501	209 492	2	(D)
Tennessee	186	5 809	967 147	-	-	165	3 536	734 298	-	-
Virginia	29	1 109	302 160	-	-	24	460	78 896	-	-
Washington	8	364	78 980	1	(D)	5	171	60 000	3	86
All other States	8	203	45 240	4	20	15	(D)	269 955	5	277
FOXTAIL MILLET SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	37	3 080	3 311 093	3	186	17	3 441	2 112 800	4	771
States										
Colorado	25	2 725	1 906 493	-	-	10	3 109	1 961 300	2	(D)
Nebraska	3	146	262 000	2	(D)	3	172	74 000	-	-
South Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	570	113 634	53 796 702	178	29 482	572	101 086	50 802 132	181	28 278
States										
Idaho	109	28 097	15 341 501	16	9 250	103	28 771	12 498 257	16	10 639
Minnesota	59	15 983	3 450 985	-	-	74	12 992	3 099 105	-	-
Oregon	184	29 294	18 881 222	122	13 728	214	26 401	18 599 142	145	16 120
South Dakota	22	3 175	123 901	-	-	4	400	(D)	-	-
Washington	186	36 774	15 917 349	35	6 359	173	32 423	16 499 473	17	1 455
All other States	10	311	81 744	5	145	4	99	(D)	3	64
LADINO CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	27	(D)	(D)	26	4 643	32	3 978	1 426 672	30	3 947
States										
California	26	4 643	1 939 617	26	4 643	28	3 840	1 410 392	28	(D)
All other States	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	138	16 280	2	(D)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	391	22 474	6 218 967	36	3 261	342	14 068	4 073 265	6	340
States										
Alabama	23	2 596	529 950	2	(D)	12	1 350	279 950	-	-
Arkansas	39	4 703	1 790 790	30	(D)	15	1 088	348 921	6	340
Georgia	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	351	52 350	-	-
Illinois	4	23	5 040	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kansas	59	2 410	747 200	-	-	46	2 135	611 807	-	-
Kentucky	24	1 136	136 982	1	(D)	42	1 196	331 445	-	-
Maryland	5	183	26 900	-	-	8	134	30 100	-	-
Missouri	127	5 696	2 014 679	1	(D)	113	4 805	1 837 511	-	-
North Carolina	15	694	144 135	-	-	15	456	60 750	-	-
Oklahoma	7	231	45 314	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
South Carolina	29	1 936	421 894	-	-	25	1 331	256 661	-	-
Tennessee	51	1 328	207 811	-	-	53	1 097	243 010	-	-
All other States	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	219	26 133	19 318 616	14	(D)	229	25 412	16 490 337	5	273
States										
Idaho	5	74	15 600	4	61	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kentucky	14	182	40 370	-	-	11	(D)	31 067	-	-
Missouri	19	260	48 166	-	-	15	170	27 560	-	-
Oregon	160	24 888	19 073 000	9	463	177	24 404	16 298 083	4	(D)
Virginia	11	467	100 698	-	-	15	493	97 427	-	-
All other States	10	262	40 782	1	(D)	10	125	(D)	1	(D)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	4 719	119 110	22 687 305	375	17 648	4 673	104 769	16 130 248	283	12 113

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)—Con.										
States										
California	13	2 215	1 017 382	13	2 215	5	311	102 506	5	311
Delaware	5	(D)	4 007	-	-	6	(D)	9 092	-	-
Georgia	5	434	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	19 642	-	-
Idaho	118	4 727	2 113 480	111	4 399	68	2 327	863 648	62	2 161
Illinois	647	13 269	1 737 072	-	-	540	11 074	966 925	-	-
Indiana	156	2 456	228 981	-	-	207	3 057	284 781	-	-
Iowa	114	2 141	205 215	-	-	73	1 150	63 902	-	-
Kansas	209	4 273	475 350	-	-	112	1 942	150 443	-	-
Kentucky	66	1 724	201 133	-	-	65	1 620	179 113	-	-
Maryland	19	277	24 055	-	-	43	704	57 809	-	-
Michigan	252	4 833	554 438	-	-	525	9 452	1 214 617	1	(D)
Minnesota	478	12 464	1 690 258	-	-	605	13 328	1 597 758	-	-
Missouri	1 073	21 863	2 785 668	-	-	635	11 781	1 121 836	-	-
Nebraska	55	893	96 371	-	-	24	381	26 875	-	-
New York	144	4 493	531 164	-	-	314	7 560	1 090 574	-	-
Ohio	520	10 075	1 100 175	-	-	532	9 913	1 192 665	-	-
Oklahoma	6	271	22 800	-	-	8	217	23 600	-	-
Oregon	422	21 830	6 950 524	185	6 879	323	13 171	3 901 583	115	3 791
Pennsylvania	116	1 313	122 529	1	(D)	286	2 935	257 655	-	-
South Dakota	5	280	20 964	-	-	4	195	16 625	-	-
Tennessee	13	204	22 135	-	-	25	331	40 626	-	-
Texas	5	107	10 800	-	-	4	149	26 424	-	-
Virginia	12	204	27 810	-	-	24	918	64 752	-	-
Washington	76	5 149	2 314 966	58	4 060	96	5 656	1 940 615	86	5 235
West Virginia	3	(D)	1 865	-	-	13	162	14 240	-	-
Wisconsin	172	3 081	334 394	2	(D)	296	4 909	623 127	1	(D)
All other States	15	439	(D)	4	161	35	1 328	270 815	13	(D)
REDTOP SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	49	2 102	243 298	2	(D)	48	2 199	271 063	-	-
States										
Idaho	3	442	78 800	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Illinois	19	848	79 852	-	-	16	606	83 440	-	-
Missouri	15	557	57 510	-	-	24	835	83 479	-	-
Ohio	4	62	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	8	193	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	662	200 188	246 311 407	91	6 996	686	198 042	249 702 825	76	8 084
States										
Alabama	12	348	98 895	1	(D)	6	375	230 392	1	(D)
Florida	6	496	86 853	1	(D)	14	(D)	322 398	-	-
Georgia	11	391	114 345	1	(D)	12	276	195 230	-	-
Louisiana	4	584	251 500	-	-	7	422	76 032	-	-
Massachusetts	5	12	11 800	-	-	16	170	25 995	1	(D)
Michigan	8	218	28 310	2	(D)	5	69	7 340	-	-
Minnesota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	7	152	68 250	-	-	8	71	27 550	-	-
New Jersey	3	54	(D)	-	-	5	65	21 550	-	-
New York	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
North Carolina	4	(D)	10 950	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oregon	545	194 856	244 564 697	76	5 530	551	193 843	248 235 623	69	7 759
Pennsylvania	12	92	18 575	-	-	8	47	16 150	-	-
Tennessee	3	28	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	8	293	(D)	1	(D)	7	144	20 532	-	-
Virginia	5	84	14 160	-	-	4	(D)	22 328	-	-
Washington	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	86 498	-	-
All other States	18	1 530	230 420	6	973	36	1 309	(D)	5	(D)
SUDANGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	43	5 373	11 006 268	30	3 824	32	3 561	7 210 408	23	3 115
States										
California	25	3 655	9 776 368	24	3 585	19	2 938	6 458 988	19	2 908
Kansas	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	4	125	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Texas	4	(D)	614 000	2	(D)	4	225	432 920	3	(D)
All other States	7	371	301 800	2	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SWEETCLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	162	8 601	1 824 428	4	130	137	4 239	1 109 190	-	-
States										
Illinois	4	152	44 400	-	-	3	(D)	7 000	-	-
Kansas	4	132	10 700	-	-	11	82	8 300	-	-
Michigan	5	(D)	13 990	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Minnesota	38	3 374	754 457	-	-	39	1 297	394 084	-	-
Montana	5	195	33 300	-	-	4	97	(D)	-	-
Nebraska	10	250	14 700	-	-	5	(D)	16 820	-	-
North Dakota	28	1 223	333 560	1	(D)	21	860	233 850	-	-
Ohio	10	314	21 370	-	-	12	348	69 843	-	-
Oklahoma	3	30	8 200	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
South Dakota	43	2 471	465 261	-	-	32	1 257	327 633	-	-
All other States	12	(D)	124 490	2	(D)	8	151	31 000	-	-
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	927	47 299	11 470 909	11	228	923	45 035	11 334 537	16	664
States										
Alaska	5	(D)	13 550	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	4	70	16 000	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	26	2 637	1 149 293	1	(D)	20	2 125	1 120 738	3	(D)
Illinois	10	184	24 570	-	-	9	298	26 280	-	-
Indiana	5	77	8 909	-	-	5	24	5 285	-	-
Iowa	17	258	42 230	-	-	10	390	47 748	-	-
Kentucky	20	361	56 217	-	-	20	500	84 396	-	-
Maryland	9	(D)	18 840	-	-	7	107	9 470	-	-
Michigan	38	887	90 420	-	-	16	233	23 975	-	-
Minnesota	343	32 794	8 669 404	3	(D)	363	33 517	8 622 794	1	(D)
Missouri	83	2 259	302 492	-	-	88	1 872	298 053	1	(D)
New York	77	2 216	315 487	-	-	85	1 752	314 271	1	(D)
Ohio	107	1 904	329 719	-	-	73	928	187 888	-	-
Pennsylvania	137	1 943	288 319	-	-	166	1 817	245 289	-	-
West Virginia	6	153	9 201	-	-	8	71	8 046	-	-
Wisconsin	24	263	26 410	-	-	13	137	11 219	-	-
All other States	16	1 053	109 848	2	(D)	40	1 264	329 035	10	437
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	217	10 085	4 591 950	14	1 097	257	15 432	6 833 277	11	221
States										
Alabama	3	60	(D)	-	-	3	40	18 140	-	-
California	8	553	220 900	6	(D)	12	1 753	589 992	3	(D)
Illinois	8	188	35 900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	12	197	54 411	-	-	8	235	30 191	-	-
Minnesota	10	539	70 281	-	-	5	495	59 204	-	-
Missouri	7	96	12 782	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nebraska	11	757	70 577	-	-	19	1 214	142 399	-	-
Oklahoma	11	448	74 390	1	(D)	15	305	71 115	-	-
Oregon	112	4 317	3 120 345	2	(D)	130	6 039	5 051 866	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	15	1 453	462 975	-	-	27	3 756	510 232	-	-
Texas	4	310	113 000	2	(D)	7	496	108 600	-	-
All other States	16	1 167	(D)	3	523	30	1 094	(D)	7	113
WHEATGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 001	114 079	11 188 104	173	16 437	182	15 971	1 901 164	31	2 311

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Ac
WHEATGRASS SEED (POUNDS)—Con.										
States										
California	3	(D)	2 900	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Colorado	68	6 321	444 531	22	1 309	23	2 161	203 490	11	
Idaho	38	2 678	330 547	12	457	13	952	142 865	3	
Kansas	3	(D)	18 250	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	
Montana	348	58 537	4 434 324	49	9 268	30	3 179	290 142	8	1
Nebraska	45	2 231	196 251	8	310	4	100	7 900	1	
Nevada	8	1 351	59 837	8	1 351	-	-	-	-	
New Mexico	4	535	51 250	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	
North Dakota	36	2 383	212 560	-	-	11	605	125 300	-	
Oregon	17	1 025	96 240	6	483	5	369	54 406	1	
South Dakota	291	23 501	3 402 446	9	448	70	4 105	721 662	1	
Utah	28	6 336	390 465	7	375	7	(D)	106 150	1	
Washington	51	3 921	985 285	32	1 462	4	305	124 794	1	
Wyoming	53	4 107	389 068	13	609	8	806	62 040	3	
All other States	8	890	174 150	2	(D)	5	200	(D)	-	
WHITE CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	79	4 102	1 201 231	15	(D)	50	3 287	855 011	15	6
States										
Idaho	5	338	121 860	1	(D)	7	413	122 044	2	(
Mississippi	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
Oregon	62	3 194	1 004 401	13	326	36	2 680	721 477	13	(
All other States	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 125	84 610	24 961 909	194	17 503	575	47 483	16 385 486	126	7 5
States										
Alabama	31	1 576	513 431	2	(D)	27	1 028	278 343	-	
Arizona	5	445	(D)	5	445	6	747	(D)	6	7
California	13	861	500 674	6	584	5	665	(D)	4	5
Colorado	19	1 489	242 078	9	336	15	1 136	455 240	4	2
Florida	19	1 874	484 369	2	(D)	12	1 857	565 150	1	(
Georgia	41	3 964	1 406 147	3	1 413	23	1 331	491 031	1	(
Idaho	23	428	109 300	17	266	39	906	289 765	31	4
Iowa	59	1 645	418 288	-	-	6	177	92 693	-	
Kansas	96	11 673	2 341 562	4	(D)	6	1 436	(D)	-	
Louisiana	6	526	64 500	1	(D)	5	(D)	49 670	-	
Michigan	5	99	24 720	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
Minnesota	54	3 584	796 094	1	(D)	44	3 844	2 455 923	1	(
Mississippi	6	502	109 900	-	-	6	387	169 925	-	
Missouri	65	4 077	1 033 044	-	-	15	302	39 994	-	
Montana	26	2 906	517 262	6	1 206	10	991	451 228	-	
Nebraska	88	4 926	1 060 650	9	494	15	1 234	177 932	3	(
New Mexico	10	1 522	477 670	5	777	6	(D)	115 508	5	(
New York	21	534	82 660	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
North Carolina	6	(D)	63 630	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	
North Dakota	27	1 799	595 730	1	(D)	43	3 309	1 243 085	-	
Oklahoma	146	13 700	2 298 370	17	1 417	52	2 519	439 772	3	(
Oregon	69	4 287	3 322 785	29	553	71	3 201	2 645 522	21	6
Pennsylvania	10	228	35 670	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	
South Carolina	11	630	286 480	-	-	5	260	140 500	-	
South Dakota	65	4 622	448 400	2	(D)	41	3 601	474 650	2	(
Tennessee	4	47	(D)	-	-	3	7	4 800	-	
Texas	123	12 116	6 218 967	52	6 698	74	15 685	2 882 524	23	(
Utah	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Washington	34	1 410	581 974	10	234	26	441	223 498	17	3
Wisconsin	25	1 436	428 466	4	(D)	5	535	(D)	1	(
Wyoming	5	149	45 191	3	89	3	(D)	(D)	3	(
All other States	9	705	106 210	1	(D)	6	816	231 968	-	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	994 551	57 967 530	128 816 054	84 946	8 594 701	1 050 992	56 743 836	128 474 661	88 357	8 507 097
States										
Alabama	19 061	647 843	1 186 655	143	4 132	18 492	568 456	1 113 671	79	1 886
Alaska	290	21 254	28 615	6	898	307	17 248	19 726	4	(D)
Arizona	1 402	161 319	1 040 321	1 373	178 577	1 642	161 540	913 269	1 622	158 723
Arkansas	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	257	8 660	22 614	678 203	1 586 810	168	5 748
California	10 638	1 532 777	7 304 837	7 887	1 279 364	11 815	1 415 969	6 485 070	8 330	1 131 743
Colorado	13 535	1 423 807	3 088 681	10 253	1 055 673	13 563	1 309 845	2 923 775	10 749	1 025 256
Connecticut	1 984	86 038	184 080	12	142	2 091	90 659	190 034	13	267
Delaware	539	18 341	43 254	20	690	609	16 926	38 149	6	105
Florida	5 643	280 639	687 019	305	13 769	5 560	281 747	721 190	283	26 849
Georgia	16 221	536 870	1 076 223	402	14 991	16 205	482 438	1 090 697	252	7 169
Hawaii	8	2 453	5 818	4	167	5	706	1 660	2	(D)
Idaho	13 717	1 173 475	3 563 558	10 511	846 194	14 635	1 222 726	3 846 435	11 436	901 649
Illinois	30 589	986 808	2 720 838	93	1 950	33 492	982 655	2 729 197	69	2 081
Indiana	27 050	720 914	1 892 446	112	3 775	28 924	731 584	1 841 243	86	2 765
Iowa	48 271	1 988 207	5 612 944	45	1 216	56 372	2 035 033	6 201 756	50	1 271
Kansas	33 964	2 254 082	5 080 847	1 492	206 961	37 341	2 233 631	5 092 039	1 841	187 173
Kentucky	51 362	1 796 635	3 291 951	266	3 781	49 641	1 466 050	2 787 331	93	1 023
Louisiana	9 531	343 054	717 887	181	3 961	10 441	348 497	742 992	126	2 521
Maine	3 672	221 675	393 393	13	184	4 290	241 490	414 555	7	151
Maryland	6 619	255 676	593 854	66	1 879	6 709	229 046	533 939	23	419
Massachusetts	2 874	121 498	250 559	24	339	2 663	116 729	241 584	13	178
Michigan	25 983	1 438 630	3 323 175	246	11 710	28 522	1 365 495	3 476 731	139	5 373
Minnesota	46 531	2 418 800	5 920 884	615	30 686	53 227	2 504 795	6 623 748	540	22 933
Mississippi	15 501	585 346	1 092 059	95	2 018	18 257	607 011	1 148 110	64	1 088
Missouri	60 138	3 138 012	5 409 063	226	8 765	63 951	2 970 014	5 575 960	110	4 091
Montana	13 701	2 135 438	3 858 349	7 221	999 141	14 116	2 238 390	4 335 853	7 125	994 883
Nebraska	30 224	2 888 789	5 951 228	5 193	346 791	33 840	3 203 713	6 711 376	6 003	397 873
Nevada	1 762	479 346	1 223 895	1 761	477 348	1 777	528 682	1 254 889	1 777	525 682
New Hampshire	1 586	84 617	164 829	8	96	1 820	88 300	165 999	3	19
New Jersey	3 226	122 451	262 323	44	738	2 809	111 933	265 054	35	457
New Mexico	4 830	276 861	980 735	4 265	237 919	4 838	296 171	1 042 289	4 391	263 219
New York	26 877	2 259 119	4 861 661	61	2 134	30 481	2 384 405	5 056 408	46	986
North Carolina	20 733	456 360	795 954	221	2 872	21 046	375 940	647 953	112	1 149
North Dakota	17 956	2 635 435	4 030 165	377	31 050	19 094	2 654 859	4 190 010	384	34 019
Ohio	37 730	1 271 206	3 236 378	78	1 384	40 709	1 241 652	2 931 179	51	911
Oklahoma	32 196	1 920 000	3 430 874	792	60 590	31 686	1 684 013	3 044 714	975	62 565
Oregon	13 913	943 905	2 340 999	6 744	636 831	15 181	1 016 904	2 482 717	7 416	693 653
Pennsylvania	38 129	1 915 370	4 477 463	115	2 881	41 299	1 862 212	4 230 141	58	1 219
Rhode Island	291	8 126	14 125	3	28	340	9 296	17 708	4	22
South Carolina	7 272	230 800	432 109	80	2 117	7 481	216 153	414 498	40	1 034
South Dakota	23 131	3 355 299	5 682 824	651	81 554	25 732	3 787 135	6 594 617	982	103 712
Tennessee	44 314	1 372 674	2 161 679	200	2 703	43 737	1 127 138	1 923 652	82	1 322
Texas	76 357	3 252 213	6 684 785	3 418	182 165	71 265	2 851 469	5 689 779	3 547	201 954
Utah	9 114	649 688	1 962 334	8 515	581 082	9 312	614 816	1 877 759	8 673	551 561
Vermont	4 640	432 881	869 548	13	371	5 195	467 603	886 084	13	376
Virginia	27 244	1 075 203	1 832 905	231	4 366	28 796	948 741	1 714 484	77	1 570
Washington	12 435	772 618	2 574 944	5 349	382 363	13 793	724 940	2 206 096	5 710	327 328
West Virginia	13 849	435 446	673 598	65	1 563	14 764	419 964	669 643	18	341
Wisconsin	60 404	4 784 417	12 407 639	405	27 705	64 770	4 491 368	11 846 550	348	20 377
Wyoming	5 682	1 132 842	1 904 291	4 288	848 392	5 741	1 119 546	1 935 538	4 382	829 243
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	479 899	23 629 792	70 259 986	64 007	5 516 145	508 289	23 916 744	71 676 848	68 393	5 530 813
States										
Alabama	1 569	38 010	77 093	28	748	1 354	25 506	55 450	19	345
Arizona	1 148	136 959	909 135	1 148	136 959	1 371	133 986	838 858	1 371	133 986
Arkansas	1 437	48 880	105 435	31	1 287	1 395	41 405	113 511	23	726
California	5 339	948 719	5 812 547	5 047	922 682	5 575	845 044	5 046 291	5 230	812 587
Colorado	9 416	709 939	2 061 830	8 000	587 577	9 820	689 791	2 005 963	8 654	603 194
Connecticut	697	20 733	57 799	3	39	781	21 629	59 097	3	(D)
Delaware	302	7 879	23 895	13	365	307	5 356	16 689	3	38
Florida	368	15 987	35 074	31	1 558	307	8 302	20 499	24	462
Georgia	1 127	28 341	67 084	54	1 214	1 134	24 620	59 114	41	1 139
Hawaii	3	149	725	3	149	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	11 780	920 314	3 088 008	9 569	696 289	12 723	967 992	3 359 061	10 469	741 305
Illinois	22 804	585 636	1 939 746	61	1 195	23 399	570 255	1 904 767	50	1 301
Indiana	18 606	400 828	1 263 435	93	2 958	17 208	368 669	1 121 840	64	1 829
Iowa	41 863	1 380 550	4 444 233	31	641	49 275	1 535 085	5 091 238	41	1 056
Kansas	15 484	741 856	2 529 635	1 174	180 952	20 032	875 567	2 820 549	1 530	162 974
Kentucky	16 703	324 227	863 295	107	1 153	12 204	220 771	614 650	22	138
Louisiana	509	14 298	38 187	9	(D)	554	14 127	32 321	11	480
Maine	698	23 836	51 168	2	(D)	753	24 210	49 919	1	(D)
Maryland	3 049	83 446	289 318	32	818	2 786	71 606	233 023	14	291
Massachusetts	1 136	32 202	81 376	10	94	980	26 693	74 412	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Michigan	22 439	971 063	2 499 478	195	7 561	24 290	950 169	2 711 102	111	3 713
Minnesota	37 906	1 495 584	4 420 577	537	22 555	44 382	1 651 588	5 118 389	475	16 920
Mississippi	950	26 632	55 656	12	309	1 150	23 351	49 560	11	115
Missouri	15 089	469 210	1 225 660	100	4 022	16 907	485 925	1 340 543	56	2 069
Montana	9 988	1 224 284	2 596 642	5 738	612 759	10 660	1 348 671	2 992 348	5 690	604 917
Nebraska	24 217	1 187 849	3 791 335	4 685	271 405	28 064	1 392 032	4 434 683	5 505	315 444
Nevada	1 435	241 120	900 839	1 435	241 120	1 475	240 877	864 078	1 475	240 877
New Hampshire	576	17 954	42 129	3	32	568	16 929	39 621	1	(D)
New Jersey	1 578	45 208	128 887	32	444	1 445	47 946	149 463	22	312
New Mexico	3 795	196 856	820 495	3 592	190 178	3 956	224 079	922 737	3 793	216 835
New York	16 270	885 943	2 340 261	33	582	17 453	901 238	2 364 719	15	223
North Carolina	2 915	40 478	92 204	58	634	2 507	32 375	78 058	29	383
North Dakota	13 783	1 362 758	2 406 013	331	24 064	14 706	1 356 862	2 467 513	352	29 106
Ohio	24 664	669 817	2 053 430	42	514	22 259	571 461	1 642 059	26	388
Oklahoma	6 079	300 436	900 172	437	35 869	7 264	339 866	972 007	660	43 546
Oregon	4 977	365 776	1 308 874	3 857	312 041	5 509	399 534	1 411 544	4 294	344 620
Pennsylvania	23 958	840 290	2 424 258	64	1 317	23 368	754 974	2 172 668	25	411
Rhode Island	112	2 263	5 159	3	(D)	126	2 620	6 276	2	(D)
South Carolina	479	9 816	22 605	14	254	465	8 953	22 023	7	83
South Dakota	19 754	1 998 983	3 952 900	795	70 913	21 292	1 996 256	4 151 548	906	86 945
Tennessee	7 605	135 107	298 142	67	752	6 020	101 199	266 492	18	186
Texas	4 578	187 726	586 859	1 089	69 831	4 258	193 263	618 679	1 367	97 957
Utah	8 106	482 009	1 637 972	7 580	431 694	8 408	462 131	1 585 061	7 865	415 818
Vermont	1 768	101 496	249 147	6	158	1 913	106 244	249 788	4	110
Virginia	7 346	163 426	388 622	107	1 876	7 031	137 381	375 714	32	677
Washington	6 690	436 210	1 751 396	4 170	288 258	7 285	396 229	1 449 910	4 446	248 283
West Virginia	3 567	79 498	169 497	28	602	3 539	74 812	166 801	5	22
Wisconsin	51 051	2 687 526	8 291 824	308	15 568	55 791	2 677 905	8 300 777	268	12 247
Wyoming	4 166	541 665	1 179 937	3 243	374 028	4 242	549 270	1 235 435	3 362	386 700
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	113 892	3 496 166	5 921 063	9 008	369 296	93 915	2 585 634	4 675 040	8 924	328 804
States										
Alabama	1 528	34 934	51 728	20	640	1 371	30 737	49 152	5	102
Alaska	52	2 033	2 102	-	-	63	1 871	2 417	1	(D)
Arizona	153	5 923	13 965	141	5 347	237	9 170	20 508	217	7 448
Arkansas	651	20 847	31 300	12	249	703	19 668	34 122	2	(D)
California	3 716	270 580	612 005	1 719	113 828	4 435	257 384	649 624	1 767	95 989
Colorado	2 003	112 756	175 965	845	26 094	1 738	72 368	108 158	1 020	28 151
Connecticut	89	1 503	2 733	-	-	46	644	1 032	1	(D)
Delaware	95	2 099	4 097	-	-	67	1 392	2 477	-	-
Florida	297	10 492	15 232	12	400	335	12 118	22 188	6	88
Georgia	1 269	34 870	58 474	37	1 707	1 154	32 472	57 165	18	388
Idaho	1 356	38 291	81 939	975	26 397	1 150	32 010	70 679	841	21 752
Illinois	2 777	50 899	92 750	7	115	2 341	40 283	82 344	3	(D)
Indiana	1 871	28 717	52 949	5	60	1 785	23 953	45 932	6	102
Iowa	7 161	163 591	289 319	9	151	4 978	93 424	177 100	7	(D)
Kansas	4 860	154 772	278 785	135	5 985	3 233	95 569	177 085	133	6 867
Kentucky	5 244	84 936	153 703	35	545	3 427	47 068	81 370	12	142
Louisiana	757	29 620	57 236	12	487	1 111	36 938	70 314	10	580
Maine	172	4 436	5 359	5	48	118	3 736	6 678	-	-
Maryland	703	13 733	21 260	8	(D)	545	8 946	15 956	-	-
Massachusetts	209	3 755	5 936	1	(D)	95	796	1 127	1	(D)
Michigan	1 599	33 054	55 429	11	374	1 407	28 158	51 893	4	(D)
Minnesota	4 693	97 355	167 854	40	925	3 605	70 208	135 280	27	928
Mississippi	2 328	66 963	112 978	16	341	3 103	82 371	139 426	13	250
Missouri	3 981	84 570	129 345	22	590	3 001	60 579	104 157	7	193
Montana	3 243	224 909	323 811	709	30 631	2 226	131 512	210 323	510	22 312
Nebraska	2 988	87 434	154 163	244	8 858	2 781	80 423	146 301	304	10 752
Nevada	220	12 293	29 788	220	12 293	284	13 265	33 007	284	13 286
New Hampshire	52	1 118	1 859	2	(D)	40	706	1 450	-	-
New Jersey	281	7 870	11 191	3	(D)	178	4 695	7 371	5	29
New Mexico	603	28 019	38 740	432	13 678	646	21 321	36 889	507	14 396
New York	1 567	36 319	57 848	7	276	1 457	29 846	47 154	4	(D)
North Carolina	4 153	60 625	100 677	27	317	3 882	43 794	70 080	18	111
North Dakota	4 368	214 296	308 456	23	962	2 522	118 605	176 496	18	668
Ohio	2 478	36 455	62 766	10	192	2 606	36 858	64 504	2	(D)
Oklahoma	6 470	293 821	421 857	97	6 755	4 402	154 133	237 649	77	3 772
Oregon	1 792	70 324	148 017	682	29 172	2 195	79 762	152 771	897	35 020
Pennsylvania	2 807	50 734	83 199	6	104	2 663	43 239	69 969	8	288
Rhode Island	11	91	109	-	-	11	134	275	-	-
South Carolina	1 633	34 278	56 492	4	51	1 775	32 374	55 099	7	388
South Dakota	3 535	185 317	280 646	74	2 602	3 675	209 748	359 430	87	4 120
Tennessee	5 138	96 420	159 285	22	377	2 775	41 958	71 206	12	89
Texas	8 548	346 205	515 021	591	29 378	5 628	209 892	313 819	366	17 815
Utah	1 093	25 045	56 710	1 016	21 686	969	23 143	50 604	906	18 280
Vermont	180	4 204	8 631	-	-	212	4 312	7 932	3	(D)
Virginia	3 845	68 250	126 952	21	209	3 458	46 158	86 216	11	(D)
Washington	1 176	36 945	63 652	364	10 320	1 118	31 590	53 445	371	8 557
West Virginia	923	13 301	20 373	2	(D)	765	6 340	10 785	2	(D)
Wisconsin	8 512	171 571	354 806	40	1 338	6 825	126 504	254 365	28	583
Wyoming	712	41 571	65 551	345	15 587	754	33 457	50 816	396	14 630

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	499 396	19 378 890	34 846 166	17 373	1 153 997	542 810	19 100 343	34 817 835	17 167	1 075 158
States										
Alabama	15 263	493 479	947 623	89	2 181	15 306	450 085	914 359	47	1 113
Alaska	236	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	249	12 903	14 087	4	(D)
Arizona	190	21 191	64 179	170	19 582	190	8 058	21 476	185	7 263
Arkansas	15 600	660 501	1 106 930	197	6 300	17 351	645 505	1 198 213	129	4 634
California	2 045	122 613	341 004	1 573	102 268	2 248	119 682	261 053	1 753	90 320
Colorado	3 539	348 824	503 364	2 254	229 996	3 593	317 894	478 573	2 170	199 046
Connecticut	1 291	45 155	91 528	8	75	1 515	50 306	97 059	10	160
Delaware	275	4 611	9 774	3	(D)	360	6 265	12 319	4	67
Florida	4 723	223 129	566 380	235	9 605	4 791	232 400	616 067	231	22 025
Georgia	13 679	421 523	869 919	315	10 471	14 034	386 222	898 720	200	4 930
Hawaii	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	706	1 660	2	(D)
Idaho	1 831	96 912	161 701	762	34 226	2 025	102 818	174 929	885	46 821
Illinois	9 067	236 819	458 202	20	495	11 379	267 77[illegible]	519 510	11	252
Indiana	9 370	219 931	431 518	7	(D)	12 463	268 142	528 957	13	234
Iowa	6 711	210 942	417 288	8	128	7 369	195 853	439 003	1	(D)
Kansas	18 484	723 861	1 409 236	230	10 695	18 439	664 805	1 243 821	227	8 842
Kentucky	39 010	1 246 436	2 058 809	133	1 782	40 077	1 101 185	1 929 995	59	631
Louisiana	7 006	234 691	524 435	132	2 523	7 931	247 287	561 942	96	1 255
Maine	2 494	136 696	240 584	3	(D)	3 200	160 072	274 091	5	145
Maryland	4 482	120 479	226 733	21	225	4 785	117 715	223 322	8	(D)
Massachusetts	1 699	60 650	120 497	11	219	1 948	67 441	130 038	10	65
Michigan	4 242	151 998	263 925	18	337	5 149	148 853	251 407	7	96
Minnesota	9 500	397 530	595 197	25	1 194	10 349	373 062	634 582	19	653
Mississippi	10 175	364 823	733 265	62	1 140	12 694	401 045	804 165	31	475
Missouri	46 087	2 276 762	3 635 212	95	3 225	51 037	2 195 119	3 804 373	46	1 372
Montana	3 316	304 043	439 790	1 451	131 985	3 799	351 333	548 033	1 443	138 398
Nebraska	5 491	255 078	428 345	330	13 241	6 031	289 684	473 498	359	18 626
Nevada	277	67 651	98 331	276	65 651	268	69 668	107 700	268	69 668
New Hampshire	1 047	45 659	85 038	3	(D)	1 351	53 140	94 655	2	(D)
New Jersey	1 793	53 052	95 604	12	84	1 694	46 218	84 088	10	111
New Mexico	929	34 007	56 501	707	21 062	883	35 589	55 631	697	22 172
New York	14 003	774 356	1 434 667	19	535	17 300	891 427	1 678 142	24	392
North Carolina	15 927	314 274	536 381	136	1 693	16 530	272 294	448 496	61	622
North Dakota	5 516	328 913	477 208	23	701	6 114	395 130	616 121	19	1 378
Ohio	15 313	395 123	775 271	20	308	20 433	474 973	912 238	19	231
Oklahoma	19 324	923 084	1 575 585	304	14 725	19 596	849 845	1 402 418	292	11 628
Oregon	7 296	273 994	513 515	2 642	123 048	8 320	295 561	529 977	2 942	140 467
Pennsylvania	20 406	682 895	1 306 844	30	541	24 385	745 156	1 385 223	21	279
Rhode Island	182	4 005	6 187	1	(D)	231	5 299	9 239	1	(D)
South Carolina	5 682	164 364	313 679	58	1 565	5 879	156 378	300 953	22	476
South Dakota	5 514	375 253	524 386	60	3 172	7 311	548 193	859 700	84	4 913
Tennessee	34 960	1 000 555	1 513 973	94	1 272	36 953	888 806	1 425 849	55	981
Texas	63 315	2 473 000	5 224 760	1 872	71 146	60 823	2 240 467	4 446 444	1 936	73 345
Utah	1 128	51 346	99 884	1 019	45 702	1 093	44 727	94 589	988	39 804
Vermont	3 115	184 780	365 497	8	158	3 807	226 789	423 931	6	151
Virginia	20 734	715 298	1 132 392	95	1 228	22 849	674 541	1 110 718	30	284
Washington	4 082	165 957	384 465	937	49 633	4 845	160 639	324 119	958	34 413
West Virginia	9 664	284 218	411 872	21	512	11 234	294 950	437 990	11	88
Wisconsin	12 028	447 979	960 540	27	(D)	11 275	356 375	773 716	16	335
Wyoming	1 328	221 248	283 822	850	167 267	1 319	191 963	240 646	750	125 131
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	123 140	6 829 674	8 273 292	6 381	1 174 817	114 525	6 746 127	8 326 005	5 966	1 238 313
States										
Alabama	2 096	67 579	84 550	16	350	1 613	46 929	63 886	4	145
Alaska	43	1 407	1 270	-	-	41	1 090	828	1	(D)
Arizona	39	1 303	1 137	26	746	23	614	653	16	314
Arkansas	5 534	198 105	245 416	28	761	4 768	155 674	212 888	21	(D)
California	896	68 892	98 444	393	39 824	1 206	95 670	146 860	462	51 859
Colorado	1 285	220 676	270 516	797	188 870	1 118	198 943	252 580	685	169 592
Connecticut	326	8 112	9 378	3	28	307	7 172	10 070	-	-
Delaware	29	652	971	-	-	24	1 525	1 344	-	-
Florida	408	15 046	23 579	28	789	309	13 635	24 400	17	2 374
Georgia	1 162	31 345	36 960	11	178	795	16 249	22 902	6	91
Idaho	900	74 696	110 198	522	52 200	896	80 566	120 694	541	57 163
Illinois	816	17 851	23 045	3	(D)	685	12 045	18 164	3	(D)
Indiana	1 182	21 899	30 451	3	40	984	14 562	21 443	-	-
Iowa	799	12 511	18 140	2	(D)	956	14 096	27 507	-	-
Kansas	11 434	555 349	699 410	15	1 321	11 621	519 040	677 488	19	701
Kentucky	4 082	95 023	121 735	22	263	2 788	54 437	69 394	4	(D)
Louisiana	1 816	55 022	81 661	27	748	1 458	39 831	60 429	14	82
Maine	783	25 027	29 947	4	(D)	797	24 672	29 050	1	(D)
Maryland	443	7 795	9 080	3	(D)	327	5 063	6 133	-	-
Massachusetts	611	13 893	20 818	5	(D)	353	7 463	9 059	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Michigan	1 010	23 764	27 512	6	92	1 025	19 837	24 725	1	(D)
Minnesota	8 295	179 518	255 724	16	941	8 126	157 674	226 548	12	563
Mississippi	3 506	114 639	169 395	10	(D)	3 059	84 345	125 719	12	117
Missouri	6 782	246 341	304 436	21	390	4 848	156 862	206 032	5	56
Montana	2 395	344 783	424 960	946	202 181	2 712	365 019	521 192	911	210 814
Nebraska	8 715	1 251 073	1 389 173	373	31 990	8 761	1 341 474	1 429 352	320	28 443
Nevada	288	145 514	162 028	288	145 514	323	194 268	240 069	323	191 268
New Hampshire	260	6 636	7 535	1	(D)	262	6 313	6 875	–	–
New Jersey	341	6 861	8 265	1	(D)	229	3 529	4 391	–	–
New Mexico	214	11 493	16 003	149	5 465	184	8 944	8 763	119	4 280
New York	2 542	82 159	107 368	15	198	2 497	73 987	99 375	8	128
North Carolina	1 522	20 274	22 040	20	113	1 073	11 499	12 453	6	(D)
North Dakota	9 263	670 086	748 246	19	3 694	10 300	722 643	849 916	18	1 960
Ohio	2 236	42 921	51 554	8	(D)	2 034	36 280	46 425	4	(D)
Oklahoma	7 257	362 501	470 647	33	1 145	6 358	304 463	377 908	21	1 195
Oregon	2 102	194 452	274 976	716	147 663	1 934	210 779	311 811	708	157 236
Pennsylvania	2 278	53 102	71 010	13	146	2 095	47 381	58 401	1	(D)
Rhode Island	46	864	697	–	–	50	681	790	1	(D)
South Carolina	609	11 766	14 220	5	58	385	6 607	8 219	3	(D)
South Dakota	8 083	692 746	744 415	42	2 337	10 338	918 073	1 028 269	42	2 309
Tennessee	4 608	103 831	113 426	19	195	2 846	52 455	62 802	2	(D)
Texas	4 763	163 310	223 945	60	1 920	4 287	144 677	191 520	56	2 922
Utah	974	70 122	112 660	806	62 621	903	69 323	107 692	725	63 258
Vermont	570	18 023	23 091	2	(D)	521	17 819	23 607	2	(D)
Virginia	2 798	69 772	78 707	15	131	2 170	44 066	50 230	2	(D)
Washington	1 698	48 346	67 441	140	4 201	1 579	43 229	58 067	119	3 619
West Virginia	2 093	47 366	50 512	16	264	1 547	32 395	33 456	–	–
Wisconsin	2 198	43 642	69 097	4	(D)	1 940	35 911	60 021	6	221
Wyoming	1 036	311 606	347 503	729	276 693	1 072	326 098	375 605	744	286 858
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	79 862	4 633 006	28 546 680	4 457	380 446	87 058	4 394 968	26 936 876	4 580	334 009
States										
Alabama	407	13 841	76 971	8	219	452	15 199	92 466	6	181
Arizona	88	15 943	155 657	88	15 943	120	9 712	95 315	120	9 712
Arkansas	387	16 137	67 138	6	63	390	15 951	84 246	–	–
California	1 001	121 973	1 322 536	833	100 762	993	98 169	1 143 736	815	80 388
Colorado	372	31 612	231 015	281	23 136	474	30 849	235 524	394	25 273
Connecticut	185	10 535	67 918	–	–	232	10 908	68 334	1	(D)
Delaware	53	2 900	13 559	5	(D)	72	2 368	15 961	–	–
Florida	168	15 985	140 289	16	1 417	218	15 292	114 095	24	1 809
Georgia	421	20 591	131 353	22	1 421	486	22 875	158 397	19	641
Idaho	575	43 262	365 137	497	37 082	547	39 320	363 246	477	34 608
Illinois	2 455	95 603	621 300	5	(D)	2 624	92 297	613 251	7	368
Indiana	1 295	49 530	342 296	14	(D)	1 624	56 258	369 207	11	600
Iowa	4 755	200 613	1 331 943	3	(D)	5 243	196 575	1 400 719	6	117
Kansas	1 577	78 244	491 391	105	8 008	1 507	78 650	519 336	117	7 988
Kentucky	1 346	44 011	283 211	4	38	1 413	42 569	275 690	3	(D)
Louisiana	244	9 423	49 122	6	(D)	294	10 314	63 948	4	134
Maine	419	31 478	199 021	–	–	526	28 800	164 475	1	(D)
Maryland	694	30 223	202 386	6	630	749	25 716	166 524	2	(D)
Massachusetts	209	10 998	65 799	1	(D)	294	12 334	60 630	1	(D)
Michigan	3 518	256 731	1 430 441	61	3 348	3 909	218 478	1 312 677	29	1 412
Minnesota	5 152	248 813	1 444 656	105	5 071	5 752	252 263	1 526 806	79	3 871
Mississippi	322	12 269	62 299	1	(D)	417	15 899	67 732	4	131
Missouri	1 464	61 129	343 213	23	538	1 609	71 529	362 524	13	402
Montana	319	37 419	219 423	210	21 565	336	41 855	191 862	210	18 442
Nebraska	1 534	87 355	564 611	350	21 297	1 698	100 100	682 647	407	24 608
Nevada	85	12 768	98 732	85	12 768	40	10 604	30 103	40	10 604
New Hampshire	199	13 250	84 809	–	–	233	11 212	70 194	–	–
New Jersey	213	9 460	55 134	4	186	233	9 545	59 245	3	6
New Mexico	104	8 486	86 996	84	7 536	126	6 238	54 810	111	5 546
New York	6 636	480 342	2 764 505	4	543	7 796	487 907	2 600 910	1	(D)
North Carolina	606	20 709	133 965	6	115	808	15 978	116 609	3	(D)
North Dakota	881	59 402	270 754	18	1 629	617	61 629	239 886	15	907
Ohio	3 080	126 890	860 058	3	(D)	3 343	122 080	797 798	7	227
Oklahoma	719	40 158	187 858	26	2 096	774	35 706	164 194	29	2 424
Oregon	598	39 359	292 826	314	24 907	617	31 268	229 819	316	16 310
Pennsylvania	6 075	288 349	1 776 492	27	774	6 548	271 462	1 631 677	10	(D)
Rhode Island	29	903	5 911	–	–	26	582	3 389	–	–
South Carolina	228	10 576	75 330	5	191	265	11 841	81 932	3	(D)
South Dakota	1 636	103 000	541 452	39	2 530	1 653	114 865	586 994	72	5 425
Tennessee	1 075	36 761	230 537	7	107	1 230	42 720	291 604	3	(D)
Texas	1 660	81 975	402 582	147	9 890	1 425	62 970	357 979	131	9 915
Utah	320	21 166	165 322	293	19 379	284	16 492	119 425	259	14 401
Vermont	1 303	124 378	669 577	2	(D)	1 400	112 439	542 472	–	–
Virginia	1 176	58 457	318 669	28	922	1 186	46 596	274 842	8	426
Washington	1 035	85 160	923 999	431	29 951	1 316	93 253	961 687	551	32 466
West Virginia	349	11 063	64 010	3	(D)	411	11 467	61 827	2	(D)
Wisconsin	22 912	1 433 699	8 194 029	139	9 733	24 565	1 294 673	7 373 146	118	6 981
Wyoming	160	16 752	82 441	137	14 817	166	18 758	99 116	147	15 984
All other States	23	3 318	18 025	1	(D)	18	1 384	7 182	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	160 544	5 785 360	80 394 261	12 768	808 749	222 340	8 019 270	110 733 566	16 753	1 066 345
States										
Alabama	520	31 447	368 217	29	1 971	702	34 206	426 850	25	1 722
Arizona	121	8 781	190 335	121	8 781	135	8 653	205 389	135	8 653
Arkansas	104	4 116	52 480	13	328	156	4 767	56 117	12	436
California	1 784	191 357	4 315 427	1 749	189 676	1 995	198 342	4 133 717	1 917	194 115
Colorado	1 525	100 798	2 101 438	1 478	97 150	2 270	166 008	3 462 385	2 199	162 015
Connecticut	624	42 865	783 403	3	(D)	806	53 959	937 702	1	(D)
Delaware	154	11 109	111 491	6	583	209	10 034	145 796	6	187
Florida	174	14 802	212 671	38	5 964	254	25 947	373 134	61	12 721
Georgia	702	48 832	614 914	155	13 671	1 051	68 057	993 403	158	11 366
Idaho	1 339	55 612	1 107 069	1 339	55 612	1 698	66 093	1 373 848	1 698	66 093
Illinois	5 451	149 419	2 480 171	14	540	8 026	220 422	3 585 698	24	811
Indiana	4 710	112 812	1 961 381	39	1 250	6 387	160 250	2 727 170	42	1 396
Iowa	7 934	205 176	3 251 394	7	110	17 412	536 645	8 290 817	28	2 364
Kansas	2 009	109 230	1 669 413	659	53 214	3 020	154 307	2 280 790	903	71 132
Kentucky	5 344	134 669	1 982 245	30	436	6 427	149 585	2 405 755	6	109
Louisiana	196	10 448	136 109	15	493	257	7 955	107 146	15	245
Maine	544	28 711	442 833	-	-	690	32 517	486 368	-	-
Maryland	1 893	93 164	1 222 626	17	748	2 349	104 019	1 552 057	9	191
Massachusetts	604	28 643	524 819	6	69	886	37 553	628 842	9	47
Michigan	6 704	294 323	3 565 942	116	5 807	9 603	391 235	5 209 449	108	5 095
Minnesota	16 912	476 953	5 971 976	298	9 147	25 558	734 811	9 334 143	352	10 673
Mississippi	603	39 441	498 102	19	1 347	1 110	50 916	624 355	22	1 140
Missouri	2 831	82 412	1 104 067	52	2 354	3 861	116 473	1 478 643	49	2 001
Montana	641	46 581	793 716	545	39 311	686	54 679	867 571	586	46 787
Nebraska	4 208	181 060	2 772 092	2 006	99 276	8 158	384 470	5 553 101	3 850	210 731
Nevada	54	1 936	34 013	54	1 936	55	1 987	36 299	55	1 987
New Hampshire	308	16 979	309 821	2	(D)	416	21 035	376 777	1	(D)
New Jersey	568	23 099	362 347	5	95	745	30 259	472 165	7	63
New Mexico	184	27 093	556 204	174	26 692	222	18 982	367 219	209	18 085
New York	11 920	525 458	7 625 970	31	931	14 687	615 106	8 088 698	12	338
North Carolina	2 459	126 457	1 337 362	35	1 674	3 052	122 816	1 897 016	25	510
North Dakota	4 284	240 373	1 839 022	145	9 424	4 471	306 970	2 012 971	158	10 858
Ohio	7 263	163 614	2 691 928	7	192	9 646	232 635	3 703 439	11	179
Oklahoma	271	21 948	303 492	80	10 469	266	21 732	306 283	71	10 984
Oregon	509	22 416	477 394	443	20 586	640	27 513	586 334	535	25 034
Pennsylvania	15 127	438 212	6 219 500	41	851	17 461	476 334	6 934 561	27	542
Rhode Island	77	2 008	33 778	3	14	102	3 077	43 979	1	(D)
South Carolina	421	27 230	317 438	32	2 022	568	33 787	479 071	28	1 421
South Dakota	6 960	374 158	3 077 579	188	9 779	11 145	685 580	5 254 142	294	19 325
Tennessee	2 710	113 340	1 475 414	25	905	3 471	124 583	1 936 885	17	837
Texas	686	57 341	988 897	346	34 964	747	54 172	929 793	349	38 530
Utah	1 352	45 437	864 471	1 352	45 437	1 486	50 565	905 454	1 486	50 565
Vermont	1 481	70 258	1 154 813	9	290	1 949	86 701	1 242 312	7	281
Virginia	4 638	217 674	2 290 777	123	5 104	5 693	210 093	3 254 032	38	1 726
Washington	651	34 079	734 784	346	16 451	791	46 113	1 036 688	458	26 216
West Virginia	1 477	36 870	435 575	7	220	1 703	37 854	606 741	1	(D)
Wisconsin	29 080	666 719	8 531 126	150	3 980	32 731	994 862	12 281 850	184	5 494
Wyoming	433	29 900	508 205	418	28 828	587	44 611	740 611	564	43 273
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	2 166	101 538	236 941	143	4 564	2 872	125 365	265 548	230	7 870
States										
Alabama	3	(D)	90	-	-	7	(D)	197	-	-
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	80	-	-
Colorado	163	14 111	19 748	30	1 226	300	23 792	30 729	67	2 254
Florida	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	293	674	1	(D)
Illinois	15	262	705	-	-	4	55	(D)	-	-
Indiana	4	76	71	-	-	6	73	135	-	-
Iowa	11	216	719	-	-	8	172	622	-	-
Kansas	1 099	52 231	134 520	27	722	1 224	52 453	134 376	37	1 134
Kentucky	5	17	31	-	-	5	(D)	22	-	-
Maryland	3	50	220	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	5	(D)	146	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missouri	13	318	836	-	-	13	181	572	-	-
Nebraska	267	9 357	25 787	21	611	269	7 936	23 832	17	715
New Mexico	52	2 009	3 872	31	690	74	2 867	6 033	45	1 394
New York	6	94	380	-	-	13	(D)	536	-	-
North Carolina	12	253	519	-	-	9	44	140	-	-
North Dakota	9	368	1 806	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ohio	6	47	103	-	-	11	139	302	-	-
Oklahoma	34	1 182	2 224	1	(D)	51	2 725	4 321	-	-
Pennsylvania	5	86	248	-	-	9	(D)	82	-	-
South Carolina	3	78	(D)	-	-	3	14	40	-	-
South Dakota	36	3 474	9 955	-	-	54	4 841	11 287	4	190
Tennessee	8	96	187	-	-	9	28	79	1	(D)
Texas	386	16 656	33 226	31	1 275	746	28 023	48 106	47	1 588
Virginia	7	142	399	-	-	6	(D)	78	-	-
All other States	8	168	749	2	(D)	34	1 175	3 111	11	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acre
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	13 294	507 417	5 857 925	1 438	68 760	17 781	689 282	7 827 178	1 739	98 85
States										
Alabama	66	3 639	30 858	1	(D)	122	7 764	91 877	2	(D
Arizona	10	776	11 496	10	776	67	4 755	85 756	67	4 75
Arkansas	153	8 058	77 358	11	363	212	7 601	86 989	7	31
California	21	1 919	33 804	20	1 559	92	6 561	94 687	83	5 47
Colorado	284	15 851	191 605	177	6 274	424	26 563	280 592	236	12 12
Connecticut	4	50	490	-	-	9	(D)	937	-	
Delaware	13	258	1 570	1	(D)	28	283	4 311	-	
Florida	63	6 933	85 294	8	1 594	107	10 997	110 153	19	3 54
Georgia	173	15 828	154 956	24	1 104	289	24 488	333 031	24	1 34
Illinois	221	3 723	45 724	1	(D)	281	5 410	63 312	1	(D
Indiana	130	2 523	32 818	2	(D)	191	2 855	29 014	3	4
Iowa	354	7 340	102 074	-	-	259	4 388	53 849	-	
Kansas	3 944	168 654	2 189 924	452	22 109	5 559	231 330	2 800 231	577	33 59
Kentucky	41	921	10 774	-	-	38	895	13 293	2	(D
Louisiana	63	2 835	28 869	1	(D)	121	6 127	63 292	2	(D
Maine	19	493	6 407	-	-	17	546	2 311	-	
Maryland	79	1 506	13 587	-	-	133	2 003	20 987	-	
Massachusetts	5	224	948	-	-	20	(D)	1 972	-	
Michigan	295	7 730	97 538	6	156	128	1 604	14 939	3	2
Minnesota	293	6 041	67 966	4	(D)	106	1 555	22 921	5	(D
Mississippi	195	10 172	116 278	3	52	462	21 660	265 465	5	15
Missouri	653	16 202	183 592	17	571	870	21 393	245 700	8	30
Montana	13	613	12 002	12	535	6	550	3 432	4	(D
Nebraska	1 874	53 203	732 866	395	11 535	2 416	72 109	899 077	332	11 32
Nevada	6	315	4 758	6	315	5	(D)	5 080	5	(D
New Hampshire	4	13	89	-	-	3	(D)	300	-	
New Jersey	48	559	5 753	-	-	92	1 032	10 464	-	
New Mexico	52	5 114	60 463	33	3 397	86	6 953	111 807	51	3 51
New York	355	4 764	46 293	-	-	565	6 766	54 946	1	(D
North Carolina	159	9 769	82 168	5	160	195	8 166	89 097	1	(D
North Dakota	73	3 038	28 793	3	(D)	35	1 035	5 882	-	
Ohio	170	1 968	25 667	1	(D)	304	4 765	48 774	3	26
Oklahoma	500	28 825	290 245	41	2 671	796	38 336	359 935	76	5 18
Pennsylvania	467	4 851	52 569	3	85	777	6 458	61 961	2	(D
South Carolina	97	8 781	90 647	6	373	103	5 955	73 501	3	(D
South Dakota	501	27 161	222 481	12	384	886	47 842	397 765	11	62
Tennessee	52	1 762	19 503	1	(D)	114	4 755	54 714	1	(D
Texas	883	57 140	549 002	121	12 157	1 345	86 123	878 242	160	14 23
Utah	28	680	7 543	28	680	31	577	7 136	31	57
Vermont	17	554	3 182	-	-	47	1 128	8 635	1	(D
Virginia	86	3 225	22 977	3	32	102	3 499	34 833	-	
Washington	4	150	1 635	3	75	5	(D)	7 096	2	(D)
West Virginia	32	410	3 390	-	-	51	412	3 725	-	
Wisconsin	776	12 108	102 957	14	418	271	2 783	22 620	4	(D)
Wyoming	13	614	7 567	10	556	7	129	1 683	5	8
All other States	5	124	1 445	3	102	4	130	854	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	60 819	3 264 343	23 209	2 022 308	69 109	3 143 070	21 957	1 865 163
States								
Alabama	1 365	22 289	199	6 219	2 241	23 371	153	4 265
Alaska	46	341	25	265	41	246	20	174
Arizona	328	94 832	328	94 832	339	63 226	339	63 225
Arkansas	720	13 758	261	5 099	917	12 736	271	4 335
California	3 787	774 553	3 787	774 549	4 053	793 627	4 053	793 618
Colorado	585	33 943	585	33 943	657	28 379	657	28 375
Connecticut	451	8 147	103	1 209	511	8 119	101	1 170
Delaware	317	39 779	185	21 931	367	36 845	158	15 760
Florida	2 053	265 331	1 412	242 321	2 455	248 331	1 505	218 841
Georgia	1 958	61 309	755	40 973	2 801	60 332	681	31 624
Hawaii	710	4 598	552	4 113	746	3 620	604	3 346
Idaho	794	44 526	770	37 552	766	42 209	742	34 390
Illinois	1 466	78 231	233	16 630	1 585	80 379	168	7 920
Indiana	1 203	32 387	202	7 317	1 429	30 623	194	4 448
Iowa	596	8 694	100	1 619	429	8 326	54	850
Kansas	418	4 834	167	1 803	362	4 273	123	1 201
Kentucky	1 697	6 383	212	1 147	1 549	4 881	78	421
Louisiana	689	8 318	217	2 588	999	8 481	203	1 406
Maine	509	9 700	73	776	535	11 266	62	688
Maryland	1 184	37 001	418	19 185	1 403	37 167	310	13 890
Massachusetts	1 008	16 100	312	4 628	1 011	14 937	287	4 301
Michigan	3 257	134 965	908	51 775	3 634	119 598	778	39 060
Minnesota	3 319	205 108	349	17 257	3 152	176 282	344	13 390
Mississippi	767	8 573	85	1 374	1 363	11 369	102	644
Missouri	849	16 241	225	4 726	696	13 616	143	2 604
Montana	96	467	96	467	105	407	105	404
Nebraska	253	1 784	137	942	186	1 674	91	616
Nevada	39	1 901	39	1 901	34	1 361	34	1 361
New Hampshire	283	3 027	77	1 059	278	2 977	64	533
New Jersey	1 906	69 440	651	48 925	1 970	68 422	907	44 060
New Mexico	475	30 254	475	30 154	497	23 155	497	23 155
New York	2 822	147 615	643	20 499	3 228	155 499	725	20 955
North Carolina	3 023	55 917	940	23 586	3 938	53 429	553	9 448
North Dakota	106	733	27	133	104	489	37	223
Ohio	2 105	55 985	350	12 339	2 442	52 101	279	10 757
Oklahoma	639	18 334	212	6 356	556	13 661	142	4 498
Oregon	1 529	141 348	1 453	112 348	1 554	133 775	1 480	108 758
Pennsylvania	3 399	48 650	642	7 349	3 876	45 527	419	5 115
Rhode Island	99	1 869	28	586	120	1 904	28	415
South Carolina	1 265	30 826	282	10 178	1 645	31 139	222	5 516
South Dakota	119	1 131	59	438	119	1 292	40	350
Tennessee	1 300	24 288	203	4 871	2 070	30 096	164	4 907
Texas	3 237	197 906	1 535	146 747	3 434	204 995	1 421	152 846
Utah	369	7 342	369	7 342	432	6 853	432	6 852
Vermont	230	2 020	43	359	228	1 639	41	128
Virginia	1 203	26 647	417	14 513	1 510	26 934	216	7 740
Washington	1 724	143 278	1 345	95 150	2 031	168 213	1 500	105 006
West Virginia	306	1 496	29	111	421	1 292	15	144
Wisconsin	4 177	322 041	467	82 046	4 262	273 930	387	61 362
Wyoming	27	82	27	82	28	71	28	71
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	60 819	3 [illegible]67 563	23 207	2 204 676	69 109	3 330 637	21 957	2 028 844
States								
Alabama	1 365	22 694	199	6 249	2 241	24 047	153	4 269
Alaska	46	347	25	268	41	246	20	175
Arizona	328	98 138	328	98 138	339	69 864	339	69 864
Arkansas	720	14 189	261	5 397	917	12 938	271	4 457
California	3 787	882 741	3 787	882 741	4 053	894 573	4 053	894 573
Colorado	585	34 102	585	34 102	657	28 686	657	28 666
Connecticut	451	8 608	103	1 270	511	8 244	101	1 196
Delaware	317	43 036	185	23 775	367	40 421	158	17 042
Florida	2 053	311 659	1 412	288 498	2 455	283 780	1 505	250 185
Georgia	1 958	63 117	755	42 595	2 801	61 973	681	33 107
Hawaii	710	5 587	552	5 045	746	4 673	604	4 373
Idaho	794	44 656	770	37 683	766	42 291	742	34 473
Illinois	1 466	79 492	233	17 279	1 585	81 916	168	8 498
Indiana	1 203	32 934	202	7 646	1 429	30 830	194	4 544
Iowa	596	8 863	100	1 633	429	8 363	54	871
Kansas	418	5 424	166	1 851	362	4 898	123	1 201
Kentucky	1 697	6 473	212	1 168	1 549	4 919	78	430
Louisiana	689	8 509	217	2 618	999	8 597	203	1 478
Maine	509	9 727	73	776	535	11 278	62	700
Maryland	1 184	38 238	418	19 724	1 403	38 331	310	14 444

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	1 006	16 325	312	4 750	1 011	15 307	287	4 508
Michigan	3 267	139 145	906	53 780	3 634	126 248	778	43 149
Minnesota	3 319	207 342	349	17 448	3 152	177 242	344	13 667
Mississippi	767	8 650	65	1 379	1 363	11 530	102	677
Missouri	849	16 698	225	5 154	696	13 797	143	2 676
Montana	96	468	96	468	105	405	105	405
Nebraska	253	1 796	137	949	186	1 677	91	616
Nevada	39	1 900	39	1 900	34	1 409	34	1 409
New Hampshire	283	3 047	77	1 061	278	2 974	64	532
New Jersey	1 908	72 521	851	51 173	1 970	70 746	907	45 746
New Mexico	475	30 658	475	30 563	497	23 502	497	23 502
New York	2 822	150 054	643	21 314	3 228	156 014	725	21 537
North Carolina	3 023	57 586	940	24 181	3 936	54 650	553	10 248
North Dakota	106	745	27	143	104	486	37	225
Ohio	2 105	59 093	350	14 706	2 442	53 594	279	11 927
Oklahoma	639	18 952	212	6 394	556	13 987	142	4 504
Oregon	1 529	142 236	1 453	113 217	1 554	134 814	1 480	109 798
Pennsylvania	3 399	49 476	642	7 382	3 676	46 194	419	5 127
Rhode Island	99	1 947	28	617	120	1 906	26	414
South Carolina	1 265	31 020	262	10 254	1 645	31 536	222	5 581
South Dakota	119	1 137	59	440	119	1 290	40	349
Tennessee	1 300	25 426	203	5 547	2 070	30 706	164	4 923
Texas	3 237	201 702	1 535	150 388	3 434	210 673	1 421	158 235
Utah	369	7 430	369	7 430	432	6 982	432	6 982
Vermont	230	2 038	43	365	226	1 633	41	128
Virginia	1 203	27 048	417	14 569	1 510	27 496	216	7 798
Washington	1 724	144 097	1 344	95 540	2 031	169 170	1 500	105 840
West Virginia	306	1 507	29	115	421	1 288	15	144
Wisconsin	4 177	328 902	467	84 821	4 262	280 326	387	63 566
Wyoming	27	88	27	88	26	70	26	70
ARTICHOKES								
United States Total								
United States	67	(D)	67	(D)	55	11 204	52	(D)
States								
California	66	11 757	66	11 757	50	11 192	50	11 192
All other States	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	13	2	(D)
ASPARAGUS								
United States Total								
United States	3 033	97 335	1 162	67 939	2 639	97 202	962	67 467
States								
Arizona	23	1 911	23	1 911	9	17	9	17
California	175	35 012	175	35 012	154	34 718	154	34 718
Colorado	13	323	13	323	19	392	19	392
Connecticut	7	2	1	(D)	29	35	2	(D)
Delaware	10	246	2	(D)	11	1 477	3	(D)
Georgia	11	47	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Idaho	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	8	4	8
Illinois	62	728	6	12	52	3 269	6	16
Indiana	64	224	15	33	45	1 424	7	13
Iowa	39	66	6	10	15	126	2	(D)
Kansas	49	93	20	30	15	13	9	7
Kentucky	31	41	2	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Maine	20	47	-	-	24	12	5	1
Maryland	50	179	22	49	30	205	5	6
Massachusetts	53	130	12	18	50	90	9	6
Michigan	881	23 426	62	1 009	935	19 517	50	458
Minnesota	52	2 302	24	567	34	(D)	15	31
Missouri	34	112	9	8	13	50	3	1
Nebraska	13	30	8	14	7	24	4	1
New Hampshire	28	28	10	11	15	6	3	2
New Jersey	179	1 653	46	553	142	1 599	37	519
New Mexico	11	196	11	196	11	(D)	11	(D)
New York	133	586	32	71	125	197	24	20
North Carolina	30	798	5	(D)	15	174	1	(D)
Ohio	63	124	9	16	61	103	12	15
Oklahoma	43	234	16	56	8	45	1	(D)
Oregon	38	1 314	38	1 314	26	759	26	759
Pennsylvania	201	248	31	38	144	165	15	28
South Carolina	6	12	3	9	7	25	3	(D)
South Dakota	7	16	7	16	2	(D)	1	(D)
Tennessee	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	1	1	(D)
Texas	6	26	5	25	1	(D)	1	(D)
Utah	11	146	11	146	17	128	17	128
Vermont	18	18	3	2	19	21	4	2
Virginia	33	230	9	5	22	105	6	12
Washington	483	26 266	483	26 266	475	29 878	475	29 878
West Virginia	8	6	1	(D)	7	1	-	-
Wisconsin	127	462	28	60	80	165	12	18
All other States	14	35	7	24	12	26	5	4

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
United States Total								
United States	1 873	50 766	570	29 686	2 622	56 113	534	32 257
States								
Alabama	105	312	4	3	294	822	13	(D)
Arkansas	20	12	6	2	31	14	3	1
California	87	14 250	87	14 250	121	22 594	121	22 594
Connecticut	9	11	4	8	13	7	-	-
Delaware	71	13 449	34	3 557	58	11 436	23	1 952
Florida	51	121	9	25	93	793	24	(D)
Georgia	174	2 475	49	1 859	308	1 717	40	944
Idaho	25	1 271	25	1 271	26	885	26	885
Illinois	60	2 161	4	3	30	2 536	2	(D)
Indiana	23	46	7	26	32	92	5	18
Iowa	5	14	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Kentucky	19	20	5	13	24	16	-	-
Louisiana	43	51	12	26	74	88	18	23
Maryland	82	1 008	26	606	91	1 578	18	642
Massachusetts	4	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Michigan	35	80	7	16	34	71	11	8
Minnesota	12	144	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Mississippi	93	184	7	37	233	282	14	23
Missouri	9	15	2	(D)	5	3	2	(D)
New Jersey	101	3 289	42	1 418	93	1 189	33	171
New York	33	238	9	19	26	457	8	6
North Carolina	201	691	43	95	275	670	23	60
Ohio	58	40	13	12	69	90	7	19
Oklahoma	8	282	4	(D)	7	321	2	(D)
Oregon	20	735	19	734	19	516	17	516
Pennsylvania	130	348	17	6	115	71	13	7
South Carolina	126	1 030	29	445	194	551	16	59
Tennessee	15	798	2	(D)	45	(D)	5	(D)
Virginia	86	334	23	149	114	255	12	85
Washington	64	3 705	64	3 705	67	2 770	67	2 770
West Virginia	3	1	-	-	7	3	1	(D)
Wisconsin	96	3 647	13	723	104	4 031	5	192
All other States	5	5	2	(D)	10	8	2	(D)
SNAP BEANS								
United States Total								
United States	9 640	269 213	3 602	151 387	12 260	277 538	3 722	138 253
States								
Alabama	190	1 318	31	441	425	1 171	32	351
Arizona	11	504	11	504	22	(D)	22	(D)
Arkansas	122	3 231	39	689	162	2 842	29	127
California	341	9 409	341	9 409	375	12 073	375	12 073
Colorado	62	434	62	434	120	976	120	976
Connecticut	106	1 263	23	50	151	947	17	82
Delaware	44	3 170	26	2 586	54	3 429	21	1 427
Florida	283	26 948	183	25 133	349	26 102	196	23 689
Georgia	266	4 434	107	3 840	493	4 607	116	3 462
Hawaii	152	330	112	288	177	234	147	218
Idaho	95	3 742	95	3 742	88	3 104	88	3 104
Illinois	187	8 010	75	4 281	219	4 206	55	2 568
Indiana	205	2 490	41	936	282	1 897	47	379
Iowa	80	104	13	10	51	34	6	6
Kansas	44	84	18	34	58	150	18	103
Kentucky	216	294	25	58	250	337	24	40
Louisiana	127	161	39	73	230	281	45	74
Maine	132	127	22	23	136	105	16	16
Maryland	271	5 682	71	1 173	297	4 197	40	974
Massachusetts	202	394	76	124	256	482	100	154
Michigan	510	21 196	154	8 557	665	18 444	142	6 931
Minnesota	182	5 398	82	2 764	180	5 085	77	1 480
Mississippi	104	931	18	468	283	306	28	86
Missouri	125	1 141	40	192	156	568	34	50
Montana	11	6	11	6	32	12	32	12
Nebraska	21	20	7	4	24	20	13	8
New Hampshire	70	82	23	33	78	83	19	13
New Jersey	356	10 400	150	7 292	419	12 717	187	8 110
New Mexico	32	511	32	511	54	41	54	41
New York	529	31 963	136	973	666	41 498	153	1 205
North Carolina	473	2 185	131	578	673	3 280	91	292
North Dakota	6	1	2	(D)	9	5	4	2
Ohio	344	1 621	59	408	489	1 462	48	220
Oklahoma	79	2 643	25	694	81	1 493	34	687
Oregon	401	23 197	401	23 197	455	26 838	455	26 838
Pennsylvania	605	6 516	79	166	675	6 292	70	101
Rhode Island	21	57	6	(D)	29	62	2	(D)
South Carolina	166	2 060	45	745	299	2 774	43	186
South Dakota	12	7	11	4	11	3	6	3
Tennessee	284	8 565	32	276	404	12 222	16	28

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Texas	462	3 580	195	1 872	543	3 113	190	1 965
Utah	82	2 012	82	2 012	106	1 745	106	1 785
Vermont	48	33	12	8	53	42	9	4
Virginia	301	5 136	100	2 620	424	4 449	57	597
Washington	123	1 482	92	1 060	196	2 526	140	1 885
West Virginia	131	185	7	5	169	137	1	(D)
Wisconsin	1 016	86 144	252	43 036	902	64 560	185	35 516
Wyoming	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other States	4	(D)	3	1	9	(D)	6	3
BEETS								
United States Total								
United States	1 582	13 322	680	4 733	1 927	13 983	741	5 381
States								
Alaska	6	2	4	2	5	2	3	(D)
Arizona	3	45	3	45	10	297	10	297
Arkansas	14	34	8	33	15	62	3	(D)
California	105	683	105	683	97	803	97	803
Colorado	14	9	14	9	40	80	40	80
Connecticut	29	45	6	17	28	29	1	(D)
Delaware	6	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	6	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Georgia	7	20	3	(D)	7	13	1	(D)
Hawaii	3	1	3	1	6	2	5	2
Idaho	5	3	4	(D)	8	1	6	1
Illinois	36	130	7	(D)	52	69	6	(D)
Indiana	22	22	6	7	35	33	13	13
Iowa	23	6	5	3	14	3	4	1
Kansas	11	10	7	4	12	8	5	2
Kentucky	14	13	3	(D)	22	12	-	-
Louisiana	7	5	3	1	11	17	2	(D)
Maine	55	34	6	8	48	25	5	1
Maryland	34	34	7	8	53	47	9	15
Massachusetts	65	56	34	39	96	100	41	59
Michigan	80	361	24	266	66	59	15	17
Minnesota	51	222	14	12	37	22	5	(D)
Missouri	22	24	12	16	22	8	11	4
Montana	9	8	9	8	18	8	18	8
Nebraska	11	4	5	1	14	4	7	3
New Hampshire	28	18	10	8	29	13	7	4
New Jersey	104	268	72	247	109	186	72	160
New York	135	3 625	39	195	168	4 482	43	535
North Carolina	22	8	8	4	47	51	4	2
Ohio	59	263	18	104	58	194	15	121
Oklahoma	8	6	7	5	9	5	5	3
Oregon	69	1 410	69	1 410	95	1 537	95	1 537
Pennsylvania	133	74	20	11	168	143	18	17
Rhode Island	8	4	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
South Carolina	5	7	2	(D)	16	14	7	6
South Dakota	5	2	4	2	9	2	5	1
Tennessee	9	2	3	1	19	8	1	(D)
Texas	77	785	47	747	98	1 146	49	1 063
Utah	7	11	7	11	13	13	13	13
Vermont	28	10	7	3	31	13	6	1
Virginia	27	21	10	14	41	21	8	8
Washington	46	47	35	40	60	87	42	82
West Virginia	6	1	-	-	11	3	1	(D)
Wisconsin	162	4 874	16	505	166	4 244	16	345
All other States	6	(D)	4	1	37	41	20	31
BROCCOLI								
United States Total								
United States	2 621	100 106	1 521	93 931	2 609	80 277	1 283	77 233
States								
Alabama	10	149	7	144	9	6	1	(D)
Alaska	21	39	12	29	6	9	6	9
Arizona	21	3 323	21	3 323	16	1 430	16	1 430
Arkansas	7	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
California	410	74 683	410	74 663	382	65 796	382	65 796
Colorado	20	525	20	525	10	39	10	39
Connecticut	51	171	15	34	43	41	10	10
Delaware	17	72	14	70	13	21	8	19
Florida	44	435	30	403	15	170	13	156
Georgia	15	12	12	11	10	35	6	33

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BROCCOLI—Con								
States—Con.								
Hawaii	39	166	31	159	23	131	20	129
Idaho	5	3	4	(D)	3	1	3	1
Illinois	69	1 348	22	(D)	64	107	15	48
Indiana	58	131	24	76	93	105	36	58
Iowa	41	41	11	20	11	7	2	(D)
Kansas	22	35	12	27	8	8	7	7
Kentucky	47	49	11	10	38	38	8	10
Louisiana	6	17	1	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
Maine	55	2 367	9	52	54	302	8	5
Maryland	62	122	30	8[illegible]	63	53	14	26
Massachusetts	73	85	36	44	89	74	41	40
Michigan	194	514	77	325	195	452	76	170
Minnesota	67	54	22	10	49	92	17	42
Mississippi	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	27	2	(D)
Missouri	7	6	4	(D)	7	6	2	(D)
Montana	9	4	9	4	4	3	4	3
Nebraska	11	7	9	6	7	2	6	1
New Hampshire	32	22	14	14	24	14	10	4
New Jersey	143	342	68	241	170	530	95	405
New York	299	1 262	106	731	289	358	97	147
North Carolina	60	196	28	98	97	137	33	52
North Dakota	3	2	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ohio	84	388	36	289	86	121	22	38
Oklahoma	7	22	4	18	1	(D)	-	-
Oregon	96	2 626	92	2 429	97	1 844	87	1 695
Pennsylvania	266	272	70	96	208	190	49	76
Rhode Island	12	8	2	(D)	4	8	-	-
South Carolina	8	12	7	11	22	29	8	12
South Dakota	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tennessee	27	63	13	46	19	19	4	1
Texas	113	8 524	99	8 511	94	6 746	81	6 664
Vermont	52	61	16	22	51	24	10	3
Virginia	78	216	52	189	46	71	20	19
Washington	44	623	31	43	65	1 086	28	23
West Virginia	19	10	1	(D)	22	10	1	(D)
Wisconsin	82	1 023	19	111	85	111	18	36
All other States	4	29	4	29	3	15	3	15
BRUSSELS SPROUTS								
United States Total								
United States	190	4 421	105	4 349	251	6 138	124	6 045
States								
Alabama	3	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
California	41	4 197	41	4 197	43	5 936	43	5 936
Colorado	3	4	3	4	2	(D)	2	(D)
Connecticut	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Maine	4	2	2	(D)	11	8	1	(D)
Maryland	4	2	1	(D)	12	7	2	(D)
Massachusetts	3	1	3	1	15	6	10	4
Michigan	4	4	2	(D)	9	10	1	(D)
New Hampshire	3	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
New Jersey	16	38	5	26	14	11	8	5
New York	70	78	32	45	74	83	34	54
North Carolina	3	4	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Oregon	3	65	3	65	4	34	3	(D)
Pennsylvania	16	4	7	2	28	9	7	2
Vermont	6	2	1	(D)	4	1	3	1
All other States	8	(D)	3	3	25	31	8	9
CHINESE CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	246	8 724	214	8 433	237	5 918	200	5 615
States								
Arizona	6	138	6	138	11	125	11	125
California	98	3 749	98	3 749	99	2 039	99	2 039
Florida	23	2 924	21	2 911	28	2 226	23	2 077
Hawaii	44	312	40	294	47	413	40	406
Michigan	8	(D)	7	(D)	5	30	3	9
New Jersey	15	697	14	695	14	710	10	670
New York	11	401	6	348	4	(D)	3	(D)
Oregon	6	47	6	47	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	1	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	7	4	5
Wisconsin	3	8	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other States	23	246	13	133	14	97	4	17

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	5 023	90 011	2 110	53 902	6 046	90 360	2 060	53 415
States								
Alabama	45	231	14	64	73	159	12	66
Alaska	24	47	13	33	19	36	10	17
Arizona	20	748	20	748	24	794	24	794
Arkansas	28	70	11	44	40	59	10	24
California	206	9 918	206	9 918	168	7 118	168	7 118
Colorado	47	1 452	47	1 452	49	1 281	49	1 281
Connecticut	75	260	19	64	83	370	18	87
Delaware	15	(D)	11	(D)	18	506	12	479
Florida	111	10 173	97	9 641	146	14 626	130	14 311
Georgia	109	3 319	62	2 735	127	1 730	52	1 332
Hawaii	82	646	52	604	73	708	65	703
Idaho	9	29	9	29	13	46	12	26
Illinois	106	1 038	28	494	129	1 450	27	332
Indiana	119	979	34	346	194	1 108	52	413
Iowa	57	305	13	63	40	165	6	54
Kansas	30	77	15	36	17	38	12	24
Kentucky	149	373	34	56	127	232	11	20
Louisiana	66	459	29	126	74	478	23	130
Maine	50	94	8	20	69	140	17	65
Maryland	92	436	27	116	106	404	17	105
Massachusetts	143	540	51	239	188	774	62	283
Michigan	327	2 929	101	1 179	377	2 640	103	1 079
Minnesota	115	693	31	477	105	551	24	208
Mississippi	32	105	6	(D)	69	179	11	11
Missouri	71	209	31	163	58	496	29	414
Montana	19	30	19	30	29	21	29	21
Nebraska	18	31	8	10	16	29	7	3
New Hampshire	24	34	12	17	32	93	7	26
New Jersey	229	2 414	159	2 236	307	2 993	197	2 419
New Mexico	22	179	22	179	15	32	15	32
New York	579	15 004	106	2 683	693	13 178	213	2 637
North Carolina	281	4 652	78	1 066	449	4 871	51	580
North Dakota	10	25	6	13	16	30	10	19
Ohio	267	2 712	66	738	366	3 036	68	790
Oklahoma	26	73	19	46	24	143	7	29
Oregon	83	896	77	788	94	843	74	536
Pennsylvania	477	2 340	109	489	562	1 762	61	439
Rhode Island	12	52	2	(D)	16	47	3	5
South Carolina	37	238	12	43	83	433	14	83
South Dakota	7	(D)	5	(D)	13	(D)	6	(D)
Tennessee	94	748	22	186	128	864	17	228
Texas	216	13 686	161	13 633	203	14 860	154	14 829
Utah	18	203	18	203	21	160	21	160
Vermont	36	43	11	18	33	42	4	1
Virginia	134	1 649	56	1 075	155	1 887	37	882
Washington	92	932	69	646	114	711	78	484
West Virginia	26	42	2	(D)	44	15	1	(D)
Wisconsin	191	8 294	28	309	256	7 890	24	289
Wyoming	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
MUSTARD CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	71	226	48	152	52	117	38	(D)
States								
Hawaii	48	88	38	67	40	86	37	86
New Jersey	3	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other States	20	134	9	(D)	11	(D)	1	(D)
CANTALOUPS								
United States Total								
United States	7 322	129 810	3 063	115 597	8 167	113 981	2 842	97 713
States								
Alabama	152	408	13	36	280	661	10	128
Arizona	60	12 436	60	12 436	80	7 103	80	7 103
Arkansas	83	281	31	116	97	281	28	152
California	400	63 361	400	63 361	443	59 763	443	59 763
Colorado	104	1 822	104	1 822	110	2 074	110	2 074
Connecticut	33	38	11	21	57	87	14	29
Delaware	72	284	51	190	74	286	46	153
Florida	110	966	66	820	118	701	68	684
Georgia	178	1 876	69	1 093	236	1 780	67	670
Idaho	23	58	22	57	23	62	22	47

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Illinois	164	1 180	48	640	161	874	28	281
Indiana	313	2 882	71	850	349	2 232	55	466
Iowa	101	560	29	318	82	415	26	174
Kansas	146	415	65	235	137	429	56	194
Kentucky	154	226	28	58	152	182	14	12
Louisiana	59	155	16	40	80	106	15	9
Maine	21	9	8	4	15	8	6	4
Maryland	312	1 324	152	977	318	1 296	116	816
Massachusetts	58	66	27	40	90	84	27	31
Michigan	389	1 318	165	678	424	1 504	140	735
Minnesota	138	228	41	97	112	189	36	100
Mississippi	63	152	10	51	110	150	8	13
Missouri	156	585	66	246	111	358	23	68
Nebraska	47	83	24	38	25	46	8	16
Nevada	8	108	8	108	11	150	11	150
New Hampshire	24	12	7	3	29	13	9	3
New Jersey	328	1 050	182	747	398	1 082	198	662
New Mexico	61	617	61	607	68	214	68	214
New York	276	532	96	242	346	800	136	394
North Carolina	374	1 012	141	400	437	1 012	75	230
North Dakota	27	74	12	18	21	27	15	25
Ohio	356	1 116	91	431	465	1 353	83	467
Oklahoma	156	929	47	313	139	724	38	299
Oregon	67	199	61	195	63	196	55	140
Pennsylvania	711	1 268	177	348	744	1 223	131	281
Rhode Island	8	4	2	(D)	8	8	2	(D)
South Carolina	172	(D)	40	287	207	857	29	103
South Dakota	31	163	15	35	41	205	15	30
Tennessee	148	281	24	38	202	331	18	26
Texas	579	28 801	239	26 385	677	23 391	264	20 276
Utah	63	285	63	285	72	214	72	214
Vermont	26	13	9	7	27	14	7	2
Virginia	274	942	107	461	274	708	52	125
Washington	59	243	58	228	74	268	74	268
West Virginia	34	43	4	7	32	45	4	22
Wisconsin	197	544	46	208	172	484	31	179
All other States	8	(D)	8	(D)	6	3	6	(D)
CARROTS								
United States Total								
United States	1 580	89 393	966	77 561	1 939	83 601	1 049	70 564
States								
Alaska	23	22	11	16	18	17	10	9
Arizona	11	2 119	11	2 119	22	2 625	22	2 625
California	250	37 869	250	37 869	221	32 582	221	32 582
Colorado	28	1 294	28	1 294	36	926	36	926
Connecticut	16	7	4	3	26	45	3	(D)
Delaware	10	680	6	472	10	1 193	5	238
Florida	25	10 397	25	10 397	29	10 497	29	10 497
Hawaii	16	20	11	16	20	32	15	26
Idaho	8	(D)	8	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)
Illinois	12	8	2	(D)	22	12	2	(D)
Indiana	9	(D)	3	(D)	25	47	8	(D)
Iowa	15	308	3	2	9	295	1	(D)
Kansas	5	3	3	(Z)	8	4	2	(D)
Kentucky	5	24	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Maine	74	63	13	9	76	68	9	(D)
Maryland	11	394	9	389	15	305	6	300
Massachusetts	73	250	42	224	94	235	40	172
Michigan	133	7 890	64	4 822	161	6 345	58	3 765
Minnesota	63	2 145	20	(D)	62	1 857	14	192
Montana	21	16	21	16	24	10	24	10
Nebraska	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)
New Hampshire	24	8	10	3	37	14	12	5
New Jersey	28	257	13	201	43	765	16	626
New Mexico	10	158	10	158	18	10	18	10
New York	118	1 002	36	394	136	942	39	251
North Carolina	7	118	-	-	18	72	3	(D)
North Dakota	12	8	6	4	13	8	10	4
Ohio	24	1 747	9	224	44	1 257	8	(D)
Oregon	71	1 250	65	971	118	1 918	107	1 806
Pennsylvania	60	198	14	55	93	187	10	20
Rhode Island	3	2	-	-	5	1	3	1
South Dakota	3	(D)	3	(D)	10	2	4	1
Texas	136	10 612	122	10 522	152	12 291	137	12 181
Utah	5	(D)	5	(D)	17	(D)	17	(D)
Vermont	33	21	6	3	45	44	4	1
Virginia	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	1	2	(D)
Washington	123	5 666	98	5 027	153	4 339	103	3 380
West Virginia	3	(Z)	1	(D)	8	2	-	-
Wisconsin	92	4 551	24	1 781	89	4 376	17	474
All other States	12	29	9	26	33	85	15	31

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
CAULIFLOWER							
United States Total							
United States	1 962	54 841	1 071	50 431	2 628	50 168	1 271
States							
Alaska	17	12	10	10	8	4	4
Arizona	27	6 210	27	6 210	20	3 639	20
California	273	36 397	273	36 397	275	33 537	275
Colorado	23	145	23	145	36	231	36
Connecticut	30	68	13	42	54	117	14
Delaware	12	73	9	72	15	101	12
Florida	12	863	11	863	25	1 039	23
Hawaii	13	63	8	58	9	55	8
Idaho	6	17	5	16	8	20	8
Illinois	39	145	12	(D)	59	126	13
Indiana	38	115	16	90	73	77	23
Iowa	31	27	6	6	10	6	1
Kansas	8	8	6	3	6	4	5
Kentucky	4	(D)	3	1	10	6	4
Louisiana	6	23	2	(D)	5	6	2
Maine	28	36	6	10	38	36	7
Maryland	21	26	14	22	30	36	12
Massachusetts	54	57	15	14	90	163	31
Michigan	190	1 595	79	963	286	1 420	100
Minnesota	44	103	12	11	66	140	25
Montana	7	6	7	6	4	3	4
Nebraska	4	2	4	2	5	3	4
New Hampshire	14	8	4	(D)	13	11	4
New Jersey	70	168	42	98	117	253	63
New Mexico	6	6	6	6	4	9	4
New York	321	1 551	147	1 022	478	2 251	235
Ohio	47	72	19	27	102	151	29
Oregon	115	3 437	108	3 211	118	2 493	99
Pennsylvania	288	358	96	126	372	517	94
Rhode Island	6	10	1	(D)	7	15	-
South Dakota	4	2	3	(Z)	3	1	1
Texas	33	487	19	457	34	1 044	26
Utah	7	24	7	24	13	54	13
Vermont	15	16	4	7	26	12	5
Virginia	4	4	2	(D)	5	4	3
Washington	43	2 176	25	81	50	1 834	22
West Virginia	4	1	-	-	6	1	1
Wisconsin	91	480	24	255	121	689	29
All other States	7	(D)	3	44	27	61	12
CELERY							
United States Total							
United States	377	36 478	324	36 317	451	39 455	373
States							
California	151	22 468	151	22 468	177	23 311	177
Colorado	11	31	11	31	10	30	10
Florida	10	8 078	10	8 078	15	9 588	15
Hawaii	15	99	14	99	12	113	12
Illinois	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-
Michigan	56	2 914	50	2 848	70	3 518	56
Minnesota	7	5	4	1	2	(D)	1
New Jersey	10	40	6	30	17	72	12
New York	20	(D)	12	(D)	16	794	12
Ohio	8	315	7	315	11	444	8
Oregon	3	18	3	18	5	(D)	3
Pennsylvania	37	129	27	120	47	179	31
Tennessee	3	5	-	-	1	(D)	-
Texas	9	1 288	9	1 288	5	869	5
Washington	12	91	8	68	9	90	8
Wisconsin	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3
All other States	18	20	8	6	47	62	20
CHICORY							
United States Total							
United States	57	422	40	366	61	502	30
States							
Florida	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3
Massachusetts	4	(D)	4	(D)	11	29	9
New Jersey	23	106	22	76	12	83	10
New York	6	59	4	49	7	15	4
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-
All other States	17	57	6	43	26	71	4

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CHINESE PEAS								
United States Total								
United States	41	122	32	98	59	190	48	177
States								
California	4	83	4	83	5	(D)	5	(D)
Hawaii	33	15	26	(D)	49	30	41	23
All other States	4	23	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
COLLARDS								
United States Total								
United States	1 405	15 201	643	9 866	1 605	12 927	574	7 056
States								
Alabama	90	1 274	22	553	107	900	21	325
Alaska	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Arizona	12	1 307	12	1 307	15	596	15	596
Arkansas	16	201	13	160	18	123	8	52
California	40	206	40	206	50	426	50	426
Connecticut	26	96	6	25	16	44	-	-
Delaware	4	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	102	1 129	69	985	121	1 269	75	819
Georgia	169	3 749	83	3 012	221	2 628	77	1 768
Illinois	17	275	4	19	18	217	7	49
Indiana	8	74	4	(D)	23	47	7	13
Iowa	4	1	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kansas	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Kentucky	10	34	5	20	8	17	5	14
Louisiana	33	42	6	8	54	65	4	3
Maryland	64	511	20	125	55	250	14	73
Massachusetts	6	36	4	29	15	29	5	12
Michigan	28	140	7	43	47	217	10	35
Minnesota	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	58	205	11	31	92	240	15	34
Missouri	8	14	5	10	12	40	9	29
Nebraska	3	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	97	784	79	663	107	774	81	644
New York	40	149	18	80	40	127	20	84
North Carolina	192	1 026	65	404	191	756	28	161
Ohio	26	353	10	187	40	328	13	122
Oklahoma	7	98	4	(D)	4	50	2	(D)
Oregon	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	4	4	4
Pennsylvania	21	370	9	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	113	1 342	44	686	121	1 194	33	469
Tennessee	12	213	5	(D)	23	673	5	361
Texas	98	929	60	783	85	980	51	823
Virginia	69	435	21	164	82	473	8	43
Washington	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
West Virginia	3	(Z)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	10	24	-	-	9	36	-	-
All other States	3	2	1	(D)	4	25	3	25
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
United States Total								
United States	2 919	31 888	533	7 350	4 351	36 445	527	10 673
States								
Alabama	330	1 716	15	60	760	3 449	29	125
Arkansas	169	1 162	27	139	198	942	26	234
California	19	865	19	865	25	1 402	25	1 402
Delaware	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Florida	241	2 137	83	871	280	1 958	82	413
Georgia	382	7 340	81	2 886	615	7 821	70	4 242
Kentucky	19	(D)	3	(D)	17	17	-	-
Louisiana	202	763	29	54	287	870	28	54
Maryland	5	7	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	236	844	21	95	482	1 315	23	27
Missouri	21	2 073	5	247	44	4 159	7	275
New Jersey	6	22	2	(D)	7	24	2	(D)
North Carolina	266	1 009	39	117	357	886	29	56
Oklahoma	84	2 735	26	805	67	1 387	19	311
South Carolina	160	1 512	24	202	242	1 093	24	50
Tennessee	98	2 143	10	(D)	163	2 498	6	22
Texas	630	5 999	132	664	716	7 822	142	3 428
Virginia	34	64	6	12	65	149	6	26
All other States	15	83	8	20	22	86	9	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**--Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES							
United States Total							
United States	7 820	129 940	3 280	85 734	9 935	113 849	3 364
States							
Alabama	148	771	21	82	269	1 015	19
Arizona	16	97	16	97	22	71	22
Arkansas	49	549	26	533	83	185	29
California	280	6 934	280	6 934	383	7 179	383
Colorado	88	1 773	88	1 773	115	1 627	115
Connecticut	95	155	19	33	149	255	19
Delaware	31	1 985	19	1 825	67	1 755	43
Florida	227	13 174	185	12 698	338	14 003	244
Georgia	148	4 543	77	4 294	260	5 294	86
Hawaii	118	235	88	178	146	193	117
Idaho	14	35	13	35	20	7	17
Illinois	112	670	26	356	162	517	26
Indiana	146	1 495	38	377	210	940	23
Iowa	62	69	15	24	40	29	8
Kansas	55	121	27	86	51	41	25
Kentucky	263	352	28	41	245	355	14
Louisiana	109	808	53	712	148	244	56
Maine	132	95	25	22	141	97	26
Maryland	171	3 151	89	2 805	231	2 367	65
Massachusetts	249	631	78	84	296	626	79
Michigan	577	24 558	230	10 401	585	17 012	175
Minnesota	151	712	40	293	181	974	52
Mississippi	65	131	7	5	131	182	16
Missouri	75	(D)	36	(D)	72	163	21
Montana	19	47	19	47	34	13	34
Nebraska	38	32	14	11	27	17	13
New Hampshire	73	55	21	22	80	52	16
New Jersey	367	3 585	198	3 286	441	3 060	241
New Mexico	32	198	32	198	59	196	59
New York	447	2 944	130	624	532	2 393	153
North Carolina	884	19 421	289	11 580	1 332	15 828	171
North Dakota	16	13	9	5	26	99	14
Ohio	306	3 897	51	435	366	3 890	47
Oklahoma	49	98	30	61	44	135	23
Oregon	151	2 377	144	2 284	174	1 898	160
Pennsylvania	380	422	74	108	367	360	42
Rhode Island	26	13	6	3	35	43	2
South Carolina	333	7 979	72	2 052	402	5 395	50
South Dakota	20	12	17	10	22	11	15
Tennessee	135	199	28	33	206	232	15
Texas	475	12 486	306	11 586	526	13 016	309
Utah	31	65	31	65	44	49	44
Vermont	47	37	10	15	51	46	10
Virginia	228	5 220	100	3 689	282	6 130	55
Washington	129	1 718	93	686	171	1 478	117
West Virginia	26	17	4	2	49	13	2
Wisconsin	241	3 892	54	3 122	308	4 363	62
All other States	6	(D)	6	(D)	10	3	10
DAIKON							
United States Total							
United States	73	277	62	205	99	249	73
States							
California	10	135	10	135	8	73	8
Hawaii	59	130	49	60	88	157	63
All other States	4	12	3	10	3	19	2
EGGPLANT							
United States Total							
United States	1 627	5 260	797	4 080	1 928	5 748	871
States							
Alabama	18	42	3	(Z)	27	38	8
Arkansas	21	25	10	9	16	21	7
California	120	503	120	503	109	491	109
Colorado	15	12	15	12	14	11	14
Connecticut	50	41	11	19	73	83	12
Florida	88	1 860	77	1 778	122	2 019	100
Georgia	28	243	17	210	60	436	33
Hawaii	102	97	81	90	113	84	90
Idaho	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1
Illinois	44	120	12	(D)	56	120	7

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT—Con.								
States—Con.								
Indiana	18	44	4	3	33	49	9	8
Iowa	19	11	5	(D)	12	8	3	1
Kansas	17	14	9	7	16	8	13	7
Kentucky	13	10	5	3	19	11	3	3
Louisiana	31	80	11	36	45	56	8	10
Maryland	45	41	17	10	47	45	12	5
Massachusetts	51	69	19	35	74	77	33	41
Michigan	69	140	22	67	88	128	28	78
Minnesota	31	26	13	15	20	18	9	10
Mississippi	14	5	6	2	15	6	4	2
Missouri	24	31	9	17	16	29	4	10
Nebraska	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	3	5	1
New Hampshire	9	6	2	(D)	8	5	4	(D)
New Jersey	268	1 076	132	792	312	901	154	666
New York	121	93	39	42	147	191	62	91
North Carolina	50	300	21	173	65	331	9	31
Ohio	49	44	18	21	57	47	10	12
Oklahoma	8	11	4	6	5	12	4	10
Oregon	9	17	9	17	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	101	86	24	10	68	45	15	7
Rhode Island	7	3	-	-	18	22	1	(D)
South Carolina	6	8	-	-	23	20	7	2
Tennessee	14	26	3	(D)	36	35	4	(D)
Texas	69	87	43	60	66	308	33	249
Vermont	9	9	4	8	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	26	20	7	5	38	27	7	8
Washington	12	22	12	22	19	25	19	25
West Virginia	7	1	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	32	32	5	3	30	24	6	4
All other States	6	5	4	4	25	16	21	15
ENDIVE								
United States Total								
United States	163	2 729	131	2 630	156	2 604	119	2 226
States								
California	12	497	12	497	8	565	8	565
Connecticut	5	2	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Florida	22	1 511	17	1 484	15	1 374	13	1 070
Massachusetts	4	8	2	(D)	11	15	9	15
Michigan	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	3	10	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Jersey	69	438	68	414	62	320	56	296
New York	18	112	10	77	26	176	12	132
North Carolina	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ohio	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	12	4	5	2	13	6	5	2
All other States	7	31	5	31	13	80	11	79
ESCAROLE								
United States Total								
United States	141	3 346	114	3 295	158	3 239	126	2 874
States								
California	4	216	4	216	5	(D)	5	(D)
Connecticut	5	6	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Florida	24	2 494	19	2 462	16	1 996	13	1 691
Massachusetts	4	9	4	9	12	31	7	26
New Jersey	67	363	66	362	78	518	72	502
New York	20	150	12	144	31	153	18	115
Ohio	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	6	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other States	8	(D)	5	27	11	53	9	52
GARLIC								
United States Total								
United States	448	14 841	365	14 616	357	15 379	313	15 344

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acre
GARLIC—Con.								
States								
Arizona	6	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D
Arkansas	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
California	171	12 023	171	12 023	177	13 354	177	13 35
Colorado	5	10	5	10	5	4	5	
Idaho	11	107	9	106	2	(D)	2	(D
Louisiana	4	5	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	
Maine	3	(Z)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	
Mississippi	5	5	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	
Montana	3	2	3	2	4	2	4	
Nevada	16	960	16	960	11	602	11	60
New Mexico	4	(D)	4	(D)	9	11	9	1
New York	16	25	3	(D)	9	5	2	(D
North Carolina	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	
Oregon	115	1 417	94	1 248	59	993	53	99
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	-	-	6	4	1	(D
Texas	9	14	-	-	5	5	1	(D
Utah	8	16	5	16	7	10	7	1
Vermont	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Washington	48	44	37	32	46	29	34	2
All other States	12	12	2	(D)	8	16	2	(D
HONEYDEW MELONS								
United States Total								
United States	374	25 699	288	25 450	422	23 940	303	23 70
States								
Alabama	6	3	4	1	9	(D)	3	(D
Arizona	25	2 708	25	2 708	30	4 013	30	4 01
California	117	18 023	117	18 023	123	14 433	123	14 43
Colorado	13	70	13	70	13	22	13	2
Georgia	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D
Idaho	3	2	2	(D)	4	6	4	
Illinois	4	4	-	-	6	23	1	(D
Indiana	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	33	2	(D
Iowa	4	2	-	-	1	(D)	-	
Kansas	6	26	6	26	2	(D)	1	(D
Kentucky	3	(Z)	-	-	4	2	-	
Michigan	26	61	9	23	31	54	5	1
Minnesota	3	1	-	-	2	(D)	-	
Nebraska	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
New Mexico	13	56	13	51	43	93	43	9
New York	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	
North Carolina	14	21	10	16	6	6	1	(D
Ohio	12	11	4	1	18	20	2	(D
Oregon	6	3	5	2	8	(D)	7	(D
Tennessee	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	
Texas	45	4 238	35	4 152	47	4 924	37	4 8
Utah	12	55	12	55	15	54	15	5
Virginia	6	5	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	
Washington	15	236	15	236	5	12	5	1
Wisconsin	11	12	3	(D)	17	15	1	(D
All other States	11	19	5	14	18	54	8	3
KALE								
United States Total								
United States	670	6 186	334	4 258	477	3 468	171	2 37
States								
Alabama	8	6	-	-	8	6	4	
Arizona	6	109	6	109	3	57	3	5
California	26	479	26	479	15	447	15	44
Connecticut	7	43	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	
Florida	30	562	20	403	3	(D)	3	(D
Georgia	21	910	15	830	17	350	7	27
Illinois	9	(D)	5	9	2	(D)	-	
Indiana	20	26	15	23	4	4	2	(D
Iowa	4	4	1	(D)	-	-	-	
Kansas	4	3	2	(D)	-	-	-	
Kentucky	29	142	12	40	24	37	6	1
Maryland	67	405	23	120	95	212	15	6
Massachusetts	13	52	5	(D)	16	32	10	2
Michigan	10	96	7	88	2	(D)	1	(D
New Jersey	69	382	60	349	47	190	36	1
New York	30	64	8	29	10	22	5	1
North Carolina	34	196	10	73	32	86	1	(D
Ohio	29	416	11	324	15	133	7	(D
Oregon	15	138	13	115	5	(D)	3	(D
Pennsylvania	22	285	6	(D)	16	221	3	4
South Carolina	13	298	8	164	7	(D)	2	(D
Tennessee	14	226	6	202	22	(D)	4	(D
Texas	48	621	38	574	14	450	14	4
Vermont	6	6	-	-	2	(D)	-	
Virginia	93	395	27	130	86	436	14	12
West Virginia	7	1	1	(D)	6	1	-	
All other States	16	(D)	8	62	23	183	16	17

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
United States Total								
United States	2 200	250 207	1 706	247 733	2 452	229 887	1 792	226 036
States								
Alabama	4	1	3	1	3	(D)	-	-
Alaska	16	136	9	117	21	136	10	109
Arizona	107	53 231	107	53 231	81	31 880	81	31 880
Arkansas	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	23	5	(D)
California	683	166 695	683	166 695	699	164 203	699	164 203
Colorado	45	2 684	45	2 684	58	2 726	58	2 726
Connecticut	26	62	10	27	48	100	14	35
Florida	36	10 082	32	9 988	39	8 946	33	8 648
Georgia	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	6	3	1
Hawaii	86	693	75	645	95	867	84	846
Idaho	7	50	7	50	5	14	4	10
Illinois	15	(D)	9	90	15	126	8	125
Indiana	25	32	15	26	34	97	23	54
Iowa	10	3	3	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Kansas	8	3	5	1	4	(D)	3	(D)
Kentucky	12	25	1	(D)	15	11	4	7
Louisiana	4	1	4	1	7	4	2	(D)
Maine	34	32	11	16	45	49	14	28
Maryland	17	20	9	12	17	9	2	(D)
Massachusetts	91	323	55	236	122	317	64	253
Michigan	53	1 533	31	1 494	67	1 183	28	1 080
Minnesota	17	13	5	(D)	21	108	9	72
Missouri	22	54	13	51	27	95	18	90
New Hampshire	34	44	16	27	31	22	14	14
New Jersey	185	3 555	150	3 382	223	3 786	168	3 380
New Mexico	68	2 064	68	2 064	74	3 562	74	3 562
New York	165	3 347	86	2 209	171	3 639	98	2 449
North Carolina	25	19	13	8	22	80	8	41
Ohio	33	1 256	20	1 248	48	1 228	28	1 181
Oklahoma	5	(D)	3	(D)	5	11	2	(D)
Oregon	43	442	42	417	47	348	43	329
Pennsylvania	69	43	20	18	79	81	14	10
Rhode Island	5	8	2	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
Tennessee	5	9	1	(D)	17	54	4	(D)
Texas	44	1 898	36	1 866	74	4 038	59	3 928
Utah	9	69	9	69	8	71	8	71
Vermont	38	45	12	9	37	25	6	9
Virginia	21	25	12	5	16	7	4	2
Washington	86	1 313	68	1 001	96	935	73	663
West Virginia	10	6	2	(D)	7	1	-	-
Wisconsin	19	18	4	3	23	(D)	7	(D)
All other States	9	7	7	6	26	21	14	15
MUSTARD GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	1 248	9 684	583	6 704	1 438	9 746	549	6 219
States								
Alabama	26	164	4	(D)	51	91	4	3
Arizona	8	307	8	307	20	1 169	20	1 169
Arkansas	28	278	12	170	33	257	11	185
California	79	1 686	79	1 686	64	1 736	64	1 736
Connecticut	11	29	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Florida	89	453	52	393	126	686	69	528
Georgia	65	1 031	36	848	62	477	28	238
Illinois	32	541	13	136	33	349	7	67
Indiana	18	78	9	25	44	119	16	42
Iowa	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kansas	12	170	4	5	15	195	3	5
Kentucky	14	47	6	31	23	27	8	12
Louisiana	116	365	28	113	126	287	22	30
Maryland	39	228	13	72	23	46	5	6
Massachusetts	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Michigan	41	145	11	55	63	310	14	73
Minnesota	4	(D)	3	(D)	5	8	-	-
Mississippi	75	330	12	94	124	373	22	81
Missouri	22	71	11	40	18	77	10	39
New Jersey	38	167	30	142	55	265	45	239
New York	19	77	8	51	20	75	9	43
North Carolina	68	328	21	144	84	510	11	111
Ohio	31	350	12	286	35	254	12	122
Oklahoma	16	456	11	335	17	123	11	70
Oregon	22	83	10	68	14	21	12	18
Pennsylvania	15	37	3	1	12	33	1	(D)
South Carolina	33	315	18	258	47	231	22	148
Tennessee	30	238	8	(D)	48	548	4	(D)
Texas	225	1 468	117	1 078	178	1 176	94	753
Utah	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	30	70	15	21	30	180	7	(D)
Washington	9	58	9	58	14	27	10	24
Wisconsin	13	73	-	-	10	44	-	-
All other States	9	9	3	2	18	36	6	26

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acre
DRY ONIONS								
United States Total								
United States	3 250	115 601	2 150	97 684	3 516	117 453	2 130	96 77
States								
Alabama	11	10	3	1	14	8	4	
Arizona	19	1 022	19	1 022	29	1 462	29	1 46
Arkansas	6	2	4	1	9	7	4	
California	327	24 109	327	24 109	398	28 627	398	28 62
Colorado	214	11 007	214	11 007	220	9 404	220	9 40
Connecticut	9	5	-	-	13	8	1	(D
Florida	28	121	25	115	29	48	25	4
Georgia	101	1 957	77	1 674	101	1 661	68	1 44
Hawaii	84	306	82	305	75	206	73	20
Idaho	184	8 330	184	8 330	124	4 727	124	4 72
Illinois	51	302	9	113	55	306	6	3
Indiana	39	387	7	178	43	345	14	28
Iowa	28	108	7	28	28	183	5	6
Kansas	11	16	5	5	13	4	5	
Kentucky	9	3	1	(D)	8	6	-	
Louisiana	9	11	-	-	18	43	3	(D
Maine	25	15	3	(Z)	23	5	1	(D
Maryland	11	13	4	(D)	17	12	-	
Massachusetts	33	53	11	11	43	118	5	1
Michigan	217	8 621	80	4 933	259	7 961	81	3 91
Minnesota	64	718	17	18	91	782	15	4
Mississippi	10	4	1	(D)	11	5	3	(Z
Missouri	14	(D)	8	(D)	12	(D)	6	(D
Nebraska	31	199	23	199	27	163	18	18
Nevada	9	665	9	665	10	488	10	48
New Hampshire	6	2	3	1	11	4	2	(D
New Jersey	47	249	21	181	63	266	22	22
New Mexico	97	5 447	97	5 447	91	3 936	91	3 93
New York	317	11 635	58	1 172	404	13 468	50	78
North Carolina	15	18	3	2	18	38	1	(D
North Dakota	12	8	5	5	18	9	8	
Ohio	46	528	6	7	67	592	12	(D
Oklahoma	20	9	5	2	18	9	9	
Oregon	300	13 519	300	13 519	286	10 530	286	10 53
Pennsylvania	89	49	11	5	105	44	12	
South Carolina	5	2	2	(D)	5	2	1	(D
South Dakota	13	4	9	2	12	6	6	
Tennessee	7	(D)	2	(D)	16	7	-	
Texas	358	16 805	266	16 309	314	23 830	247	23 54
Utah	83	1 740	83	1 740	78	1 820	78	1 82
Vermont	9	4	2	(D)	13	2	1	(D
Virginia	10	5	2	(D)	17	6	-	
Washington	139	5 860	134	5 859	145	4 449	135	4 42
West Virginia	13	5	2	(D)	12	2	-	
Wisconsin	112	1 670	22	560	134	1 815	31	42
All other States	6	5	6	5	21	(D)	20	(D
GREEN ONIONS								
United States Total								
United States	1 222	18 431	672	17 096	1 504	20 368	713	18 00
States								
Alabama	12	4	1	(D)	31	56	3	(D
Alaska	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D
Arizona	7	826	7	826	25	3 091	25	3 08
Arkansas	7	7	4	(D)	15	6	-	
California	120	8 938	120	8 938	108	7 295	108	7 29
Colorado	22	629	22	629	16	336	16	33
Connecticut	7	1	1	(D)	8	9	-	
Florida	50	166	35	157	49	211	41	20
Georgia	21	192	10	154	38	134	18	11
Hawaii	101	173	75	156	108	130	81	11
Idaho	10	130	10	130	5	(D)	4	(D
Illinois	22	486	8	415	12	(D)	4	(D
Indiana	16	12	2	(D)	18	113	8	(D
Iowa	11	3	-	-	8	3	-	
Kansas	4	5	2	(D)	12	12	5	
Kentucky	17	8	5	1	23	10	-	
Louisiana	33	88	12	25	49	212	6	
Maine	8	1	-	-	17	5	6	
Maryland	24	21	7	7	40	20	1	(D
Massachusetts	16	10	7	4	22	53	6	
Michigan	46	475	16	242	58	343	18	14
Minnesota	18	66	6	16	21	63	5	(D
Mississippi	14	24	2	(D)	23	27	3	
Missouri	5	1	2	(D)	13	3	7	
Montana	7	4	7	4	11	3	11	
Nebraska	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	8	4	
New Hampshire	5	2	2	(D)	7	2	3	(D
New Jersey	47	286	35	270	66	565	51	42
New Mexico	6	76	6	76	13	101	13	101
New York	64	547	20	146	82	904	21	7

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN ONIONS—Con.								
States—Con.								
North Carolina	41	50	8	3	51	69	7	7
Ohio	27	342	13	323	40	339	10	324
Oklahoma	7	(D)	4	3	13	28	4	(D)
Oregon	39	322	37	320	31	216	26	196
Pennsylvania	73	34	13	8	69	27	7	4
Rhode Island	3	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
South Carolina	24	260	13	254	51	206	18	153
Tennessee	8	3	2	(D)	24	15	-	-
Texas	160	3 248	95	3 114	181	4 633	109	4 361
Utah	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	36	5	36
Vermont	7	2	2	(D)	11	5	1	(D)
Virginia	28	17	7	7	37	26	7	3
Washington	37	812	36	811	44	485	38	465
West Virginia	10	4	2	(D)	9	2	-	-
Wisconsin	23	(D)	5	2	26	(D)	5	2
All other States	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	8	39	4	38
OKRA								
United States Total								
United States	2 136	5 712	658	3 170	2 990	5 750	675	2 338
States								
Alabama	189	392	10	7	370	466	19	13
Arizona	5	201	5	201	18	209	18	209
Arkansas	82	72	32	17	119	109	24	21
California	70	157	70	157	91	225	91	225
Colorado	12	18	12	18	10	33	10	33
Delaware	4	1	2	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Florida	126	461	55	378	202	486	75	243
Georgia	188	689	40	180	394	1 181	55	237
Hawaii	13	7	9	5	8	5	8	5
Illinois	33	44	4	6	21	16	1	(D)
Indiana	20	17	4	3	15	27	4	5
Iowa	11	4	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kansas	16	13	10	7	25	8	10	2
Kentucky	21	8	4	1	19	4	1	(D)
Louisiana	154	207	46	35	183	281	20	15
Maryland	40	34	6	6	20	25	-	-
Michigan	10	13	5	11	9	11	3	4
Mississippi	99	100	16	6	215	143	14	8
Missouri	35	18	14	6	21	8	6	2
Nebraska	4	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	56	100	13	29	53	89	26	27
New Mexico	5	5	5	5	24	14	24	14
New York	3	3	1	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
North Carolina	145	171	31	39	200	140	19	12
Ohio	27	18	2	(D)	18	22	2	(D)
Oklahoma	91	91	41	28	78	114	29	23
Pennsylvania	14	8	-	-	7	9	-	-
South Carolina	126	162	22	67	229	223	27	26
Tennessee	116	121	12	7	184	179	14	13
Texas	389	2 537	171	1 944	396	1 669	160	1 180
Virginia	25	13	7	3	37	16	6	1
Wisconsin	3	4	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
All other States	7	3	5	2	11	5	6	2
PARSLEY								
United States Total								
United States	420	5 089	315	4 509	383	4 548	299	4 030
States								
Arizona	8	109	8	109	10	125	10	125
California	72	1 550	72	1 550	55	1 680	55	1 680
Connecticut	6	9	2	(D)	8	8	3	(D)
Florida	14	1 023	11	965	10	633	7	589
Hawaii	45	79	38	71	32	54	30	48
Illinois	7	49	3	(D)	9	49	3	(D)
Indiana	5	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Iowa	4	2	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Maryland	8	29	6	28	4	(D)	1	(D)
Massachusetts	14	9	6	3	13	10	9	4
Michigan	6	33	2	(D)	7	31	5	15
New Hampshire	4	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	107	1 000	99	950	105	601	93	586
New York	27	46	11	18	28	40	21	34
Ohio	16	288	11	219	20	266	13	234
Oregon	10	15	10	15	6	(D)	6	(D)
Pennsylvania	22	32	4	(D)	12	7	2	(D)
Texas	21	456	19	455	28	620	23	614
Vermont	7	1	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other States	14	(D)	7	22	26	319	13	27

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS							
United States Total							
United States	7 394	280 753	1 516	55 022	8 204	281 350	1 442
States							
Alabama	159	473	3	6	255	815	9
Alaska	10	24	4	(D)	8	5	4
Arkansas	60	222	23	49	63	212	6
California	268	8 162	268	8 162	252	8 259	252
Colorado	22	47	22	47	27	132	27
Connecticut	30	53	9	(D)	46	46	2
Delaware	66	9 851	45	5 752	67	10 093	35
Florida	102	246	30	67	195	948	54
Georgia	103	484	17	163	203	1 652	20
Idaho	95	10 994	72	4 070	60	9 541	41
Illinois	308	11 973	11	279	355	13 890	6
Indiana	44	84	12	22	50	176	12
Iowa	30	236	9	5	16	253	2
Kansas	9	6	4	3	8	4	-
Kentucky	17	16	1	(D)	26	15	-
Louisiana	54	138	7	(D)	115	304	10
Maine	140	3 615	19	41	187	7 845	20
Maryland	74	1 474	30	949	94	1 661	25
Massachusetts	91	124	35	51	106	134	27
Michigan	188	1 533	56	1 248	308	2 260	85
Minnesota	1 662	67 042	86	2 524	1 411	50 757	78
Mississippi	89	194	6	6	200	409	9
Missouri	15	6	4	1	18	(D)	2
Montana	14	14	14	14	19	6	19
Nebraska	7	2	3	1	5	2	1
New Hampshire	39	42	16	15	58	50	21
New Jersey	125	2 109	65	1 685	121	352	47
New Mexico	11	12	11	12	22	38	22
New York	357	9 586	63	614	353	8 839	57
North Carolina	114	361	18	33	161	372	13
North Dakota	7	6	2	(D)	5	(D)	1
Ohio	67	91	20	32	70	179	11
Oklahoma	17	21	3	(D)	15	12	3
Oregon	176	38 021	130	10 622	169	30 002	123
Pennsylvania	275	2 743	40	61	275	1 842	28
Rhode Island	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	5	2
South Carolina	71	168	7	11	109	241	7
Tennessee	40	874	5	(D)	77	145	2
Texas	170	1 661	43	674	264	1 712	46
Utah	10	32	10	32	30	412	30
Vermont	41	35	5	3	48	25	7
Virginia	64	225	18	75	77	268	10
Washington	398	45 847	138	6 146	505	60 955	157
West Virginia	10	3	1	(D)	13	3	-
Wisconsin	1 737	71 861	123	11 265	1 720	66 077	88
All other States	5	(D)	5	(D)	11	2	9
HOT PEPPERS							
United States Total							
United States	2 087	27 990	1 243	26 201	2 041	20 467	1 094
States							
Alabama	28	63	1	(D)	39	80	3
Arizona	20	357	20	357	44	1 051	44
Arkansas	12	(D)	7	(D)	19	50	9
California	170	4 871	170	4 871	210	5 594	210
Colorado	55	268	55	268	65	247	65
Connecticut	19	15	2	(D)	26	21	3
Delaware	47	158	22	63	40	96	8
Florida	56	812	53	804	76	480	66
Georgia	31	92	19	72	34	61	11
Idaho	4	1	3	(D)	4	1	4
Illinois	53	95	18	34	42	88	4
Indiana	43	107	16	59	38	55	13
Iowa	10	6	1	(D)	6	8	2
Kansas	14	18	8	10	12	7	4
Kentucky	30	51	8	8	19	12	2
Louisiana	34	229	16	98	40	252	10
Maryland	34	38	14	21	30	53	13
Massachusetts	36	64	19	22	38	75	10
Michigan	105	761	27	386	84	333	18
Minnesota	24	56	7	10	19	18	6
Mississippi	39	98	5	2	43	48	1
Missouri	20	10	9	2	6	2	3
Nebraska	8	4	7	3	2	(D)	1
New Hampshire	7	5	4	2	4	3	1
New Jersey	153	715	99	564	154	758	84
New Mexico	296	15 896	296	15 896	242	8 207	242
New York	70	76	18	37	80	56	21
North Carolina	51	316	23	227	49	380	5
Ohio	100	132	23	39	98	134	20
Oklahoma	27	(D)	12	(D)	16	30	9

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HOT PEPPERS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Oregon	31	50	30	48	20	9	18	6
Pennsylvania	103	63	22	17	101	51	18	10
Rhode Island	4	20	1	(D)	6	9	–	–
South Carolina	15	25	5	2	17	25	6	6
Tennessee	23	48	1	(D)	20	32	–	–
Texas	195	1 933	134	1 776	169	1 980	101	1 868
Utah	21	30	21	30	13	17	13	17
Virginia	19	33	9	27	20	11	3	1
Washington	26	37	24	36	30	33	26	31
West Virginia	10	3	1	(D)	19	4	1	(D)
Wisconsin	39	122	10	102	28	98	9	82
All other States	5	2	3	1	10	(D)	7	1
SWEET PEPPERS								
United States Total								
United States	7 021	70 697	3 064	58 258	7 673	70 999	2 730	54 013
States								
Alabama	56	340	13	36	86	371	7	(D)
Arizona	4	(D)	4	(D)	17	232	17	232
Arkansas	45	69	29	54	56	121	27	90
California	365	16 504	365	16 504	336	12 467	336	12 467
Colorado	68	418	68	418	86	601	86	601
Connecticut	137	330	28	103	188	375	39	125
Delaware	36	142	24	84	38	133	16	62
Florida	202	17 816	191	17 590	279	16 682	239	15 459
Georgia	136	1 702	101	1 532	186	1 330	81	961
Hawaii	37	198	33	192	58	58	48	54
Idaho	10	7	9	7	9	3	9	3
Illinois	168	1 283	43	782	213	680	32	142
Indiana	130	631	41	294	163	479	43	140
Iowa	70	109	23	67	40	75	4	5
Kansas	42	45	21	27	31	14	17	9
Kentucky	642	1 145	52	83	613	1 047	20	20
Louisiana	103	590	74	552	149	535	89	443
Maine	36	23	12	9	25	19	9	12
Maryland	173	287	56	102	155	178	24	51
Massachusetts	251	611	108	275	233	493	84	219
Michigan	404	3 193	158	1 362	380	2 250	124	954
Minnesota	94	291	29	184	88	224	29	140
Mississippi	37	65	6	(D)	48	104	8	7
Missouri	78	46	39	29	60	38	20	15
Montana	5	4	5	4	11	2	11	2
Nebraska	18	17	11	9	19	20	12	10
New Hampshire	41	36	19	16	38	46	12	21
New Jersey	698	5 513	321	4 348	791	4 943	373	3 445
New Mexico	32	1 717	32	1 717	48	3 799	48	3 799
New York	493	1 306	184	583	580	1 416	200	602
North Carolina	366	5 408	166	2 923	541	6 947	107	1 225
North Dakota	4	6	3	4	11	6	10	6
Ohio	348	898	86	247	396	842	60	190
Oklahoma	28	65	15	59	21	21	14	14
Oregon	78	192	74	175	63	135	59	131
Pennsylvania	680	1 047	206	437	577	651	76	162
Rhode Island	32	63	11	44	40	107	5	22
South Carolina	28	169	18	107	62	264	24	91
South Dakota	7	3	4	1	7	(D)	7	(D)
Tennessee	121	458	22	79	210	424	12	21
Texas	198	5 889	129	5 778	212	11 453	138	11 325
Utah	37	66	37	66	37	60	37	60
Vermont	20	22	9	14	27	25	3	(Z)
Virginia	181	804	80	585	176	615	35	136
Washington	48	412	48	412	45	153	40	151
West Virginia	53	48	7	10	61	32	6	6
Wisconsin	178	579	47	213	160	526	31	288
All other States	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
PIMIENTOS								
United States Total								
United States	295	1 834	40	345	507	3 197	41	961
States								
Alabama	18	317	2	(D)	59	546	5	40
Kentucky	134	278	8	11	80	128	–	–
Louisiana	3	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	4	6	–	–	34	140	3	(D)
Missouri	6	4	4	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Mexico	6	110	6	110	2	(D)	2	(D)
New York	5	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
North Carolina	4	(D)	2	(D)	17	388	3	(D)
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Tennessee	95	911	4	26	278	1 333	6	68
Virginia	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other States	14	122	9	116	32	655	20	631

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS								
United States Total								
United States	6 921	40 652	1 810	13 786	5 191	25 985	1 182	9 127
States								
Alabama	50	281	3	11	34	129	2	(D)
Arizona	23	311	23	311	31	278	31	278
Arkansas	21	181	5	14	14	44	3	(D)
California	241	3 998	241	3 998	195	3 039	195	3 039
Colorado	62	527	62	527	58	341	58	341
Connecticut	145	581	23	65	138	287	15	31
Delaware	33	120	16	80	22	43	7	20
Florida	28	299	16	183	21	359	9	222
Georgia	17	112	6	45	21	61	3	5
Hawaii	27	25	19	17	37	24	32	23
Idaho	18	55	17	54	12	(D)	12	37
Illinois	326	6 442	42	1 745	267	5 320	30	1 380
Indiana	240	2 116	25	239	199	822	17	79
Iowa	122	337	11	31	64	128	6	11
Kansas	96	548	43	254	66	373	32	78
Kentucky	88	217	9	28	66	159	2	(D)
Louisiana	19	103	2	(D)	19	59	7	33
Maine	153	211	16	23	80	92	8	15
Maryland	165	862	44	221	121	430	12	76
Massachusetts	319	1 096	61	205	257	622	45	91
Michigan	524	2 145	113	355	345	1 153	39	215
Minnesota	252	1 413	40	76	149	1 020	23	38
Mississippi	18	261	1	(D)	14	82	-	-
Missouri	136	749	24	86	92	401	11	35
Montana	14	29	14	29	16	17	16	17
Nebraska	52	188	22	67	24	59	7	11
Nevada	4	20	4	20	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Hampshire	118	218	26	45	71	130	6	4
New Jersey	442	2 165	104	496	343	1 246	69	228
New Mexico	36	273	35	268	26	201	26	201
New York	716	3 108	121	611	537	1 647	92	370
North Carolina	174	691	51	205	130	489	10	54
North Dakota	25	31	5	10	14	7	5	2
Ohio	429	1 743	66	305	351	1 099	30	153
Oklahoma	32	369	8	90	10	189	4	(D)
Oregon	106	332	99	328	96	386	86	371
Pennsylvania	635	2 608	83	324	480	1 515	32	107
Rhode Island	40	143	7	20	34	94	4	33
South Carolina	18	68	6	22	16	56	3	(D)
South Dakota	29	81	14	36	13	20	7	6
Tennessee	101	1 086	11	96	79	628	3	2
Texas	81	1 500	46	1 158	65	1 338	30	931
Utah	53	282	53	282	46	148	48	148
Vermont	75	154	7	10	49	98	4	2
Virginia	168	951	44	315	100	482	12	53
Washington	103	508	67	263	121	490	68	252
West Virginia	46	84	2	(D)	32	21	1	(D)
Wisconsin	298	1 050	60	137	190	319	18	23
All other States	3	1	3	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
RADISHES								
United States Total								
United States	636	45 888	384	40 810	671	41 480	389	34 927
States								
Alaska	7	(D)	5	(D)	7	7	4	(D)
Arizona	4	(D)	4	(D)	11	216	11	216
California	73	2 532	73	2 532	73	3 575	73	3 575
Colorado	5	75	5	75	5	30	5	30
Connecticut	6	4	1	(D)	9	9	-	-
Florida	25	30 501	19	30 490	21	23 222	18	23 214
Hawaii	16	48	14	48	18	30	17	30
Idaho	6	121	7	85	5	45	5	45
Illinois	14	(D)	4	(D)	9	149	3	(D)
Indiana	7	(D)	4	(D)	9	45	4	(D)
Iowa	14	3	1	(D)	8	2	1	(D)
Kansas	6	5	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Louisiana	3	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Maine	9	(D)	4	2	7	3	3	(D)
Maryland	7	11	5	10	21	42	1	(D)
Massachusetts	20	49	10	19	39	37	20	25
Michigan	37	5 206	21	3 183	51	9 527	18	[illegible]
Minnesota	24	1 780	7	(D)	13	1 303	2	(D)
Mississippi	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Missouri	3	(Z)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RADISHES—Con.								
States—Con.								
Montana	5	3	6	3	6	2	6	2
Nebraska	5	2	3	(Z)	2	(D)	-	-
New Hampshire	8	4	4	(D)	6	3	3	(D)
New Jersey	65	227	50	177	72	187	48	133
New York	52	817	18	24	49	1 117	30	86
Ohio	20	2 742	11	2 685	23	844	11	786
Oregon	31	829	29	578	31	382	26	288
Pennsylvania	23	43	4	1	36	33	8	4
Texas	56	157	22	93	36	162	17	96
Utah	6	42	6	42	3	63	3	63
Vermont	5	1	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Washington	39	352	35	326	50	353	34	270
Wisconsin	21	46	4	(D)	18	58	4	(D)
All other States	9	5	3	1	21	17	11	9
RHUBARB								
United States Total								
United States	147	907	67	556	180	864	56	387
States								
California	4	41	4	41	3	(D)	3	(D)
Connecticut	3	(D)	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Michigan	23	183	8	94	30	133	5	(D)
Minnesota	7	2	5	1	9	1	1	(D)
Missouri	3	1	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	7	13	4	12	4	13	2	(D)
New York	5	8	2	(D)	17	37	3	(D)
Ohio	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oregon	23	345	18	297	20	269	13	237
Washington	30	259	13	96	42	307	15	43
Wisconsin	13	7	3	(Z)	11	13	1	(D)
All other States	24	34	6	12	36	46	11	27
SHALLOTS								
United States Total								
United States	36	108	24	83	34	100	17	29
States								
New Jersey	4	16	4	16	4	20	2	(D)
New York	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oregon	7	(D)	7	(D)	5	1	4	1
All other States	22	40	12	19	25	79	11	(D)
SPINACH								
United States Total								
United States	1 127	36 445	727	32 398	1 178	34 915	768	29 096
States								
Alabama	4	9	1	(D)	6	12	2	(D)
Arizona	10	192	10	192	12	341	12	341
Arkansas	15	673	11	612	24	1 440	17	1 235
California	152	10 558	152	10 558	145	6 491	145	6 491
Colorado	25	3 307	25	3 307	21	1 782	21	1 782
Connecticut	10	16	1	(D)	19	70	4	5
Delaware	5	501	5	501	4	(D)	3	395
Florida	21	205	19	199	23	424	21	419
Georgia	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hawaii	16	31	11	28	14	20	9	19
Idaho	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Illinois	21	462	10	420	17	360	11	343
Indiana	16	46	6	22	24	58	15	38
Iowa	7	1	1	(D)	5	1	-	-
Kansas	9	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)
Kentucky	8	6	5	5	10	9	6	6
Louisiana	6	4	3	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Maine	21	79	3	(D)	19	10	4	1
Maryland	52	774	22	621	40	1 084	13	726
Massachusetts	18	77	6	25	44	126	30	64
Michigan	37	112	17	80	44	233	16	111
Minnesota	16	25	8	20	18	78	8	67
Mississippi	5	19	2	(D)	9	33	2	(D)
Missouri	19	38	9	23	23	122	11	63
Nebraska	4	12	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
New Hampshire	5	4	-	-	9	6	5	5
New Jersey	118	3 187	108	3 123	145	2 260	124	2 163
New Mexico	7	439	7	439	4	(D)	4	(D)
New York	62	1 865	34	1 338	64	1 707	44	768
North Carolina	15	(D)	7	(D)	19	76	5	(D)

[redacted]

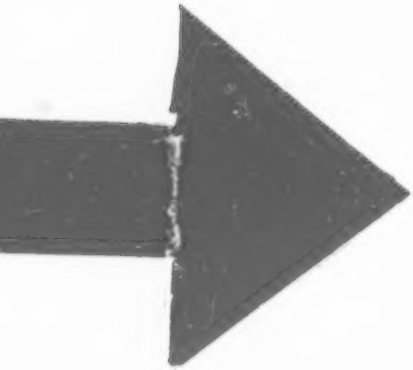


Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SPINACH—Con.								
States—Con.								
Ohio	25	213	17	202	25	241	15	187
Oklahoma	22	1 582	9	1 077	28	1 964	9	778
Oregon	26	228	26	228	22	140	20	140
Pennsylvania	69	261	13	(D)	40	271	11	(D)
South Carolina	12	320	6	174	21	189	14	28
Tennessee	14	885	6	385	18	1 533	6	(D)
Texas	121	7 491	101	7 412	109	8 655	86	6 118
Vermont	20	16	5	4	18	5	3	1
Virginia	29	986	15	(D)	25	1 121	8	(D)
Washington	43	535	33	321	56	744	46	427
West Virginia	4	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	25	222	-	-	27	213	6	(D)
All other States	4	41	4	41	6	46	6	46
SQUASH								
United States Total								
United States	7 763	58 198	3 303	38 086	8 152	50 806	2 969	30 884
States								
Alabama	124	725	14	34	187	475	15	49
Alaska	13	6	9	5	6	4	2	(D)
Arizona	36	812	36	812	62	586	62	586
Arkansas	97	564	38	311	111	548	27	148
California	548	7 586	548	7 586	626	7 565	626	7 565
Colorado	79	675	79	675	58	384	58	384
Connecticut	143	376	27	56	164	578	27	59
Delaware	16	247	10	102	18	166	9	82
Florida	403	10 855	309	9 816	464	10 628	300	8 947
Georgia	326	3 572	156	2 231	410	3 356	129	2 103
Hawaii	83	156	64	107	84	128	67	98
Idaho	20	36	19	34	21	21	20	19
Illinois	114	572	19	284	164	484	9	19
Indiana	97	486	12	33	112	333	16	66
Iowa	91	158	16	28	84	97	8	19
Kansas	32	136	16	65	29	80	10	51
Kentucky	86	156	32	76	58	65	5	15
Louisiana	93	382	43	178	95	98	13	11
Maine	173	299	20	40	170	428	18	34
Maryland	146	1 076	40	453	132	463	29	259
Massachusetts	440	1 995	124	500	445	2 132	99	395
Michigan	507	3 386	137	1 083	466	2 240	98	932
Minnesota	213	857	44	443	185	889	43	273
Mississippi	52	143	9	4	90	102	8	20
Missouri	66	252	26	36	55	177	14	40
Montana	13	21	13	21	25	35	25	35
Nebraska	30	65	11	39	22	37	10	13
Nevada	6	33	6	33	5	7	5	7
New Hampshire	104	206	23	25	99	428	20	32
New Jersey	472	4 328	232	2 868	472	3 103	218	1 896
New Mexico	49	517	49	457	47	303	47	303
New York	568	2 073	121	546	619	1 999	129	275
North Carolina	290	2 482	93	675	337	1 967	56	629
North Dakota	28	27	8	9	14	21	6	3
Ohio	197	855	36	271	227	587	22	84
Oklahoma	65	391	34	289	42	407	22	301
Oregon	187	2 080	176	1 980	157	1 471	147	1 469
Pennsylvania	288	870	58	267	281	1 268	33	128
Rhode Island	50	143	8	36	54	173	6	5
South Carolina	98	707	31	395	120	888	32	189
South Dakota	24	58	13	12	24	85	10	23
Tennessee	114	349	13	94	183	302	9	7
Texas	487	4 417	246	3 187	469	3 562	212	2 534
Utah	40	205	40	205	39	93	39	93
Vermont	76	153	14	36	57	92	5	5
Virginia	159	774	55	397	177	433	29	81
Washington	155	1 143	128	950	193	930	146	837
West Virginia	19	10	3	2	21	9	2	(D)
Wisconsin	246	795	45	123	192	551	27	81
SWEET CORN								
United States Total								
United States	26 004	671 187	6 798	260 118	29 472	642 168	6 613	240 505

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
States								
Alabama	371	3 574	43	1 882	609	2 312	29	112
Arizona	80	1 198	80	1 198	77	1 490	77	1 490
Arkansas	191	834	65	578	217	545	35	111
California	475	17 819	475	17 819	506	15 860	506	15 860
Colorado	186	4 072	186	4 072	217	2 643	217	2 643
Connecticut	286	4 410	48	513	328	3 957	48	480
Delaware	109	7 643	68	5 739	140	6 120	64	4 043
Florida	410	47 312	222	39 887	465	40 476	211	32 217
Georgia	437	5 848	92	4 604	587	4 753	85	3 353
Hawaii	105	(D)	71	223	100	195	77	168
Idaho	434	19 491	434	19 491	485	23 330	485	23 330
Illinois	925	35 218	100	3 674	950	41 319	63	1 334
Indiana	686	7 033	90	1 907	871	7 355	88	841
Iowa	418	4 716	42	296	298	5 619	17	83
Kansas	225	1 053	65	408	170	883	49	215
Kentucky	520	1 472	42	270	522	1 322	23	130
Louisiana	183	647	51	140	321	792	50	98
Maine	294	2 107	36	362	326	1 685	38	316
Maryland	753	12 555	194	6 176	906	14 778	139	3 891
Massachusetts	596	8 444	163	2 042	628	7 289	151	1 874
Michigan	1 214	13 847	286	4 648	1 503	12 740	246	3 020
Minnesota	2 384	122 297	221	9 360	2 194	108 439	201	8 008
Mississippi	196	578	14	154	350	850	29	75
Missouri	345	1 761	73	331	249	1 729	46	700
Montana	69	204	69	204	80	181	80	181
Nebraska	134	645	73	343	102	443	50	182
New Hampshire	193	1 993	37	737	211	1 568	37	292
New Jersey	807	11 988	266	6 838	892	12 738	300	(D)
New Mexico	106	1 349	106	1 349	158	1 411	158	1 411
New York	1 632	50 440	240	4 075	1 862	48 760	290	4 776
North Carolina	895	6 038	230	2 380	1 174	4 722	121	787
North Dakota	78	442	21	55	72	225	25	72
Ohio	1 316	16 209	161	4 252	1 627	14 480	129	3 681
Oklahoma	156	730	46	129	125	808	30	116
Oregon	758	44 514	758	44 480	857	48 258	857	48 258
Pennsylvania	2 460	20 406	273	2 804	2 885	19 762	191	1 864
Rhode Island	60	1 335	20	410	72	1 147	17	303
South Carolina	328	1 269	77	420	479	1 612	57	241
South Dakota	75	380	43	213	57	270	23	150
Tennessee	440	1 171	41	137	614	1 296	30	141
Texas	565	3 668	174	1 973	588	3 622	155	1 751
Utah	183	1 239	183	1 239	216	1 042	216	1 042
Vermont	152	1 140	19	117	164	956	15	53
Virginia	413	2 286	109	830	686	3 167	70	539
Washington	578	42 181	452	39 622	784	52 305	605	48 956
West Virginia	209	818	17	69	319	740	8	74
Wisconsin	2 541	136 352	183	21 547	2 403	115 967	152	14 755
Wyoming	20	47	20	47	17	39	17	39
All other States	10	(D)	9	55	9	51	8	(D)
TOMATOES								
United States Total								
United States	14 542	375 470	6 147	318 070	17 290	403 469	6 103	331 522
States								
Alabama	258	2 793	66	1 704	426	2 599	55	993
Arizona	26	140	26	140	48	289	48	289
Arkansas	207	772	128	680	305	1 037	166	804
California	1 329	219 426	1 329	219 426	1 558	252 432	1 558	252 432
Colorado	114	1 099	114	1 099	123	1 072	123	1 072
Connecticut	225	376	53	102	262	516	52	127
Delaware	63	887	36	661	74	1 096	31	535
Florida	302	67 483	264	65 580	378	50 278	297	48 462
Georgia	171	1 345	78	991	326	1 007	91	476
Hawaii	89	331	74	319	110	220	99	209
Idaho	27	17	26	15	33	26	31	26
Illinois	361	2 494	75	1 065	378	1 982	40	208
Indiana	445	7 337	92	841	515	8 671	79	611
Iowa	222	1 018	53	382	128	473	21	245
Kansas	174	186	60	90	143	135	60	60
Kentucky	377	717	97	233	340	463	38	75
Louisiana	142	192	62	81	236	253	56	47
Maine	137	70	30	19	152	83	25	22
Maryland	459	4 265	161	2 675	569	5 605	133	2 279
Massachusetts	404	570	151	228	410	479	139	223
Michigan	820	9 138	239	2 557	1 020	12 657	221	3 217
Minnesota	230	265	69	79	248	312	83	118
Mississippi	117	131	25	43	222	218	36	53
Missouri	239	237	93	97	213	192	54	62
Montana	14	28	14	28	22	32	22	32
Nebraska	59	37	32	18	44	53	24	22
New Hampshire	107	114	33	33	117	120	21	30
New Jersey	948	6 767	363	4 414	1 044	9 522	415	5 419
New Mexico	49	312	49	312	74	259	74	259
New York	916	3 624	269	1 102	1 143	4 738	311	1 328

best copy available

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES—Con.								
States—Con.								
North Carolina	440	1 389	208	783	626	1 664	177	731
North Dakota	21	10	15	8	20	13	12	9
Ohio	1 018	19 080	157	487	1 080	18 758	118	1 275
Oklahoma	159	207	81	106	112	116	43	54
Oregon	204	286	191	266	230	429	216	242
Pennsylvania	1 207	7 025	275	1 325	1 402	7 583	163	1 000
Rhode Island	56	68	12	25	64	124	12	20
South Carolina	162	2 851	69	1 543	267	4 792	65	1 038
South Dakota	33	29	30	25	33	30	20	22
Tennessee	412	3 404	110	1 716	654	2 826	96	787
Texas	700	4 357	330	3 719	792	5 484	328	3 875
Utah	99	227	99	227	119	233	119	233
Vermont	72	78	26	39	81	72	16	11
Virginia	389	2 793	136	2 146	510	3 396	80	1 846
Washington	141	477	141	477	156	479	156	479
West Virginia	100	165	12	11	171	146	9	20
Wisconsin	288	538	65	141	296	483	56	132
Wyoming	5	3	5	3	5	1	5	1
All other States	5	5	4	5	9	11	6	9
TURNIPS								
United States Total								
United States	1 366	9 531	482	5 975	1 746	8 201	444	4 373
States								
Alabama	50	381	13	94	69	370	4	(D)
Alaska	4	2	2	(D)	6	9	2	(D)
Arizona	7	348	7	348	18	345	18	345
Arkansas	21	66	7	(D)	41	77	13	31
California	57	983	57	983	42	893	42	893
Colorado	8	81	8	81	15	155	15	155
Connecticut	10	17	2	(D)	21	30	-	-
Delaware	7	37	2	(D)	10	14	5	(D)
Florida	41	501	26	320	44	250	22	177
Georgia	75	1 446	43	1 297	117	766	31	480
Idaho	4	11	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Illinois	40	193	8	36	40	162	4	15
Indiana	27	289	6	(D)	54	291	7	(D)
Iowa	9	43	-	-	9	9	3	(D)
Kansas	23	130	7	(D)	22	187	8	(D)
Kentucky	30	41	6	5	41	82	3	3
Louisiana	53	80	9	14	48	86	9	6
Maine	9	29	1	(D)	20	40	1	(D)
Maryland	51	66	5	5	79	126	6	11
Massachusetts	21	57	4	(D)	24	47	3	(D)
Michigan	35	370	12	220	53	253	5	24
Minnesota	15	135	2	(D)	7	109	-	-
Mississippi	38	174	11	80	82	266	9	16
Missouri	40	92	15	57	45	101	10	33
Nebraska	4	4	2	(D)	7	7	1	(D)
New Jersey	38	369	9	187	60	370	19	128
New Mexico	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	6
New York	39	74	6	5	42	96	5	2
North Carolina	108	447	25	127	108	354	19	178
Ohio	39	161	8	(D)	57	118	3	2
Oklahoma	25	142	10	59	22	153	9	29
Oregon	17	386	16	385	20	292	19	288
Pennsylvania	78	341	8	19	109	347	11	11
Rhode Island	4	1	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
South Carolina	52	236	20	108	66	206	22	88
Tennessee	44	243	6	65	64	182	3	(D)
Texas	148	1 206	77	981	133	686	70	540
Utah	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Virginia	40	97	9	12	80	150	7	11
Washington	18	169	17	168	25	399	24	390
West Virginia	14	6	2	(D)	12	8	-	-
Wisconsin	7	26	1	(D)	10	20	-	-
All other States	5	(D)	1	(D)	11	9	2	(D)
TURNIP GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	1 069	10 063	376	5 366	1 352	9 637	377	5 135

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIP GREENS—Con.								
States								
Alabama	68	1 140	19	364	139	764	16	137
Arizona	6	514	6	514	11	526	11	526
Arkansas	40	945	19	825	48	286	16	178
California	36	223	36	223	23	362	23	362
Connecticut	9	40	2	(D)	5	12	-	-
Florida	55	323	30	274	66	969	32	792
Georgia	85	700	25	237	137	986	35	588
Illinois	23	488	5	31	30	423	8	121
Indiana	16	69	6	12	40	150	16	69
Iowa	4	6	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kansas	10	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Kentucky	26	105	6	25	22	33	8	10
Louisiana	38	100	7	13	62	97	5	6
Maryland	33	186	11	58	29	39	5	(D)
Michigan	46	294	13	84	56	269	18	92
Mississippi	53	298	4	(D)	103	370	16	122
Missouri	15	56	9	44	18	91	10	49
New Jersey	40	221	28	186	44	210	28	143
New York	18	28	2	(D)	13	33	6	16
North Carolina	73	313	14	154	102	369	12	72
Ohio	36	380	15	269	34	357	12	138
Oklahoma	12	380	8	170	8	139	3	(D)
Pennsylvania	18	77	1	(D)	7	26	-	-
South Carolina	31	423	12	312	56	185	17	89
Tennessee	70	1 603	19	946	94	1 682	13	968
Texas	110	743	58	520	98	641	48	395
Virginia	52	174	15	59	69	179	12	88
West Virginia	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	12	47	-	-	9	42	-	-
All other States	9	13	6	7	16	50	7	35
MIXED VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	1 064	3 386	372	1 267	1 904	7 100	517	2 158
States								
Alabama	25	59	5	12	55	105	4	5
Arizona	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	7	3	7
Arkansas	9	4	5	2	35	117	9	51
California	51	161	51	161	59	394	59	394
Colorado	9	30	9	30	11	50	11	50
Connecticut	16	45	3	(D)	41	136	7	19
Delaware	4	14	3	9	12	24	1	(D)
Florida	10	27	7	24	38	169	25	79
Georgia	22	61	4	9	53	275	7	44
Hawaii	7	20	5	13	1	(D)	1	(D)
Illinois	25	62	4	5	40	143	3	(D)
Indiana	18	33	4	(D)	40	284	8	212
Iowa	21	57	2	(D)	8	13	2	(D)
Kansas	21	53	8	17	15	231	2	(D)
Kentucky	19	99	4	(D)	31	52	2	(D)
Louisiana	10	17	4	5	25	59	9	18
Maine	52	149	8	30	74	146	6	11
Maryland	13	39	3	9	66	203	9	21
Massachusetts	48	273	16	69	75	310	24	81
Michigan	52	127	15	47	83	456	20	141
Minnesota	29	49	10	11	40	132	15	46
Mississippi	18	46	1	(D)	53	291	7	11
Missouri	15	22	4	10	17	43	4	16
Nebraska	8	8	3	2	6	10	3	4
New Hampshire	24	69	9	31	50	142	13	20
New Jersey	54	232	21	113	76	264	29	119
New Mexico	10	12	10	12	17	49	17	49
New York	79	373	21	238	146	396	44	144
North Carolina	98	163	16	27	115	350	15	57
North Dakota	7	10	3	7	8	16	6	10
Ohio	37	75	6	14	78	197	10	38
Oklahoma	15	28	8	7	10	33	5	26
Oregon	15	43	15	43	33	83	27	68
Pennsylvania	58	175	13	40	137	401	14	54
South Carolina	18	24	9	9	30	122	3	(D)
Tennessee	17	39	1	(D)	47	207	2	(D)
Texas	44	305	20	50	44	353	12	18
Vermont	24	58	8	30	34	63	13	24
Virginia	29	88	7	19	49	126	8	8
Washington	21	34	15	29	26	90	20	79
West Virginia	8	14	-	-	23	69	1	(D)
Wisconsin	31	163	2	(D)	61	422	11	148
All other States	9	(D)	7	13	33	(D)	25	49

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERCRESS								
United States Total								
United States	46	458	41	438	45	289	35	271
States								
California	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	78	3	78
Florida	10	103	10	103	7	113	7	113
Hawaii	21	37	19	37	22	48	20	46
All other States	12	(D)	9	(D)	13	50	5	35
WATERMELONS								
United States Total								
United States	10 234	193 127	3 333	96 990	11 888	184 043	2 704	76 306
States								
Alabama	594	5 716	48	676	1 096	6 327	46	599
Arizona	89	6 016	89	6 016	112	4 727	112	4 727
Arkansas	290	3 811	62	251	361	3 426	52	607
California	304	19 601	304	19 601	360	17 954	360	17 954
Colorado	87	1 173	87	1 173	85	893	85	893
Connecticut	7	7	1	(D)	11	2	1	(D)
Delaware	103	1 569	70	1 246	119	1 311	62	923
Florida	751	35 943	448	29 509	888	36 504	415	25 617
Georgia	741	14 389	251	7 417	1 134	16 970	199	4 374
Hawaii	40	692	36	692	52	173	49	171
Idaho	20	67	19	66	20	107	20	107
Illinois	134	1 355	36	396	113	925	17	235
Indiana	300	5 343	31	949	266	3 153	21	229
Iowa	93	517	30	312	64	345	22	178
Kansas	179	841	64	346	161	638	49	205
Kentucky	219	380	28	32	187	166	7	10
Louisiana	242	2 726	35	208	366	2 890	31	33
Maryland	283	2 654	156	1 495	263	2 317	98	1 072
Massachusetts	13	8	7	4	23	41	7	8
Michigan	138	281	45	94	101	125	22	28
Minnesota	67	93	26	28	60	266	24	53
Mississippi	346	3 471	20	194	642	5 234	22	31
Missouri	330	6 765	65	1 245	255	4 382	41	538
Nebraska	67	274	27	85	49	609	17	78
New Hampshire	7	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	212	608	88	320	192	516	86	330
New Mexico	48	443	48	428	77	698	77	698
New York	66	72	24	33	48	53	16	16
North Carolina	886	7 369	189	1 306	1 021	7 487	78	180
North Dakota	11	11	6	4	9	8	6	8
Ohio	164	328	36	151	138	172	23	21
Oklahoma	337	6 613	71	1 568	289	5 473	54	1 330
Oregon	51	1 242	47	1 090	38	1 364	35	1 209
Pennsylvania	296	376	98	137	233	205	35	43
South Carolina	547	8 464	67	1 905	751	9 800	50	1 272
South Dakota	31	322	11	31	48	566	10	43
Tennessee	263	627	38	104	403	794	14	6
Texas	1 314	49 061	397	16 446	1 244	43 951	267	11 648
Utah	62	396	62	396	67	324	67	324
Vermont	8	8	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Virginia	335	2 674	87	398	369	2 512	41	80
Washington	53	584	53	584	41	339	41	339
West Virginia	15	6	-	-	20	12	2	(D)
Wisconsin	84	197	17	47	78	256	14	73
All other States	7	17	5	13	10	(D)	8	19
OTHER VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	1 988	13 673	982	9 731	1 445	13 108	703	8 799
States								
Alabama	10	18	1	(D)	24	107	-	-
Alaska	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	2	3	(Z)
Arizona	9	200	9	200	12	269	12	269
Arkansas	23	21	7	6	18	10	6	3
California	216	3 105	216	3 105	186	3 332	186	3 332
Colorado	15	54	15	54	21	51	21	51
Connecticut	13	17	4	(D)	9	39	2	(D)
Delaware	7	7	3	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
Florida	59	2 832	43	2 176	48	2 204	25	1 511
Georgia	36	249	11	(D)	24	76	5	7

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OTHER VEGETABLES—Con.								
States—Con.								
Hawaii	184	319	142	270	127	205	96	182
Idaho	6	12	6	12	9	48	8	40
Illinois	65	950	21	400	58	1 251	8	341
Indiana	33	38	4	(D)	19	38	7	11
Iowa	14	14	3	4	7	29	1	(D)
Kansas	11	12	6	8	13	17	4	4
Kentucky	17	25	5	4	20	26	-	-
Louisiana	22	27	5	4	31	39	6	7
Maine	20	141	3	(D)	6	54	1	(D)
Maryland	51	183	18	112	17	96	3	9
Massachusetts	49	138	13	86	27	142	3	75
Michigan	77	417	26	174	55	294	11	42
Minnesota	39	194	13	28	30	484	9	134
Mississippi	25	92	7	8	25	33	1	(D)
Missouri	43	67	10	4	9	4	3	1
Montana	9	8	9	6	12	11	12	11
Nebraska	11	5	4	1	5	10	3	5
New Hampshire	15	12	2	(D)	7	10	1	(D)
New Jersey	171	1 323	96	1 166	81	661	49	561
New Mexico	13	29	13	29	16	(D)	16	(D)
New York	95	328	28	164	33	606	16	541
North Carolina	44	157	16	118	29	50	2	(D)
Ohio	62	98	11	16	41	97	8	69
Oklahoma	17	71	10	39	9	11	2	(D)
Oregon	44	273	39	258	49	360	40	365
Pennsylvania	143	204	30	32	66	401	10	103
South Carolina	25	75	3	5	14	43	-	-
South Dakota	6	11	4	7	11	19	6	8
Tennessee	24	16	-	-	22	30	2	(D)
Texas	93	650	47	465	75	278	29	179
Utah	9	41	9	41	9	14	9	14
Vermont	21	25	3	4	8	4	-	-
Virginia	28	352	15	303	23	66	8	29
Washington	50	205	39	163	58	438	47	398
West Virginia	12	15	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wisconsin	42	556	6	21	34	754	5	(D)
All other States	6	(D)	3	8	12	33	9	24

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	120 434	4 560 163	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	123 6[illegible]	4 750 667	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
States, 1987									
Alabama	2 536	37 595	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Arizona	1 141	74 921	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Arkansas	1 017	16 471	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
California	41 021	2 152 664	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Colorado	838	11 339	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Connecticut	306	5 122	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Delaware	36	1 378	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florida	9 965	762 068	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Georgia	4 137	149 014	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hawaii	2 128	33 564	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Idaho	482	13 195	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Illinois	955	11 804	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Indiana	770	7 528	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iowa	506	2 740	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kansas	503	5 999	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kentucky	1 020	4 896	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Louisiana	1 065	16 180	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Maine	394	7 405	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Maryland	617	7 997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Massachusetts	572	9 379	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Michigan	3 791	181 567	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Minnesota	448	4 926	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mississippi	1 326	17 962	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Missouri	1 127	16 401	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montana	317	1 815	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nebraska	139	726	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nevada	78	485	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Hampshire	219	3 663	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Jersey	746	20 924	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Mexico	1 526	28 529	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982–Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS–Con.									
States, 1987–Con.									
New York	3 200	124 432	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
North Carolina	1 749	25 390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
North Dakota	30	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ohio	1 873	19 298	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oklahoma	2 351	49 011	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oregon	4 410	91 101	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pennsylvania	2 805	66 537	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rhode Island	83	858	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
South Carolina	1 134	46 565	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
South Dakota	64	351	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tennessee	1 346	7 423	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Texas	10 524	208 568	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Utah	865	15 113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vermont	221	4 707	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Virginia	1 463	34 027	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	6 839	241 423	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Virginia	646	19 513	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wisconsin	993	14 165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wyoming	18	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	36 718	601 021	69 427 725	21 351	14 549 135	32 872	54 878 590	24 691	9 290 943 663
1982	41 187	590 541	59 004 158	26 023	17 424 391	34 626	41 579 767	23 897	7 535 824 544
States, 1987									
Alabama	626	1 217	118 369	343	36 352	511	82 017	266	4 573 936
Arizona	224	4 881	985 133	92	131 600	189	853 533	142	25 517 675
Arkansas	451	2 120	172 751	231	57 542	371	115 209	175	7 286 916
California	2 787	34 105	4 835 683	1 311	1 262 591	2 472	3 573 092	1 936	583 342 275
Colorado	595	6 481	776 650	254	154 259	563	622 391	458	88 172 925
Connecticut	272	3 841	331 116	176	52 568	261	278 548	202	33 610 288
Delaware	18	1 029	67 622	10	13 550	16	54 072	9	21 611 200
Florida	149	163	8 638	89	4 173	104	4 465	47	119 511
Georgia	669	3 307	407 309	334	76 042	565	331 267	293	29 129 801
Idaho	377	9 050	1 102 520	221	224 459	350	878 061	288	131 724 476
Illinois	824	8 705	863 914	558	168 030	743	695 884	575	85 823 519
Indiana	705	5 951	505 607	458	118 829	633	386 778	484	60 147 245
Iowa	458	2 488	240 640	294	93 047	393	147 593	292	11 270 927
Kansas	318	1 310	76 704	163	18 420	263	58 284	166	7 094 254
Kentucky	916	3 372	281 923	549	52 808	787	229 115	494	17 863 344
Louisiana	142	89	5 383	96	1 016	95	4 367	26	(D)
Maine	366	7 293	648 653	277	134 649	333	514 004	267	70 609 358
Maryland	453	4 406	338 777	268	111 120	417	227 657	284	39 315 230
Massachusetts	526	8 415	618 208	346	141 414	485	476 794	402	76 050 295
Michigan	2 516	73 244	6 574 958	1 453	1 401 081	2 318	5 173 877	1 954	918 227 402
Minnesota	411	4 667	457 602	356	186 134	350	271 468	276	24 351 833
Mississippi	293	322	21 914	207	7 994	213	13 920	99	(D)
Missouri	673	5 891	496 442	363	103 453	564	392 989	355	52 057 880
Montana	145	445	58 340	83	21 282	126	37 058	91	608 163
Nebraska	124	586	39 786	96	10 707	101	29 079	68	3 648 917
Nevada	56	187	9 360	33	5 258	46	4 102	27	246 741
New Hampshire	209	3 694	324 671	155	64 230	195	260 441	146	38 183 182
New Jersey	563	6 371	553 650	297	83 400	497	470 250	380	61 997 343
New Mexico	666	3 067	202 189	204	29 534	631	172 655	439	11 531 838
New York	1 726	73 195	6 378 363	1 104	1 253 669	1 585	5 124 694	1 310	882 282 118
North Carolina	1 186	17 872	1 548 259	638	237 646	1 076	1 310 613	779	253 273 855
North Dakota	29	66	2 451	17	502	25	1 949	21	18 662
Ohio	1 614	14 386	1 218 904	969	255 776	1 484	963 128	1 122	124 697 123
Oklahoma	582	1 406	107 976	368	29 703	452	78 273	182	1 691 345
Oregon	1 784	12 611	1 618 974	859	344 670	1 655	1 274 304	1 277	209 634 625
Pennsylvania	2 270	38 732	3 180 629	1 310	612 015	2 095	2 568 614	1 558	486 742 105
Rhode Island	72	623	36 168	48	4 928	62	31 240	47	5 221 253
South Carolina	321	4 780	670 173	160	160 636	281	509 537	205	48 228 127
South Dakota	60	306	24 919	47	20 723	42	4 196	31	216 993
Tennessee	1 065	3 472	309 520	735	85 914	882	223 606	485	15 511 548
Texas	883	921	82 107	608	21 084	565	61 023	198	790 944
Utah	568	5 157	567 557	237	172 559	539	394 998	421	51 293 990
Vermont	217	4 728	395 878	168	85 860	178	310 018	121	43 729 756
Virginia	1 160	27 909	2 021 122	658	514 728	1 046	1 506 394	759	329 794 415
Washington	5 169	162 609	28 010 924	3 129	5 578 903	4 974	22 432 021	4 523	4 182 267 119
West Virginia	586	15 551	1 122 482	339	165 963	550	956 519	399	182 642 606
Wisconsin	856	9 869	1 005 232	606	237 739	773	767 493	594	67 426 256
Wyoming	18	33	1 575	13	575	16	1 000	14	26 060

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APRICOTS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	3 306	23 960	2 062 801	1 824	289 379	2 667	1 773 422	1 707	202 129 129
1982	4 479	28 774	2 356 465	2 556	363 253	3 228	1 993 212	1 794	239 516 623
States, 1987									
Alabama	15	3	123	13	50	7	73	3	(D)
Arizona	74	189	15 177	41	4 336	59	10 841	27	64 324
Arkansas	20	15	1 040	12	504	13	536	2	(D)
California	1 278	21 027	1 768 266	508	221 694	1 163	1 548 572	915	191 884 281
Colorado	97	138	12 039	41	1 304	89	10 735	66	463 528
Connecticut	5	1	30	4	21	5	9	1	(D)
Georgia	6	3	61	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Idaho	33	58	4 089	15	1 201	32	2 886	23	107 935
Illinois	47	9	370	23	87	36	283	17	1 838
Indiana	17	2	104	14	55	7	49	1	(D)
Iowa	30	11	560	22	154	18	406	8	2 189
Kansas	47	10	406	33	278	23	128	4	(D)
Kentucky	22	6	220	18	181	8	39	2	(D)
Louisiana	5	8	(D)	5	78	2	(D)	-	-
Maine	3	1	21	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Maryland	13	5	328	6	26	12	302	6	5 113
Massachusetts	12	2	162	12	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Michigan	136	247	23 875	65	3 515	111	20 360	91	871 112
Minnesota	12	28	2 349	11	1 406	6	943	1	(D)
Mississippi	9	3	100	9	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Missouri	26	14	637	21	402	15	235	4	(D)
Nebraska	15	6	289	14	92	8	197	-	-
Nevada	14	9	856	8	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)
New Jersey	14	15	1 402	12	686	8	716	4	(D)
New Mexico	59	23	1 204	30	260	46	944	22	10 055
New York	26	70	6 135	21	1 350	20	4 785	13	200 970
North Carolina	14	6	134	10	61	6	73	5	102
Ohio	36	11	584	22	153	31	431	19	4 162
Oklahoma	82	19	629	52	238	55	391	4	(D)
Oregon	97	195	15 577	55	3 129	76	12 448	45	341 058
Pennsylvania	76	55	3 587	50	989	58	2 598	38	66 978
South Carolina	8	(D)	15	4	8	4	7	2	(D)
Tennessee	27	5	185	23	103	10	82	3	(D)
Texas	409	131	6 617	251	1 880	267	4 737	26	31 145
Utah	112	206	14 354	35	2 160	109	12 194	66	340 225
Virginia	20	4	161	12	25	15	136	6	(D)
Washington	359	1 420	160 484	137	41 995	328	138 489	265	7 688 106
West Virginia	5	(D)	20	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Wisconsin	13	(D)	88	6	31	8	57	7	1 515
All other States	7	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	134	3	870
AVOCADOS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	6 902	87 700	8 505 366	2 040	830 475	6 665	7 674 891	5 727	540 503 777
1982	7 173	87 390	8 377 222	2 612	1 482 542	6 691	6 894 680	5 789	298 020 369
States, 1987									
California	5 920	79 270	7 763 941	1 607	725 788	5 773	7 038 153	4 968	491 003 465
Florida	554	7 728	704 170	159	91 026	541	613 144	471	48 505 337
Hawaii	412	(D)	(D)	269	(D)	339	18 845	278	926 210
All other States	16	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	12	4 749	10	68 765
BANANAS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	563	1 742	565 366	283	166 203	527	399 163	441	13 110 341
1982	548	1 120	481 243	374	152 921	506	328 322	411	(D)
States, 1987									
Florida	33	56	12 486	16	6 920	30	5 566	24	162 894
Hawaii	530	1 686	552 880	267	159 283	497	393 597	417	12 947 447
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	10 757	131 064	12 282 334	5 732	2 822 157	9 359	9 460 177	6 821	632 029 060
1982	14 078	134 194	11 517 140	6 394	3 726 449	11 188	7 790 691	7 600	505 890 024

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)—Con.									
States, 1987									
Alabama	37	8	389	30	(D)	22	(D)	5	(D)
Arizona	30	13	1 098	21	689	17	409	7	792
Arkansas	34	49	2 009	21	(D)	18	(D)	2	(D)
California	989	13 802	1 251 053	541	280 457	859	970 596	669	65 783 627
Colorado	249	1 009	95 737	99	16 505	218	79 232	158	2 455 059
Connecticut	27	25	1 378	15	200	24	1 178	9	1 059
Delaware	4	2	14	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Georgia	24	5	125	10	56	17	69	3	(D)
Idaho	129	674	54 342	52	5 330	116	49 012	83	2 332 629
Illinois	103	68	5 303	52	1 109	76	4 194	49	42 335
Indiana	100	48	3 038	59	894	83	2 144	44	19 389
Iowa	77	29	1 882	49	1 090	63	792	41	18 728
Kansas	83	38	2 137	52	713	60	1 424	32	21 810
Kentucky	102	32	1 677	63	377	73	1 300	33	5 199
Louisiana	5	3	144	5	144	-	-	-	-
Maine	36	15	571	23	165	22	406	12	2 741
Maryland	141	273	18 689	51	2 803	116	15 886	58	684 822
Massachusetts	48	28	1 540	32	726	32	814	13	(D)
Michigan	1 690	59 741	5 674 833	1 075	1 365 783	1 546	4 309 050	1 316	254 177 979
Minnesota	49	35	2 777	35	1 806	31	971	14	678
Missouri	101	50	3 297	57	1 664	61	1 633	33	17 648
Montana	229	1 322	129 778	161	18 475	219	111 303	203	5 700 183
Nebraska	43	69	4 470	33	3 036	32	1 434	18	16 898
Nevada	12	6	442	8	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)
New Hampshire	13	12	667	9	(D)	9	(D)	4	290
New Jersey	94	92	8 582	58	3 552	56	5 030	26	121 972
New Mexico	138	165	11 194	52	923	119	10 271	57	103 652
New York	575	6 904	625 387	299	121 171	515	504 216	389	26 624 524
North Carolina	62	16	830	32	519	43	311	19	2 202
North Dakota	6	4	507	2	(D)	6	(D)	4	102
Ohio	191	241	17 724	111	5 305	155	12 419	110	323 250
Oklahoma	94	27	966	60	257	68	709	20	835
Oregon	1 379	16 143	1 180 585	636	234 605	1 279	945 980	930	103 409 158
Pennsylvania	709	2 810	251 323	348	56 188	603	195 135	385	6 947 382
Rhode Island	4	1	13	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
South Carolina	22	5	124	16	71	12	53	3	(D)
South Dakota	13	5	356	13	312	4	44	-	-
Tennessee	134	38	1 880	96	476	80	1 404	26	1 784
Texas	112	45	2 345	79	865	57	1 480	12	(D)
Utah	442	6 371	782 194	181	215 061	416	567 133	292	23 544 626
Vermont	17	26	1 161	13	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)
Virginia	124	137	9 812	80	3 061	94	6 751	45	89 528
Washington	1 844	16 605	1 765 140	813	340 609	1 738	1 424 531	1 469	132 399 460
West Virginia	138	104	4 579	63	1 076	118	3 503	50	116 782
Wisconsin	294	3 988	359 945	213	132 133	253	227 812	164	7 031 614
Wyoming	5	4	268	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
All other States	5	1	29	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
SWEET CHERRIES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	7 171	60 462	5 212 444	3 426	1 105 783	6 304	4 106 661	4 743	353 543 566
States, 1987									
Arizona	20	8	492	15	115	12	377	4	(D)
California	886	13 214	1 204 769	477	264 804	774	939 965	596	64 452 390
Colorado	181	511	39 586	67	8 970	155	30 616	113	1 365 873
Connecticut	20	23	1 300	12	(D)	16	(D)	7	(D)
Delaware	4	1	8	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Idaho	117	641	50 826	47	(D)	103	(D)	78	(D)
Illinois	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Indiana	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Iowa	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kentucky	4	(Z)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Maine	23	8	298	18	108	10	190	2	(D)
Maryland	96	208	14 970	33	2 456	78	12 514	38	642 451
Massachusetts	40	18	817	27	312	23	505	8	(D)
Michigan	1 005	12 139	1 023 890	526	250 912	872	772 978	739	46 872 246
Minnesota	14	19	1 596	11	1 106	8	490	2	(D)
Missouri	7	16	1 620	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Montana	206	1 097	99 390	151	17 656	196	81 734	185	4 662 132
Nevada	10	3	328	6	(D)	7	(D)	4	232
New Hampshire	9	3	102	6	33	6	69	3	(D)
New Jersey	67	59	5 711	43	2 619	33	3 092	15	(D)
New Mexico	106	124	8 087	43	701	89	7 386	34	79 265
New York	350	1 410	102 106	156	25 591	300	76 515	217	(D)
North Dakota	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Ohio	11	30	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)
Oregon	1 215	13 566	938 116	546	174 154	1 121	763 962	808	96 336 123
Pennsylvania	512	681	47 330	223	(D)	407	(D)	234	(D)
Rhode Island	4	(Z)	(D)	3	9	1	(D)	-	-
South Dakota	9	3	143	8	99	4	44	-	-
Texas	3	18	1 207	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Utah	301	1 111	91 154	92	(D)	283	(D)	188	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
SWEET CHERRIES—Con.									
States, 1987—Con.									
Vermont	7	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washington	1 756	15 383	1 564 643	784	309 650	1 649	1 254 993	1 399	127 250 369
West Virginia	95	80	2 091	46	732	71	1 359	26	39 810
Wisconsin	62	66	5 197	38	3 152	43	2 045	15	12 300
Wyoming	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other States	9	21	1 554	9	1 135	3	419	1	(D)
TART CHERRIES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	4 198	68 390	6 902 967	2 083	1 662 759	3 709	5 240 208	2 613	273 807 787
States, 1987									
Arizona	9	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
California	53	73	5 545	27	1 099	41	4 446	22	86 437
Colorado	109	466	53 908	41	6 637	94	47 271	62	1 066 650
Connecticut	17	3	78	4	(D)	14	(D)	6	(D)
Delaware	3	1	6	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Idaho	47	30	(D)	15	(D)	40	(D)	23	(D)
Maine	18	6	273	9	57	14	216	11	(D)
Maryland	79	63	(D)	21	(D)	67	(D)	33	(D)
Massachusetts	31	9	(D)	20	(D)	20	309	9	(D)
Michigan	1 450	47 251	4 622 127	893	1 106 759	1 331	3 515 368	1 119	206 189 922
Minnesota	38	16	(D)	26	(D)	23	(D)	11	406
Montana	47	211	29 206	20	(D)	40	(D)	32	(D)
Nevada	7	2	(D)	1	(D)	7	72	5	(D)
New Hampshire	9	9	565	5	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	58	30	2 821	28	883	43	1 936	20	(D)
New Mexico	67	28	2 245	15	102	60	2 143	32	19 276
New York	407	5 443	518 248	191	93 947	364	424 301	268	21 820 089
North Dakota	4	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Oregon	390	2 386	229 695	128	55 262	353	174 433	214	6 603 739
Pennsylvania	510	2 126	203 747	217	42 505	442	161 242	284	5 522 588
South Dakota	11	3	213	11	213	-	-	-	-
Utah	263	5 219	687 200	116	195 594	243	491 606	163	20 168 914
Vermont	14	4	135	8	55	11	80	4	(D)
Virginia	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	166	1 056	182 154	47	(D)	172	(D)	94	4 027 109
West Virginia	92	44	2 466	30	344	80	2 144	37	76 972
Wisconsin	260	3 859	350 192	190	126 649	226	223 543	152	6 982 669
All other States	14	49	3 276	11	1 133	7	2 143	5	24 919
CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	1 720	2 211	166 923	1 041	53 615	1 240	113 306	678	4 677 707
States, 1987									
Alabama	36	8	(D)	29	(D)	22	(D)	5	(D)
Arizona	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Arkansas	32	49	(D)	19	(D)	18	(D)	2	(D)
California	76	515	40 739	47	14 554	62	26 185	59	1 244 800
Colorado	8	33	2 243	6	898	7	1 345	5	22 536
Georgia	22	4	104	8	35	17	69	3	(D)
Illinois	101	58	(D)	51	(D)	75	(D)	48	(D)
Indiana	96	46	2 839	56	(D)	79	(D)	41	(D)
Iowa	73	27	1 728	46	(D)	59	(D)	39	(D)
Kansas	83	38	2 137	52	713	60	1 424	32	21 810
Kentucky	97	32	1 629	60	(D)	71	(D)	33	5 199
Louisiana	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Maryland	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Michigan	45	351	28 816	29	8 112	36	20 704	29	1 115 811
Mississippi	3	(Z)	13	3	13	-	-	-	-
Missouri	94	34	(D)	51	(D)	56	1 149	29	(D)
Montana	5	14	1 182	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Nebraska	41	51	(D)	31	(D)	30	(D)	17	(D)
New Jersey	3	(D)	50	3	50	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	7	13	862	3	120	4	742	3	5 111
New York	16	51	5 033	13	1 633	13	3 400	8	(D)
North Carolina	62	16	830	32	519	43	311	19	2 202
Ohio	179	166	11 524	104	3 712	145	7 812	101	195 090
Oklahoma	92	26	(D)	59	(D)	66	(D)	19	(D)
Oregon	54	191	12 774	29	5 189	45	7 585	38	467 296
Pennsylvania	5	3	246	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
South Carolina	22	5	124	16	71	12	53	3	(D)
Tennessee	132	37	1 871	94	467	80	1 404	26	1 784
Texas	109	27	1 136	76	(D)	55	(D)	12	(D)
Utah	9	41	3 840	1	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)
Virginia	121	135	9 580	77	(D)	93	(D)	44	(D)
Washington	67	166	18 343	14	(D)	60	(D)	42	1 122 002
Wisconsin	9	44	4 556	7	2 332	7	2 224	6	36 645
All other States	11	27	1 591	8	1 311	5	280	4	650

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
COFFEE (PARCHMENT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	754	2 391	1 164 464	259	293 375	716	871 069	582	1 747 974
1982	598	1 582	677 106	93	53 531	585	623 575	543	1 806 396
States, 1987									
Hawaii	754	2 391	1 164 464	259	293 375	716	871 069	582	1 747 974
DATES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	190	6 600	373 024	108	(D)	176	(D)	157	46 660 584
1982	157	4 747	241 516	81	41 883	148	199 635	127	(D)
States, 1987									
Arizona	7	83	3 043	4	(D)	6	(D)	5	365 350
California	183	6 717	369 981	104	61 338	170	308 643	152	46 295 234
FIGS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	647	16 630	1 487 243	257	22 952	509	1 464 291	318	50 206 751
1982	881	20 120	1 291 947	395	161 864	661	1 130 063	383	36 843 640
States, 1987									
Alabama	33	16	687	20	113	23	574	9	(D)
Arizona	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
California	336	16 439	1 472 257	69	20 726	304	1 451 531	236	49 961 074
Georgia	20	4	195	8	92	15	103	9	499
Louisiana	20	17	398	10	150	12	246	3	47
Mississippi	9	1	66	6	27	6	39	4	(D)
North Carolina	10	1	84	6	40	8	44	3	40
South Carolina	9	2	54	6	15	5	39	3	(D)
Tennessee	3	(Z)	7	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	184	49	1 935	121	703	115	1 232	40	5 238
Virginia	6	1	58	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
All other States	5	9	465	3	133	3	332	3	15 695
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	23 236	833 293	424 252 516	7 820	22 991 506	22 068	401 261 010	17 773	9 911 497 522
1982	24 982	874 996	442 625 374	10 631	46 903 327	23 001	395 722 047	17 419	10 861 963 865
States, 1987									
Alabama	257	280	111 877	194	22 036	239	89 841	123	246 525
Arizona	90	8 462	4 221 084	45	444 046	81	3 777 038	62	66 818 362
Arkansas	333	2 414	1 199 722	90	62 127	293	1 137 595	153	16 032 905
California	10 545	707 748	352 062 241	2 201	16 945 547	10 376	335 116 694	9 783	8 716 832 146
Colorado	78	162	94 332	48	43 920	69	50 412	58	435 881
Connecticut	55	229	143 073	32	18 696	53	124 375	28	2 294 336
Delaware	19	33	16 288	12	915	19	15 373	9	(D)
Florida	298	784	258 647	200	59 813	269	198 834	173	1 530 342
Georgia	341	964	331 421	193	68 439	325	262 982	213	2 058 780
Idaho	85	729	388 119	39	43 971	77	344 148	65	5 937 297
Illinois	233	136	61 759	143	16 303	226	43 456	129	133 857
Indiana	227	289	128 855	131	15 094	210	113 761	116	1 183 303
Iowa	169	67	26 637	113	6 398	154	20 239	87	81 967
Kansas	136	163	71 320	103	32 179	113	39 141	47	145 326
Kentucky	185	89	33 579	128	10 379	165	23 200	89	53 771
Louisiana	99	103	38 940	70	7 693	89	31 247	40	43 888
Maine	36	17	6 662	31	867	27	5 795	8	(D)
Maryland	220	485	224 832	126	54 508	204	170 324	138	1 369 139
Massachusetts	87	251	143 490	51	54 712	82	88 778	59	559 427
Michigan	989	11 932	6 040 759	194	221 069	938	5 819 690	762	103 130 824
Minnesota	108	146	54 967	80	14 109	96	40 858	61	126 575
Mississippi	297	544	137 916	212	70 705	246	67 211	126	315 181
Missouri	361	1 516	801 613	119	135 019	316	666 594	188	5 251 371
Montana	6	19	8 569	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	3 430
Nebraska	41	21	5 122	31	2 964	33	2 156	12	1 735
Nevada	8	16	8 050	7	2 647	8	5 403	5	(D)
New Hampshire	32	26	9 560	18	935	28	8 625	16	18 772
New Jersey	167	539	285 490	94	70 866	156	214 624	105	1 968 788
New Mexico	135	2 307	1 476 664	75	576 012	118	900 652	93	7 292 203
New York	1 710	36 916	22 619 966	270	687 428	1 683	21 932 558	1 504	343 921 665

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
States, 1987—Con.									
North Carolina	286	1 183	453 673	175	74 412	259	379 281	177	4 841 469
North Dakota	6	1	256	5	150	4	106	4	430
Ohio	627	2 457	1 423 364	270	113 371	583	1 309 993	377	18 620 801
Oklahoma	303	223	112 368	216	23 772	272	88 596	84	114 395
Oregon	619	5 152	2 888 168	282	951 586	553	1 936 582	432	21 102 293
Pennsylvania	959	11 897	7 393 442	219	307 087	933	7 086 355	651	129 238 857
Rhode Island	18	97	56 072	12	(D)	16	(D)	8	504 640
South Carolina	144	586	183 920	43	7 767	135	176 153	89	1 103 550
South Dakota	6	24	2 320	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tennessee	322	459	201 384	206	59 575	285	141 809	145	876 504
Texas	844	3 901	1 914 810	612	587 072	673	1 327 738	273	4 698 472
Utah	92	196	92 001	46	30 443	85	61 558	64	832 535
Vermont	22	6	2 851	20	375	17	2 476	3	(D)
Virginia	330	1 468	900 509	155	210 254	297	690 255	205	7 138 302
Washington	929	27 947	17 472 657	244	876 549	905	16 596 108	802	444 182 183
West Virginia	189	149	62 986	122	12 590	179	50 396	91	176 772
Wisconsin	195	161	78 161	133	33 416	171	44 745	112	155 313
GUAVAS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	159	1 168	133 690	54	25 433	152	108 257	121	(D)
1982	188	958	148 057	73	32 615	157	115 442	96	5 686 200
States, 1987									
California	8	28	2 829	6	780	6	2 049	5	20 886
Florida	10	59	9 059	9	2 994	8	6 065	2	(D)
Hawaii	141	1 081	121 802	39	21 659	138	100 143	114	16 311 935
KIWIFRUIT									
United States Total									
United States 1987	1 015	9 020	1 341 574	358	246 362	946	1 095 212	872	56 664 239
1982	849	5 520	765 918	540	315 318	673	450 600	590	20 823 544
States, 1987									
Alabama	4	20	5 616	4	5 616	-	-	-	-
California	989	8 909	1 314 452	343	222 360	941	1 092 092	868	56 547 069
Georgia	3	8	2 400	3	2 400	-	-	-	-
Oregon	4	4	786	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	10	67	16 816	9	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	5	12	1 504	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
MANGOES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	379	(D)	(D)	144	78 792	336	(D)	268	15 436 559
1982	324	2 359	187 720	135	49 398	277	138 322	174	11 977 046
States, 1987									
California	3	(D)	(D)	3	302	1	(D)	-	-
Florida	271	3 053	249 054	89	77 749	253	171 305	208	15 286 511
Hawaii	105	109	4 378	52	741	82	3 637	60	150 046
NECTARINES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	2 341	33 470	4 166 266	981	646 406	1 983	3 539 880	1 548	425 879 236
1982	2 422	27 190	3 262 212	1 211	421 696	1 755	2 840 516	1 192	326 202 648
States, 1987									
Alabama	37	75	8 044	17	1 092	31	6 952	18	366 689
Arizona	13	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Arkansas	21	54	5 442	11	594	16	4 848	1	(D)
California	1 129	29 162	3 661 877	403	529 541	1 028	3 132 336	913	394 397 609
Colorado	17	33	4 912	6	284	15	4 628	12	107 870
Connecticut	4	(D)	156	4	66	3	90	2	(D)
Delaware	3	12	1 262	-	-	3	1 262	3	(D)
Florida	28	56	3 552	16	715	20	2 837	15	364 398
Georgia	25	167	17 320	15	2 806	22	14 514	12	530 650
Idaho	20	41	4 572	8	154	17	4 418	14	327 127

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
NECTARINES—Con.									
States, 1987—Con.									
Illinois	23	18	1 581	11	371	21	1 210	17	142 133
Indiana	22	33	3 440	14	1 515	16	1 925	13	67 787
Kansas	15	3	189	8	140	7	49	3	(D)
Kentucky	10	(D)	(D)	4	13	6	(D)	4	(D)
Louisiana	13	5	356	10	142	7	214	3	170
Maine	3	1	96	3	5	3	91	2	(D)
Maryland	28	41	3 810	18	1 266	22	2 544	17	254 114
Massachusetts	10	9	339	7	75	7	264	6	(D)
Michigan	79	137	13 857	41	2 640	61	11 217	51	470 063
Mississippi	13	17	1 355	9	346	7	1 009	1	(D)
Missouri	21	32	2 155	9	421	18	1 734	8	77 885
Nebraska	4	(Z)	10	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Jersey	28	126	9 507	19	4 099	23	5 408	16	724 642
New Mexico	7	2	140	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
New York	21	10	712	11	154	17	558	12	15 005
North Carolina	32	72	7 778	18	708	23	7 070	13	838 978
Ohio	34	30	2 493	17	367	25	2 126	21	223 269
Oklahoma	22	17	1 379	15	(D)	9	(D)	–	–
Oregon	47	81	9 632	22	2 660	38	6 972	34	405 471
Pennsylvania	143	1 127	112 934	56	22 656	124	90 278	99	7 196 494
South Carolina	41	312	27 354	10	1 125	36	26 229	22	1 621 956
Tennessee	37	31	2 723	15	46	29	2 677	8	1 983
Texas	121	84	8 236	64	759	73	7 477	13	(D)
Utah	15	15	1 088	7	159	12	929	8	(D)
Virginia	64	95	9 365	30	3 090	53	6 275	35	265 358
Washington	178	1 422	244 822	61	65 450	165	179 372	142	16 107 254
West Virginia	11	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
All other States	4	1	104	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
OLIVES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	1 363	33 264	2 412 869	298	203 835	1 315	2 209 034	1 151	167 503 573
1982	1 308	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	1 285	(D)	1 062	(D)
States, 1987									
California	1 363	33 264	2 412 869	298	203 835	1 315	2 209 034	1 151	167 503 573
PAPAYAS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	396	3 905	2 599 177	206	960 361	375	1 638 816	338	76 117 170
1982	352	2 737	1 356 193	224	516 344	324	839 849	283	50 413 133
States, 1987									
Hawaii	361	3 764	2 552 048	180	944 011	349	1 608 037	318	75 418 707
All other States	35	141	47 129	26	16 350	26	30 779	20	698 463
PASSION FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States 1987	41	65	2 324	16	708	35	1 616	30	78 396
1982	51	193	23 650	22	(D)	42	(D)	30	(D)
States, 1987									
Hawaii	41	65	2 324	16	708	35	1 616	30	78 396
PEACHES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	20 995	239 698	25 035 841	10 930	4 183 158	18 085	20 852 683	11 056	2 144 792 435
1982	24 121	247 561	25 194 492	14 483	4 652 300	18 664	20 542 192	9 981	1 946 776 701

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
States, 1987									
Alabama	762	4 869	478 095	356	123 984	665	354 111	340	14 122 290
Arizona	126	869	113 518	41	(D)	111	(D)	65	1 978 441
Arkansas	531	4 461	350 738	267	74 660	440	275 978	89	3 682 474
California	2 678	69 309	8 457 797	1 089	1 105 364	2 478	7 352 433	2 150	1 279 428 185
Colorado	390	2 712	383 894	207	110 383	359	273 511	304	20 769 893
Connecticut	108	521	52 111	58	12 072	104	40 039	91	2 961 271
Delaware	22	299	26 532	9	1 441	20	25 091	14	967 530
Florida	191	1 468	157 773	125	16 018	149	141 755	92	5 205 089
Georgia	688	22 621	2 321 686	326	485 870	563	1 835 796	292	99 582 259
Idaho	110	989	118 870	47	10 484	104	108 386	87	5 987 503
Illinois	359	2 583	193 943	220	55 591	303	138 352	235	15 524 211
Indiana	266	968	96 548	151	28 309	223	68 239	148	2 677 736
Iowa	114	41	2 609	78	631	86	1 978	48	39 388
Kansas	242	752	51 249	133	10 440	184	40 809	75	450 893
Kentucky	455	1 027	85 038	240	20 590	353	64 448	175	2 624 425
Louisiana	337	1 538	124 805	167	29 418	247	95 387	63	693 558
Maine	28	31	2 348	21	370	18	1 978	6	(D)
Maryland	304	2 436	230 580	134	70 451	271	160 129	188	10 849 031
Massachusetts	186	484	42 358	140	9 019	163	33 339	130	1 796 785
Michigan	1 210	10 616	1 131 575	550	223 611	1 086	907 964	913	64 202 375
Minnesota	4	(D)	(D)	3	55	2	(D)	-	-
Mississippi	475	1 782	149 366	290	47 109	378	102 279	140	810 202
Missouri	458	2 799	235 360	277	36 279	359	199 081	191	10 077 726
Montana	12	(D)	165	7	43	11	122	8	2 450
Nebraska	36	15	629	29	230	22	399	6	544
Nevada	29	100	6 261	16	(D)	22	(D)	12	78 587
New Hampshire	35	88	7 530	15	571	31	6 959	27	487 198
New Jersey	380	13 622	1 384 226	204	234 122	343	1 150 104	270	85 419 250
New Mexico	227	230	16 378	112	2 694	194	13 684	109	217 763
New York	421	2 596	250 601	149	42 487	360	206 114	301	14 729 455
North Carolina	671	5 019	531 274	345	71 394	576	459 880	368	22 245 865
Ohio	630	1 626	159 977	373	43 442	551	116 535	395	10 282 804
Oklahoma	608	2 278	190 583	369	58 487	471	132 096	100	2 350 981
Oregon	465	1 960	248 096	174	57 987	422	190 109	331	11 669 729
Pennsylvania	959	9 861	995 215	503	176 472	867	818 743	705	69 369 471
Rhode Island	28	95	6 422	13	256	27	6 166	21	157 065
South Carolina	544	39 308	3 800 194	221	426 748	496	3 373 446	376	281 462 441
Tennessee	732	2 835	222 174	471	48 616	588	173 558	186	3 109 324
Texas	3 299	13 571	905 993	2 158	248 924	2 686	657 069	656	6 035 632
Utah	465	2 573	324 489	243	64 035	442	260 454	347	11 113 134
Vermont	6	(D)	(D)	5	171	4	(D)	3	(D)
Virginia	668	4 069	391 273	302	55 870	585	335 403	405	23 299 873
Washington	542	3 137	492 211	185	88 178	518	404 033	450	36 286 080
West Virginia	155	3 456	292 000	79	33 403	139	258 597	113	21 637 241
Wisconsin	36	24	2 089	28	1 026	23	1 063	8	1 661
All other States	3	1	49	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
PEARS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	10 092	84 247	11 754 403	4 804	1 981 824	8 593	9 772 579	6 087	1 740 917 597
1982	13 244	84 915	10 185 846	6 994	1 510 849	10 532	8 684 997	6 969	1 435 213 771
States, 1987									
Alabama	166	96	4 553	73	677	140	3 676	85	85 872
Arizona	61	46	2 618	29	375	56	2 243	36	119 130
Arkansas	91	90	5 211	52	1 750	60	3 461	17	(D)
California	1 183	28 144	4 403 854	447	502 379	1 042	3 901 475	870	695 042 665
Colorado	143	648	70 974	28	3 568	136	67 406	115	7 032 523
Connecticut	79	470	35 673	33	3 075	73	32 598	65	3 760 915
Florida	140	100	5 415	78	1 836	111	3 579	61	59 397
Georgia	160	201	12 751	65	1 951	132	10 800	63	708 633
Idaho	93	178	19 430	31	1 165	80	18 265	50	1 985 657
Illinois	120	56	3 176	62	956	93	2 220	69	181 796
Indiana	116	115	7 938	54	1 414	96	6 524	60	514 037
Iowa	70	19	870	45	242	51	628	33	22 041
Kansas	84	56	2 911	49	344	60	2 567	29	44 216
Kentucky	129	34	2 028	83	1 228	90	800	42	5 953
Louisiana	79	41	2 799	48	185	58	2 614	24	41 163
Maine	34	26	1 732	24	1 230	23	502	14	17 273
Maryland	85	178	14 051	46	4 217	69	9 834	39	753 154
Massachusetts	79	149	11 015	38	1 467	64	9 548	40	498 495
Michigan	456	1 554	145 760	140	10 107	383	135 653	319	11 068 648
Minnesota	11	3	94	9	85	4	9	3	(D)
Mississippi	88	75	4 277	64	1 251	61	3 026	26	7 019
Missouri	113	76	4 053	71	1 210	80	2 843	39	106 106
Montana	26	12	931	19	618	19	313	9	5 523
Nebraska	27	10	486	20	140	19	346	8	1 536
Nevada	14	17	1 548	7	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	27	38	2 736	12	996	24	1 740	20	145 521
New Jersey	103	115	9 267	52	3 326	78	5 941	52	445 735
New Mexico	93	79	3 337	31	615	77	2 722	53	148 094
New York	436	3 634	342 412	130	32 246	402	310 166	339	26 247 817
North Carolina	88	28	1 323	52	489	63	834	28	49 245

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEARS—Con.									
States, 1987—Con.									
Ohio	281	278	18 757	123	4 141	242	14 616	168	1 099 229
Oklahoma	150	87	4 405	90	901	111	3 504	33	42 965
Oregon	1 107	19 348	2 675 390	579	628 547	994	2 046 843	765	398 962 388
Pennsylvania	487	1 466	147 274	213	19 231	435	128 043	316	10 856 023
Rhode Island	12	35	1 738	7	162	8	1 576	6	36 239
South Carolina	59	23	1 013	29	376	47	637	24	12 104
South Dakota	9	7	528	9	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Tennessee	205	86	4 728	139	1 168	145	3 560	50	81 637
Texas	895	723	41 084	541	11 307	669	29 777	167	341 006
Utah	136	379	36 268	38	4 729	125	31 539	96	3 437 710
Vermont	17	19	1 364	13	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Virginia	132	85	6 568	72	2 054	108	4 514	46	257 470
Washington	2 059	25 300	3 683 881	984	724 195	1 932	2 959 686	1 722	576 354 178
West Virginia	46	70	3 989	23	2 236	31	1 753	20	51 314
Wisconsin	97	60	3 831	54	1 089	79	2 742	57	131 684
All other States	4	1	362	-	-	4	362	3	2 180
PERSIMMONS									
United States Total									
United States 1987	985	2 627	259 508	446	63 468	804	196 040	597	11 258 967
1982	716	1 406	112 957	327	29 599	569	83 358	398	5 397 034
States, 1987									
Arizona	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
California	735	2 357	243 458	317	56 159	625	187 299	515	11 040 033
Florida	52	66	4 018	34	1 416	42	2 602	26	22 345
Hawaii	15	32	1 731	7	554	12	1 177	11	148 970
Illinois	12	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	11	(D)	5	226
Indiana	13	24	1 652	9	(D)	11	(D)	6	(D)
Kansas	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	22	3	(D)
Kentucky	3	1	76	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Louisiana	8	4	185	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Maryland	3	6	470	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ohio	5	2	(D)	3	23	5	(D)	2	(D)
Texas	94	95	5 595	52	3 156	69	2 439	18	35 896
Washington	8	6	301	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	10	13	654	6	296	8	358	5	2 495
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	8 789	151 183	17 351 225	3 760	2 187 205	7 659	15 164 020	5 569	1 884 099 141
1982	11 186	140 413	14 709 257	5 616	2 771 234	8 967	11 938 023	6 078	1 006 728 592
States, 1987									
Alabama	155	216	23 432	77	9 942	121	13 490	69	511 868
Arizona	48	92	9 485	11	(D)	42	(D)	19	(D)
Arkansas	63	27	1 408	31	439	45	969	6	975
California	3 588	135 855	15 801 818	1 417	1 935 319	3 407	13 866 499	3 055	1 791 303 128
Colorado	80	126	14 668	21	717	68	13 951	53	450 020
Connecticut	15	14	1 289	7	317	14	972	12	22 590
Florida	28	9	472	17	212	25	260	15	3 315
Georgia	106	284	32 879	60	15 595	84	17 284	33	398 140
Hawaii	13	10	275	5	26	11	249	6	190
Idaho	128	1 465	181 133	50	30 584	116	150 549	98	12 928 247
Illinois	76	35	2 163	40	540	56	1 623	33	61 130
Indiana	74	52	2 666	41	676	62	1 990	36	88 576
Iowa	50	15	760	35	273	36	487	20	2 665
Kansas	40	12	831	28	529	22	302	7	176
Kentucky	84	24	1 855	53	536	64	1 319	24	4 451
Louisiana	75	41	2 331	44	793	58	1 538	20	19 847
Maine	27	17	717	13	176	24	541	19	26 156
Maryland	58	76	5 889	20	762	47	5 127	26	211 957
Massachusetts	36	26	1 565	19	387	27	1 178	13	22 884
Michigan	543	3 926	385 877	208	70 713	481	315 164	418	21 034 228
Minnesota	50	29	1 986	33	697	33	1 299	26	8 865
Mississippi	89	37	1 746	58	467	68	1 279	23	3 924
Missouri	81	59	4 120	52	1 210	55	2 910	28	76 386
Montana	28	5	450	16	121	24	329	17	5 004
Nebraska	21	8	422	13	148	15	274	6	531
Nevada	12	21	1 289	11	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
New Hampshire	14	4	314	3	(D)	14	(D)	11	3 987
New Jersey	41	29	2 084	23	549	32	1 535	20	84 980
New Mexico	59	32	2 632	20	1 407	49	1 225	32	66 736
New York	225	1 038	89 773	87	(D)	194	(D)	147	4 343 864
North Carolina	59	16	1 017	35	489	44	528	19	8 636
North Dakota	9	4	171	1	(D)	8	(D)	7	372
Ohio	189	136	11 987	86	1 805	154	10 182	103	431 287
Oklahoma	104	42	1 812	66	421	87	1 391	15	(D)
Oregon	563	4 094	395 032	181	40 517	525	354 515	380	28 037 280
Pennsylvania	228	261	22 992	105	4 009	196	18 983	141	920 646
South Carolina	67	69	5 912	41	1 450	54	4 462	31	80 006
South Dakota	14	6	475	9	209	9	266	5	(D)
Tennessee	132	48	2 984	82	722	95	2 262	35	27 592
Texas	872	537	36 971	417	5 403	640	31 568	130	238 049

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
States, 1987—Con.									
Utah	37	21	1 557	15	358	32	1 199	28	48 489
Vermont	13	6	290	11	155	7	135	4	(D)
Virginia	84	68	4 183	48	876	71	3 307	44	140 533
Washington	391	2 236	284 793	98	41 201	358	243 592	267	21 700 731
West Virginia	38	13	810	15	262	31	528	13	12 683
Wisconsin	76	42	3 684	34	846	58	2 838	42	40 462
Wyoming	3	3	191	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	3	1	25	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	640
POMEGRANATES									
United States Total									
United States 1987	337	3 477	439 241	83	(D)	317	(D)	270	26 831 074
1982	418	4 358	548 604	116	59 719	360	489 085	306	21 892 952
States, 1987									
California	330	3 449	436 047	81	28 154	311	407 893	267	26 755 474
All other States	7	27	3 194	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	75 600
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States 1987	472	2 135	211 107	233	68 743	367	142 364	286	9 675 608
1982	288	1 679	110 807	137	27 980	211	82 827	130	3 166 285
States, 1987									
Arizona	9	19	990	9	267	6	723	2	(D)
California	347	1 206	142 761	154	36 448	275	106 313	210	6 760 429
Connecticut	3	6	408	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	71	796	61 063	46	31 246	52	29 817	44	2 431 844
Hawaii	20	56	915	11	106	15	809	13	36 344
Michigan	3	(D)	80	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	3	4	(D)	3	168	1	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	5	6	87	3	80	3	7	3	120
Washington	5	30	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	4	377 410
All other States	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	765	6	40 054
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States 1987	17 796	1 084 504	101 146 966	7 062	20 148 018	16 784	80 998 948	(X)	(X)
1982	19 391	1 287 665	109 231 824	6 611	11 393 752	18 912	97 838 072	(X)	(X)
States, 1987									
Arizona	546	40 791	3 167 966	106	162 986	533	3 025 000	(X)	(X)
California	7 935	268 836	28 249 511	2 179	2 230 306	7 702	26 019 205	(X)	(X)
Florida	8 121	734 803	65 072 658	4 615	16 265 045	7 512	48 807 613	(X)	(X)
Hawaii	245	358	27 367	136	11 428	198	15 939	(X)	(X)
Louisiana	62	416	32 740	45	16 598	33	16 142	(X)	(X)
Texas	887	39 301	4 576 702	581	1 461 653	806	3 115 049	(X)	(X)
GRAPEFRUIT									
United States Total									
United States 1987	4 998	189 416	16 237 343	1 747	2 758 998	4 707	13 478 345	3 997	4 592 428 404
1982	6 584	241 182	19 697 116	1 569	1 703 028	6 407	17 994 088	5 179	5 299 584 251
States, 1987									
Arizona	247	5 935	492 960	24	18 392	243	474 568	201	169 700 175
California	1 001	21 458	2 112 126	199	232 922	948	1 879 204	837	580 741 339
Florida	3 070	138 107	10 874 876	1 077	1 643 263	2 917	9 231 613	2 467	3 633 686 154
Hawaii	9	5	419	6	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Louisiana	4	1	54	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	667	23 911	2 756 908	437	864 066	592	1 892 842	486	208 297 151

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
KUMQUATS									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	62	99	11 471	22	3 961	55	7 510	53	491 744
1982..	38	66	7 126	10	833	36	6 293	30	909 536
States, 1987									
California	44	57	7 690	17	2 632	38	5 058	36	230 550
Florida	18	42	3 781	5	1 329	17	2 452	17	261 194
LEMONS									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	1 915	68 837	6 423 425	349	358 869	1 860	6 064 536	1 657	1 795 067 638
1982..	2 124	76 680	7 663 363	404	747 659	2 063	6 915 704	1 739	1 770 042 001
States, 1987									
Arizona...............	209	18 757	1 323 075	27	41 566	205	1 281 509	183	492 688 256
California	1 631	47 765	4 831 938	284	296 300	1 598	4 535 638	1 435	1 256 872 118
Florida	50	2 216	256 718	23	18 243	41	238 475	28	45 166 046
Hawaii...............	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	72	4	(D)
Louisiana	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Texas	16	82	10 399	9	1 557	11	8 842	7	(D)
LIMES									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	985	(D)	(D)	248	(D)	931	(D)	768	(D)
1982..	1 005	7 567	959 550	257	93 912	926	865 638	773	83 545 733
States, 1987									
Arizona...............	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
California	583	1 230	129 627	93	10 279	563	119 348	459	11 842 769
Florida	269	5 299	626 783	82	51 180	263	575 603	222	74 827 204
Hawaii...............	129	112	11 203	72	5 486	101	5 717	84	228 435
ORANGES									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	14 312	791 248	75 007 612	6 236	16 349 093	13 383	58 658 519	11 906	14 775 541 438
1982..	15 796	918 714	77 146 598	5 295	8 544 286	15 411	68 602 312	13 129	15 527 235 024
States, 1987									
Arizona...............	337	12 130	1 044 304	64	45 697	320	998 607	284	217 491 240
California	5 841	192 172	20 488 760	1 614	1 625 139	5 656	18 863 621	5 128	3 973 048 301
Florida	7 334	571 270	51 648 547	4 092	14 078 253	6 752	37 570 294	5 872	10 467 824 224
Hawaii...............	138	163	10 694	72	3 075	104	7 619	82	(D)
Louisiana	54	364	28 486	41	14 639	25	13 847	14	(D)
Texas	608	15 149	1 786 821	353	582 290	526	1 204 531	426	115 542 040
TANGELOS									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	757	13 004	1 181 406	224	(D)	695	(D)	589	281 389 988
1982..	954	19 944	1 736 552	163	144 326	929	1 592 226	804	365 730 561
States, 1987									
Arizona...............	70	2 131	165 867	17	10 464	60	155 403	52	24 045 346
California	305	2 912	324 498	44	18 238	290	306 260	247	71 988 673
Florida	372	7 947	689 602	161	165 508	337	524 094	265	185 310 899
All other States	10	15	1 439	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	45 070
HONEY TANGERINES									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	149	(D)	(D)	62	98 290	137	(D)	122	(D)
1982..	206	5 507	483 420	58	33 411	204	450 009	183	86 058 797
States, 1987									
Florida	148	3 960	394 681	62	98 290	136	296 391	121	59 773 891
All other States	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER TANGERINES									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	853	11 004	1 095 509	325	313 594	738	781 915	595	158 323 133
1982..	1 230	17 700	1 514 068	293	121 604	1 152	1 392 462	874	261 267 513
States, 1987									
Arizona	70	1 811	159 738	7	46 540	67	113 198	55	24 773 706
California	262	3 095	339 960	88	44 435	257	285 525	205	47 799 102
Florida	349	5 878	589 254	159	206 959	290	382 295	248	85 312 305
Hawaii	109	57	3 206	50	845	91	2 361	65	106 682
Louisiana	15	29	2 759	11	1 178	8	1 581	7	28 726
Texas	28	135	20 592	10	13 637	25	8 955	17	302 610
OTHER CITRUS FRUITS									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	167	270	26 048	61	6 003	147	20 045	114	1 860 446
1982..	93	306	24 033	31	4 693	79	19 340	45	1 756 763
States, 1987									
California	105	148	14 912	32	2 361	98	12 551	82	1 188 376
Florida	42	85	8 416	15	2 020	34	6 396	24	667 004
Louisiana	8	22	1 427	5	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Texas	5	3	175	4	72	5	103	1	(D)
All other States	7	13	1 118	5	(D)	6	(D)	4	16 862
ALMONDS (SEE TEXT) (MEATS)									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	6 749	427 705	34 791 269	2 407	2 613 742	6 542	32 177 547	6 014	611 007 152
1982..	6 971	429 668	34 477 755	3 313	7 166 076	6 239	27 311 679	5 302	356 560 279
States, 1987									
Arizona	8	5	(D)	4	(D)	5	92	-	-
California	6 717	427 685	34 790 366	2 384	2 613 324	6 522	32 177 044	6 010	611 005 399
Oregon	6	(D)	149	4	9	6	140	2	(D)
Texas	6	3	91	6	36	3	55	-	-
Utah	3	(D)	150	3	11	3	139	-	-
All other States	9	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	77	2	(D)
FILBERTS AND HAZELNUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	1 345	28 745	3 238 756	465	475 007	1 265	2 763 749	1 072	42 520 033
1982..	1 521	25 132	2 621 776	538	501 262	1 337	2 120 514	1 101	35 752 213
States, 1987									
California	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Missouri	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oregon	1 212	28 346	3 193 443	397	466 570	1 167	2 726 873	1 008	42 048 944
Washington	110	368	42 921	50	7 535	88	35 386	58	448 999
All other States	14	16	936	11	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
MACADAMIA NUTS (HUSKED, UNSHELLED)									
United States Total									
United States ......1987..	1 258	23 857	1 707 195	643	585 961	1 067	1 111 214	943	44 761 306
1982..	1 008	15 686	1 072 975	579	399 433	819	673 542	732	35 648 214
States, 1987									
California	222	625	55 662	154	39 672	146	15 990	106	296 422
Hawaii	1 036	23 233	1 651 533	489	556 309	921	1 095 224	837	44 464 884

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States ------1987--	21 431	453 243	9 658 779	10 532	2 052 554	18 568	7 606 225	12 082	173 870 873
1982--	21 276	435 961	12 950 575	10 679	2 420 851	17 835	10 529 724	8 516	141 084 582
States, 1987									
Alabama	1 986	30 736	486 409	912	176 282	1 828	310 127	1 323	8 117 462
Arizona	295	17 798	823 934	123	75 136	270	748 798	213	16 376 902
Arkansas	358	7 181	103 014	170	31 532	285	71 482	162	1 369 701
California	316	3 234	156 293	104	46 184	264	110 109	220	1 152 377
Colorado	8	13	327	7	130	8	197	5	(D)
Florida	992	11 987	207 944	466	69 565	828	138 379	594	2 013 512
Georgia	3 428	121 396	2 033 599	1 184	314 373	3 222	1 719 226	2 431	66 634 968
Illinois	29	91	1 625	19	1 245	19	380	11	12 246
Indiana	6	5	143	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kansas	131	3 570	89 889	83	27 189	109	62 720	84	599 562
Kentucky	88	237	4 998	59	3 293	46	1 705	17	18 500
Louisiana	802	13 887	210 510	444	71 277	704	139 233	448	3 003 327
Mississippi	987	15 153	245 348	593	120 150	848	125 198	563	3 361 244
Missouri	295	5 640	154 768	166	40 534	221	114 234	153	629 275
Nevada	5	45	1 253	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
New Mexico	811	22 394	1 015 987	379	160 652	713	855 335	665	23 165 897
North Carolina	324	1 039	15 855	136	5 671	262	9 984	131	102 418
Ohio	4	1	30	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Oklahoma	1 961	44 835	736 954	1 060	185 079	1 799	553 875	1 111	6 755 749
South Carolina	463	4 393	66 541	166	29 421	403	37 120	272	580 729
Tennessee	187	370	4 783	125	1 697	116	3 086	38	19 581
Texas	7 817	148 891	3 289 329	4 237	689 190	6 521	2 600 139	3 604	37 867 858
Utah	38	161	4 860	20	1 194	32	3 666	18	19 870
Virginia	95	137	1 921	60	977	62	944	14	17 277
All other States	5	45	465	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States ------1987--	830	51 959	6 242 900	467	(D)	636	(D)	537	41 578 085
1982--	627	42 800	5 373 866	383	1 703 451	407	3 670 415	328	36 149 248
States, 1987									
Arizona	56	1 485	174 515	47	88 196	39	86 319	25	129 760
California	733	50 174	6 036 819	379	856 301	581	5 182 518	504	41 388 130
Nevada	7	71	5 924	7	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
New Mexico	24	193	18 385	24	13 395	6	4 990	6	(D)
Texas	10	37	5 257	10	3 460	6	1 797	2	(D)
ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States ------1987--	8 154	213 628	9 027 458	3 073	1 255 392	7 766	7 772 086	7 027	437 507 427
1982--	9 020	204 960	8 447 983	3 446	1 254 075	8 492	7 193 908	7 635	397 280 133
States, 1987									
California	7 446	210 204	8 928 425	2 843	1 234 367	7 143	7 694 058	6 572	435 248 016
Idaho	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Illinois	6	11	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Michigan	6	19	487	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Missouri	7	19	712	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
New York	7	8	131	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	685
Oklahoma	5	31	740	3	155	4	585	1	(D)
Oregon	532	2 996	86 357	143	15 394	496	70 963	377	2 175 320
Pennsylvania	11	31	1 004	6	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)
Texas	12	39	1 060	11	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Washington	101	242	7 057	40	2 649	75	4 406	48	71 422
All other States	18	(D)	865	12	428	15	437	9	1 500
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States ------1987--	479	1 402	59 097	279	24 377	380	34 720	256	994 546
1982--	502	950	38 673	245	14 530	378	24 143	223	560 318

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
States, 1987									
Arkansas	6	13	472	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
California	133	519	25 144	56	6 108	115	19 036	86	713 565
Connecticut	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Georgia	4	6	85	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Hawaii	8	15	702	7	270	5	432	2	(D)
Illinois	10	9	379	8	180	7	199	4	(D)
Indiana	13	11	350	8	192	10	158	8	525
Iowa	13	23	1 339	8	983	10	356	5	450
Kansas	9	32	794	6	482	7	312	3	(D)
Kentucky	22	18	601	15	361	18	240	9	2 740
Maryland	11	16	198	3	37	11	161	6	867
Massachusetts	3	3	120	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Michigan	20	55	2 096	16	1 129	12	967	6	3 001
Minnesota	3	1	19	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Missouri	31	212	8 467	23	7 157	20	1 310	14	18 323
Nebraska	5	8	221	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	811
New Jersey	4	3	70	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	700
New York	16	25	924	13	818	8	106	5	275
North Carolina	5	11	366	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ohio	33	64	3 257	21	1 716	30	1 541	15	20 249
Oklahoma	4	2	50	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	220
Oregon	10	13	318	8	258	5	60	5	2 443
Pennsylvania	39	177	7 371	19	1 071	36	6 300	24	180 960
Tennessee	18	36	1 789	6	452	15	1 337	12	7 591
Texas	9	8	261	5	66	8	195	2	(D)
Virginia	13	27	517	7	185	11	332	9	4 900
Washington	4	(D)	108	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
West Virginia	14	20	656	8	89	14	567	12	5 678
Wisconsin	4	(D)	400	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	12	61	(D)	10	(D)	4	202	3	1 520
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States 1987	1 223	1 982	166 067	783	92 221	941	73 846	514	2 085 827
1982	633	793	50 674	417	23 051	458	27 623	224	743 026
States, 1987									
Alabama	27	14	1 124	15	317	18	807	12	3 622
Arkansas	9	14	760	6	274	8	486	1	(D)
California	42	133	16 275	27	6 748	35	9 527	22	438 470
Colorado	6	(D)	731	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Connecticut	7	10	656	6	465	6	191	2	(D)
Florida	108	702	40 901	50	18 380	93	22 521	69	908 116
Georgia	28	24	1 588	15	262	24	1 326	10	7 630
Hawaii	95	136	45 136	58	(D)	73	(D)	56	124 743
Idaho	10	8	576	10	194	8	382	3	7 150
Illinois	46	53	4 678	32	1 793	36	2 885	11	(D)
Indiana	20	19	1 064	14	415	18	649	6	(D)
Iowa	38	40	3 247	25	1 839	31	1 408	16	17 826
Kansas	24	41	2 244	14	1 451	20	793	11	4 941
Kentucky	27	21	862	23	384	20	478	13	5 606
Louisiana	15	18	1 529	7	455	14	1 074	5	1 205
Maine	5	(D)	42	5	16	4	26	1	(D)
Maryland	40	38	2 399	25	1 578	32	821	20	13 889
Massachusetts	9	10	652	6	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Michigan	42	38	2 570	36	1 222	23	1 348	15	48 913
Minnesota	11	12	690	7	178	8	512	4	(D)
Mississippi	22	32	2 849	14	996	18	1 853	12	17 903
Missouri	51	69	4 214	37	1 650	44	2 564	31	50 215
Montana	8	5	248	7	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Nebraska	10	4	196	10	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nevada	3	(D)	199	-	-	3	199	3	4 707
New Jersey	21	13	782	14	382	12	400	9	2 496
New Mexico	11	18	1 546	9	856	8	690	5	15 820
New York	25	33	1 939	18	467	22	1 472	11	72 885
North Carolina	17	19	1 112	9	467	15	645	6	4 220
Ohio	52	44	2 646	36	1 970	41	676	21	5 209
Oklahoma	17	14	776	14	228	10	548	3	26 600
Oregon	44	85	6 700	11	447	37	6 253	26	101 246
Pennsylvania	74	82	4 558	49	1 970	58	2 588	27	19 848
Rhode Island	4	6	118	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	20	14	647	12	265	15	382	3	(D)
South Dakota	3	1	31	3	26	3	5	1	(D)
Tennessee	38	26	1 424	26	682	31	742	13	(D)
Texas	72	60	3 253	50	1 923	45	1 330	10	11 455
Utah	10	7	539	3	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)
Vermont	5	2	73	5	27	3	46	2	(D)
Virginia	23	12	754	14	290	18	464	8	5 390
Washington	35	32	1 855	28	756	20	1 099	12	19 664
West Virginia	27	35	760	12	173	22	587	12	5 655
Wisconsin	17	19	972	14	461	13	511	4	(D)
All other States	5	5	152	3	83	4	69	4	700

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
United States Total										
United States	17 623	163 424	(X)	9 219	102 870	18 121	135 667	(X)	7 665	79 393
States										
Alabama	133	370	(X)	65	228	135	210	(X)	21	51
Alaska	17	8	(X)	6	4	16	8	(X)	6	(D)
Arkansas	255	878	(X)	175	733	269	703	(X)	127	465
California	1 190	18 976	(X)	1 190	18 976	1 022	13 628	(X)	1 022	13 628
Colorado	45	59	(X)	43	58	26	16	(X)	24	15
Connecticut	205	611	(X)	80	415	248	696	(X)	74	339
Delaware	49	214	(X)	27	95	49	196	(X)	17	54
Florida	375	4 760	(X)	315	4 595	300	4 265	(X)	258	4 174
Georgia	292	1 632	(X)	131	986	220	1 306	(X)	73	481
Idaho	93	155	(X)	84	150	108	116	(X)	89	106
Illinois	365	1 300	(X)	157	800	362	1 084	(X)	94	403
Indiana	445	1 892	(X)	147	956	506	1 815	(X)	126	948
Iowa	222	467	(X)	70	214	161	251	(X)	25	83
Kansas	131	275	(X)	63	165	107	205	(X)	48	128
Kentucky	467	739	(X)	99	272	455	552	(X)	41	122
Louisiana	162	512	(X)	136	476	144	296	(X)	114	250
Maine	739	24 303	(X)	92	711	792	19 584	(X)	73	1 410
Maryland	293	811	(X)	104	461	335	772	(X)	64	376
Massachusetts	890	13 385	(X)	646	12 499	833	11 449	(X)	526	10 632
Michigan	1 427	17 540	(X)	658	8 483	1 684	15 608	(X)	650	6 486
Minnesota	351	1 093	(X)	178	784	415	993	(X)	158	703
Mississippi	109	323	(X)	54	206	72	137	(X)	29	85
Missouri	383	678	(X)	155	389	360	527	(X)	86	231
Montana	52	72	(X)	48	71	55	28	(X)	49	26
Nebraska	33	149	(X)	23	137	24	65	(X)	10	38
New Hampshire	182	674	(X)	77	268	194	909	(X)	64	180
New Jersey	600	11 848	(X)	269	7 802	607	11 380	(X)	245	7 208
New Mexico	12	14	(X)	12	14	10	3	(X)	10	3
New York	857	3 479	(X)	367	1 998	917	3 667	(X)	340	1 863
North Carolina	647	4 408	(X)	334	1 713	614	4 224	(X)	216	1 024
North Dakota	34	47	(X)	13	34	33	37	(X)	16	26
Ohio	721	2 493	(X)	278	1 636	867	2 663	(X)	212	1 643
Oklahoma	140	325	(X)	72	191	96	299	(X)	43	113
Oregon	1 550	21 861	(X)	1 164	16 014	1 570	15 437	(X)	1 105	10 514
Pennsylvania	1 160	2 562	(X)	324	1 237	1 326	2 635	(X)	261	1 142
Rhode Island	45	250	(X)	14	193	33	206	(X)	16	169
South Carolina	158	597	(X)	110	470	84	287	(X)	42	194
South Dakota	22	64	(X)	12	58	12	14	(X)	6	13
Tennessee	417	940	(X)	115	410	441	984	(X)	41	261
Texas	306	560	(X)	164	319	229	345	(X)	83	79
Utah	63	152	(X)	63	152	87	145	(X)	87	145
Vermont	130	280	(X)	48	185	133	237	(X)	51	144
Virginia	348	1 008	(X)	144	613	372	1 020	(X)	87	414
Washington	776	9 462	(X)	506	6 456	916	8 055	(X)	573	4 650
West Virginia	136	134	(X)	27	54	130	94	(X)	15	27
Wisconsin	581	10 638	(X)	350	10 181	715	8 673	(X)	330	8 052
All other States	11	8	(X)	10	7	17	11	(X)	16	(D)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	2 086	6 679	33 431 133	1 021	4 847	1 409	4 285	17 287 673	621	2 705
States										
Alabama	33	48	42 913	16	(D)	15	20	14 730	2	(D)
Arkansas	76	94	219 960	29	35	48	53	81 337	20	21
California	108	345	2 725 744	108	345	108	338	2 195 341	108	338
Colorado	4	(D)	7 660	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	33	47	118 872	22	34	16	15	11 760	10	8
Georgia	33	46	76 697	20	31	10	28	99 310	6	27
Idaho	10	4	9 186	10	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Illinois	60	79	104 114	22	33	32	25	36 320	7	4
Indiana	45	(D)	52 148	9	(D)	13	(D)	9 125	-	-
Iowa	8	8	5 417	-	-	3	(D)	350	-	-
Kansas	22	31	39 145	7	(D)	3	(D)	565	1	(D)
Kentucky	105	95	164 666	30	51	37	20	16 173	4	(D)
Louisiana	32	(D)	39 990	21	(D)	8	(D)	3 560	6	2
Maine	4	4	4 000	-	-	17	24	16 408	3	1
Maryland	56	37	80 856	13	(D)	51	38	59 207	15	16
Massachusetts	11	7	6 107	1	(D)	13	4	3 465	3	(Z)
Michigan	47	48	78 978	13	(D)	41	56	73 889	8	(D)
Minnesota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	27	44	86 210	7	(D)	13	19	29 143	6	(D)
Missouri	88	119	129 136	28	28	44	56	45 731	13	16
New Hampshire	3	(D)	1 589	-	-	5	2	1 190	-	-
New Jersey	34	25	45 931	17	14	30	27	28 520	7	(D)
New Mexico	3	(Z)	80	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
New York	24	27	36 976	2	(D)	32	34	36 873	4	(D)
North Carolina	100	84	172 238	45	51	40	23	45 941	10	9
Ohio	68	53	84 383	17	(D)	28	20	18 771	5	5
Oklahoma	63	124	156 641	25	(D)	32	198	155 973	12	31
Oregon	402	4 472	27 295 982	310	3 745	362	2 655	13 129 520	254	2 057
Pennsylvania	42	29	49 663	10	8	38	37	31 601	1	(D)
South Carolina	36	61	83 250	24	40	12	(D)	10 250	4	7

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Tennessee	108	151	167 775	24	46	43	80	62 879	3	(D)
Texas	226	240	278 032	101	87	181	259	320 837	46	(D)
Utah	7	(D)	7 840	7	(D)	13	4	6 780	13	4
Vermont	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1 778	1	(D)
Virginia	73	82	118 726	39	55	34	38	97 938	9	19
Washington	45	137	857 624	27	83	53	167	620 379	24	61
West Virginia	14	(D)	5 204	-	-	4	(D)	1 910	1	(D)
Wisconsin	23	41	88 880	6	(D)	9	8	3 750	2	(D)
All other States	7	6	21 618	4	6	14	5	(D)	11	5
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	3 911	37 247	109 421 835	1 897	17 272	2 865	28 819	89 675 416	960	10 233
States										
Alabama	83	232	437 619	52	159	31	99	188 931	7	33
Arkansas	127	530	1 256 005	115	496	58	230	489 517	49	208
California	25	89	319 507	25	89	10	46	(D)	10	46
Connecticut	78	272	605 800	28	170	72	163	389 184	18	71
Florida	161	1 172	1 198 980	115	1 014	82	307	476 143	57	244
Georgia	256	1 740	2 842 307	114	927	161	1 234	1 785 833	53	439
Illinois	33	183	573 590	26	139	19	119	357 625	7	48
Indiana	85	708	2 377 518	36	280	86	666	1 744 261	21	275
Iowa	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	22	11	19 911	4	6	6	3	6 775	1	(D)
Louisiana	62	172	197 864	49	155	18	25	35 166	11	21
Maine	110	2 426	2 463 810	14	132	83	1 306	1 486 944	7	42
Maryland	31	53	68 797	15	36	24	22	22 512	4	4
Massachusetts	159	370	477 264	41	91	122	274	404 013	25	80
Michigan	711	13 712	48 045 132	257	5 682	681	11 079	36 356 998	143	3 086
Minnesota	12	14	13 450	9	(D)	5	6	7 700	4	6
Mississippi	73	191	297 402	44	158	35	67	79 811	20	55
Missouri	44	93	144 561	39	86	13	20	25 278	9	17
New Hampshire	49	111	161 090	14	37	44	110	174 211	14	26
New Jersey	251	7 768	24 145 673	93	4 071	234	7 390	30 521 114	68	3 661
New York	157	548	967 866	38	200	116	419	1 165 174	29	186
North Carolina	185	3 032	7 218 997	91	700	134	2 985	4 502 336	30	369
Ohio	92	191	315 664	32	80	69	147	244 838	12	24
Oklahoma	23	91	130 140	23	91	11	35	26 560	8	35
Oregon	352	1 310	7 141 424	299	1 170	243	622	2 911 109	213	560
Pennsylvania	236	369	806 242	50	117	233	303	625 925	30	75
Rhode Island	18	49	46 448	2	(D)	10	26	59 657	3	(D)
South Carolina	82	211	384 407	52	144	27	79	191 931	11	43
Tennessee	58	88	78 661	26	64	36	50	57 681	10	9
Texas	70	231	391 093	53	163	12	32	39 709	10	20
Vermont	26	67	94 237	11	45	16	32	74 693	4	(D)
Virginia	56	128	184 627	35	108	28	50	59 700	5	13
Washington	146	967	5 827 380	85	612	131	767	4 893 640	65	509
West Virginia	16	7	7 494	3	1	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wisconsin	10	(D)	20 450	2	(D)	6	10	5 800	-	-
All other States	5	88	148 275	3	9	8	(D)	134 126	1	(D)
WILD BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	501	21 969	32 616 112	22	420	544	18 777	30 282 025	15	1 204
States										
Maine	433	21 186	31 988 060	9	334	474	17 773	29 661 891	10	1 177
Maryland	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	21	449	316 089	4	28	20	360	140 543	2	(D)
New Hampshire	20	267	255 303	2	(D)	26	556	297 182	1	(D)
New York	11	35	26 510	4	12	5	33	26 160	-	-
Pennsylvania	6	12	11 650	1	(D)	7	7	3 088	-	-
All other States	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	12	48	153 161	2	(D)
BOYSENBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	350	1 198	6 515 400	293	1 027	350	1 114	5 141 867	275	873
States										
California	107	386	3 490 407	107	386	123	427	2 207 405	123	427
Oregon	228	787	2 980 602	178	626	207	673	2 907 425	144	443
Washington	6	14	32 000	5	7	6	(D)	(D)	3	1
All other States	9	10	12 391	5	7	14	(D)	(D)	5	2

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CRANBERRIES (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	912	26 983	3 376 837	911	26 980	762	22 169	2 921 508	762	22 169
States										
Massachusetts	498	12 091	1 433 505	498	12 091	394	10 222	1 194 692	394	10 222
Oregon	99	1 240	134 630	99	1 240	85	853	74 571	85	853
Washington	121	1 299	119 949	121	1 299	119	1 092	95 494	119	1 092
Wisconsin	149	8 959	1 410 652	149	8 959	124	6 812	1 234 135	124	6 812
All other States	45	3 395	278 101	44	3 392	40	3 190	322 616	40	3 190
CURRANTS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	43	335	1 084 790	26	317	47	196	737 707	21	96
States										
California	10	222	395 700	10	222	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
New York	5	2	1 250	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Oregon	9	20	56 131	6	10	15	61	351 579	8	19
Washington	5	86	(D)	4	83	12	94	254 450	9	65
All other States	14	6	(D)	6	2	9	6	3 357	1	(D)
LOGANBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	84	240	1 324 342	62	135	126	(D)	(D)	86	(D)
States										
Oregon	79	234	1 303 992	58	132	120	275	1 252 464	81	184
All other States	5	7	20 350	4	3	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	4 297	15 484	66 215 244	2 014	9 145	4 101	10 753	38 979 072	1 640	5 064
States										
Alabama	6	(D)	3 485	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	4	2	1 430	1	(D)	4	2	845	-	-
Arizona	4	1	1 100	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	10	(D)	5 150	6	(D)	6	15	53 060	3	(D)
California	258	1 330	8 392 887	258	1 330	180	361	2 573 217	180	361
Colorado	30	33	70 660	28	32	17	11	11 592	16	11
Connecticut	49	77	90 152	14	(D)	45	28	54 547	15	11
Delaware	7	8	10 218	3	4	4	(Z)	395	-	-
Georgia	19	(D)	15 630	12	5	3	1	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho	68	90	123 786	62	86	85	76	156 541	72	71
Illinois	121	125	186 584	55	71	65	83	140 595	19	28
Indiana	117	157	234 261	30	49	88	107	146 803	21	51
Iowa	73	60	106 923	21	20	44	22	23 855	3	(D)
Kansas	17	21	11 211	9	16	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kentucky	46	27	20 746	11	6	27	14	16 667	7	5
Maine	104	100	94 811	25	25	71	27	27 373	14	6
Maryland	76	148	191 428	23	48	90	119	131 409	11	14
Massachusetts	133	94	148 586	54	50	114	83	121 054	41	35
Michigan	375	861	1 393 860	162	428	456	828	1 126 091	152	339
Minnesota	196	232	290 870	82	108	224	232	273 091	77	96
Missouri	55	47	67 979	30	38	39	22	25 139	10	7
Montana	35	(D)	40 906	34	19	42	17	17 352	39	16
Nebraska	12	8	7 895	9	6	5	(D)	1 070	1	(D)
New Hampshire	76	(D)	103 969	28	(D)	54	36	61 669	15	14
New Jersey	122	139	236 367	54	95	80	88	146 680	27	49
New Mexico	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
New York	300	497	688 105	96	204	259	357	468 873	73	147
North Carolina	64	38	71 675	26	18	27	(D)	17 073	7	2
North Dakota	22	(D)	14 610	10	(D)	18	(D)	13 338	7	4
Ohio	224	435	619 565	70	232	210	374	601 173	41	175
Oklahoma	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	496	5 754	26 269 454	271	2 637	572	3 955	14 679 132	299	1 390
Pennsylvania	270	253	342 913	57	76	291	222	301 546	36	(D)
Rhode Island	13	(D)	13 570	4	3	10	13	16 988	4	2
South Carolina	4	1	2 290	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
South Dakota	9	6	8 580	6	4	6	3	4 130	4	(D)
Tennessee	20	7	7 405	10	5	13	3	2 595	2	(D)
Texas	20	17	17 652	16	8	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Utah	54	129	286 398	54	129	75	133	224 719	75	133
Vermont	55	40	59 966	16	21	44	23	36 884	0	5

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS) —Con.										
States—Con.										
Virginia	61	46	99 519	28	28	38	16	16 960	10	5
Washington	400	4 185	25 413 858	232	3 068	499	3 218	17 182 816	281	1 943
West Virginia	36	20	19 876	7	11	30	11	12 331	1	(D)
Wisconsin	217	339	352 692	78	163	244	214	264 331	54	(D)
All other States	6	4	6 746	6	4	9	7	3 935	7	6
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	9 398	53 085	956 738 694	5 020	42 564	11 049	49 262	763 719 189	4 686	36 690
States										
Alabama	38	83	327 004	13	43	92	91	174 787	13	15
Alaska	16	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	14	6	12 907	6	(D)
Arkansas	98	246	900 215	62	197	187	402	1 392 065	70	233
California	831	16 600	725 430 777	831	16 600	723	12 423	534 001 965	723	12 423
Colorado	25	22	88 495	24	22	17	5	4 404	15	(D)
Connecticut	125	458	1 790 209	56	224	192	499	1 983 487	61	254
Delaware	42	118	355 121	24	81	42	112	360 336	16	(D)
Florida	195	3 559	51 203 483	188	3 544	208	3 942	60 484 373	196	3 922
Georgia	26	32	76 574	15	22	64	44	79 349	23	(D)
Idaho	27	56	235 727	24	54	38	40	103 811	30	35
Illinois	291	914	2 976 633	119	556	332	858	3 079 967	85	406
Indiana	319	993	3 492 046	115	620	385	1 037	4 567 319	103	622
Iowa	188	394	999 553	63	190	135	228	747 755	23	(D)
Kansas	115	219	449 780	59	142	106	199	542 644	48	(D)
Kentucky	392	607	1 755 065	80	210	424	516	1 486 241	38	113
Louisiana	96	307	1 538 323	86	303	124	268	1 112 110	102	227
Maine	163	586	2 087 537	61	219	213	454	1 562 119	55	184
Maryland	221	566	2 033 538	79	360	269	591	2 278 194	58	342
Massachusetts	213	372	1 506 102	100	239	295	507	2 083 206	103	270
Michigan	532	2 911	14 542 849	347	2 360	759	3 639	18 629 702	445	3 046
Minnesota	229	827	2 803 820	135	644	276	756	2 457 595	124	602
Mississippi	19	87	295 237	8	33	33	51	170 918	7	(D)
Missouri	264	416	1 462 743	98	236	312	425	1 295 047	71	191
Montana	29	53	93 146	25	52	24	11	24 685	20	9
Nebraska	32	141	496 002	22	132	21	44	(D)	10	(D)
New Hampshire	96	219	935 586	56	168	113	(D)	1 095 664	54	(D)
New Jersey	269	598	2 160 558	123	309	310	(D)	2 487 089	137	382
New York	594	2 369	8 937 897	321	1 575	717	2 817	10 277 679	310	1 528
North Carolina	427	1 255	4 338 687	252	944	460	1 205	4 242 115	190	644
North Dakota	21	29	87 309	10	25	21	25	63 370	14	22
Ohio	545	1 811	8 264 885	237	1 314	715	2 122	10 699 379	200	1 440
Oklahoma	82	106	251 299	45	60	61	66	248 361	29	47
Oregon	487	7 897	76 319 414	397	6 354	547	6 268	54 331 482	434	4 961
Pennsylvania	882	1 899	6 803 121	280	1 038	1 022	2 064	8 143 152	232	1 017
Rhode Island	26	112	469 650	11	90	24	86	492 053	13	74
South Carolina	84	323	1 403 358	67	286	53	195	571 647	32	144
South Dakota	22	57	179 983	12	53	10	11	(D)	6	(D)
Tennessee	312	694	2 018 934	76	296	371	861	2 411 418	30	241
Texas	46	72	240 126	32	62	47	49	224 679	30	41
Utah	13	16	64 780	13	16	17	7	28 209	17	7
Vermont	80	167	839 582	31	120	102	177	834 112	45	120
Virginia	274	752	2 475 459	107	422	317	917	2 769 933	78	377
Washington	211	2 749	20 886 039	123	1 267	282	2 581	17 906 276	177	1 074
West Virginia	102	99	331 025	23	42	115	78	263 236	14	25
Wisconsin	292	1 282	4 748 431	157	1 055	447	1 629	7 603 882	187	1 164
All other States	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	13	3	7 892	12	3
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	93	205	1 023 358	59	144	49	123	479 757	25	81
States										
California	7	(D)	12 811	7	(D)	16	(D)	38 801	16	(D)
Missouri	8	(D)	1 272	3	1	3	3	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	6	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
New York	4	2	1 310	1	(D)	3	(D)	860	-	-
Ohio	6	(D)	5 020	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	36	148	962 013	31	100	7	75	417 643	5	(D)
Washington	6	(D)	22 942	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
All other States	20	26	(D)	10	23	13	8	6 460	1	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	37 298	761 998 452	578 955	5 774 391	35 507	637 388 163	451 607	3 821 196
States								
Alabama	548	10 311 592	13 047	103 596	543	7 460 503	8 093	56 837
Alaska	75	943 236	74	5 549	66	482 730	39	3 033
Arizona	211	2 414 777	5 115	61 053	163	1 640 611	3 000	22 493
Arkansas	230	2 286 515	2 539	13 288	245	2 229 462	1 478	12 042
California	3 382	164 248 948	63 702	1 412 814	3 263	143 390 104	56 123	957 232
Colorado	402	13 274 311	9 021	87 392	438	11 512 408	9 310	75 431
Connecticut	484	19 131 108	8 704	118 353	510	8 130 379	6 263	62 079
Delaware	96	1 310 210	951	13 488	106	1 340 520	1 280	7 984
Florida	4 373	149 344 657	65 801	823 183	3 841	121 312 290	57 261	505 669
Georgia	646	7 784 680	12 614	94 639	644	5 619 565	7 499	43 632
Hawaii	1 139	25 435 239	2 264	56 527	1 050	21 063 515	1 650	35 973
Idaho	469	1 470 404	19 659	24 819	415	934 636	17 481	18 041
Illinois	805	14 019 397	24 266	160 645	737	11 339 497	16 780	116 253
Indiana	647	10 533 995	7 650	65 774	565	7 764 156	5 131	46 100
Iowa	357	4 518 800	5 007	38 241	333	2 985 061	5 459	34 954
Kansas	272	3 489 306	4 195	26 805	298	2 984 220	4 248	21 515
Kentucky	432	3 678 941	4 336	27 307	421	3 974 091	3 694	18 906
Louisiana	488	3 971 505	7 348	31 617	445	3 636 058	4 115	22 044
Maine	370	1 660 910	716	11 582	339	1 391 416	526	7 298
Maryland	578	5 996 355	10 364	63 669	614	4 707 673	7 660	45 789
Massachusetts	824	10 066 833	3 208	80 867	716	8 261 749	2 605	46 465
Michigan	1 543	34 111 102	21 673	215 912	1 368	23 821 753	19 300	139 682
Minnesota	613	7 105 691	11 251	57 966	597	6 727 635	11 636	45 853
Mississippi	269	3 199 786	1 585	17 146	250	2 481 550	1 669	13 522
Missouri	515	5 669 110	7 184	57 516	492	5 664 512	5 115	37 405
Montana	146	959 426	657	7 377	134	803 803	691	5 850
Nebraska	195	1 092 497	2 660	9 545	187	1 242 110	1 964	8 770
Nevada	26	54 532	948	2 511	24	67 732	239	1 170
New Hampshire	217	1 998 196	1 323	18 410	216	1 820 233	1 058	11 170
New Jersey	1 406	18 165 355	21 994	152 762	1 235	11 743 111	17 606	90 697
New Mexico	157	2 836 868	2 239	21 529	130	1 499 627	1 360	12 475
New York	1 795	23 975 737	15 521	168 242	1 686	19 638 678	14 242	108 816
North Carolina	1 525	16 476 370	10 285	113 817	1 243	11 218 918	6 069	63 377
North Dakota	80	538 205	352	4 490	78	451 543	501	3 682
Ohio	1 532	31 465 299	18 980	206 031	1 459	32 410 134	17 185	145 317
Oklahoma	341	5 326 295	6 834	61 822	376	3 848 371	4 882	45 119
Oregon	1 612	17 571 181	28 158	205 723	1 507	13 104 272	23 046	130 059
Pennsylvania	2 162	56 183 775	17 707	398 115	2 157	62 558 986	14 329	309 292
Rhode Island	121	890 384	4 121	20 786	109	868 143	3 203	10 695
South Carolina	400	4 101 623	5 946	55 890	351	3 162 368	1 700	21 842
South Dakota	88	854 401	1 027	7 875	80	884 019	742	7 990
Tennessee	1 002	8 535 881	23 637	108 772	921	5 262 795	16 461	56 923
Texas	1 574	32 964 514	29 941	239 235	1 658	28 829 520	22 260	174 138
Utah	182	3 284 061	3 369	24 484	195	2 678 371	2 212	22 293
Vermont	197	813 387	456	4 983	174	710 901	384	2 978
Virginia	736	8 065 061	10 298	72 233	750	5 392 894	9 955	43 858
Washington	1 084	9 380 687	28 623	119 315	1 184	9 533 776	23 919	90 300
West Virginia	185	2 282 991	479	9 939	180	1 865 061	479	6 649
Wisconsin	718	7 818 568	10 535	65 793	759	6 576 129	8 872	50 059
Wyoming	47	185 530	394	1 575	55	140 370	575	1 439
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	14 404	(X)	337 504	(X)	12 297	(X)	263 064	(X)
States								
Alabama	220	(X)	8 206	(X)	207	(X)	5 015	(X)
Alaska	13	(X)	45	(X)	7	(X)	21	(X)
Arizona	152	(X)	5 011	(X)	102	(X)	2 975	(X)
Arkansas	81	(X)	2 070	(X)	72	(X)	325	(X)
California	2 092	(X)	61 921	(X)	1 917	(X)	54 283	(X)
Colorado	209	(X)	8 788	(X)	213	(X)	8 797	(X)
Connecticut	128	(X)	3 133	(X)	120	(X)	2 238	(X)
Delaware	32	(X)	512	(X)	27	(X)	428	(X)
Florida	2 577	(X)	43 295	(X)	2 102	(X)	38 611	(X)
Georgia	299	(X)	10 033	(X)	253	(X)	6 060	(X)
Hawaii	479	(X)	1 421	(X)	363	(X)	943	(X)
Idaho	366	(X)	18 900	(X)	331	(X)	17 153	(X)
Illinois	174	(X)	8 502	(X)	129	(X)	5 767	(X)
Indiana	113	(X)	2 762	(X)	93	(X)	1 848	(X)
Iowa	49	(X)	2 463	(X)	37	(X)	2 232	(X)
Kansas	60	(X)	754	(X)	57	(X)	1 347	(X)
Kentucky	67	(X)	708	(X)	41	(X)	225	(X)
Louisiana	233	(X)	3 920	(X)	166	(X)	2 076	(X)
Maine	57	(X)	324	(X)	32	(X)	217	(X)
Maryland	182	(X)	1 812	(X)	165	(X)	1 936	(X)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	192	(X)	1 098	(X)	142	(X)	762	(X)
Michigan	431	(X)	10 267	(X)	374	(X)	7 610	(X)
Minnesota	121	(X)	2 541	(X)	94	(X)	3 132	(X)
Mississippi	92	(X)	954	(X)	73	(X)	1 140	(X)
Missouri	103	(X)	2 825	(X)	75	(X)	1 438	(X)
Montana	56	(X)	626	(X)	50	(X)	459	(X)
Nebraska	63	(X)	1 105	(X)	57	(X)	1 121	(X)
Nevada	19	(X)	948	(X)	15	(X)	239	(X)
New Hampshire	58	(X)	839	(X)	41	(X)	386	(X)
New Jersey	479	(X)	11 237	(X)	404	(X)	7 371	(X)
New Mexico	78	(X)	2 193	(X)	58	(X)	1 341	(X)
New York	409	(X)	5 977	(X)	389	(X)	4 915	(X)
North Carolina	590	(X)	3 695	(X)	394	(X)	1 602	(X)
North Dakota	10	(X)	168	(X)	12	(X)	254	(X)
Ohio	281	(X)	5 648	(X)	220	(X)	3 786	(X)
Oklahoma	112	(X)	4 506	(X)	96	(X)	3 629	(X)
Oregon	1 009	(X)	24 197	(X)	984	(X)	19 887	(X)
Pennsylvania	345	(X)	3 308	(X)	313	(X)	1 685	(X)
Rhode Island	41	(X)	2 062	(X)	33	(X)	854	(X)
South Carolina	198	(X)	4 862	(X)	138	(X)	1 209	(X)
South Dakota	19	(X)	885	(X)	15	(X)	515	(X)
Tennessee	213	(X)	5 009	(X)	107	(X)	1 158	(X)
Texas	612	(X)	21 380	(X)	535	(X)	15 849	(X)
Utah	99	(X)	3 342	(X)	107	(X)	2 176	(X)
Vermont	38	(X)	127	(X)	24	(X)	62	(X)
Virginia	230	(X)	3 569	(X)	197	(X)	2 289	(X)
Washington	713	(X)	25 787	(X)	748	(X)	21 807	(X)
West Virginia	31	(X)	74	(X)	17	(X)	36	(X)
Wisconsin	158	(X)	3 275	(X)	128	(X)	2 783	(X)
Wyoming	19	(X)	361	(X)	23	(X)	572	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	11 148	157 172 776	13 315	817 960	10 959	117 428 316	12 709	477 186
States								
Alabama	146	2 310 157	176	13 418	128	1 232 087	(D)	10 062
Alaska	48	719 805	(D)	4 314	35	318 223	(D)	1 931
Arizona	34	1 039 620	93	7 491	30	468 568	29	4 235
Arkansas	95	908 626	15	3 232	100	489 092	133	1 996
California	345	17 675 611	2 904	151 899	295	11 082 879	1 397	70 813
Colorado	143	3 010 272	61	16 762	154	2 846 687	34	11 150
Connecticut	212	2 848 563	124	15 175	231	2 673 467	64	10 487
Delaware	33	316 360	14	1 415	29	146 910	6	440
Florida	295	8 158 128	627	54 634	244	5 329 759	785	23 402
Georgia	221	2 374 318	2 837	18 303	199	2 028 282	3 038	12 302
Hawaii	38	(D)	16	(D)	25	42 980	(D)	247
Idaho	78	902 544	67	3 317	73	600 449	(D)	2 089
Illinois	338	3 964 929	543	19 205	323	3 572 539	950	15 061
Indiana	278	2 981 992	133	11 281	246	1 859 146	346	6 387
Iowa	174	2 191 065	63	10 241	147	1 548 394	34	6 616
Kansas	142	1 737 613	(D)	7 946	149	1 286 564	61	5 471
Kentucky	221	1 725 612	76	6 930	228	1 781 207	24	5 041
Louisiana	108	826 197	109	4 116	107	406 164	23	907
Maine	239	981 425	29	4 293	233	812 137	91	2 726
Maryland	203	2 266 163	367	14 047	212	1 729 451	475	10 013
Massachusetts	445	4 015 097	207	19 451	397	2 886 604	138	10 965
Michigan	613	16 333 656	741	65 708	554	12 971 418	409	37 286
Minnesota	285	3 964 146	80	15 950	286	3 649 251	93	12 241
Mississippi	86	978 570	53	4 325	88	647 649	41	2 227
Missouri	236	2 619 480	25	13 671	246	2 638 548	55	7 948
Montana	83	577 766	5	2 994	73	415 250	8	2 137
Nebraska	84	727 760	(D)	2 607	98	732 402	33	3 020
Nevada	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	21 682	-	53
New Hampshire	136	634 904	17	4 475	136	726 705	11	2 739
New Jersey	387	4 899 438	223	18 132	379	3 757 449	142	12 131
New Mexico	59	515 221	4	2 502	51	309 794	2	1 222
New York	942	9 203 151	208	36 383	1 027	7 826 175	145	24 275
North Carolina	417	6 030 477	377	24 160	441	2 906 705	323	11 693
North Dakota	52	412 644	14	2 043	55	329 164	(D)	1 759
Ohio	709	12 776 327	330	55 877	655	9 931 035	164	32 211
Oklahoma	167	1 383 641	52	6 503	173	1 094 853	12	3 477
Oregon	224	3 039 957	277	12 808	237	1 831 008	160	7 496
Pennsylvania	839	9 005 563	148	40 342	769	6 764 772	100	23 601
Rhode Island	47	343 967	8	1 397	45	341 811	6	758
South Carolina	132	948 987	134	6 183	137	645 783	11	2 548

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING PLANTS—Con.								
States—Con.								
South Dakota	46	495 528	9	3 972	43	691 060	(D)	2 340
Tennessee	223	2 095 746	147	8 372	231	1 403 068	231	4 965
Texas	405	6 286 248	1 097	40 349	410	4 359 450	1 453	24 490
Utah	76	1 276 971	12	4 240	77	835 640	32	3 606
Vermont	126	559 701	45	2 592	111	505 332	2	1 672
Virginia	258	2 207 648	205	10 860	289	1 665 925	193	7 565
Washington	236	3 712 019	339	22 801	254	3 287 155	391	14 534
West Virginia	114	961 416	11	2 915	118	754 571	4	2 199
Wisconsin	304	3 753 872	210	16 824	356	3 155 796	509	14 257
Wyoming	23	126 140	(D)	739	29	87 276	(D)	396
BULBS								
United States Total								
United States	559	2 816 988	6 375	32 957	1 050	4 129 490	7 044	35 413
States								
Alabama	12	(D)	(D)	352	8	(D)	(D)	410
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	131	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
California	50	756 387	703	7 325	79	(D)	1 342	9 075
Colorado	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	25 640	7	136
Connecticut	7	29 000	-	44	22	89 226	1	174
Florida	40	(D)	1 123	6 437	51	43 399	772	2 993
Georgia	4	(D)	(D)	12	11	118 550	6	109
Idaho	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	6	12
Illinois	4	(D)	(D)	35	15	93 100	(D)	492
Indiana	6	(D)	4	(D)	14	56 728	(D)	76
Iowa	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kentucky	5	(D)	(D)	240	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Louisiana	11	(D)	(D)	90	11	3 756	(D)	38
Maine	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	17 239	(D)	54
Maryland	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	5 019	21	83
Massachusetts	10	22 800	(D)	136	49	223 713	11	454
Michigan	25	108 610	(D)	1 551	39	123 355	770	2 602
Minnesota	10	33 700	35	201	31	80 264	44	544
Missouri	9	(D)	12	50	12	46 638	(D)	148
Nebraska	4	(D)	3	(D)	6	4 300	5	33
New Hampshire	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	13 100	3	36
New Jersey	31	132 660	(D)	1 660	65	237 634	398	1 665
New Mexico	3	(D)	(D)	5	-	-	-	-
New York	33	85 772	11	156	66	138 657	28	272
North Carolina	15	161 500	206	940	15	58 892	230	393
Ohio	26	252 316	12	717	48	172 260	5	561
Oklahoma	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oregon	45	(D)	566	5 532	54	55 152	777	7 103
Pennsylvania	44	211 557	7	518	115	582 663	24	1 238
South Carolina	4	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Tennessee	9	(D)	15	31	9	40 280	(D)	81
Texas	25	101 940	46	518	44	140 939	(D)	216
Virginia	10	(D)	19	343	21	20 132	93	382
Washington	51	408 546	2 067	4 922	71	136 962	1 633	4 735
West Virginia	4	(D)	(Z)	(D)	14	25 577	(D)	55
Wisconsin	3	-	(D)	(D)	23	94 765	(D)	427
All other States	16	47 925	4	136	49	99 509	26	194
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	4 561	131 259 189	26 955	594 478	4 325	127 121 179	21 336	417 695
States								
Alabama	26	106 750	74	596	34	316 303	163	1 323
Alaska	5	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Arizona	5	(D)	11	77	9	7 200	188	2 085
Arkansas	11	59 950	(D)	257	11	70 975	(D)	165
California	977	74 006 458	8 336	291 576	880	66 729 646	5 723	185 542
Colorado	78	5 396 965	39	23 337	109	6 534 016	40	22 991
Connecticut	56	827 270	(D)	6 851	62	837 890	53	5 907
Delaware	12	(D)	14	92	10	11 550	3	35
Florida	449	8 952 104	9 491	81 480	424	14 103 166	8 216	55 286
Georgia	20	(D)	38	659	28	174 865	33	489
Hawaii	700	16 002 986	1 299	26 447	586	10 863 917	823	14 751
Idaho	15	81 686	13	537	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Illinois	84	1 406 686	490	9 236	91	1 734 615	319	6 396
Indiana	59	2 714 099	90	13 114	64	2 879 489	96	12 300
Iowa	36	278 726	23	1 352	32	254 872	18	939
Kansas	16	58 919	16	190	24	60 122	24	185
Kentucky	22	526 505	5	2 316	29	724 960	8	2 505
Louisiana	15	111 252	54	225	21	80 447	16	313
Maine	60	45 458	45	419	43	47 476	16	293
Maryland	60	148 164	250	941	58	297 534	120	1 335

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	128	1 436 611	129	10 290	123	1 504 606	75	6 995
Michigan	153	1 238 314	1 100	12 265	129	1 007 926	559	5 658
Minnesota	55	735 322	85	5 221	61	773 510	78	3 513
Mississippi	9	263 684	11	335	7	(D)	7	(D)
Missouri	32	303 060	26	1 231	49	516 043	26	2 352
Montana	20	92 500	31	457	15	34 311	2	171
Nebraska	14	36 950	12	155	14	53 345	(D)	239
New Hampshire	27	(D)	14	(D)	24	(D)	7	(D)
New Jersey	142	650 248	1 107	7 360	131	997 220	1 175	7 239
New Mexico	10	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
New York	214	2 945 517	306	17 102	236	2 690 432	237	13 354
North Carolina	69	671 965	133	3 702	66	957 172	186	3 449
Ohio	174	1 999 873	223	13 183	186	3 115 810	95	13 808
Oklahoma	15	82 834	8	207	23	148 836	5	393
Oregon	145	1 859 517	847	11 767	112	1 678 704	739	8 537
Pennsylvania	205	3 066 727	158	20 973	196	3 652 423	69	15 226
Rhode Island	7	(D)	2	(D)	10	59 060	4	158
South Carolina	17	35 881	61	430	14	84 466	(D)	504
South Dakota	6	21 550	(D)	69	6	16 520	-	99
Tennessee	30	276 802	139	1 544	32	533 997	25	1 298
Texas	50	(D)	249	1 533	73	540 952	282	3 217
Utah	14	477 571	5	(D)	19	(D)	16	(D)
Vermont	25	27 595	15	120	27	65 912	6	137
Virginia	65	307 554	197	2 523	45	291 837	236	1 877
Washington	129	561 140	1 606	11 265	99	695 091	1 450	6 655
West Virginia	15	165 500	(D)	649	22	254 519	(D)	718
Wisconsin	80	458 292	91	2 122	73	387 358	87	1 603
All other States	5	-	4	10	6	11 500	1	49
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
United States Total								
United States	10 118	269 442 699	15 966	1 251 414	10 916	223 171 600	16 730	983 011
States								
Alabama	187	2 911 555	242	19 269	216	3 375 624	291	15 922
Alaska	19	97 692	(D)	450	10	53 600	(D)	(D)
Arizona	51	870 706	122	8 024	41	687 299	140	3 689
Arkansas	62	595 767	25	2 731	68	1 083 003	30	4 834
California	836	35 879 975	3 134	246 525	959	34 120 747	3 044	214 957
Colorado	67	2 110 464	10	10 994	75	1 550 201	(D)	11 232
Connecticut	145	1 748 664	66	13 423	157	1 302 006	(D)	6 875
Delaware	30	330 407	29	3 366	31	118 480	(D)	692
Florida	1 940	108 819 006	5 647	336 065	2 106	85 025 611	4 711	250 332
Georgia	212	2 932 489	139	16 402	288	2 506 399	164	11 755
Hawaii	351	7 294 300	495	20 861	361	6 130 313	517	13 518
Idaho	17	387 202	17	1 743	18	125 468	(D)	459
Illinois	211	3 792 875	213	23 376	209	3 435 368	221	22 691
Indiana	164	2 123 866	83	10 244	159	1 331 952	(D)	6 405
Iowa	86	1 611 471	6	9 649	70	1 008 016	(D)	7 867
Kansas	71	1 527 631	28	9 202	74	1 228 329	27	7 086
Kentucky	76	644 971	13	4 402	96	905 950	26	4 355
Louisiana	171	1 703 908	167	7 714	205	2 125 115	329	8 826
Maine	96	399 088	24	2 930	90	379 771	21	2 272
Maryland	164	2 614 062	325	13 679	180	1 891 065	643	10 871
Massachusetts	267	3 672 082	125	24 786	239	3 060 730	169	15 083
Michigan	340	5 822 782	334	33 872	281	4 937 691	481	24 640
Minnesota	115	1 845 092	32	10 818	114	1 559 921	(D)	7 409
Mississippi	94	1 225 359	60	5 570	94	802 941	36	3 721
Missouri	153	2 444 971	209	18 533	152	1 831 644	224	11 611
Montana	24	132 403	(D)	712	29	188 506	2	852
Nebraska	36	201 548	(D)	1 047	44	358 219	4	1 298
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	6 050	1	46
New Hampshire	68	510 203	11	3 747	62	436 798	15	2 476
New Jersey	348	7 017 688	313	43 503	356	4 870 272	624	28 366
New Mexico	35	811 098	4	7 159	35	978 530	3	6 300
New York	565	9 514 980	226	43 909	599	6 511 477	477	32 690
North Carolina	332	6 721 883	297	35 468	378	5 918 909	272	23 461
North Dakota	9	101 723	(D)	923	16	100 337	(D)	569
Ohio	401	8 068 557	290	46 615	404	8 687 561	482	44 380
Oklahoma	95	1 333 649	26	7 571	117	1 259 216	20	7 105
Oregon	190	3 105 462	299	16 587	258	3 277 091	331	12 649
Pennsylvania	560	6 592 742	519	39 010	474	5 446 759	175	29 297
Rhode Island	26	148 943	(D)	978	17	170 650	(D)	(D)
South Carolina	113	1 538 927	57	9 693	132	1 312 398	68	7 568
South Dakota	19	279 778	(D)	1 446	21	138 079	(D)	865
Tennessee	173	2 747 306	346	13 157	191	1 516 109	435	8 331
Texas	547	17 133 650	1 251	72 548	732	12 446 972	1 658	64 257
Utah	32	975 339	12	4 996	38	700 585	10	3 742
Vermont	50	107 721	(D)	517	48	103 127	14	423
Virginia	187	2 497 218	127	12 601	200	1 830 337	181	10 338
Washington	176	2 439 468	467	13 892	264	3 380 243	(D)	12 860
West Virginia	40	830 775	2	3 336	49	584 720	13	2 290
Wisconsin	181	3 001 181	134	15 281	143	2 353 689	53	14 107
Wyoming	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	15 520	(D)	73

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	5 155	151 991 947	11 684	603 174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
States								
Alabama	116	994 962	96	4 391	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alaska	5	24 200	-	172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	43	762 404	102	7 468	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	25	162 181	20	1 214	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	518	18 649 499	2 155	128 594	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	31	919 794	4	4 671	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Connecticut	36	199 208	12	2 030	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	5	22 266	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florida	1 625	97 932 470	5 265	260 283	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	119	664 006	97	4 861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hawaii	191	4 880 244	449	12 621	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho	7	(D)	(D)	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	77	660 459	69	5 912	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	55	345 114	46	3 372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	34	232 247	(D)	2 310	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kansas	31	324 521	(D)	2 580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	29	185 150	-	952	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisiana	127	970 876	122	3 980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maine	35	74 875	4	489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	56	715 953	126	4 736	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	66	536 480	26	3 727	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	89	681 061	111	5 569	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	34	257 894	(D)	1 953	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	56	410 722	51	1 826	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missouri	57	393 523	(D)	3 347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montana	10	36 700	-	296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	13	26 040	(D)	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	22	142 219	(D)	1 286	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	108	1 550 797	112	10 940	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico	23	368 227	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	187	997 750	122	6 489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Carolina	140	1 232 609	81	6 626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	135	2 184 458	220	16 140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	50	484 187	15	3 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	62	249 554	213	2 390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	160	1 230 336	133	9 932	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhode Island	8	9 510	6	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	55	320 344	34	1 670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	9	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	92	771 543	187	3 843	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	373	8 330 494	1 148	29 454	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Utah	15	470 567	(D)	3 404	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	14	16 396	(D)	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	70	386 667	62	2 946	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	70	748 711	404	6 354	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	13	266 227	-	1 045	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	52	963 163	83	4 647	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	5	33 800	(Z)	282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	6 405	117 450 752	4 302	648 240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
States								
Alabama	101	1 916 593	145	14 879	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alaska	17	73 492	(D)	277	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	15	108 302	20	556	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	48	433 586	5	1 517	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	389	17 230 476	879	117 930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	47	1 190 670	6	6 324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Connecticut	131	1 549 456	55	11 394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	26	306 141	29	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florida	428	10 886 536	382	57 782	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	135	2 248 483	42	11 541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hawaii	201	2 414 056	46	8 240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho	11	(D)	(D)	1 648	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	177	3 132 416	123	17 464	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	135	1 778 774	37	8 872	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	67	1 379 224	(D)	7 338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kansas	58	1 203 310	(D)	6 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	82	859 821	13	3 450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisiana	83	733 032	45	3 734	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maine	83	324 213	20	2 441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	138	1 898 109	196	8 943	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	240	3 135 602	99	21 058	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	299	5 141 721	223	28 302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	101	1 587 198	(D)	8 865	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	51	814 637	9	3 745	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missouri	121	2 051 448	(D)	15 186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montana	17	95 703	(D)	416	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	31	175 508	(D)	901	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	56	367 984	(D)	2 460	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	287	5 466 891	201	32 563	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico	24	442 871	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	466	8 517 230	106	37 420	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Carolina	248	5 489 274	216	28 842	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Dakota	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	333	5 884 099	70	30 476	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	67	849 462	11	4 304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	139	2 855 906	86	14 197	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	493	5 362 406	386	29 078	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhode Island	21	139 433	(D)	874	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	77	1 218 583	23	8 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	117	1 975 763	160	9 314	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	291	6 603 156	103	43 093	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Utah	23	504 772	(D)	1 592	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	45	91 325	4	385	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	152	2 110 521	45	9 655	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	120	1 690 757	63	7 538	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	35	564 548	2	2 290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	137	2 038 018	51	10 635	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	6	16 350	(X)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
United States Total								
United States	413	66 721 062	(X)	544 414	487	70 790 476	(X)	442 372
States								
California	48	8 677 897	(X)	112 886	40	10 785 040	(X)	98 620
Delaware	10	510 570	(X)	3 891	17	980 000	(X)	3 875
Florida	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(D)
Illinois	8	(D)	(X)	(D)	13	1 069 657	(X)	(D)
Maryland	8	287 840	(X)	1 755	8	292 724	(X)	1 151
Michigan	9	(D)	(X)	(D)	9	1 608 420	(X)	14 970
Minnesota	5	13 210	(X)	171	-	-	(X)	-
New York	9	302 646	(X)	1 251	8	536 332	(X)	2 321
North Carolina	5	18 556	(X)	(D)	-	-	(X)	-
Ohio	6	693 274	(X)	9 463	8	727 002	(X)	4 874
Oregon	19	2 093 510	(X)	7 906	5	(D)	(X)	(D)
Pennsylvania	204	33 029 829	(X)	225 291	347	42 638 122	(X)	199 180
South Dakota	17	39 845	(X)	152	-	-	(X)	-
Texas	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(D)
Virginia	17	88 210	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(D)
Washington	6	702 528	(X)	8 865	5	(D)	(X)	(D)
Wisconsin	8	125 709	(X)	1 291	6	81 500	(X)	671
All other States	26	8 877 478	(X)	72 217	16	2 345 634	(X)	35 478
NURSERY CROPS								
United States Total								
United States	15 352	110 846 905	260 656	1 991 009	13 217	72 156 844	205 382	1 155 422
States								
Alabama	222	4 773 919	5 054	52 396	196	2 370 514	4 052	24 650
Alaska	19	9 300	66	430	13	16 190	35	142
Arizona	115	440 831	2 125	32 636	79	421 884	1 347	9 210
Arkansas	83	478 412	547	3 300	84	409 558	718	3 850
California	1 137	20 602 881	20 142	497 126	1 054	15 714 175	17 746	318 546
Colorado	131	372 548	1 426	13 663	144	196 786	1 574	11 039
Connecticut	192	9 944 074	7 171	55 755	165	2 820 082	5 265	25 659
Delaware	35	114 272	765	4 451	35	71 780	1 092	2 569
Florida	1 984	16 822 250	18 871	226 965	1 422	12 754 425	10 117	108 033
Georgia	292	1 982 258	3 508	40 913	263	695 551	1 575	10 745
Hawaii	196	1 598 034	392	7 056	177	1 258 657	292	4 441
Idaho	97	20 000	1 561	4 119	56	(D)	826	1 801
Illinois	363	760 255	13 584	59 147	306	1 162 967	10 340	38 463
Indiana	259	193 790	4 276	16 441	185	381 195	2 885	10 127
Iowa	123	308 350	3 159	13 599	139	73 847	4 036	17 978
Kansas	88	67 704	1 410	3 864	91	245 003	1 826	5 314
Kentucky	159	370 915	3 069	11 692	141	287 118	2 851	5 645
Louisiana	259	1 181 820	4 784	15 818	175	817 184	2 752	10 101
Maine	64	80 507	500	3 044	55	65 655	351	1 745
Maryland	253	527 722	6 170	27 049	264	442 542	3 667	17 415

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	244	518 082	2 502	24 317	173	180 386	2 180	12 349
Michigan	662	7 104 974	12 176	75 248	547	2 444 830	11 407	46 862
Minnesota	210	344 650	3 036	15 368	188	209 890	3 809	15 529
Mississippi	99	606 021	582	5 330	87	853 112	702	6 281
Missouri	178	196 462	4 029	19 134	169	641 232	3 078	13 670
Montana	44	26 967	327	1 951	46	(D)	418	2 325
Nebraska	79	11 580	1 260	3 199	60	57 300	1 052	3 004
Nevada	9	12 900	12	324	9	(D)	13	66
New Hampshire	59	19 497	336	2 043	61	46 154	224	1 031
New Jersey	759	5 001 908	13 463	64 241	594	1 509 420	10 784	32 970
New Mexico	67	1 052 045	829	6 064	48	94 243	661	2 700
New York	593	1 236 833	10 770	52 455	586	1 297 749	10 286	28 911
North Carolina	923	2 447 885	8 132	44 949	614	978 425	4 843	23 148
North Dakota	27	7 233	332	1 456	26	11 340	482	1 299
Ohio	632	3 685 242	14 161	66 196	560	3 764 895	12 310	36 241
Oklahoma	103	2 271 613	3 132	34 461	103	660 670	3 032	26 914
Oregon	989	7 405 011	16 021	138 396	863	5 330 006	11 046	65 400
Pennsylvania	900	3 411 109	15 505	66 132	826	2 849 832	13 058	38 302
Rhode Island	39	330 094	1 621	10 368	37	257 594	1 684	5 861
South Carolina	211	1 078 171	3 169	24 526	129	1 007 843	1 266	10 490
South Dakota	34	12 275	647	1 602	33	(D)	421	4 300
Tennessee	663	2 447 042	22 150	60 454	563	1 316 909	15 225	34 673
Texas	649	6 286 371	10 046	76 100	547	5 204 158	6 310	44 920
Utah	61	199 550	296	3 679	53	185 281	207	3 415
Vermont	61	56 514	362	1 613	49	3 800	236	512
Virginia	354	2 496 305	7 876	40 394	324	1 425 413	8 175	21 133
Washington	379	1 336 487	3 502	33 690	452	879 155	4 428	30 025
West Virginia	71	261 350	409	2 882	62	(D)	426	1 262
Wisconsin	272	313 844	5 243	21 535	289	227 033	4 236	14 286
Wyoming	10	16 648	139	216	15	(D)	37	72
SOD HARVESTED								
United States Total								
United States	1 427	(X)	184 070	391 635	1 430	(X)	124 588	210 510
States								
Alabama	59	(X)	7 494	17 490	52	(X)	3 070	4 279
Arizona	6	(X)	1 393	8 875	7	(X)	632	2 330
Arkansas	30	(X)	1 675	3 399	25	(X)	536	929
California	56	(X)	7 206	60 281	48	(X)	4 962	26 950
Colorado	41	(X)	4 720	11 044	43	(X)	6 428	15 486
Connecticut	13	(X)	1 309	6 118	11	(X)	799	2 561
Florida	137	(X)	49 952	72 037	101	(X)	32 292	44 073
Georgia	29	(X)	6 026	12 227	14	(X)	2 590	7 967
Hawaii	6	(X)	(D)	450	1	(X)	(D)	(D)
Idaho	14	(X)	912	2 070	10	(X)	589	1 080
Illinois	46	(X)	9 420	20 223	38	(X)	4 842	9 026
Indiana	27	(X)	2 973	6 461	27	(X)	1 700	2 316
Iowa	34	(X)	1 753	2 499	41	(X)	1 311	1 342
Kansas	26	(X)	2 721	5 344	45	(X)	2 310	3 196
Kentucky	24	(X)	1 033	925	26	(X)	689	550
Louisiana	17	(X)	2 223	3 398	11	(X)	981	1 470
Maryland	42	(X)	3 239	5 753	36	(X)	2 703	4 639
Massachusetts	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	2	(X)	(D)	(D)
Michigan	64	(X)	6 954	9 736	89	(X)	5 629	6 734
Minnesota	79	(X)	7 951	9 483	96	(X)	7 229	5 066
Mississippi	24	(X)	678	1 433	18	(X)	670	859
Missouri	41	(X)	2 663	4 524	30	(X)	1 629	1 407
Montana	7	(X)	268	774	10	(X)	257	290
Nebraska	28	(X)	1 257	1 977	34	(X)	654	974
Nevada	6	(X)	480	1 346	3	(X)	(D)	764
New Hampshire	4	(X)	944	2 850	3	(X)	795	1 026
New Jersey	41	(X)	6 370	16 582	42	(X)	4 600	7 290
New Mexico	11	(X)	1 383	4 385	7	(X)	580	1 478
New York	18	(X)	3 961	14 255	16	(X)	2 975	5 779
North Carolina	20	(X)	1 086	3 575	13	(X)	220	729
Ohio	39	(X)	3 959	9 143	48	(X)	4 081	4 559
Oklahoma	45	(X)	3 398	4 220	48	(X)	1 612	3 322
Oregon	9	(X)	1 630	2 975	13	(X)	1 655	3 225
Pennsylvania	19	(X)	1 309	3 303	17	(X)	882	1 385
Rhode Island	18	(X)	2 472	7 904	10	(X)	(D)	3 116
South Carolina	14	(X)	2 455	4 330	7	(X)	297	606
South Dakota	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	5	(X)	314	346
Tennessee	13	(X)	814	1 630	15	(X)	544	809
Texas	156	(X)	16 911	20 678	186	(X)	12 295	17 387
Utah	31	(X)	3 073	6 329	35	(X)	1 936	3 319
Virginia	14	(X)	1 866	4 067	19	(X)	928	1 570
Washington	27	(X)	1 736	7 240	23	(X)	1 719	3 920
Wisconsin	69	(X)	4 697	7 912	82	(X)	3 942	4 323
Wyoming	9	(X)	210	438	10	(X)	425	779
All other States	6	(X)	220	630	11	(X)	286	593

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
United States Total								
United States	1 398	2 061 983	71 055	78 554	1 430	1 253 964	63 202	63 680
States								
Alabama	5	3 400	(D)	(D)	5	15 804	(D)	(D)
Alaska	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Arizona	19	(D)	1 368	3 662	10	(D)	662	892
Arkansas	4	8 760	(D)	7	4	(D)	1	3
California	182	777 223	21 265	29 587	214	167 910	21 900	25 976
Colorado	27	17 800	2 740	1 947	31	(D)	1 098	770
Connecticut	6	9 925	(D)	9	10	6 700	(D)	12
Florida	14	129 500	15	840	14	128 615	(D)	605
Georgia	7	32 656	(D)	53	11	7 000	(D)	55
Hawaii	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)
Idaho	275	(D)	17 073	12 672	266	3 328	15 942	11 988
Illinois	10	24 123	(D)	42	12	(D)	(D)	141
Indiana	18	47 152	(D)	254	10	(D)	-	(D)
Iowa	5	2 846	(D)	6	4	(D)	-	(D)
Kansas	5	4 975	(D)	15	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kentucky	12	47 070	-	61	9	18 450	6	39
Louisiana	6	13 964	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Maine	23	79 263	(D)	301	27	43 790	40	166
Maryland	9	30 316	(D)	51	13	2 406	(D)	7
Massachusetts	23	51 686	3	84	16	42 700	(D)	150
Michigan	21	176 923	55	507	27	72 212	31	104
Minnesota	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mississippi	6	14 502	-	15	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Missouri	10	20 542	(D)	69	7	2 665	(D)	(D)
Nebraska	7	(D)	(D)	48	2	-	(D)	(D)
Nevada	5	-	(D)	587	1	-	(D)	(D)
New Hampshire	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
New Jersey	17	85 270	(D)	162	26	83 806	19	229
New Mexico	4	(D)	(D)	24	14	6 410	78	198
New York	43	151 235	24	330	35	(D)	(D)	451
North Carolina	18	49 350	40	159	16	20 970	(D)	(D)
North Dakota	5	3 735	-	6	2	(D)	-	(D)
Ohio	18	(D)	1	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	26
Oklahoma	5	9 143	-	5	12	38 400	(D)	69
Oregon	217	(D)	8 515	9 491	188	(D)	8 270	7 933
Pennsylvania	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	18	76
South Carolina	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tennessee	11	20 286	6	83	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Texas	25	22 112	245	247	32	66 586	245	380
Utah	3	(D)	(D)	4	9	4 896	11	22
Vermont	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4 999	(D)	(D)
Virginia	7	(D)	(D)	10	11	7 482	4	(D)
Washington	248	(D)	18 903	16 300	262	11 086	13 862	12 317
Wisconsin	11	(D)	(D)	212	15	(D)	(D)	65
All other States	12	21 822	19	76	13	7 274	138	138
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	1 132	20 216 547	(X)	51 441	1 222	20 773 674	(X)	32 552
States								
Alabama	9	29 596	(X)	38	17	56 206	(X)	113
Alaska	19	72 231	(X)	129	21	79 856	(X)	123
Arizona	6	(D)	(X)	41	7	48 100	(X)	43
Arkansas	10	(D)	(X)	215	23	167 866	(X)	172
California	100	5 493 066	(X)	13 545	63	3 472 784	(X)	6 610
Colorado	17	614 742	(X)	753	11	46 876	(X)	53
Connecticut	19	184 800	(X)	(D)	14	74 608	(X)	(D)
Delaware	5	14 254	(X)	32	2	(D)	(X)	(D)
Florida	41	2 616 228	(X)	11 634	48	1 421 201	(X)	3 676
Georgia	12	52 300	(X)	94	18	80 030	(X)	174
Hawaii	20	368 758	(X)	513	34	2 713 648	(X)	2 755
Idaho	6	36 432	(X)	139	14	85 900	(X)	188
Illinois	18	80 666	(X)	192	18	194 350	(X)	284
Indiana	32	326 580	(X)	463	52	723 920	(X)	928
Iowa	19	82 292	(X)	251	8	53 607	(X)	97
Kansas	10	68 014	(X)	138	21	143 032	(X)	216
Kentucky	21	354 068	(X)	818	19	246 944	(X)	563
Louisiana	22	116 964	(X)	184	34	179 092	(X)	252
Maine	15	52 038	(X)	131	12	24 400	(X)	38
Maryland	14	107 414	(X)	335	13	46 630	(X)	90

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	39	324 054	(X)	588	35	288 210	(X)	383
Michigan	36	343 447	(X)	483	35	653 601	(X)	816
Minnesota	19	139 768	(X)	291	26	363 334	(X)	527
Mississippi	18	109 178	(X)	132	24	105 648	(X)	126
Missouri	15	79 815	(X)	151	21	167 742	(X)	263
Montana	10	105 540	(X)	424	11	51 464	(X)	64
Nebraska	9	63 919	(X)	281	6	38 544	(X)	166
New Hampshire	17	50 212	(X)	141	13	36 076	(X)	47
New Jersey	26	319 265	(X)	787	21	170 770	(X)	237
New Mexico	5	19 369	(X)	20	10	86 500	(X)	103
New York	66	522 762	(X)	2 122	57	455 104	(X)	619
North Carolina	53	356 794	(X)	616	48	379 845	(X)	453
Ohio	77	3 959 018	(X)	7 715	91	5 972 057	(X)	8 516
Oklahoma	16	98 775	(X)	148	21	127 780	(X)	150
Oregon	13	44 165	(X)	37	11	113 108	(X)	107
Pennsylvania	77	766 598	(X)	2 066	93	574 593	(X)	954
Rhode Island	10	28 616	(X)	33	7	23 840	(X)	24
South Carolina	10	(D)	(X)	(D)	16	44 340	(X)	46
Tennessee	34	173 580	(X)	205	21	113 132	(X)	102
Texas	67	471 778	(X)	936	71	608 790	(X)	925
Utah	6	21 780	(X)	51	13	72 620	(X)	129
Vermont	13	31 070	(X)	67	13	14 820	(X)	43
Virginia	20	405 408	(X)	841	27	117 628	(X)	255
Washington	17	142 700	(X)	303	24	89 984	(X)	158
West Virginia	6	56 930	(X)	119	9	21 060	(X)	26
Wisconsin	29	151 374	(X)	498	16	137 700	(X)	229
Wyoming	4	15 192	(X)	34	6	5 452	(X)	4
All other States	5	37 570	(X)	257	7	(D)	(X)	263
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
United States Total								
United States	344	1 460 303	564	20 528	172	562 620	617	3 353
States								
Alabama	3	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Alaska	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
California	25	(D)	12	(D)	27	(D)	8	142
Connecticut	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Florida	47	285 616	76	3 405	9	79 400	(D)	(D)
Georgia	10	97 732	(D)	523	5	6 868	(D)	36
Hawaii	12	23 400	22	252	-	-	-	-
Idaho	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Illinois	5	(D)	(D)	9	6	(D)	13	(D)
Indiana	5	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	4	(D)	(D)	5	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Louisiana	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Maine	3	(D)	2	3	5	948	(D)	3
Maryland	13	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Massachusetts	11	(D)	(D)	51	6	(D)	(D)	23
Michigan	6	(D)	(D)	6	8	(D)	14	11
Minnesota	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	50	(D)
Missouri	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-	(D)	(D)
Montana	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Nebraska	4	(D)	(Z)	(D)	1	-	(D)	(D)
New Jersey	14	(D)	29	256	7	(D)	(D)	207
New York	21	12 839	10	279	6	(D)	(D)	144
North Carolina	16	17 960	14	(D)	1	-	(D)	(D)
Ohio	6	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)	46	142
Oregon	15	20 804	4	223	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pennsylvania	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	33
South Carolina	6	(D)	14	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tennessee	10	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Texas	20	97 830	95	972	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vermont	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Virginia	10	29 630	(D)	145	15	(D)	145	592
Washington	10	(D)	4	16	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wisconsin	7	(D)	45	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	91
All other States	18	16 136	62	197	15	15 300	66	327

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
United States Total										
United States	256	4 409	(X)	26	518	282	6 062	(X)	14	419
States										
Alabama	5	35	(X)	-	-	13	106	(X)	1	(D)
Florida	9	96	(X)	1	(D)	28	370	(X)	-	-
Georgia	7	25	(X)	-	-	11	892	(X)	-	-
Idaho	7	140	(X)	7	140	-	-	(X)	-	-
Illinois	3	5	(X)	-	-	12	281	(X)	-	-
Indiana	8	148	(X)	-	-	11	195	(X)	-	-
Iowa	8	142	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Kentucky	8	25	(X)	-	-	7	13	(X)	-	-
Maryland	5	43	(X)	-	-	9	133	(X)	-	-
Michigan	9	198	(X)	1	(D)	3	96	(X)	-	-
Minnesota	12	186	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Mississippi	7	68	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Missouri	8	111	(X)	-	-	5	50	(X)	-	-
New York	5	168	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
North Carolina	5	36	(X)	-	-	12	49	(X)	-	-
North Dakota	15	589	(X)	-	-	13	1 368	(X)	-	-
Ohio	14	109	(X)	-	-	30	268	(X)	-	-
Oregon	7	69	(X)	4	57	7	275	(X)	5	84
Pennsylvania	39	486	(X)	1	(D)	50	780	(X)	-	-
South Carolina	3	10	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
South Dakota	13	475	(X)	-	-	5	425	(X)	-	-
Tennessee	5	159	(X)	-	-	12	50	(X)	-	-
Texas	14	309	(X)	1	(D)	16	104	(X)	2	(D)
Utah	5	52	(X)	5	52	-	-	(X)	-	-
West Virginia	3	19	(X)	-	-	3	4	(X)	-	-
Wisconsin	11	240	(X)	-	-	4	77	(X)	-	-
All other States	21	486	(X)	6	246	26	435	(X)	6	312
DILL FOR OIL (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	19	2 010	191 588	18	2 009	18	1 332	105 898	17	1 331
States										
Washington	13	1 608	163 566	13	1 608	11	777	63 263	11	777
All other States	6	402	28 022	5	401	7	555	42 635	6	554
GINGER ROOT (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	233	253	8 877 747	49	33	171	135	3 771 293	60	37
States										
Hawaii	233	253	8 877 747	49	33	171	135	3 771 293	60	37
GUAR (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	79	6 690	4 849 378	4	(D)	812	124 216	98 776 869	213	37 903
States										
Texas	71	6 267	4 596 378	4	(D)	647	102 185	73 132 120	147	22 982
All other States	8	423	253 000	-	-	165	22 031	25 644 749	66	14 921
HERBS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	866	5 733	9 815 158	230	3 645	546	2 582	2 820 785	129	1 790

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HERBS (POUNDS)—Con.										
States										
California	73	1 675	6 001 675	71	1 673	33	1 294	1 606 929	30	1 220
Colorado	3	6	5 084	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	5	(D)	5 362	4	4	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	11	29	30 532	10	20	10	116	170 166	9	113
Hawaii	4	6	8 000	4	6	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Illinois	9	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	18	19 250	1	(D)
Indiana	5	13	11 150	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iowa	6	8	3 362	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kentucky	10	23	10 496	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Louisiana	4	(D)	2 000	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	5	11	11 800	1	(D)	7	9	3 184	2	(D)
Maryland	4	15	16 500	2	(D)	3	140	26 900	4	5
Massachusetts	12	33	20 360	6	(D)	7	12	13 300	3	8
Michigan	21	39	36 500	11	28	8	14	14 492	3	7
Minnesota	7	11	2 967	-	-	5	17	21 200	3	(D)
New Hampshire	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
New York	19	31	20 328	7	8	15	23	29 204	6	14
North Carolina	14	1 536	(D)	7	(D)	10	29	22 097	2	(D)
Ohio	9	(D)	29 174	2	(D)	6	6	5 895	-	-
Oregon	25	210	159 083	19	161	15	145	114 365	14	144
Pennsylvania	7	7	5 900	3	(D)	11	42	22 859	1	(D)
Tennessee	8	16	22 659	1	(D)	5	16	9 200	1	(D)
Texas	16	92	66 536	11	84	5	5	4 200	3	3
Vermont	6	13	13 250	4	(D)	3	4	2 500	1	(D)
Virginia	9	24	30 685	6	21	9	22	12 325	5	5
Washington	23	392	291 659	17	381	10	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
West Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	534	1 135	1 123 684	19	31	328	412	404 645	3	5
All other States	11	20	21 229	8	17	36	77	71 252	22	51
HOPS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	149	30 166	50 903 348	149	30 166	201	40 443	77 358 737	201	40 443
States										
Oregon	42	6 790	8 745 806	42	6 790	46	7 706	13 624 180	46	7 706
Washington	96	21 577	39 031 361	96	21 577	136	28 290	56 214 142	136	28 290
All other States	11	1 799	3 126 181	11	1 799	19	4 447	7 520 415	19	4 447
JOJOBA HARVESTED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	69	11 610	1 833 232	66	11 559	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
States										
Arizona	36	9 942	1 693 855	36	9 942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	33	1 668	139 377	30	1 617	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
JOJOBA NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	43	5 407	(X)	41	5 367	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
States										
Arizona	23	4 083	(X)	23	4 083	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
California	20	1 324	(X)	18	1 284	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
LOTUS ROOT (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	10	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	32	(D)	7	31
States										
Hawaii	8	25	122 880	6	23	8	32	(D)	7	31
All other States	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
MINT FOR OIL (POUNDS OF OIL)										
United States Total										
United States	724	95 623	6 317 133	584	71 165	722	88 049	5 343 691	579	58 762
States										
Idaho	127	12 227	867 500	127	12 227	96	6 153	429 709	96	6 153
Indiana	57	10 927	433 735	13	(D)	63	14 287	588 917	12	3 086
Michigan	54	4 046	98 422	11	925	53	6 012	186 936	7	443
Montana	5	642	48 802	5	642	9	378	18 362	9	378
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Oregon	264	32 728	2 209 019	264	32 728	308	32 263	2 185 412	308	32 263
Washington	149	19 197	1 971 236	140	19 197	135	14 920	1 383 816	135	14 920
Wisconsin	62	12 968	496 474	9	622	50	13 300	503 053	5	786
All other States	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	180	15 058	7 924 586	17	(D)	247	22 682	9 606 595	28	2 933
States										
California	8	645	478 620	8	645	7	632	478 000	7	632
Oklahoma	145	12 311	6 408 273	5	411	167	14 556	5 152 700	15	1 100
Texas	23	1 930	981 373	4	(D)	51	5 604	2 847 935	2	(D)
All other States	4	172	56 320	-	-	22	1 890	1 127 960	4	(D)
PINEAPPLES HARVESTED (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	18	22 262	683 182	9	19 674	15	23 141	626 860	8	11 154
States										
Hawaii	18	22 262	683 182	9	19 674	15	23 141	626 860	8	11 154
PINEAPPLES NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	11	11 056	(X)	7	9 796	14	16 187	(X)	6	(D)
States										
Hawaii	11	11 056	(X)	7	9 796	14	16 187	(X)	6	(D)
RAPESEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	487	41 778	47 178 300	24	1 222	65	6 382	5 650 763	5	229
States										
Arkansas	5	563	407 960	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	117	9 248	12 517 963	3	(D)	11	709	1 144 251	1	(D)
Kentucky	5	210	255 940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	15	1 621	1 166 355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	5	165	147 816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	24	4 033	4 602 266	3	(D)	6	2 470	2 342 640	1	(D)
North Dakota	155	16 212	19 408 516	-	-	29	2 718	1 834 680	-	-
Oregon	27	816	651 546	4	90	9	390	277 492	1	(D)
Tennessee	3	117	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	117	8 092	7 292 138	11	616	-	-	-	-	-
All other States	14	701	(D)	2	(D)	8	95	51 700	2	(D)
SALT HAY (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	6 506	5 622	-	-
States										
New Jersey	7	5 669	7 205	-	-	9	6 506	5 622	-	-
All other States	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	185	987	1 088 269	12	215	250	1 062	1 122 717	6	96
States										
Alabama	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	25	39	20 573	-	-
Arkansas	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	14	158	269 403	3	(D)
Georgia	8	49	71 316	1	(D)	20	77	70 060	-	-
Indiana	6	29	18 280	-	-	9	47	36 072	-	-
Iowa	5	7	6 719	-	-	3	3	386	-	-
Kentucky	60	177	220 274	1	(D)	53	139	132 862	-	-
Missouri	20	54	41 917	-	-	13	30	10 633	-	-
North Carolina	6	12	7 566	1	(D)	21	31	30 587	-	-
Ohio	6	7	7 060	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tennessee	42	266	273 554	-	-	46	407	479 699	1	(D)
Virginia	7	7	4 962	-	-	9	20	12 670	-	-
Wisconsin	3	7	2 162	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other States	13	147	192 738	4	14	34	95	54 967	2	(D)
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
United States Total										
United States	309	13 886	(X)	27	1 219	380	20 211	(X)	25	1 273
States										
Alabama	4	51	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Colorado	25	1 450	(X)	3	71	27	2 843	(X)	7	240
Florida	3	12	(X)	1	(D)	13	410	(X)	1	(D)
Georgia	7	117	(X)	-	-	14	377	(X)	-	-
Indiana	7	15	(X)	-	-	4	17	(X)	-	-
Kansas	49	1 975	(X)	1	(D)	53	2 904	(X)	7	307
Kentucky	5	30	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Missouri	13	184	(X)	-	-	15	366	(X)	-	-
Montana	5	289	(X)	3	89	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Nebraska	20	683	(X)	1	(D)	25	577	(X)	-	-
New Mexico	8	464	(X)	5	115	7	288	(X)	1	(D)
New York	5	75	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
North Carolina	7	48	(X)	-	-	8	110	(X)	-	-
North Dakota	14	627	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Oklahoma	24	1 325	(X)	1	(D)	36	1 958	(X)	1	(D)
South Carolina	4	41	(X)	-	-	3	69	(X)	-	-
South Dakota	62	3 836	(X)	1	(D)	83	6 123	(X)	-	-
Texas	31	2 302	(X)	5	557	47	3 480	(X)	5	513
Wyoming	6	293	(X)	4	236	-	-	(X)	-	-
All other States	10	89	(X)	2	(D)	39	583	(X)	3	113
SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	164	9 555	17 595 934	161	8 765	145	7 887	15 979 566	141	7 273
States										
Idaho	149	8 074	14 493 734	149	8 074	132	6 807	13 713 074	132	6 807
Minnesota	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	9	620	1 216 700	9	620	7	240	485 992	6	(D)
All other States	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
TARO (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	191	422	6 674 249	118	352	221	443	6 386 054	142	364
States										
California	4	9	55 000	4	9	3	26	26 000	3	26
Hawaii	187	413	6 619 249	114	343	218	417	6 360 054	139	338

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER										
United States Total										
United States	1 176	25 368	(X)	296	5 821	756	32 394	(X)	191	7 266
States										
Alabama	8	82	(X)	-	-	6	41	(X)	-	-
Alaska	7	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Arizona	12	1 649	(X)	12	1 239	34	4 146	(X)	33	2 937
Arkansas	5	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	-	-
California	66	666	(X)	64	651	69	1 319	(X)	61	1 197
Colorado	17	135	(X)	12	110	6	102	(X)	6	102
Connecticut	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	8	(X)	-	-
Delaware	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Florida	23	191	(X)	15	52	11	320	(X)	4	(D)
Georgia	33	210	(X)	5	(D)	10	196	(X)	-	-
Hawaii	33	895	(X)	24	855	7	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Idaho	13	313	(X)	11	242	10	175	(X)	9	167
Illinois	31	127	(X)	3	7	11	77	(X)	-	-
Indiana	28	180	(X)	1	(D)	19	77	(X)	-	-
Iowa	21	127	(X)	-	-	5	108	(X)	-	-
Kansas	12	105	(X)	3	(D)	11	276	(X)	1	(D)
Kentucky	24	107	(X)	1	(D)	13	116	(X)	1	(D)
Maine	6	9	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Maryland	21	68	(X)	1	(D)	15	259	(X)	1	(D)
Massachusetts	23	105	(X)	2	(D)	15	39	(X)	-	-
Michigan	55	236	(X)	9	61	26	87	(X)	3	3
Minnesota	54	2 795	(X)	4	(D)	68	5 935	(X)	2	(D)
Mississippi	14	84	(X)	-	-	12	314	(X)	-	-
Missouri	22	102	(X)	-	-	5	27	(X)	2	(D)
Montana	49	5 668	(X)	3	100	13	223	(X)	3	(D)
Nebraska	31	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	13	436	(X)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	6	9	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
New Jersey	34	151	(X)	7	(D)	21	233	(X)	3	23
New Mexico	12	405	(X)	8	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
New York	40	161	(X)	3	4	21	146	(X)	1	(D)
North Carolina	29	219	(X)	5	12	12	186	(X)	-	-
North Dakota	18	1 189	(X)	-	-	42	5 131	(X)	-	-
Ohio	73	267	(X)	3	5	35	1 090	(X)	2	(D)
Oklahoma	10	573	(X)	4	(D)	10	159	(X)	-	-
Oregon	44	2 546	(X)	24	376	25	1 049	(X)	17	133
Pennsylvania	72	528	(X)	6	10	43	296	(X)	-	-
South Carolina	14	240	(X)	2	(D)	4	14	(X)	-	-
South Dakota	7	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	6	210	(X)	1	(D)
Tennessee	26	237	(X)	1	(D)	9	36	(X)	-	-
Texas	42	1 421	(X)	20	670	43	1 354	(X)	18	985
Utah	4	13	(X)	4	13	3	6	(X)	3	6
Vermont	6	17	(X)	1	(D)	5	7	(X)	-	-
Virginia	13	75	(X)	3	6	6	(D)	(X)	-	-
Washington	27	265	(X)	14	(D)	6	22	(X)	5	14
West Virginia	8	18	(X)	2	(D)	9	45	(X)	-	-
Wisconsin	65	1 059	(X)	3	(D)	47	981	(X)	-	-
Wyoming	8	261	(X)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
All other States	3	30	(X)	-	-	4	21	(X)	1	(D)

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
UNITED STATES TOTAL											
United States ---------- 1987--	44 640	51 974 575	30 940	2 256 492	2 281 232	5 203	5 986	10 187	12 020	7 686	3 558
1982--	54 367	52 910 625	40 294	2 861 357	2 074 950	6 784	7 219	12 269	15 607	8 556	3 708
STATES, 1987											
Alabama	1 902	209 688	1 045	44 202	15 192	329	233	126	755	368	91
Arizona	598	21 143 151	227	72 487	86 115	67	66	141	166	90	68
Arkansas	912	155 590	629	94 232	20 213	101	130	173	248	197	63
California	5 658	1 014 122	4 867	380 805	1 133 749	307	498	2 765	712	541	835
Colorado	524	1 112 246	384	67 683	43 513	38	74	167	123	84	38
Connecticut	23	1 442	20	211	296	2	2	2	7	3	7
Delaware	52	3 654	34	2 143	6 153	8	6	19	13	5	1
Florida	974	160 683	590	22 522	70 501	117	115	198	287	165	92
Georgia	1 297	175 352	918	55 381	25 621	169	195	267	313	266	87
Hawaii	3 157	483 327	2 689	37 510	210 648	289	509	1 148	465	441	307
Idaho	256	942 995	212	64 223	42 000	11	25	140	37	20	23
Illinois	220	50 990	170	31 690	19 513	17	31	76	39	34	23
Indiana	178	23 467	148	14 128	3 939	11	12	52	40	34	29
Iowa	124	28 195	112	17 718	5 673	4	6	66	23	8	17
Kansas	275	73 470	176	26 005	4 293	19	30	63	59	73	31
Kentucky	747	52 222	651	12 976	6 367	68	163	109	193	163	51
Louisiana	1 253	137 001	809	56 934	20 070	209	155	224	416	205	44
Maine	20	4 343	15	1 901	1 617	5	3	9	2	1	-
Maryland	432	25 778	366	12 674	9 632	63	89	75	108	72	25
Massachusetts	26	1 822	22	485	1 078	2	2	9	5	3	5
Michigan	292	29 628	239	13 019	4 486	27	26	43	92	62	42
Minnesota	121	28 151	101	13 777	4 039	4	19	46	24	18	10
Mississippi	3 033	374 892	1 881	90 996	24 064	594	398	230	1 145	546	120
Missouri	375	72 667	249	34 965	9 580	26	61	73	101	79	33
Montana	425	3 449 979	287	130 976	24 117	25	43	185	65	49	58
Nebraska	98	72 297	78	19 493	5 410	3	10	53	3	12	17
Nevada	130	1 024 252	102	29 137	9 200	8	19	53	26	15	9
New Hampshire	16	1 551	13	214	86	6	3	2	5	-	-
New Jersey	103	6 269	81	3 054	(D)	10	17	27	28	14	7
New Mexico	2 175	8 416 037	1 277	94 823	51 198	276	318	244	785	420	132
New York	151	21 969	112	6 656	4 217	10	11	48	48	25	11
North Carolina	3 303	273 696	2 810	119 835	70 813	411	591	826	639	627	209
North Dakota	155	829 496	118	40 469	6 011	14	7	53	37	20	24
Ohio	303	32 899	254	15 615	4 322	24	27	67	92	74	19
Oklahoma	2 617	613 254	1 288	87 352	34 760	262	350	334	858	581	232
Oregon	482	513 539	361	48 421	52 248	29	32	200	139	55	27
Pennsylvania	110	9 382	95	4 210	6 481	8	12	31	27	19	13
South Carolina	2 038	151 441	1 557	58 505	18 208	396	291	242	682	354	93
South Dakota	459	3 543 777	282	82 166	18 891	31	35	211	58	53	71
Tennessee	1 278	126 865	896	45 283	13 896	148	217	162	400	256	95
Texas	5 579	1 336 025	2 511	153 106	93 653	719	691	529	2 133	1 175	332
Utah	121	1 074 498	93	14 103	4 733	8	13	51	26	15	8
Vermont	21	3 593	16	1 673	2 160	1	4	5	6	3	2
Virginia	1 756	197 963	1 463	63 491	21 445	253	354	311	441	317	80
Washington	552	1 634 773	433	35 836	50 195	41	70	209	110	74	46
West Virginia	46	6 025	36	852	273	7	7	3	18	8	3
Wisconsin	163	25 078	142	15 219	7 907	11	11	68	28	27	18
Wyoming	103	1 975 942	80	17 012	6 515	12	3	54	15	15	4
All other States	7	129 099	3	106	(D)	1	2	-	-	-	4

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
UNITED STATES TOTAL									
United States ......1987..	23 407	43 553 565	780 996	9 996	6 375 531	1 017 704	6 237	2 045 479	457 792
1982..	33 965	42 175 419	986 361	13 093	9 350 836	1 407 216	7 309	1 384 370	467 780
STATES, 1987									
Alabama	1 249	109 677	11 966	459	82 695	25 288	194	17 316	6 948
Arizona	445	20 884 872	35 321	58	81 353	6 119	95	176 926	31 047
Arkansas	523	41 799	16 447	241	72 000	49 169	148	41 791	28 616
California	3 663	499 150	133 917	693	312 263	147 859	1 302	202 709	99 029
Colorado	317	972 506	30 388	140	111 736	24 285	67	28 002	13 010
Connecticut	15	1 122	161	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Delaware	34	1 715	469	12	1 858	1 605	6	81	69
Florida	706	112 326	8 272	168	21 047	8 017	100	27 290	6 233
Georgia	836	87 512	16 026	356	76 161	34 028	105	11 679	5 327
Hawaii	1 604	54 349	10 931	464	343 292	18 101	1 089	85 686	8 478
Idaho	111	163 286	13 156	96	765 705	39 153	49	14 004	11 914
Illinois	115	15 038	8 014	65	27 437	17 594	40	8 515	6 082
Indiana	119	9 371	4 473	44	11 531	7 847	15	2 565	1 808
Iowa	64	7 799	4 185	25	10 127	6 250	35	10 269	7 281
Kansas	172	26 446	7 046	66	32 317	12 553	37	14 707	6 406
Kentucky	597	37 365	7 827	107	11 798	4 548	43	3 059	601
Louisiana	769	52 602	11 017	319	60 492	30 242	165	23 907	15 675
Maine	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	2 200	1 200
Maryland	309	13 407	5 477	75	9 738	5 672	48	2 633	1 725
Massachusetts	19	1 059	142	4	258	180	3	505	163
Michigan	222	12 986	4 501	60	15 154	7 641	10	1 488	877
Minnesota	82	13 767	5 607	26	12 141	6 641	13	2 243	1 529
Mississippi	2 192	222 796	25 420	586	119 438	50 417	255	32 658	15 159
Missouri	276	50 303	24 011	72	19 721	9 513	27	2 643	1 461
Montana	177	2 962 827	53 166	178	416 594	61 726	70	70 558	16 084
Nebraska	43	25 470	4 615	28	40 077	10 863	27	6 750	4 015
Nevada	88	1 012 138	25 584	23	10 213	2 702	19	1 901	851
New Hampshire	13	1 269	(D)	3	282	(D)	-	-	-
New Jersey	73	2 910	1 036	15	2 675	1 619	15	664	399
New Mexico	1 452	6 534 739	36 879	548	1 633 049	18 055	175	248 249	39 889
New York	111	14 207	2 705	34	7 094	3 353	6	668	598
North Carolina	1 892	108 545	28 686	1 003	138 881	72 475	408	26 270	18 674
North Dakota	69	692 065	13 186	63	120 112	23 188	23	17 299	4 095
Ohio	235	19 560	6 316	43	9 361	6 336	25	3 978	2 963
Oklahoma	1 730	257 479	33 826	684	309 181	46 898	203	46 594	6 626
Oregon	305	445 096	22 434	113	60 436	21 695	64	8 007	4 292
Pennsylvania	83	6 277	2 327	19	2 652	1 667	8	453	216
South Carolina	1 219	67 239	17 024	635	71 996	34 409	184	12 206	7 072
South Dakota	238	2 778 323	36 628	138	548 286	34 319	83	217 168	11 219
Tennessee	903	60 903	10 972	278	49 362	25 897	97	16 620	8 414
Texas	3 683	556 467	55 349	1 188	519 752	57 818	708	259 806	39 939
Utah	66	1 063 763	8 296	39	5 900	2 891	16	4 835	2 916
Vermont	9	(D)	590	10	1 894	1 083	2	(D)	-
Virginia	1 023	90 546	15 675	586	95 577	42 677	145	11 840	5 139
Washington	366	1 772 234	11 398	125	49 426	18 257	61	13 113	6 181
West Virginia	34	4 004	561	9	1 908	(D)	3	113	(D)
Wisconsin	99	11 780	6 030	46	11 537	7 783	18	1 761	1 406
Wyoming	37	1 542 199	2 356	42	70 202	8 555	24	383 541	6 101
All other States	5	128 934	101	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
United States Total				
United States 1987	22 954	2 636 896	4 426	1 338 816
1982	33 250	3 474 573	6 965	1 722 627
States, 1987				
Alabama	1 828	198 315	197	70 415
Arizona	12	1 460	5	1 274
Arkansas	784	136 067	197	97 301
California	309	42 980	88	27 792
Colorado	19	4 664	6	3 793
Connecticut	11	805	8	(D)
Delaware	28	1 987	8	1 346
Florida	708	52 008	155	24 100
Georgia	1 253	170 256	337	90 705
Hawaii	7	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho	9	791	3	(D)
Illinois	109	16 463	38	11 720
Indiana	85	12 030	33	8 557
Iowa	47	13 574	35	13 107
Kansas	129	36 759	50	29 537
Kentucky	673	42 688	145	20 502
Louisiana	1 198	131 685	255	76 289
Maryland	371	21 377	84	11 394
Massachusetts	11	533	6	(D)
Michigan	171	14 100	46	8 172
Minnesota	42	11 567	24	7 341
Mississippi	3 016	354 404	347	123 907
Missouri	193	40 644	60	31 120
Montana	7	23 047	6	(D)
Nebraska	27	18 198	20	18 071
Nevada	4	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	53	1 336	8	(D)
New Mexico	15	1 836	3	(D)
New York	56	7 390	18	4 746
North Carolina	2 640	200 253	780	115 494
North Dakota	10	(D)	9	(D)
Ohio	167	16 677	44	8 503
Oklahoma	648	99 673	94	36 336
Oregon	20	7 986	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	43	3 324	8	822
South Carolina	2 015	149 185	329	62 019
South Dakota	12	(D)	8	9 588
Tennessee	1 202	117 766	232	61 043
Texas	3 211	453 245	310	215 612
Vermont	3	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	1 692	190 069	380	92 440
Washington	36	5 415	11	4 604
West Virginia	23	1 923	-	-
Wisconsin	46	7 314	30	6 820
Wyoming	5	3 192	2	(D)
All other States	6	961	4	926
AMERICAN INDIAN				
United States Total				
United States 1987	7 134	45 674 156	2 289	38 280 244
1982	7 211	46 151 992	2 268	2 647 299
States, 1987				
Alabama	58	10 298	15	4 859
Arizona	426	21 071 670	112	19 979 971
Arkansas	107	13 665	31	6 127
California	410	314 867	126	251 411
Colorado	90	930 331	24	917 891
Connecticut	5	(D)	-	-
Delaware	11	1 522	2	(D)
Florida	62	94 398	18	89 307
Georgia	33	3 319	13	(D)
Idaho	72	879 663	23	875 739
Illinois	49	12 432	25	11 307
Indiana	51	6 959	27	5 702
Iowa	42	7 073	23	5 966
Kansas	121	26 897	34	19 616
Kentucky	50	6 854	12	(D)
Louisiana	34	3 109	8	1 503
Maine	11	3 279	5	2 900
Maryland	23	891	3	(D)
Michigan	58	7 510	17	4 907
Minnesota	64	13 542	25	7 550
Mississippi	13	17 512	2	(D)
Missouri	149	28 040	38	17 135
Montana	399	3 405 189	227	1 561 003
Nebraska	35	42 054	23	32 051
Nevada	108	1 021 994	56	1 016 900
New Hampshire	6	240	-	-
New Jersey	12	(D)	2	(D)
New Mexico	493	7 299 790	80	6 617 319
New York	37	7 112	7	3 396
North Carolina	653	72 591	251	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN—Con.				
States, 1987—Con.				
North Dakota	143	817 006	66	(D)
Ohio	43	6 495	15	4 408
Oklahoma	1 930	507 435	460	309 142
Oregon	106	420 885	21	411 570
Pennsylvania	26	3 371	7	2 389
South Carolina	14	2 014	5	(D)
South Dakota	440	3 530 994	269	1 325 650
Tennessee	54	6 392	16	4 458
Texas	293	119 923	57	94 749
Utah	40	1 068 796	9	1 024 569
Vermont	11	2 396	5	(D)
Virginia	39	5 502	8	(D)
Washington	179	1 795 869	57	772 664
West Virginia	17	3 387	4	(D)
Wisconsin	42	7 763	18	5 566
Wyoming	67	1 953 679	36	470 335
All other States	6	129 046	3	128 561
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
United States Total				
United States 1987	7 900	1 270 473	4 848	1 124 523
1982	8 000	1 378 641	4 797	1 234 928
States, 1987				
Alabama	8	301	3	(D)
Arizona	34	14 304	30	14 183
Arkansas	8	(D)	3	(D)
California	3 373	403 014	2 540	374 899
Colorado	103	53 063	80	50 204
Florida	118	8 411	73	7 003
Georgia	8	(D)	4	(D)
Hawaii	3 094	475 032	1 427	430 679
Idaho	136	56 615	117	56 028
Illinois	18	8 553	8	7 708
Indiana	11	733	5	(D)
Iowa	15	2 426	9	2 266
Kansas	9	5 616	4	(D)
Kentucky	19	(D)	3	(D)
Louisiana	11	(D)	1	(D)
Maryland	14	612	5	(D)
Massachusetts	6	(D)	3	(D)
Michigan	21	5 129	7	(D)
Minnesota	13	(D)	6	(D)
Mississippi	3	(D)	1	(D)
Missouri	25	3 277	5	(D)
Montana	12	(D)	8	(D)
Nebraska	26	9 841	20	(D)
Nevada	6	1 636	3	(D)
New Hampshire	5	(D)	-	-
New Jersey	37	4 538	24	3 774
New Mexico	19	3 559	10	(D)
New York	27	3 833	15	(D)
North Carolina	9	802	4	60
Ohio	27	2 200	5	422
Oklahoma	12	925	3	362
Oregon	203	46 003	154	44 597
Pennsylvania	29	1 360	22	834
South Carolina	8	(D)	1	(D)
South Dakota	6	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	12	1 674	4	(D)
Texas	82	67 482	26	21 562
Utah	68	14 862	49	(D)
Virginia	21	2 323	3	(D)
Washington	207	25 373	140	23 892
West Virginia	5	(D)	2	(D)
Wisconsin	14	2 814	5	2 430
Wyoming	12	9 908	10	(D)
All other States	6	54	2	(D)
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
United States Total				
United States 1987	6 652	2 393 048	2 182	1 507 327
1982	5 906	1 905 419	1 927	1 221 262

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
States, 1987				
Alabama	8	774	2	(D)
Arizona	126	55 717	62	47 879
Arkansas	13	(D)	5	(D)
California	1 586	253 261	846	227 785
Colorado	312	124 188	95	84 334
Connecticut	7	(D)	1	(D)
Delaware	11	(D)	8	(D)
Florida	86	5 846	44	4 793
Georgia	3	(D)	-	-
Hawaii	55	8 248	24	(D)
Idaho	39	5 926	20	(D)
Illinois	44	13 542	28	12 157
Indiana	31	3 745	16	(D)
Iowa	20	5 122	16	4 999
Kansas	16	4 198	6	(D)
Kentucky	5	(D)	-	-
Louisiana	10	(D)	4	(D)
Maine	7	(D)	3	(D)
Maryland	24	2 898	8	2 041
Massachusetts	8	990	4	712
Michigan	42	2 889	15	(D)
Missouri	8	706	3	(D)
Montana	7	(D)	2	(D)
Nebraska	10	2 204	7	(D)
Nevada	12	(D)	1	(D)
New Hampshire	3	662	-	-
New Mexico	1 648	1 110 852	283	568 263
New York	31	3 634	19	(D)
Ohio	66	7 527	22	4 546
Oklahoma	27	5 221	9	2 791
Oregon	151	38 665	51	(D)
Pennsylvania	12	1 327	7	971
Tennessee	10	1 053	5	(D)
Texas	1 993	695 375	468	460 466
Utah	11	(D)	-	-
Vermont	5	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	4	69	-	-
Washington	130	8 116	49	6 247
Wisconsin	61	7 167	33	5 677
Wyoming	19	9 163	10	5 429
All other States	11	1 976	5	1 597

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
UNITED STATES TOTAL				
United States 1987	17 476	8 340 701	6 273	6 393 927
United States 1982	16 183	8 872 066	5 531	6 942 637
STATES, 1987				
Alabama	83	11 382	27	6 094
Arizona	363	364 077	168	325 249
Arkansas	75	13 969	31	8 257
California	3 471	1 046 104	1 771	970 838
Colorado	710	402 040	233	281 571
Connecticut	12	1 341	6	1 078
Delaware	9	2 450	7	(D)
Florida	624	205 542	313	193 077
Georgia	73	12 065	26	8 653
Hawaii	110	21 738	38	18 498
Idaho	174	75 382	81	59 779
Illinois	159	50 324	101	46 002
Indiana	99	18 643	61	16 863
Iowa	105	33 851	82	31 873
Kansas	106	55 373	52	49 577
Kentucky	143	20 061	50	13 373
Louisiana	137	42 192	52	36 111
Maine	18	4 676	9	3 862
Maryland	41	6 032	15	4 388
Massachusetts	24	2 019	9	1 215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATES, 1987—Con.				
Michigan	122	17 323	46	10 771
Minnesota	104	29 622	63	23 139
Mississippi	46	12 646	13	9 407
Missouri	167	47 912	79	32 833
Montana	42	56 110	19	52 105
Nebraska	60	48 458	54	44 641
Nevada	69	117 083	36	114 488
New Hampshire	9	1 964	5	1 739
New Jersey	29	2 434	8	1 589
New Mexico	3 013	2 540 060	649	1 727 836
New York	93	16 448	47	12 970
North Carolina	57	6 290	26	4 432
North Dakota	30	24 004	21	22 489
Ohio	167	25 217	60	20 189
Oklahoma	143	41 560	45	30 662
Oregon	238	146 650	76	138 214
Pennsylvania	103	15 520	49	10 661
South Carolina	23	(D)	3	237
South Dakota	32	42 656	25	42 148
Tennessee	147	27 169	48	18 149
Texas	5 427	2 444 608	1 421	1 751 470
Utah	49	8 792	16	7 533
Vermont	24	5 479	13	4 242
Virginia	61	14 918	29	10 900
Washington	325	61 016	126	56 280
West Virginia	31	6 006	5	1 695
Wisconsin	156	33 016	91	27 011
Wyoming	72	150 118	45	137 338
All other States	7	(D)	3	(D)

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
United States	**30 698**	**119 013 586**	**5 602**	**4 202**	**3 308**	**3 771**	**3 856**	**9 949**	**10 328**	**13 185**	**2 299**	**10 676**
Alabama	113	12 497	69	32	11	1	-	-	65	53	40	72
Alaska	12	18 692	1	2	-	3	4	2	1	2	-	9
Arizona	1 065	8 184 050	253	124	80	138	92	378	438	441	106	318
Arkansas	274	63 141	115	83	47	20	7	2	163	15	8	109
California	1 221	5 986 865	218	113	97	142	183	468	627	536	45	291
Colorado	2 096	7 510 479	194	220	222	296	363	801	971	1 189	16	333
Connecticut	5	835	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	3
Florida	103	39 277	53	33	7	3	1	6	33	21	13	69
Georgia	95	29 740	41	25	11	12	3	3	35	22	9	47
Idaho	2 412	4 481 674	269	310	352	495	436	550	986	1 611	63	386
Illinois	172	52 859	54	45	33	34	6	-	20	25	12	146
Indiana	180	34 009	84	60	19	12	5	-	27	19	23	149
Iowa	225	74 792	72	68	55	20	7	3	19	22	13	193
Kansas	641	576 372	135	99	101	119	110	77	72	44	35	541
Kentucky	335	53 798	160	118	40	12	4	1	65	64	40	265
Louisiana	190	36 596	115	50	8	8	6	3	77	31	15	112
Maine	13	2 706	3	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	9
Maryland	26	4 686	9	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
Massachusetts	7	928	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Michigan	50	13 159	16	10	18	6	-	-	8	5	4	36
Minnesota	299	94 598	71	112	65	31	19	1	32	30	19	256
Mississippi	116	31 958	31	48	24	7	4	2	63	32	32	66
Missouri	632	220 134	197	165	112	97	29	12	150	73	46	479
Montana	4 140	22 708 883	271	186	240	381	612	2 450	972	2 399	334	1 015
Nebraska	807	1 962 039	108	85	113	182	142	177	117	46	25	657
Nevada	610	7 184 170	92	64	62	88	70	234	163	495	33	54
New Hampshire	6	1 486	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	6
New Jersey	12	1 236	8	3	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	9
New Mexico	2 292	16 516 426	578	245	146	234	208	881	861	1 305	130	354
New York	95	27 600	16	36	28	13	1	1	15	5	5	78
North Carolina	109	15 168	70	24	9	4	2	-	28	18	16	87
North Dakota	786	1 895 775	42	27	57	122	237	301	382	47	127	271
Ohio	172	38 595	65	67	24	12	1	3	19	12	12	154
Oklahoma	769	614 916	227	152	135	85	95	75	205	62	119	515
Oregon	1 321	7 151 280	154	113	115	119	160	660	430	883	26	238
Pennsylvania	127	20 616	63	42	15	4	3	-	14	12	10	111
South Carolina	45	(D)	27	16	-	1	1	-	25	30	22	26
South Dakota	1 704	5 392 402	166	99	120	216	304	799	497	165	577	562
Tennessee	208	31 649	111	60	27	9	1	-	34	31	25	164
Texas	1 534	3 436 200	574	278	214	163	106	199	392	205	104	1 128
Utah	2 249	5 259 098	420	471	335	316	266	441	1 220	1 429	25	263
Vermont	19	4 925	4	8	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	15
Virginia	215	43 902	108	54	30	17	5	1	77	49	39	152
Washington	600	2 068 550	101	73	52	67	78	209	179	232	71	218
West Virginia	121	38 161	32	47	22	12	6	2	58	12	8	62
Wisconsin	332	85 787	57	161	93	17	2	2	16	23	9	303
Wyoming	2 126	16 769 870	133	136	148	226	277	1 204	759	1 481	38	302

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page

DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING.. A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - - - - -	-farms- -	842
	number- -	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In U.S. table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in U.S. tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in U.S. table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to the Nation's data, detailed State data are presented for States with CRP places reported.

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all States. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
United States	**14 581**	**2 841 437**	**1 780 980**	**66 105**	**68 728 310**	**9 870 669**
Alabama	385	110 672	32 012	1 191	845 000	122 119
Alaska	6	12 232	5 527	11	26 795	4 455
Arizona	6	611	611	73	78 650	13 988
Arkansas	156	30 621	15 919	471	393 785	47 053
California	58	23 983	19 986	346	1 040 606	163 686
Colorado	238	109 804	98 303	1 666	4 810 575	811 790
Connecticut	5	793	498	8	1 853	464
Delaware	1	(D)	(D)	18	11 513	1 141
Florida	109	20 956	7 392	309	311 408	25 835
Georgia	322	119 925	22 434	1 496	973 127	97 137
Hawaii	5	64	61	1	(D)	(D)
Idaho	157	61 471	50 637	1 043	1 686 694	338 030
Illinois	664	66 239	39 076	2 918	1 462 800	178 179
Indiana	562	51 062	27 490	1 642	564 876	79 945
Iowa	1 877	227 024	162 714	8 060	3 643 158	697 896
Kansas	603	105 989	84 385	5 630	7 531 724	810 882
Kentucky	713	86 332	43 126	2 008	703 746	138 208
Louisiana	83	44 704	4 799	290	190 471	29 557
Maine	35	9 727	2 172	115	64 212	5 941
Maryland	16	1 738	565	81	35 070	5 101
Massachusetts	8	572	393	19	4 853	677
Michigan	237	22 285	11 068	851	307 456	38 874
Minnesota	1 544	244 268	160 066	6 217	2 995 886	537 419
Mississippi	514	123 004	43 671	1 391	897 768	131 462
Missouri	1 279	186 204	117 029	4 435	2 379 560	495 612
Montana	107	60 798	47 504	1 598	6 274 419	753 165
Nebraska	566	118 185	86 938	3 529	4 068 237	477 640
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	8	3 909	230
New Hampshire	3	268	110	7	1 103	185
New Jersey	7	427	116	26	(D)	(D)
New Mexico	133	53 894	49 998	630	1 723 735	290 221
New York	66	10 387	3 606	436	212 228	20 584
North Carolina	225	26 585	7 712	959	384 550	31 368
North Dakota	196	51 961	42 421	2 345	3 575 595	467 650
Ohio	376	39 021	20 614	1 201	367 168	52 908
Oklahoma	256	52 279	42 598	1 789	2 177 541	382 739
Oregon	73	40 694	25 690	660	2 474 144	292 043
Pennsylvania	125	15 279	7 551	490	141 942	17 956
Rhode Island	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
South Carolina	202	44 734	12 554	686	405 724	45 106
South Dakota	128	20 834	16 984	1 765	3 176 104	319 886
Tennessee	679	85 045	39 265	1 471	597 285	92 747
Texas	943	341 027	298 424	3 572	6 187 583	1 085 184
Utah	56	43 075	33 436	337	760 940	120 580
Vermont	-	-	-	19	8 274	715
Virginia	109	14 375	3 511	439	204 932	14 340
Washington	128	78 858	52 080	981	3 080 714	432 459
West Virginia	8	648	252	32	28 453	799
Wisconsin	584	69 162	30 491	2 609	873 454	115 425
Wyoming	24	13 418	9 005	234	1 021 401	101 859

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

Page

MAIL LIST MODEL C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR C-4
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE C-5

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF U.S. TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
B. PERCENT OF U.S. AND STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF U.S. TOTALS: 1987
D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN U.S. TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF U.S. AND STATE TOTALS: 1987
F. U.S. COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Tables A and B quantify the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in these tables indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Table C presents the relative standard error of selected U.S. data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table D presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in U.S. totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table E presents the relative standard error for U.S. and State totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among States. Reasons for this are differences among States in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table F provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the United States. The estimate of total farms in the United States is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the United States was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report at the regional and U.S. levels. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Table A. Percent of U.S. Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Whole farm nonresponse estimation (percent)	Total (number)	Whole farm nonresponse estimation (percent)
Farms	number	2 087 759	12.6	1 059 573	11.6
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	6.2	829 021 612	5.4
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	604 167 607	9.5	481 982 810	6.3
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	12.4	990 696	11.6
	acres	443 318 233	8.6	393 245 402	7.9
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	12.3	950 974	11.6
	acres	282 223 880	8.0	263 656 877	7.6
Irrigated land	farms	291 628	9.7	195 956	10.0
	acres	46 386 201	4.5	44 528 259	4.1
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	2 087 759	12.5	1 059 573	11.6
	$1,000	136 048 516	4.3	132 644 656	4.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 223 929	12.2	789 194	11.5
	$1,000	58 931 085	4.8	57 583 620	4.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 379 070	12.5	729 648	11.6
	$1,000	77 117 431	3.9	75 061 036	3.7
Poultry and poultry products	farms	86 005	11.3	53 385	10.6
	$1,000	12 758 270	.5	12 742 735	.5
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	1 176 346	12.4	604 650	11.6
	number	95 847 299	7.0	84 103 391	6.1
Hogs and pigs	farms	243 398	12.6	172 903	11.3
	number	52 271 120	6.3	50 989 702	6.1
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	141 880	12.8	51 537	11.2
	number	316 503 065	.7	314 188 809	.6
Livestock and poultry sales:					
Cattle and calves	farms	1 150 523	12.4	618 274	11.6
	number	72 603 641	5.0	67 359 378	4.3
Hogs and pigs	farms	238 819	12.5	177 586	11.4
	number	96 569 359	6.1	94 869 837	5.9
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms	27 645	6.0	23 382	10.7
	number	4 361 975 630	.7	4 361 037 533	.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	12.5	487 801	11.6
	acres	58 701 505	8.0	56 701 959	7.8
	bushels	6 725 001 837	7.6	6 570 214 669	7.4
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	12.2	290 499	11.4
	acres	53 224 174	7.7	51 065 276	7.4
	bushels	1 887 103 964	6.8	1 831 284 430	6.5
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	89 642	12.6	74 790	11.3
	acres	9 760 574	8.8	9 355 929	8.5
	bushels	633 174 972	8.6	613 452 427	8.4
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 899	12.3	360 626	11.4
	acres	55 291 205	8.2	53 318 294	7.9
	bushels	1 838 053 979	8.0	1 790 124 759	7.8
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	12.3	549 943	11.6
	acres	57 967 530	9.1	47 466 354	8.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	11.9	39 884	10.9
	acres	3 467 563	4.5	3 385 892	3.7
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	11.5	54 168	10.7
	acres	4 560 163	4.6	4 054 131	3.5
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	675 677	11.6	429 049	10.8
	$1,000	19 344 645	2.3	18 917 000	2.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 180 744	12.1	651 414	11.4
	$1,000	19 163 364	3.0	18 650 075	2.7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1 176 932	12.3	800 331	11.8
	$1,000	3 390 762	6.2	3 267 476	5.9
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 379 441	12.1	850 176	11.5
	$1,000	6 684 944	6.4	6 317 661	6.0
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 262 680	12.1	833 838	11.5
	$1,000	4 690 243	5.7	4 505 094	5.3
Hired farm labor	farms	818 347	10.6	584 161	9.7
	$1,000	10 866 236	1.8	10 711 299	1.7
Petroleum products	farms	1 964 062	12.4	1 035 938	11.7
	$1,000	5 277 227	7.2	4 822 678	6.5
Interest expense	farms	1 014 945	11.6	691 815	10.8
	$1,000	8 158 268	6.0	7 462 028	5.3
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment on place[1]	farms	2 081 218	12.5	1 056 937	11.7
	$1,000	85 801 360	8.8	71 613 289	7.8

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. Percent of U.S. and State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms (number)	Land in farms (acres)	Value of land and buildings[1] ($1,000)	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Corn for grain or seed (acres)	Wheat for grain (acres)	Cattle and calves inventory (number)	Hogs and pigs inventory (number)	Hens and pullets of laying age inventory (number)
United States	**12.57**	**6.18**	**9.52**	**4.31**	**7.99**	**8.03**	**7.75**	**6.97**	**6.33**	**.74**
Alabama	14.4	9.5	10.3	3.3	8.3	8.8	6.3	10.6	8.6	1.2
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	10.7	.2	1.5	.5	1.1	2.6	.2	1.2	.4	.9
Arkansas	12.4	7.0	7.4	2.5	4.7	3.6	3.8	9.7	3.1	1.4
California	9.3	2.3	4.1	1.1	2.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	4.7	.1
Colorado	8.5	2.4	4.5	1.2	3.9	2.7	3.5	2.1	3.5	.3
Connecticut	13.7	9.5	11.4	1.6	7.5	5.8	14.6	5.2	12.4	.2
Delaware	12.7	6.3	6.7	1.2	5.6	4.7	6.0	3.4	3.0	2.4
Florida	13.8	4.0	5.1	1.2	3.3	7.7	7.4	5.1	9.1	.5
Georgia	13.5	8.1	8.2	2.8	6.4	7.2	5.5	8.6	6.5	.5
Hawaii	16.3	1.1	4.9	1.6	2.1	-	-	2.6	11.3	.6
Idaho	9.9	2.5	3.9	1.9	3.4	5.4	2.4	3.4	5.8	.4
Illinois	13.5	9.5	9.1	7.4	9.1	8.5	10.6	9.2	6.7	2.3
Indiana	10.6	7.3	7.8	5.0	6.8	6.3	7.1	7.3	4.7	.3
Iowa	10.9	7.9	7.6	5.7	7.5	7.1	7.9	6.8	5.7	2.2
Kansas	12.4	8.6	8.2	3.6	8.7	5.7	9.0	5.3	6.3	1.5
Kentucky	12.5	10.2	9.3	7.0	8.5	6.6	5.7	10.3	5.8	.9
Louisiana	14.4	7.0	7.5	4.0	5.8	4.7	5.4	10.7	8.5	1.8
Maine	13.2	9.7	10.8	3.0	8.0	3.9	5.4	8.3	16.8	.1
Maryland	15.0	8.7	10.0	2.6	6.8	5.8	6.5	6.7	4.8	1.1
Massachusetts	17.4	13.2	12.8	3.6	11.1	6.8	12.7	8.5	10.7	1.2
Michigan	9.4	6.9	6.9	4.1	6.4	5.8	6.5	5.8	4.5	.7
Minnesota	15.5	11.6	10.5	8.3	10.8	10.3	9.7	11.8	8.0	1.5
Mississippi	13.9	7.8	7.7	2.8	5.2	7.8	5.1	10.7	6.1	.8
Missouri	11.1	10.1	9.3	7.6	9.5	8.7	8.2	10.1	7.3	1.3
Montana	10.9	2.7	4.3	3.4	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.2	4.5	.7
Nebraska	15.0	7.6	9.0	5.8	10.3	10.4	9.8	5.9	8.8	1.1
Nevada	14.5	1.0	4.4	2.0	3.0	1.5	3.4	2.1	4.9	4.5
New Hampshire	10.1	8.0	8.8	2.3	6.4	.9	13.5	4.4	7.0	.9
New Jersey	13.1	8.6	8.1	2.6	7.2	6.5	8.2	7.9	11.7	.7
New Mexico	11.3	.9	2.8	1.3	4.0	2.4	3.4	1.9	3.0	.4
New York	13.1	9.1	9.1	4.5	7.5	4.4	5.3	6.9	8.9	.9
North Carolina	12.1	8.1	8.2	3.1	6.7	6.5	5.6	8.0	1.7	.9
North Dakota	17.1	11.5	10.2	9.2	10.9	7.1	11.0	13.7	11.6	7.0
Ohio	14.0	10.5	10.4	7.1	9.8	8.9	10.2	10.0	7.9	.7
Oklahoma	15.2	9.8	11.0	5.2	9.9	5.5	9.7	8.6	8.0	1.0
Oregon	10.3	1.7	5.1	1.8	2.7	2.3	1.4	3.1	5.3	.3
Pennsylvania	11.4	9.0	8.4	4.1	7.9	6.6	7.5	7.7	4.4	.4
Rhode Island	15.4	12.4	9.8	2.9	9.6	4.0	-	11.5	7.5	1.3
South Carolina	14.8	8.2	8.6	3.6	6.9	7.4	6.0	8.6	6.4	.7
South Dakota	16.6	7.6	8.0	8.0	10.5	11.5	8.9	9.4	9.9	2.5
Tennessee	12.3	9.4	9.5	5.6	7.5	7.5	5.4	9.6	7.4	.9
Texas	13.6	6.1	8.6	3.8	8.9	5.8	8.6	7.1	7.0	.6
Utah	10.4	1.8	5.2	3.0	5.6	4.6	3.1	4.2	8.8	.2
Vermont	13.2	9.5	9.9	5.0	7.6	3.1	6.8	6.5	14.6	1.1
Virginia	9.6	6.7	6.5	2.9	5.9	4.8	5.6	6.0	3.2	.8
Washington	7.0	1.3	2.8	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.0	2.0	4.0	.1
West Virginia	8.8	7.6	8.1	4.1	7.6	5.5	6.9	7.5	6.6	3.3
Wisconsin	14.1	11.6	10.7	8.9	10.7	9.1	7.6	11.0	7.3	1.3
Wyoming	8.6	.8	2.8	1.9	3.6	4.5	3.5	2.0	6.8	8.2

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	2 087 759	.01	1 059 573	.01
Land in farms	acres	964 470 625	.02	829 021 612	.02
Average size of farm	acres	462	.02	782	.02
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	604 167 607	.13	481 982 810	14
Average per farm	dollars	289 387	1.42	455 522	1.55
Average per acre	dollars	627	1.42	583	1.55
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	85 801 380	.12	71 613 289	.13
Average per farm	dollars	41 227	.12	67 755	.13
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	183 257	.08	44 642	.17
	acres	673 676	.11	138 525	.20
10 to 49 acres	farms	412 437	.05	73 465	.12
	acres	11 060 844	.06	1 990 654	.14
50 to 179 acres	farms	644 849	.04	244 068	.07
	acres	67 794 074	.04	28 400 209	.07
180 to 499 acres	farms	478 294	.05	356 450	.05
	acres	144 420 478	.05	111 035 593	.05
500 to 999 acres	farms	200 058	.07	181 018	.07
	acres	136 540 671	.07	125 906 324	.07
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	102 078	.08	96 399	.08
	acres	138 809 554	.08	131 256 283	.08
2,000 acres or more	farms	66 786	.05	63 531	.05
	acres	463 171 328	.02	430 294 024	.02
Total cropland	farms	1 848 574	.01	990 696	.01
	acres	443 318 233	.02	393 245 402	.02
Harvested cropland	farms	1 643 633	.02	950 974	.02
	acres	282 223 880	.02	263 656 877	.02
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	251 578	.07	38 472	.15
	acres	1 056 788	.08	163 032	.20
10 to 49 acres	farms	515 651	.05	142 989	.09
	acres	12 632 558	.05	4 031 852	.10
50 to 99 acres	farms	240 572	.08	158 577	.09
	acres	16 784 941	.08	11 417 897	.09
100 to 199 acres	farms	236 389	.07	215 253	.07
	acres	33 159 526	.07	30 498 661	.08
200 to 499 acres	farms	253 322	.06	249 733	.06
	acres	79 431 652	.06	78 510 143	.06
500 to 999 acres	farms	104 993	.06	104 844	.08
	acres	71 663 136	.07	71 572 202	.07
1,000 acres or more	farms	41 128	(Z)	41 106	(Z)
	acres	67 495 279	(Z)	67 463 090	(Z)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	818 137	.03	392 238	.05
	acres	64 979 914	.06	44 273 810	.08
Other cropland	farms	794 743	.03	552 081	.03
	acres	96 114 439	.04	85 314 715	.04
Irrigated land	farms	291 628	.05	195 956	.05
	acres	46 386 201	.04	44 528 259	.04
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	81 551	.11	27 342	.16
	acres	295 653	.15	99 340	.24
10 to 49 acres	farms	76 149	.12	42 578	.15
	acres	1 815 521	.13	1 103 211	.17
50 to 99 acres	farms	33 993	.19	28 639	.19
	acres	2 378 681	.19	2 024 643	.20
100 to 199 acres	farms	37 235	.16	35 377	.16
	acres	5 176 452	.16	4 938 806	.17
200 to 499 acres	farms	40 614	.13	40 081	.12
	acres	12 579 955	.12	12 431 725	.12
500 to 999 acres	farms	15 389	.12	15 291	.12
	acres	10 398 151	.11	10 333 580	.11
1,000 acres or more	farms	6 697	.05	6 648	.04
	acres	13 741 788	.03	13 596 954	.03
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	136 048 516	.01	132 644 656	.01
Average per farm	dollars	65 165	.01	125 187	.01
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	490 296	.04	-	-
	$1,000	497 957	.06	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	262 918	.07	-	-
	$1,000	945 867	.07	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	274 972	.07	-	-
	$1,000	1 960 036	.07	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	326 166	.05	326 166	.05
	$1,000	5 244 416	.06	5 244 416	.06
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	219 636	.08	219 636	.08
	$1,000	7 868 658	.08	7 868 658	.08
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	218 050	.07	218 050	.07
	$1,000	15 661 379	.07	15 661 379	.07
$100,000 or more	farms	295 721	.03	295 721	.03
	$1,000	103 870 203	.01	103 870 203	.01
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 223 929	.02	789 194	.02
	$1,000	58 931 085	.02	57 583 620	.02
Grains	$1,000	28 340 524	.03	27 732 246	.03
Corn for grain	$1,000	10 671 890	.04	10 466 826	.04
Wheat	$1,000	4 827 887	.04	4 706 425	.04
Soybeans	$1,000	9 125 434	.04	8 908 491	.04
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	943 684	.12	917 966	.12
Barley	$1,000	711 241	.09	700 947	.09
Oats	$1,000	223 134	.16	204 679	.18
Other grains	$1,000	1 837 254	.09	1 826 912	.09

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	4 207 891	.06	4 190 452	.06
Tobacco	$1,000	1 745 417	.09	1 531 902	.10
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	2 596 615	.07	2 320 199	.07
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	4 698 083	.04	4 646 363	.04
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	7 084 018	.05	6 969 093	.05
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	5 774 391	(Z)	5 729 148	.01
Other crops	$1,000	4 482 146	.04	4 464 217	.04
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 379 070	.02	729 648	.02
	$1,000	77 117 431	.01	75 061 036	.01
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	12 758 270	.02	12 742 735	.02
Dairy products	$1,000	16 029 195	.04	16 013 249	.04
Cattle and calves	$1,000	35 876 720	.02	34 192 002	.02
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	9 890 644	.05	9 749 261	.06
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	791 219	.09	724 709	.10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	1 771 383	.16	1 639 080	.18
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	458 396	.04	323 368	.05
	acres	247 333 797	.04	231 239 819	.04
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	243 628	.07	96 322	.10
	acres	73 141 922	.07	58 137 118	.07
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	28 801	.22	16 212	.26
	acres	5 691 805	.15	5 141 453	.15
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	88 323	.10	41 499	.12
	acres	9 713 039	.12	7 825 072	.11
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	31 469	.01	20 710	.01
	acres	1 976 364	.01	1 729 272	.02
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	57 888	.16	22 186	.23
	acres	20 582 262	.15	16 516 304	.17
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	892 267	.03	350 061	.05
	acres	520 675 461	.03	451 992 893	.03
Dairy farms (024)	farms	138 311	.08	135 087	.08
	acres	44 006 857	.08	43 718 588	.08
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	38 494	.12	32 085	.10
	acres	4 941 114	.14	4 571 411	.12
Animal specialties (027)	farms	87 855	.13	12 544	.34
	acres	8 917 131	.22	2 369 407	.36
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	22 327	.26	9 499	.37
	acres	27 490 873	.10	5 780 275	.33
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 809 324	.01	861 293	.02
	acres	627 559 205	.02	524 553 455	.03
Partnership	farms	199 559	.08	135 901	.09
	acres	153 283 239	.05	143 085 735	.05
Corporation	farms	66 969	.11	56 354	.10
	acres	119 375 386	.03	115 661 788	.03
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	11 907	.33	6 025	.43
	acres	64 252 795	.03	45 720 634	.03
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	1 238 547	.02	444 843	.04
	acres	317 767 149	.03	228 380 626	.04
Part owners	farms	609 012	.04	453 887	.04
	acres	519 814 523	.03	486 557 442	.03
Tenants	farms	240 200	.08	160 843	.09
	acres	126 868 953	.07	114 083 544	.07
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	1 138 179	.02	811 303	.02
	acres	763 059 909	.02	703 877 151	.02
Other	farms	949 580	.03	248 270	.07
	acres	201 410 716	.05	125 144 461	.06
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	1 956 118	.01	1 017 271	.01
	acres	924 579 864	.02	799 927 092	.02
Female	farms	131 641	.11	42 302	.18
	acres	39 890 761	.11	29 094 520	.13
Average age of operator	years	52.0	.01	50.6	.01
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	557 726	.04	487 565	.03
	acres	43 152 685	.04	42 081 703	.04
Conservation reserve program	farms	66 105	.14	44 854	.16
	acres	9 870 669	.18	7 683 340	.18
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	4 678 917	.04	4 528 615	.04
Value of certificates received	$1,000	4 967 656	.04	4 741 629	.04
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	2 087 750	.02	1 058 090	.03
	$1,000	26 430 535	.17	28 199 560	.15
Average per farm	dollars	12 660	.17	26 651	.15
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 185 467	.03	817 378	.04
	$1,000	32 130 850	.11	31 410 548	.11
Farms with net losses	number	902 283	.03	240 712	.08
	$1,000	5 700 315	.26	3 210 987	.34
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	2 087 734	.02	1 058 087	.03
	$1,000	108 138 053	.05	102 949 351	.05
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	675 677	.22	429 049	.24
	$1,000	19 344 645	.10	18 917 000	.10
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 180 744	.13	651 414	.15
	$1,000	19 163 364	.09	18 650 075	.09

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses[1]—Con.					
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1 176 932	.12	800 331	.11
	$1,000	3 390 762	.14	3 267 476	.14
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 379 441	.11	850 176	.10
	$1,000	6 664 944	.12	6 317 661	.13
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 262 660	.12	833 838	.11
	$1,000	4 690 243	.14	4 505 094	.14
Petroleum products	farms	1 964 062	.05	1 035 938	.05
	$1,000	5 277 227	.10	4 822 678	.10
Electricity	farms	1 436 732	.10	895 430	.10
	$1,000	2 225 206	.13	2 066 448	.13
Hired farm labor	farms	818 347	.18	584 161	.19
	$1,000	10 866 236	.10	10 711 299	.10
Contract labor	farms	272 094	.38	180 434	.41
	$1,000	1 842 984	.31	1 767 730	.32
Repair and maintenance	farms	1 699 949	.08	959 854	.08
	$1,000	6 361 980	.12	5 754 376	.12
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	767 414	.20	518 400	.21
	$1,000	2 176 467	.31	2 033 646	.32
Interest	farms	1 014 945	.16	691 815	.16
	$1,000	8 156 268	.16	7 462 028	.16
Cash rent	farms	564 136	.23	444 278	.24
	$1,000	4 689 455	.24	4 570 135	.24
Property taxes paid	farms	1 906 813	.05	949 762	.08
	$1,000	3 120 405	.14	2 467 724	.16
All other farm production expenses	farms	1 902 916	.06	1 057 580	.03
	$1,000	10 145 866	.10	9 635 981	.10
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 176 346	.02	604 650	.03
	number	95 647 299	.02	84 103 391	.02
Beef cows	farms	841 778	.03	378 254	.04
	number	31 652 593	.04	25 489 686	.04
Milk cows	farms	202 068	.07	168 068	.07
	number	10 084 697	.05	9 977 455	.05
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 150 523	.02	618 274	.03
	number	72 603 841	.02	67 359 378	.02
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	243 398	.07	172 903	.08
	number	52 271 120	.06	50 989 702	.06
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	238 819	.07	177 586	.08
	number	96 569 359	.06	94 669 837	.06
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	92 489	.12	44 944	.16
	number	11 059 397	.10	9 646 324	.11
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	87 856	.12	44 263	.16
	number	9 965 563	.10	9 010 504	.10
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	141 880	.10	51 537	.16
	number	316 503 065	.04	314 188 809	.05
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	27 645	.15	23 382	.14
	number	4 361 975 630	.03	4 361 037 533	.03
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	415 565	.05	161 015	.08
	number	2 456 951	.09	1 102 283	.13
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	627 602	.03	487 801	.03
	acres	58 701 505	.04	56 701 959	.03
	bushels	6 725 001 837	.04	6 570 214 669	.04
Wheat for grain	farms	352 237	.05	290 499	.05
	acres	53 224 174	.05	51 065 276	.05
	bushels	1 887 103 964	.04	1 831 284 430	.04
Cotton	farms	43 046	.14	38 371	.12
	acres	9 826 081	.10	9 731 859	.10
	bales	13 280 143	.07	13 214 862	.07
Soybeans for beans	farms	441 899	.04	360 626	.04
	acres	55 291 205	.04	53 318 294	.04
	bushels	1 838 053 979	.04	1 790 124 759	.04
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	994 551	.03	549 943	.03
	acres	57 967 530	.04	47 466 354	.04
	tons, dry	128 816 054	.04	112 416 337	.04
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	60 819	.14	39 884	.16
	acres	3 467 563	.08	3 385 892	.08
Land in orchards	farms	120 434	.09	54 168	.11
	acres	4 560 163	.08	4 054 131	.07

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in U.S. Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-6.8	.02	-7.3	.02
Land in farms	acres	-2.3	.03	2.2	.03
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars	-16.3	1.19	-18.3	1.27
Total cropland	farms	-8.1	.02	-8.6	.02
	acres	-.5	.03	-.7	.03
Harvested cropland	farms	-9.2	.02	-9.6	.02
	acres	-13.5	.03	-13.9	.02
Irrigated land	farms	4.8	.06	6.8	.07
	acres	-5.3	.05	-5.0	.05
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-6.8	.02	-7.3	.02
	$1,000	3.1	.02	3.6	.01
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-9.8	.03	-10.9	.03
	$1,000	-5.3	.02	-5.0	.02
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-9.1	.03	-8.4	.03
	$1,000	10.7	.03	11.4	.02
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-24.6	.02	-18.2	.02
	$1,000	30.2	.04	30.5	.04
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-10.6	.28	-1.7	.35
	$1,000	12.6	.19	14.0	.19
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-13.2	.15	-8.2	.20
	$1,000	3.1	.15	4.2	.15
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-7.1	.16	-8.8	.15
	$1,000	6.9	.22	7.2	.23
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-4.5	.15	-5.6	.15
	$1,000	-13.1	.16	-13.7	.17
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	12.2	.20	2.2	.18
	$1,000	9.5	.22	8.4	.23
Hired farm labor	farms	-5.9	.25	-3.6	.26
	$1,000	28.7	.21	31.3	.22
Interest[3]	farms	-3.3	.22	-8.1	.21
	$1,000	-30.1	.16	-31.8	.17
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-13.2	.03	-10.5	.03
	number	-8.3	.03	-5.6	.03
Hogs and pigs	farms	-26.2	.05	-21.1	.07
	number	-5.6	.06	-4.6	.06
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-33.3	.07	-32.0	.11
	number	1.9	.05	2.7	.05
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-12.2	.04	-10.8	.04
	acres	-16.0	.03	-16.1	.03
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-4.3	.11	-7.0	.11
	acres	-23.0	.09	-23.7	.09
Wheat for grain	farms	-21.0	.04	-20.9	.04
	acres	-24.9	.05	-25.4	.05
Soybeans for beans	farms	-13.6	.04	-12.1	.04
	acres	-14.7	.04	-14.4	.04
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-5.4	.03	-7.3	.03
	acres	2.2	.04	2.3	.05
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-12.0	.13	-.4	.16
	acres	4.1	.09	5.7	.09
Land in orchards	farms	-2.6	.11	5.3	.13
	acres	-4.0	.08	-2.3	.08

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of U.S. and State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
United States	**2 087 759**	**.01**	**964 470 625**	**.02**	**289 387**	**.13**	**85 801 360**	**.12**	**136 048 516**	**.01**
Alabama	43 318	.1	9 145 753	.1	168 161	1.1	1 115 106	1.0	1 908 303	.1
Alaska	574	–	1 026 732	–	553 000	–	22 290	–	17 972	–
Arizona	7 669	.1	36 287 794	.1	1 317 765	1.3	425 285	1.3	1 628 544	(Z)
Arkansas	48 242	.1	14 355 611	.1	225 604	.8	1 661 321	.8	3 320 258	(Z)
California	83 217	(Z)	30 598 178	.1	583 668	1.0	4 081 738	.6	13 922 234	(Z)
Colorado	27 284	.1	34 048 433	.1	458 906	1.1	1 347 073	1.1	3 143 131	(Z)
Connecticut	3 580	.2	398 400	.6	467 677	3.5	132 445	2.4	357 702	.1
Delaware	2 966	.3	608 245	.5	369 751	2.8	158 043	2.2	443 575	.1
Florida	36 556	.1	11 194 090	.1	543 830	.8	1 243 530	1.1	4 351 383	(Z)
Georgia	[illegible] 552	.1	10 744 718	.1	226 217	.7	1 409 250	.8	2 814 592	.1
Hawaii	[illegible] 670	.5	1 721 521	.1	603 435	.2	199 280	.1	609 740	.1
Idaho	24 142	.1	13 931 875	.1	336 615	1.2	1 330 607	1.2	2 269 404	(Z)
Illinois	[illegible] 786	(Z)	28 526 664	.1	402 970	1.3	5 392 170	.6	6 376 801	.1
Indiana	[illegible] 506	(Z)	16 170 895	.1	265 446	.6	3 129 398	.6	4 067 684	.1
Iowa	105 180	(Z)	31 638 130	.1	283 597	.4	5 543 375	.5	8 926 799	.1
Kansas	68 579	(Z)	46 628 519	.1	278 047	.6	3 447 663	.7	6 476 669	(Z)
Kentucky	92 453	(Z)	14 012 700	.1	135 696	.6	2 091 558	.6	2 075 571	.1
Louisiana	27 350	.1	8 007 173	.1	268 630	.8	1 046 373	.9	1 340 162	.1
Maine	6 269	.2	1 342 588	.3	210 777	2.4	240 068	2.2	405 484	.1
Maryland	14 776	.1	2 396 629	.2	366 788	2.1	657 693	1.7	989 061	.1
Massachusetts	6 216	.2	615 185	.6	346 530	1.8	198 868	2.4	340 464	.2
Michigan	51 172	(Z)	10 316 861	.1	196 065	.6	2 347 585	.7	2 545 078	.1
Minnesota	85 079	(Z)	26 573 819	.1	218 808	.5	4 736 826	.5	5 676 376	.1
Mississippi	34 074	.1	10 746 190	.1	215 209	.8	1 187 399	.9	1 862 903	.1
Missouri	106 105	(Z)	29 209 187	.1	175 612	.6	3 007 852	.7	3 644 988	.1
Montana	24 568	.1	60 203 993	.1	505 526	1.0	1 [illegible] 238	.9	1 547 286	.1
Nebraska	60 502	(Z)	45 305 441	.1	344 253	.6	3 5[illegible] 159	.7	6 667 132	.1
Nevada	3 027	.2	9 988 520	.7	749 936	.7	158 576	2.0	250 458	.1
New Hampshire	2 515	.2	426 237	.6	358 279	3.6	85 168	2.9	107 102	.3
New Jersey	9 032	.1	894 426	.4	396 198	2.2	340 478	1.6	496 003	.1
New Mexico	14 249	.1	46 018 005	(Z)	582 012	1.5	468 262	1.2	1 060 112	.1
New York	37 743	.1	8 416 228	.1	218 934	1.0	1 849 206	.7	2 441 860	.1
North Carolina	59 284	(Z)	9 447 705	.1	199 781	.7	1 799 492	.7	3 541 419	(Z)
North Dakota	35 289	.1	40 336 869	.1	366 475	.7	2 734 073	.7	2 186 158	.1
Ohio	79 277	(Z)	14 997 381	.1	227 341	.6	3 159 112	.6	3 434 064	.1
Oklahoma	70 228	(Z)	31 541 977	.1	215 024	.7	2 063 371	.8	2 714 892	.1
Oregon	32 014	.1	17 809 165	(Z)	299 755	1.3	1 211 480	1.1	1 846 067	.1
Pennsylvania	51 549	(Z)	7 866 289	.1	239 333	1.0	2 144 508	.7	3 077 523	.1
Rhode Island	701	.6	58 685	1.7	420 279	2.7	25 178	2.7	37 786	.6
South Carolina	20 517	.1	4 758 631	.2	201 169	1.3	639 734	1.3	878 683	.1
South Dakota	36 376	.1	44 157 503	.1	326 333	1.2	1 996 230	.8	2 719 498	.1
Tennessee	79 711	(Z)	11 731 386	.1	146 126	.8	1 803 541	.7	1 617 636	.1
Texas	188 788	(Z)	130 502 792	.1	374 742	.5	5 702 706	.5	10 548 907	(Z)
Utah	14 066	.1	9 989 073	.1	302 838	1.4	499 126	1.3	617 882	.1
Vermont	5 877	.2	1 407 868	.3	258 713	2.0	270 641	1.8	375 537	.2
Virginia	44 799	(Z)	8 676 336	.1	232 374	1.0	1 350 875	.8	1 588 770	.1
Washington	33 559	(Z)	16 115 568	(Z)	355 976	1.2	1 537 272	.9	2 919 634	(Z)
West Virginia	17 237	.1	3 372 955	.2	130 802	1.1	299 941	1.6	270 639	.2
Wisconsin	75 131	(Z)	16 606 567	.1	182 950	.5	4 053 360	.5	4 909 869	.1
Wyoming	9 205	.1	33 595 135	(Z)	533 284	1.4	418 833	1.5	676 721	.1

Geographic area	Harvested cropland		Irrigated land		Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	
	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
United States	**282 223 880**	**.02**	**46 386 201**	**.04**	**95 847 299**	**.02**	**52 271 120**	**.06**	**316 503 065**	**.04**
Alabama	2 231 623	.2	84 054	.7	1 450 416	.2	353 062	.8	12 353 479	.3
Alaska	28 949	–	1 826	–	9 433	–	573	–	2 173	–
Arizona	865 817	.2	913 841	.1	1 110 912	.1	135 414	.2	329 318	.2
Arkansas	6 477 365	.1	2 406 338	.1	1 562 243	.2	452 930	.5	19 537 876	.3
California	7 676 287	.1	7 596 091	.1	4 570 667	.1	150 931	1.0	40 712 228	(Z)
Colorado	5 522 216	.1	3 013 773	.2	2 946 334	.1	258 725	.7	2 947 184	.1
Connecticut	153 715	.6	7 245	.8	89 306	.5	5 429	5.4	4 092 767	.1
Delaware	441 502	.5	60 812	.5	31 191	.6	49 714	1.0	644 628	1.7
Florida	2 240 831	.2	1 622 750	.1	1 879 124	.2	156 137	.9	10 987 243	.1
Georgia	3 298 268	.1	640 256	.2	1 266 679	.2	1 060 377	.4	21 919 961	.1
Hawaii	152 719	.2	148 884	.1	211 045	.4	47 564	2.8	993 884	.4
Idaho	4 349 122	.1	3 219 192	.1	1 772 756	.1	76 882	1.1	1 283 198	.1
Illinois	20 102 388	.1	208 105	.7	1 885 444	.2	5 642 991	.2	3 771 217	.7
Indiana	10 706 298	.1	169 703	.7	1 236 480	.2	4 372 294	.2	23 215 449	.1
Iowa	20 484 178	.1	92 247	.5	4 303 682	.1	12 983 074	.1	8 212 576	.4
Kansas	17 729 394	.1	2 463 073	.2	5 539 292	.1	1 516 878	.3	1 797 313	.5
Kentucky	4 250 284	.1	37 693	1.0	2 343 541	.2	838 452	.4	1 875 912	.2
Louisiana	3 599 678	.2	646 677	.3	813 295	.3	51 857	1.8	1 118 839	1.5
Maine	410 891	.4	6 065	.8	119 475	.5	8 999	3.9	5 665 233	(Z)
Maryland	1 346 913	.2	50 762	1.0	308 052	.3	197 214	.8	3 706 405	.5
Massachusetts	194 874	.6	20 158	.8	83 065	.7	25 816	2.8	1 251 356	.5
Michigan	6 172 468	.1	314 953	.4	1 163 352	.2	1 227 069	.4	7 152 993	.3
Minnesota	16 635 264	.1	353 504	.6	2 700 095	.2	4 236 500	.2	10 255 437	.3
Mississippi	4 272 651	.1	636 842	.2	1 147 219	.2	179 063	.8	5 883 378	.2
Missouri	11 655 304	.1	534 795	.4	4 158 226	.1	2 581 954	.3	7 378 803	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. and State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Harvested cropland		Irrigated land		Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	
	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Montana	9 128 013	.1	1 996 882	.2	2 591 391	.1	200 663	.7	860 334	.1
Nebraska	15 276 151	.1	5 681 835	.2	5 838 806	.1	3 944 227	.3	3 476 360	.2
Nevada	526 067	.3	778 977	.2	575 608	.2	16 505	3.0	17 312	19.1
New Hampshire	106 629	.6	2 948	1.5	54 012	.6	5 040	3.2	309 546	1.0
New Jersey	484 805	.4	91 208	.5	77 581	.8	31 968	2.5	(D)	(D)
New Mexico	989 214	.3	718 449	.3	1 445 062	.1	44 248	1.1	(D)	(D)
New York	3 899 819	.1	50 920	.4	1 603 390	.1	99 560	1.3	4 668 275	.2
North Carolina	3 779 164	.1	137 858	.3	784 136	.2	2 547 127	.1	15 887 006	.2
North Dakota	18 363 910	.1	168 013	.9	1 873 839	.3	294 427	1.0	247 731	1.7
Ohio	9 297 596	.1	32 472	1.0	1 469 662	.2	2 059 174	.4	17 203 261	.2
Oklahoma	7 319 193	.1	478 437	.4	4 537 774	.1	187 351	.8	5 323 294	.4
Oregon	2 832 663	.1	1 648 205	.1	1 503 625	.1	86 293	.6	2 666 146	(Z)
Pennsylvania	4 080 153	.1	29 505	.8	1 745 617	.1	919 755	.3	21 608 619	.1
Rhode Island	18 498	1.4	3 494	1.3	6 930	2.5	4 719	7.0	(D)	(D)
South Carolina	1 589 636	.2	80 689	.7	428 491	.3	352 413	.5	6 414 275	.7
South Dakota	12 982 611	.1	361 796	.6	3 630 200	.2	1 750 236	.4	1 483 005	.4
Tennessee	3 854 302	.1	37 776	.7	2 008 570	.2	774 530	.4	2 727 252	.2
Texas	16 521 315	.1	4 271 043	.2	13 020 910	.1	527 942	.6	16 104 824	.2
Utah	1 076 886	.2	1 161 207	.3	855 338	.2	33 643	2.2	1 759 542	(Z)
Vermont	488 253	.3	1 823	4.5	320 189	.3	5 133	6.8	358 595	.4
Virginia	2 406 976	.1	78 681	.3	1 510 920	.2	345 058	.3	5 073 261	.2
Washington	4 597 476	.1	1 518 684	.1	1 304 673	.1	59 195	1.1	5 237 358	(Z)
West Virginia	553 517	.3	3 132	2.4	408 129	.3	30 759	1.7	534 923	1.1
Wisconsin	9 335 007	.1	284 637	.4	4 138 221	.1	1 312 818	.4	4 172 501	.3
Wyoming	1 717 027	.2	1 517 891	.2	1 412 901	.1	28 437	1.9	26 510	2.0

Geographic area	Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Land in orchards		Net cash return from agricultural sales[1] [2]	
	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
United States	**58 701 505**	**.04**	**53 224 174**	**.05**	**55 291 205**	**.04**	**4 560 163**	**.08**	**26 430 535**	**.17**
Alabama	234 669	.4	156 466	.5	575 370	.5	37 595	1.3	223 741	1.8
Alaska	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	2 198	-
Arizona	12 794	1.6	97 407	.2	-	-	74 921	.6	306 975	1.6
Arkansas	53 672	.7	859 405	.2	3 160 746	.1	16 471	2.0	643 726	.9
California	156 323	.5	562 302	.2	156	3.3	2 152 664	.1	2 927 279	.5
Colorado	685 568	.2	2 421 603	.2	6 247	1.2	11 339	1.3	422 200	1.5
Connecticut	3 953	3.4	86	20.9	(D)	(D)	5 122	2.7	97 787	1.2
Delaware	130 234	.6	43 573	1.0	219 941	.7	1 378	.6	65 300	2.1
Florida	95 874	.7	44 977	1.1	89 938	.9	762 068	.2	1 087 317	.6
Georgia	548 498	.2	416 997	.3	759 582	.3	149 014	.6	390 427	1.2
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	33 564	.7	113 904	.1
Idaho	47 493	.8	1 239 480	.1	713	2.4	13 195	1.2	387 910	1.7
Illinois	9 162 711	.1	954 990	.2	8 768 833	.1	11 804	1.6	1 730 879	.8
Indiana	4 884 114	.1	590 920	.2	4 397 253	.1	7 528	2.1	883 642	.8
Iowa	10 147 051	.1	31 047	.8	7 903 395	.1	2 740	2.0	2 146 997	.7
Kansas	1 243 969	.2	8 679 588	.1	1 878 978	.3	5 999	3.9	922 225	.8
Kentucky	1 048 809	.2	283 742	.4	1 021 903	.3	4 896	2.9	579 635	.8
Louisiana	189 772	.6	151 251	.8	1 540 372	.3	16 180	2.3	288 943	1.5
Maine	5 342	.2	533	5.0	-	-	7 405	1.2	74 252	2.6
Maryland	432 409	.3	146 081	.5	405 170	.4	7 997	1.4	135 200	3.1
Massachusetts	5 681	2.4	143	27.0	-	-	9 379	2.0	84 172	3.0
Michigan	1 982 401	.2	356 073	.3	1 023 599	.3	161 567	.5	319 953	1.7
Minnesota	4 756 348	.1	2 444 294	.2	4 384 981	.1	4 926	3.3	1 233 896	.7
Mississippi	120 361	.7	283 477	.5	2 006 263	.2	17 982	1.7	332 280	1.2
Missouri	2 069 238	.2	750 208	.3	4 827 272	.2	16 401	2.6	829 853	1.0
Montana	14 824	1.3	4 703 455	.1	(D)	(D)	1 815	3.3	260 131	1.9
Nebraska	6 090 669	.2	1 962 051	.2	2 291 803	.2	726	8.1	1 229 040	1.0
Nevada	1 260	1.1	15 052	1.4	-	-	485	10.6	42 975	4.3
New Hampshire	1 042	.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 863	1.5	13 954	5.6
New Jersey	74 938	.7	21 070	1.6	106 296	1.1	20 924	.6	102 318	2.6
New Mexico	37 540	.8	309 184	.5	(D)	(D)	28 529	1.0	165 007	1.9
New York	598 815	.2	86 345	.5	25 059	.9	124 432	.5	516 679	1.1
North Carolina	1 056 000	.2	378 744	.3	1 273 278	.2	25 390	1.1	688 217	.8
North Dakota	533 379	.4	8 778 869	.1	495 457	.4	77	15.0	332 673	2.0
Ohio	3 107 822	.1	838 496	.2	3 713 340	.2	19 298	1.4	685 358	1.0
Oklahoma	75 971	1.0	4 276 344	.2	229 887	.9	49 011	1.4	295 955	2.1
Oregon	17 273	.6	838 849	.1	(D)	(D)	91 101	.5	300 742	1.7
Pennsylvania	1 070 293	.2	186 100	.3	177 803	.5	66 537	.6	661 804	.8
Rhode Island	99	5.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	856	7.7	7 443	5.9
South Carolina	309 791	.3	213 374	.4	597 258	.3	49 565	.7	123 915	2.6
South Dakota	2 573 567	.2	3 229 384	.2	1 289 276	.3	351	10.2	573 997	1.2
Tennessee	553 943	.3	324 984	.4	1 184 778	.3	7 423	2.0	324 684	1.3
Texas	1 227 335	.3	3 649 104	.2	172 361	1.0	208 568	.6	1 552 158	.8
Utah	18 930	.9	191 384	.4	(D)	(D)	15 113	1.8	118 167	2.3
Vermont	11 191	1.5	399	9.0	(D)	(D)	4 797	1.7	83 417	2.6
Virginia	341 412	.3	188 428	.4	459 924	.3	34 027	.5	214 860	1.9
Washington	91 470	.4	2 160 641	.1	(D)	(D)	241 423	.2	478 484	1.5
West Virginia	48 953	.7	7 339	1.7	6 219	3.3	19 513	.9	38 395	3.9
Wisconsin	2 787 734	.1	97 030	.6	297 226	.5	14 165	1.8	1 253 108	.6
Wyoming	39 970	1.0	252 784	.6	-	-	41	8.4	136 366	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. and State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
United States	**19 344 645**	.10	**6 684 944**	.12	**10 866 236**	.10	**5 277 227**	.10	**2 225 206**	.13
Alabama	290 518	.6	86 491	1.0	123 018	.6	64 535	.8	21 078	.9
Alaska	386	–	1 413	–	2 647	–	1 140	–	440	–
Arizona	244 484	.6	51 672	.9	207 689	.7	44 554	1.2	38 289	1.0
Arkansas	368 424	.5	123 230	.7	198 167	.5	136 284	.6	50 867	.8
California	776 540	.5	427 924	.5	2 385 242	.2	332 166	.4	330 538	.4
Colorado	1 084 325	.3	72 666	1.4	172 070	1.0	99 575	.9	49 389	1.6
Connecticut	16 647	2.4	7 333	1.9	65 657	.6	9 300	1.5	5 516	1.0
Delaware	53 522	.6	15 802	2.6	22 788	1.5	8 787	1.5	4 862	1.3
Florida	148 405	1.1	209 617	.7	721 540	.4	104 591	.8	49 627	.9
Georgia	307 677	.5	156 412	.8	209 647	.4	102 026	.6	37 977	.5
Hawaii	15 230	(Z)	30 717	.1	193 230	(Z)	17 197	.1	5 611	(Z)
Idaho	394 684	.6	148 396	1.0	181 790	.9	83 022	.9	60 316	1.1
Illinois	460 761	1.2	564 393	.6	275 128	.8	299 486	.5	91 002	.7
Indiana	328 366	1.0	354 501	.6	196 231	.8	171 786	.5	62 563	.6
Iowa	1 358 161	.6	467 355	.5	282 515	.9	315 061	.4	126 591	.5
Kansas	2 426 149	.2	216 166	.6	226 075	.5	243 568	.5	54 103	.6
Kentucky	209 357	.8	129 356	.6	158 130	.5	86 777	.6	27 880	.7
Louisiana	55 167	1.9	86 079	.9	121 984	.8	74 326	.8	14 960	1.2
Maine	21 876	1.1	16 437	1.7	51 613	1.2	12 827	1.4	7 596	1.2
Maryland	102 147	1.3	50 516	1.7	81 230	1.5	30 365	1.5	16 592	1.2
Massachusetts	11 441	3.9	8 953	2.3	66 579	1.4	12 042	1.7	5 959	2.2
Michigan	190 386	1.0	194 526	.7	242 445	.7	120 621	.5	47 789	.6
Minnesota	541 852	.8	328 661	.5	244 055	.6	249 831	.4	105 534	.5
Mississippi	138 882	1.0	90 795	.9	142 341	.6	86 016	.6	20 614	.9
Missouri	397 299	1.2	239 254	.7	163 868	.8	176 852	.6	51 133	.7
Montana	191 557	.9	79 449	1.1	102 470	1.0	100 191	.7	23 779	1.1
Nebraska	1 904 830	.3	269 359	.8	261 094	.8	267 854	.6	92 622	.9
Nevada	34 208	2.1	5 562	1.7	33 775	1.2	12 556	2.1	8 615	1.6
New Hampshire	3 647	7.4	2 834	2.6	18 040	1.3	3 979	2.1	3 141	1.8
New Jersey	15 067	4.4	23 767	1.7	87 608	.7	19 961	1.2	8 921	1.3
New Mexico	268 175	.8	20 913	1.5	98 309	.8	41 585	1.0	19 313	1.4
New York	98 770	1.6	94 811	.7	277 463	.6	91 096	.6	65 189	.5
North Carolina	323 978	.4	179 396	.6	287 037	.5	143 686	.5	49 161	.6
North Dakota	128 202	1.9	178 957	.6	92 847	1.1	176 838	.5	32 508	.8
Ohio	285 542	1.1	276 272	.6	218 106	.7	150 404	.6	53 309	.6
Oklahoma	745 844	.5	102 292	.9	124 732	.9	128 203	.7	26 515	1.0
Oregon	195 278	1.0	97 839	1.1	257 760	.8	65 914	.8	36 067	1.0
Pennsylvania	273 817	.9	115 061	.7	292 030	.5	98 275	.6	72 342	.5
Rhode Island	1 146	5.3	1 335	2.5	9 536	.2	1 390	2.2	549	5.0
South Carolina	62 818	1.0	68 222	1.1	92 317	.8	41 808	1.1	12 950	1.0
South Dakota	519 803	.7	96 748	.9	94 911	1.0	144 494	.7	42 341	.9
Tennessee	142 988	1.2	119 418	.6	117 140	.8	72 838	.6	21 142	1.0
Texas	3 134 939	.2	339 641	.6	630 271	.4	416 266	.4	130 998	.6
Utah	84 657	1.4	13 229	2.1	51 365	1.0	29 726	1.2	14 219	1.5
Vermont	19 702	4.1	9 015	1.5	31 704	1.7	10 935	1.7	10 851	1.4
Virginia	169 333	1.1	92 982	.8	145 364	.6	64 261	.7	22 321	.7
Washington	320 026	.6	153 949	.9	420 768	.7	90 991	.7	56 270	.9
West Virginia	37 921	1.9	10 779	1.8	23 244	.9	12 787	1.3	4 179	1.7
Wisconsin	294 202	1.0	236 568	.5	312 325	.5	175 966	.4	119 498	.3
Wyoming	145 511	1.1	17 878	2.0	50 342	1.2	32 490	1.0	10 576	1.2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

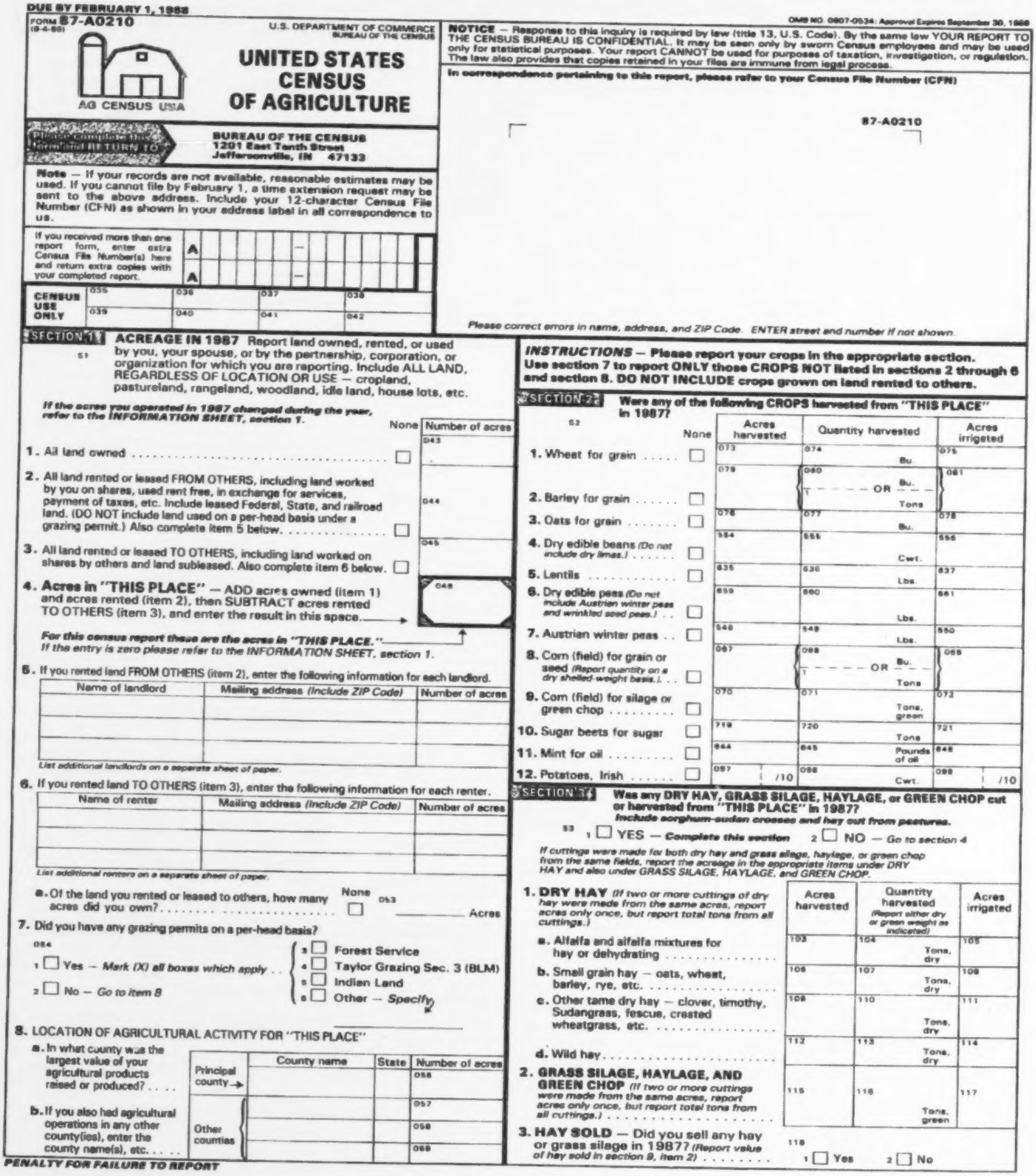
Table F. **U.S. Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms number	249 529	1.70	10.68	.18
Land in farms acres	14 266 757	6.72	1.46	.10
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres farms	177 934	2.03	23.00	.47
50 acres or more farms	71 592	2.80	4.56	.13
Harvested cropland farms	119 969	3.40	6.80	.23
acres	3 704 062	14.36	1.30	.19
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 farms	187 127	2.02	27.62	.56
$2,500 or more farms	62 400	2.78	3.76	.10
$2,500 to $9,999 farms	45 425	3.28	7.70	.26
Less than $10,000 farms	232 554	1.77	18.45	.33
$10,000 or more farms	16 973	5.03	1.56	.08
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	931 419	8.75	.68	.06
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) farms	72 165	2.71	7.36	.20
Livestock (02) farms	177 361	2.04	13.07	.27
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners farms	201 102	1.83	13.97	.26
Part owners farms	30 791	4.52	4.81	.22
Tenants farms	17 636	7.33	6.84	.50
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming farms	57 009	3.38	4.77	.16
Other farms	192 515	1.91	16.86	.32
Average age of operator years	46.1	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0210**
(9-4-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

**UNITED STATES
CENSUS
OF AGRICULTURE**

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133**

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

OMB NO. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0210

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		048

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE." ↑
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
2. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu. OR 1 Tons	081
3. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
4. Dry edible beans *(Do not include dry limas.)*	☐	554	555 Cwt.	556
5. Lentils	☐	635	636 Lbs.	637
6. Dry edible peas *(Do not include Austrian winter peas and wrinkled seed peas.)*	☐	659	660 Lbs.	661
7. Austrian winter peas	☐	548	549 Lbs.	550
8. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu. OR 1 Tons	069
9. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
10. Sugar beets for sugar	☐	719	720 Tons	721
11. Mint for oil	☐	644	645 Pounds of oil	646
12. Potatoes, Irish	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, timothy, Sudangrass, fescue, crested wheatgrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 2)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4 Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

54 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

Note: For Florida report for September 1, 1986 through August 31, 1987 harvest season; for all other States, report for calendar year 1987.

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Honeydew melons	423	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	469
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Lettuce and romaine	427	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Lima beans, green	429	Squash	459
Broccoli	385	Mustard greens	431	Sweet corn	461
Cabbage, head	391	Onions, dry	433	Tomatoes	463
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Onions, green	435	Turnips	465
Carrots	397	Okra	437	Turnip greens	467
Cauliflower	399	Peas, English, green *(Do not include southern peas)*	441	Watermelons	473
Celery	401	Peppers, sweet	443	Other vegetables — *Specify*	475
Collards	407	Peppers, hot	445		
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Pumpkins	449		
Eggplant	415	Radishes	451		
Garlic	421				

SECTION 5 Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

55 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	None	Area irrigated		
		Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . .	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 Were any **STRAWBERRIES, CRANBERRIES, or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

56 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

From the list below, enter the crop name and code. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
			/10	1	2	/10
			/10	1	2	/10
			/10	1	2	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Blackberries and dewberries (pounds)	509	Raspberries (pounds)	533
Blueberries, tame (pounds)	512	Strawberries (pounds)	536
Blueberries, wild (pounds)	515	Other berries (pounds) — *Specify*	539
Cranberries (100-lb. barrels)	521		

SECTION 7 Were any **OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, or other crops not previously reported?** *(Report fruit in section 8.)*

57 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

From the list below, enter the crop name and code. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662
Beans, dry edible *(Do not include dry limes)* (hundredweight)	554	Proso millet (bushels)	665
Beans, dry lima (hundredweight)	557	Red clover seed (pounds)	671
Buckwheat (bushels)	575	Rice (hundredweight)	677
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581	Rye for grain (bushels)	686
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (bushels)	584	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	599	Safflower (pounds)	692
Fescue seed (pounds)	602	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Flaxseed (bushels)	605	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614	Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	719
Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)	629	Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	722
Lentils (pounds)	635	Sugarcane for seed (tons)	725
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Mint for oil (pounds of oil)	644	Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	656	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752
Peas, dry edible (pounds)	659		

SECTION 8 Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

58 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. From the list at the right, enter the name and code for fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crops	Code	Citrus crops	Code
Apples	123	*(Report quantity harvested for the 1986-87 harvest season)*	
Apricots	129	Grapefruit	267
Avocados	135	Lemons	279
Cherries, sweet	345	Limes	285
Cherries, tart	557	Oranges	297
Grapes, dry weight	171	Tangelos	303
Grapes, fresh weight	177	Tangerines	309
Nectarines	201	Other citrus — *Specify*	315
Olives *(Report quantity for Sept. 1986 through March 1987 harvest season)*	207	**Nut crops**	**Code**
Peaches	225	Almonds *(Report quantity in meats)*	321
Pears	231	*(Report quantity in shell)*	
Plums and prunes, fresh weight	243	Filberts and hazelnuts	327
Prunes, dry weight	249	Pecans	339
Other noncitrus — *Specify*	261	Walnuts, English	357
		Other nut trees — *Specify*	363

FORM 87-A0214 (8-15-86)

Page 2

SECTION GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

88

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rice, dry beans, dry peas, flaxseed, popcorn, safflower, sunflower seed, rye, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, grapes, citrus, pecans, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugar beets, sugarcane, mint for oil, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — Specify ______________	☐	785 $	00

SECTION How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

810

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ______________ Acres

***NOTE:** For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — *Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)* →		798

SECTION Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

811
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

SECTION Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

812
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

FORM 87-A0314 (8-16-86)

SECTION Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

813
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

814
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

816
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	830 $	00

Page 3

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

816 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987 –	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
Pounds — OR — 1 Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish – *Specify*	868
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products – *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

817 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry – *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0214 (8-16-86)

Page 4

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

818

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

819

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

820

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921
- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

821

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

822

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year

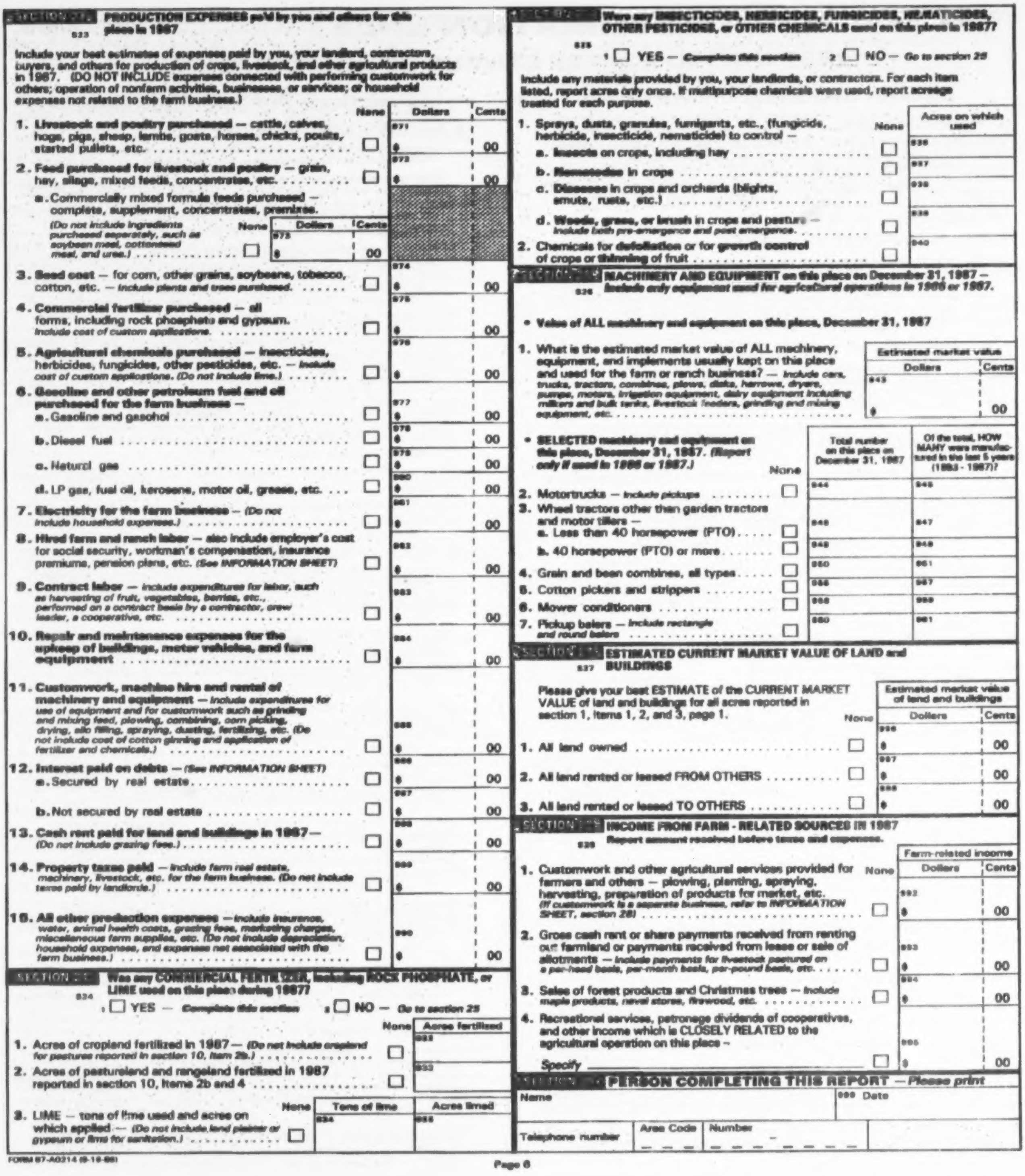
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5



SECTION 23 **PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987**

823

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	871 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	872 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	873 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	874 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	875 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	876 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	877 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	878 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	879 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	880 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	881 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	882 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	883 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	884 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	885 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)* a. Secured by real estate	☐	886 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	887 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	888 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	889 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	890 $	00

SECTION 24 **Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?**

824

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	832
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	833

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	834	835

FORM 87-A0214 (8-19-86)

SECTION 25 **Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?**

825

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	836
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	837
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	838
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	839
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	840

SECTION 26 **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 —** ***Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.***

826

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value: Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	843 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** ***(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	844	845
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers — a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	846	847
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	848	849
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	850	851
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	856	857
6. Mower conditioners	☐	858	859
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	860	861

SECTION 27 **ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS**

827

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings: Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 **INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987**

828

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income: Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT** — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _

Page 6

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE " is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 — **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

62

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- **a.** Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- **b.** Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- **c.** Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

FORM 87-A01(I) (12-17-86)

Page 2

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expenses Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

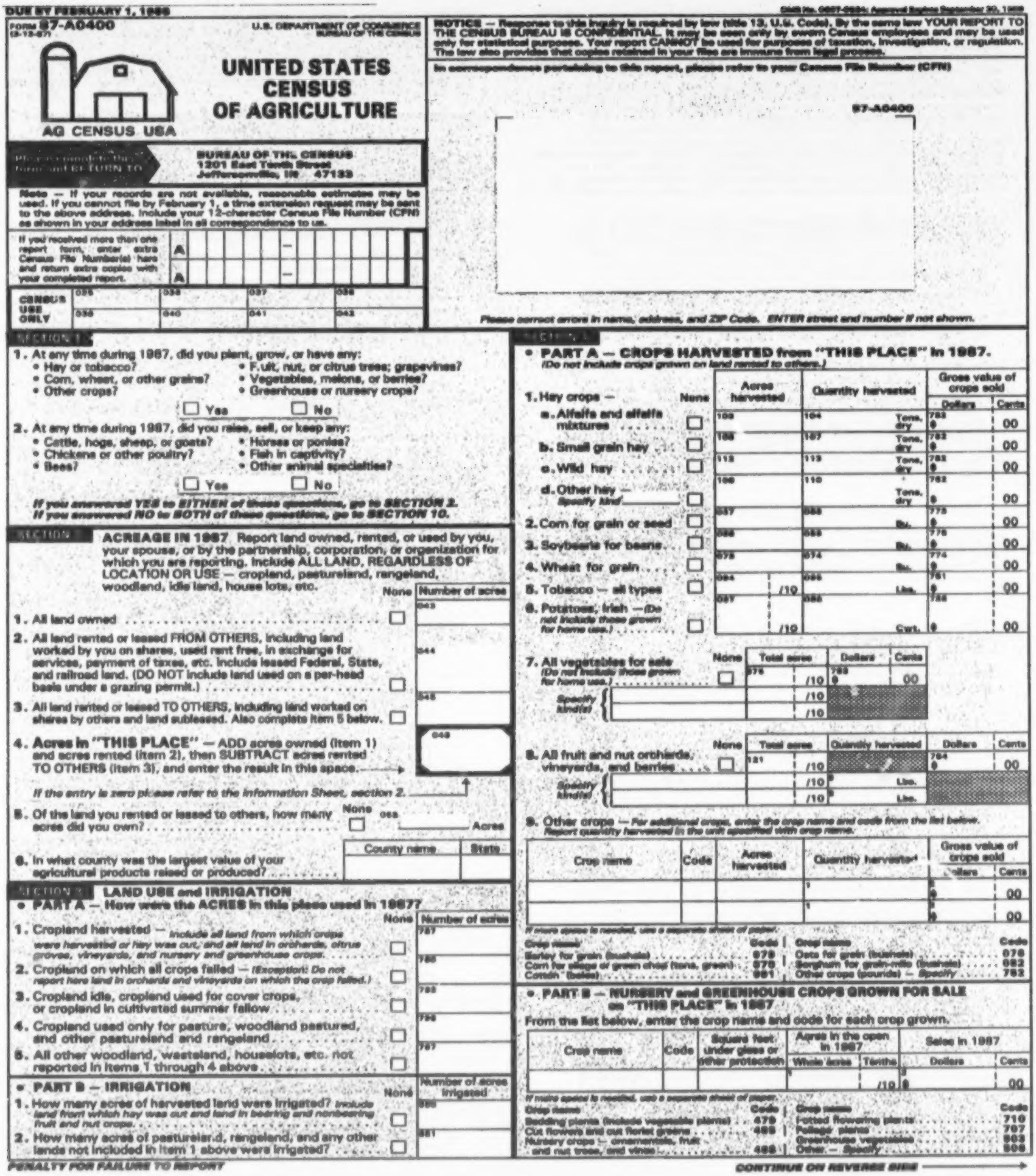
Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0524: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	788
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	080
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	081

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops — a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103		104 Tons, dry	783 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106		107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112		113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ________	☐	109		110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067		068 Bu.	775 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088		089 Bu.	776 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073		074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	084	/10	085 Lbs.	761 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	087	/10	086 Cwt.	755 $	00

	None	Total acres		Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	076	/10	785 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10		
			/10		

	None	Total acres		Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121	/10		784 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	Lbs.		
			/10	Lbs.		

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
				$	00
				$	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	081	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	782

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987 — Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1987 — Dollars	Cents
				/10	$	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION [illegible] LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	503 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	504 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	505 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	514 $	00

• **CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** *Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	508	509 $	00
4. Cattle — *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	510	511 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	512	513 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	515 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	516 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	520	521 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	522	523 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	524	525
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	526	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	527 Number	528 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	529 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	552	553
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	554	555
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	556	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	558	559
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	560	561
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	818 $	00

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	834	Other livestock, fish, and their products	887
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION [illegible] GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ____________	☐	866 $	00

SECTION [illegible] Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION [illegible] Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION [illegible] CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? 823 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 825 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? *— Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 829
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1—49 days
- 3 ☐ 50—99 days
- 4 ☐ 100—149 days
- 5 ☐ 150—199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 880 ____________ Year

5. AGE of operator 878 ____________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 824
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ____________

7. SEX of operator 826 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 827 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION [illegible] PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name			999 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0400 (8-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write ''Duplicate'' near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate seperate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a ''Duplicate.'' Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, ''*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*''

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for ''THIS PLACE.''

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the ''None'' or ''No'' box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in ''THIS PLACE'')** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' is ''0'' and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, ''All land rented out,'' etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as ''retired,'' ''sold farm,'' and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, ''Cropland harvested.''

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in ''THIS PLACE'') of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	-
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48-53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48-53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48-53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48-53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48-53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	-	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	-	27
Assets, value	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	-	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	-	26
Balers, pickup	13,48-53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42-44,48-53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	-	25
Beans, green lima	-	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48-53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	-	27
Bentgrass seed	-	26
Bermuda grass seed	-	26
Berries	42,44,48-53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	26
Blackberries	-	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48-53	32-34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	-	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48-53	12,16
Broccoli	-	27
Broilers	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	-	26
Brussels sprouts	-	27
Buckwheat	-	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	-	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	-	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Catfish sales	-	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	-	27
Celery	-	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48-53	9
Cherries	45,48-53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Chicory	-	27
Chinese cabbage	-	27
Chinese or ming peas	-	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48-53	28
Clover seed	-	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	-	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48-53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48–53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48–53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48–53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48–53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48–53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48–53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48–53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48–53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48–53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48–53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48–53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10	7
Cropland idle	7,48–53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48–53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48–53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48–53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48–53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48–53	16

Item	State tables	County tables
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47,48–53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48–53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48–53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48–53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48–53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48–53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48–53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48–53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48–53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48–53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35–37,48–53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48–53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48–53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48–53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48–53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Full owners	16,48–53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48–53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48–53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48–53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48–53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48–53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Grains	44,48–53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48–53	28

Item	State tables	County tables
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48–53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47,48–53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48–53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48–53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48–53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48–53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Okra	–	27
Olives	–	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics-residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48–53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	–	26
Orchards	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48–53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48–53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Other poultry	–	22
Owned land	10,48–53	–
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	–	27
Part owners	16,48–53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Passion fruit	–	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48–53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Peaches	45,48–53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	–	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48–53	27
Pecans	45,48–53	28
Peppers	–	27
Persimmons	–	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48–53	3,16
Pheasants	–	22
Pickup balers	13,48–53	8
Pigeons or squab	–	22
Pimientos	–	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48–53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	–	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48–53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48–53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48–53	2,16
Poultry hatched	–	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	–	27
Q		
Quail	–	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48–53	34
Radishes	–	27
Rangeland	7,48–53	5
Rapeseed	–	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	–	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Rhubarb	–	27
Rice	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	–	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Salt hay	–	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48–53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48–53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48–53	10
Shallots	–	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48–53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48–53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48–53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48–53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48–53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	27
Soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48–53	35
Spelt and emmer	–	24
Spinach	–	27
Squash	–	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48–53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	–	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48–53	27
Sweet corn for seed	–	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48–53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	–	28
Tangerines	–	28
Taro	–	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48–53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48–53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Timothy seed	–	26
Tobacco	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48–53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48–53	8,16
Triticale	–	24
Trout sales	–	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48–53	14
Turnip greens	–	27
Turnips	–	27
Type of farm	18,48–53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48–53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Vetch seed	–	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48–53	28
Watercress	–	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	–	26
Wheel tractors	13,48–53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	–	24
Woodland	1,7,48–53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48–53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48–53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 261 - 974 /00054

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.